



YEESUS OPOR ELIWA

Mauwake New Testament

Contents

Bobian Biŋe Matyuji quraŋgaya	1
Bobian Biŋe Makji quraŋgaya	70
Bobian Biŋe Lukji quraŋgaya	110
Bobian Biŋe Jonji quraŋgaya	180
Aposol Gio Bobo	234
Rom Quraŋ	305
Korint Quraŋ 1	339
Korint Quraŋ 2	370
Galesia Quraŋ	394
Efesus Quraŋ	407
Filipai Quraŋ	419
Kolosi Quraŋ	428
Tesalonaika Quraŋ 1	437
Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2	444
Timotire Quraŋ 1	448
Timotire Quraŋ 2	458
Taitusre Quraŋ	466
Filemonde Quraŋ	471
Hibru Quraŋ	473
Jeimsre Quraŋ	499
Pitare Quraŋ 1	508
Pitare Quraŋ 2	519
Jonde Quraŋ 1	526
Jonde Quraŋ 2	534
Jonde Quraŋ 3	536
Judare Quraŋ	538
Barariŋ	542

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA

The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini

Language: Mauwake

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or excerpts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

32851f6c-1472-5fc6-adce-0ddc7f61db0b

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0413-3

Matyu

Bobian Biye Matyuji qurangaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Matyu tina ore fuŋine oi Ofonde yaunŋ. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ŋi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oŋga teme maŋine kerisieru kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋore botugo goya.

Bobian Biye yo Yesure fuŋne iŋoy- oŋunde kufufuŋpu Juda yoŋore mitaniŋga yarein ore eru qurangaya. Buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi inŋi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanŋqoŋo Raunoŋuŋ eru Kiŋ Ofonŋonoŋuŋ fukega.” Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi so sagako maŋyaŋunŋi sembeame quŋ- gabuŋ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru poretiŋ qaji yareya. Jojofo Raŋgbaineo munanŋqo- qore mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuŋ- garu foriineke fuke foreya. Munanŋqoŋo Rauine oi Hibru buŋoo Mesaia eru Griki buŋoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inŋoji Bobian Biye ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaŋuŋ bo- bian garu goya. Oŋu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoŋ yogo roperu komeme yaŋgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuŋne noduya. Oŋu eme noŋuŋ qowireru Anuture odumadeŋu fukekiminde fuŋne fukeya. Yesure buŋo qoruine 5 oi inŋi: 1) Gaŋ 5-7, 2) Gaŋ 10, 3) Gaŋ 13, 4) Gaŋ 18 eru 5) Gaŋ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inŋi:

Yesure apa ŋasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11

Yesuji Galili maŋineo tumoqoŋo gio baya 4.12–18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66

Komegone pakereru goku Sombuŋgo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo iŋore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

1 Yesu Kristore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru oi inŋi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

²Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madeŋu Juda eru iŋore kakagbopu. ³Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maŋgoyakuŋ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. ⁴Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. ⁵Salmonde made Boas, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. ⁶Jesire made kiŋ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maŋgoine rone Uriare ŋonoŋ goya. Juda kiŋ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuŋ.

⁷Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. ⁸Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. ⁹Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. ¹⁰Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. ¹¹Josiare madeŋu Jekonia eru iŋore kakagbopu. Damaŋ oo Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi

Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oṅuine kinaṅqoqoyaṅuṅ gobuṅ. ^a

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oṅuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel.

¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor.

¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan.

Matande made Jeikob. ¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ṅoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanṅoqo Rauine miegobeneṅ.

¹⁷ Damaṅ Abrahamdeone funṅaru go wapebi kiṅ Deiwid fukeya, mimiṅine yoṅore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiṅ Deiwidreone funṅaru go wapebi Israel kufufuṅ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oṅuine gobuṅ, mimiṅine yoṅore jare buru oi oṅuakonṅ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oṅuine gobuṅ, damaṅ oo akonṅ funṅaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiṅine yoṅore jare buru oi oṅuakonṅ 14.

Yesu Kristo iṅo iṅi fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iṅi: Iṅore maṅgo Maria iṅo Josefre biṅe goku so qodureru gobire damaṅ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko fuṅine oṅu bofukebuṅ. ^{b19} Oṅu bofukebi ṅi biṅeine Josef iṅoji gogo poretiṅ goya ore Mariare fuṅneji totogo fukeko mimi-ineke fukeiṅ ore takigaya. Oṅu takigame maṅineji oi sumunṅaru bokeiṅgo ma-mane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Oṅu manesuku eko Ofonde mimerereṅ moji kubanṅo fuke teru iṅi ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ṅonunṅo

fukeinde kokoi so maneigoṅ. ²¹ Mariaji koko made roinṅ. Iṅi iṅoji kufufuṅine agiburanyaṅuṅgone munanṅ qa yareko posikenimiṅ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoṅ.” Oṅu ojiya. ^c

²² Ofonji kajeqouṅ ṅi mo boburogame buṅo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiṅgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouṅ buṅo oi iṅi, ²³ “Iṅigo jeṅonṅ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimiṅ.” Tina ore fuṅine oi iṅi, “Anutuji nonṅunṅe goga.” ^d

²⁴ Josefji maṅine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ṅonunṅine fukeiṅ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. ²⁵ Raru gobuyonṅ, damaṅ bo-tuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko iṅore ṅadio ṅoe ṅonunṅ gobu. Oṅu. ^e

Mangboronṅ ṅi wegi wawapeineone warebuṅ.

2 Yesuji ṅi koito Herod iṅore damanṅo Judia prowinsre taonṅ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damaṅ oo bobunde mamane ṅi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuṅ. ² Wareru iṅi weubuṅ, “Juda ṅonore ṅi koito fukeiṅ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niṅo wegi wawapeineo goku iṅore ginja fukeme ṅoneru fuṅine oṅu maneru ohoweine baku miterṅ gakimiṅ ore waregobeneṅ.”

³ Oṅu weubi ṅi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuṅ iṅoke gobuṅ, yoṅo sosowo buṅo oi maneru popurebuṅ. ⁴ Popurebi kiṅ Herodji buṅo ruaru kufufunde sorinṅ gio siṅanṅ qoruine eru Kadi buṅore qaqaji sosowo kepore yabeme warebuṅ. Wareru tumangabi iṅi weu yareya, “Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeiṅgo mibi pega?”

^a1:11 2 Kiṅ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 ^b1:18 Luk 1.27

^c1:21 Luk 1.31 ^d1:23 Ais 7.14 ^e1:25 Luk 2.21

⁵Weu yareme inji bokirie tebuŋ, “Injoji Judia prowinsre taonj tinaine Betlehem oo fukeinj. Ore buŋo oi kajeqouŋ nj Maikaji inji quraŋgame pega,

⁶‘O Betlehem kufufuŋ Juda morenjo gogobi, ŋonjore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufuŋ botinj-garu sinaj nobeinj.

Ore eru ŋonjo Juda morende minebobo yonjore botugo gobi tinabinjanunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeinj.”^f

⁷Oŋu bokirie tebi mangboronj nj oi kamiine onga yareme warebi inji weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damango fukeme fungaru ŋonebuŋ?” Ore funjine poretiŋ maneinggo maneru onu weu yareya. ⁸Ore buŋo maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “Ŋonjo Betlehem raru made oi poretiŋ weuku bofukeru oo akonj biŋe buŋo ruabi nondeo wareinj. Nonji oi maneru onuakonj raru inji ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ.”

⁹Kinj koitoji onu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuŋ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ŋonebuŋ, oiji qoruyanunjo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. ¹⁰Ginja oi dimako ŋoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuŋ. ¹¹Jeribari maneru pi manineo roperu made eru mangoine Maria ŋone yapebuŋ. Oi ŋone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu kopu kekereyanunj basiru oone goul, jinaj paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaun otebuŋ.

¹²Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubango fukeru kinj Herodreo moke so ranimiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonoyanunde kae morenjanunjo kirieru rabuŋ. Onu.

Herodre sumunjaru Josef gonunj madeine Ijpt rabuŋ.

¹³Mangboronj nj yonjoji rabi Josefji kuban ŋoneko Ofonde mimererenj moji fuke teru inji ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeinggo ore baaiŋ. Ore eru bio pak-eruru made eru mangoine oga yaperu sumunjaru Ijpt morenjo raniŋ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde daman mibemiŋ, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

¹⁴Oŋu ojime pakereru ubu oo akonj koko made eru mangoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabuŋ. ¹⁵Ijpt raru gobi kinj Herodji komeko daman oo akonj kirieru warebuŋ. Rone Ofonji kajeqouŋ nj Hosea boburogame buŋo inji miya pega, “Nonji madene onga tebe Ijpt moren bokeru wareya.” Kajeqouŋ buŋo oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onu. ⁸

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuŋ.

¹⁶Mangboronj nj yonjoji Juda moren kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funjine ŋoneru “Eadu nubuŋ,” miku manjine kokoine rigangame mimiti inji ruaya, “Mamari nj, ŋonjo Betlehem eru moren sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanunj yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yonjo sosowo yabebi komenimiŋ.” Mangboronj nj ginja fukeya ore damanjine ore poretiŋ weu yareme ojibuŋ, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya. ¹⁷Kajeqouŋ nj Jeremaiaji buŋo mo miya pega, oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji,

¹⁸“Betlehem bembenggo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanunj manebi onga jojoraku soguŋ soguine bagobi.

Reizel njigore osigidapu yonjoji osigida-puyanunj mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriŋ eyareinŋo ebi maŋmoki akoŋ maneegobi.” Oŋu. ^h

**Ijpt bokeru Josef ŋonuŋ
madeine Nazaret kiriebuŋ.**

¹⁹Josefji Ijpt gokame kiŋ Herodji komeko oo akoŋ Ofonde mimerereŋ moji kubanŋo fuke teru ²⁰iŋi ojiya, “Made qabi komeiŋ ore rubabuŋ, yoŋoji kome forebuŋ. Ore eru pakereru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreŋgo rainebi.” ²¹Oŋu ojime Josefji pakereru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreŋgo rabuŋ.

²²Kadio raru buŋo iŋi maneya, “Herod iŋore made Arkelaus iŋoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins siŋaŋ yaberu goga.” Oŋu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubanŋo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pak-ereru oo rabuŋ. ²³Galili prowinsgo roperu taonŋ tinaine Nazaret oo gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋoji Munanqoqo Rauinere buŋo mibuŋ, oiji fori-ineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi, “Iŋore tina oi Nazaret ŋi miku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. ⁱ

**Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure
kadi bataniŋgaya.**

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

3 Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreŋ buroineo roregaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru iŋi yajiru goya, ²“Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumanŋine ru-ainde damanji wareru fukeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru oo ropeniŋ.” ^{j3}Jonde kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiji buŋo mo iŋi miku quraŋgaya, “Kiŋaŋ mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gome raru buŋo fonuŋine iŋi manenimiŋ,

‘Ofonji warei-iŋ! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi.’”
^k

⁴Jonde sakikomoŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifuŋ joma saki-ineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende moruŋ obu. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋore so. ¹⁵Jonji gioine bako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goine sosowo yoŋore-one iŋoreo kekogaru warebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Jordan obu mobemobe moreŋ sosowo pe rabuŋ, oone warebuŋ. ⁶Wareru waperu agiburanyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷Rau yareyayonŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) eru Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yamenyamenŋ) ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji miti meso rau yareiŋ ore warebi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutture manji rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ŋareinŋo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde uŋsowonŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajime sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yo waregobi?” ^{m8}Ore eru fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Sembeneŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi foriine fukeya oo eebobonaŋunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

⁹“Maŋ-ŋaŋunji gbebedi buŋo iŋi mi-ingo so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Oŋu miku omoŋaŋuŋgo qae-gobiyoŋ, foriine oi so fukeya. Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibemiŋ, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu?” ⁿ

¹⁰“Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine keti ŋabeme

^h2:18 Jer 31.15 ⁱ2:23 Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45

^j3:2 Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 ^k3:3 Ais 40.3 ^l3:4 2 Kiŋ 1.8

^m3:7 Mat 12.34; 23.33 ⁿ3:9 Jon 8.33

wakiingo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanuŋ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuŋi-neo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sem-beneŋanunde geo bokirie ŋarein.^o

¹¹“Nonji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisien-imin ore obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, nonde ŋadio ŋi sanan qanqanine mo warein. Inore usuŋ soguine oi nonde odurein. Inoji ŋi ropekiine fukein ore nonji inore kufu komon bapi garu kek-ereo nikeru rubeingo embimbibgabe-min. Inoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji keririke ŋabeku oo miti meso oŋuine rau ŋarein.

¹²“Inoji foriine eru yauine boroin yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit korun roru qojugaru rouŋineo ruainyon, yau rasaine oi ofangako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jain.” Oŋu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teingo weu teya. ¹⁴Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Goji soine non miti meso rau narenonyon, goji agiburan so eru uruŋu eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵Oŋu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eigon. Oŋu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretin boy-obekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagain.” Oŋu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakon eya.

¹⁶Maŋmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme inji fukeya: Qonikinji angame Yesuji piku ŋoneme Anuturo Moro Tiriineji kerisieru

kabu webu oŋuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. ¹⁷Waki roko Sombungone maru mo inji fukeya, “Inoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiamme ŋoneru anjine manego.” Oŋu. ^p

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

4 Ore ŋadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moren buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaigon ore eru raya. ^{q2}Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuturo eru uŋo sowo gogu uqore komeya. ³Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanun tinaine Eesoi Rauine inoji fukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anuturo Made fukege ine, go usungo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigon.”

⁴Oŋu ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqoji akon ŋinigo gogo so noreegayon, Anuturo mione buŋo wareega, oi sosowo rengabeneŋ oiji gume nobeko sananaru gokimin’.” ^r

⁵Oŋu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. ⁶Oŋu dimako inji ojiya, “Go Anuturo Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigon. Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimererengpuine mitiga yareko soine romainga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guin.’

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guin.” ^s

⁷Oŋu ojime inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo oŋuakon inji pega, ‘Go Ofon Anuturo so esoigaigon.’” ^t

⁸Oŋu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru suku ropekiine yobu

^{o3:10} Mat 7.19

^{p3:17} Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

^{q4:1} Hib 2.18; 4.15 ^{r4:4} Dut 8.3 ^{s4:6} Kiki 91.11-12 ^{t4:7} Dut 6.16

mogo roperu moren sosowo yonjore kantri jokoronine jokoronine eru yonjore mebo konu yayanun qembibiyanjunke sosowo oduya. ⁹Oduro inji ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miter numin ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru sinan yabemin.”

¹⁰Onu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Bije Qurango bunjo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofor Anutugo, injo moakon dikanji keteru ohowe baku miter gaigon.’”^u

¹¹Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akon Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimereren yonjo wareru Yesu bapi gabun. Onu.

Yesuji fungaru Galili manjineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

¹²Ore nadiineo Jon Mitimeso inji witi pigo* ruabi noko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. ^{v13}Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Galili obu jogun keririnineo pega. ^{w14}Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqoun inji Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

¹⁵“Injigo Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanungo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobun,

¹⁶kufufun yonjoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine nonenimin.

Komeji njingio oi sabare yabeme qisiri morengo gobun, yonjoreo kaere wegi jirin qosoin.”^x

¹⁷Yesuji Kaperneam goku daman oo akon fungaru Bije bunjo mitaningaru njingio manyanun bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombun Rauineji qorumanine ruainde daman oi ware fukega. Ore eru njongo agiburan gogonanjun bokeru manjanun kerisieinebi.” Onu.^y

Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

¹⁸Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu jogun keririnineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru none yapeya. Yokoji jembraen fufuru inji goku simemenyakun obu jogungo jembraen porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁹Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe njingio jembraen onguine pore yabenimi.” ²⁰Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogao noku simemenyanun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi none yaberu onga yateya. ²²Onu none yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakareru ogao eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji njingio qaji yareru bobian yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³Yesuji raru Galili prowins manjineo kae sosowo roregaru ongawowosi piyanungo roperu qoromande Bobian Bije mitaningaru manyanun bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanungo

* **4:12** Kin koito Herodji njigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso inji Herod ore eru bunjo miteme manjine rigangame miko kambanti yonjo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi njeya.

^u**4:10** Dut 6.13

^v**4:12** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20

^w**4:13** Jon 2.12

^x**4:16** Ais 9.1-2

^y**4:17** Mat 3.2

niŋigo jibe eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobian yaberu goya. ^z

²⁴ Onu baku gome Yesure Biŋeji saueru Siria kantri maŋineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe niŋigo sosowo oga yaperu iŋoreo warebuŋ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ. Goineji gemokakuji maŋyaŋungo rakame biriqepoŋ me bapeborinŋke gobuŋ. Goineji rondingaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinbiriŋ qaku gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyaŋunde mobe komekiine gobuŋ. Onuine onuine yoŋoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

²⁵ Onu eyareme nonebuŋ ore niŋigo kufufuŋ sogo yoŋo Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebuŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goineone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

5 Yesuji niŋigo kubu yasogo ŋone yaberu tukuo roperu ŋeko kiŋar- iŋpuineji waperu roregabuŋ. ² Roregabi fuŋgaru niŋigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru iŋi miya:

Uri yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³ “Uri yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde maneru Anutture jiŋoo wakiqoquine gogobi, yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ oi rauganimiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴ “Uri yoŋoji jingenŋ keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yoŋo bomiriŋ yabeinŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ^a

⁵ “Uri yoŋoji denanŋdenaŋ boyobee-gobi, Anutuji moreŋ yo oi yoŋore biŋe qa yareinŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ^b

⁶ “Uri yoŋoji Anutture jiŋoo posikeki-minde yameŋ keku oi uqo obure kokome onu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aniyaŋuŋ oi gume yabeinŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ^c

⁷ “Uri yoŋoji goine ŋonemaŋ eyaree-gobi, Anutuji yoŋo ŋonemaŋ eyareinŋ ore yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸ “Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋunji gbagbataenŋine fukega, yoŋoji soine Anutu nonenimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ^d

⁹ “Uri yoŋo womo eegobi, yoŋore tina oi Anutture odumadepu minimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁰ “Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ oi biŋe ganimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ^e

¹¹ “Niŋigoji ŋoŋo nonde eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru kekesuesue eku buŋo sembene fuŋne fuŋne sakiŋaŋungo ruaku iko eegobi, ŋoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ^f

¹² “Maneniŋ, Anutuji furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorianŋ keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi iŋi ore migo: Kajeqouŋ niŋigo rone gobuŋ, oi kekesuesue kamasi onuine akonŋ eyarebi ŋoŋoji yoŋore ŋadiyaŋungo fukeru yoŋoke sogokonŋ gogobi.” Onu. ^g

^z4:23 Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 ^a5:4 Ais 61.2 ^b5:5 Kiki 37.11

^c5:6 Ais 55.1-2 ^d5:8 Kiki 24.3-4 ^e5:10 1 Pi 3.14 ^f5:11 1 Pi 4.14

^g5:12 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

**Ŋoŋo morende seki
eru doi oŋuine fukegobi.**

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

¹³Yesuji miya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore seki kamasi fukegobiyoŋ, seki aŋiine tomiri fukeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobi-aŋgabeneŋ moke aŋiineke fukena? Ore fuŋine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ru-abeneŋ so sagaiŋyoŋ, oi yau oŋuine bokebi rakame ŋiŋigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganimiŋ.

¹⁴“Ŋoŋo moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore doi oŋuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babuŋ ŋega, oo soŋsoŋgo ŋeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. ^{h15}Moji doi qureru dero rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋyoŋ, doire ŋeŋeo ruame ŋeiŋ. Oŋu ŋeku tamaeko ŋiŋigo pi maŋineo ŋegobi, sosowo yoŋo jiŋo piku tatama ŋoneenimiŋ. ⁱ

¹⁶“Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore tatama yadubi ŋiŋigo botuyanunjo tamaeko ŋonee-gobi. Ŋiŋigoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru ore eru Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kao goga, oi miteŋ garu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. ^j

Yesuji Kadi buŋore fuŋne qaji yareya.

¹⁷“Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru ka-jeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi kepiebemiŋ ore eru so wareru gogo. Oŋu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiŋ ore matayoŋ, buŋo oi reŋga forebe ore foriineji damaŋ so fukeiŋ ore eru wareru gogo. ¹⁸Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋa-jibe maneniŋ, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quraŋ mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakoŋ oi so yobu mataeiŋyoŋ, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombuŋ moreŋ yokoji niniŋganimi.

¹⁹“Ore eru moji Kadi buŋore mimiti mendaine oone buŋo mo ketaru ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, iŋoji Sombunde qo-rumaŋgo ropeme tinaine mendainemen

minimiŋ. Oŋu oŋganimiŋyoŋ, moji oi reŋgaru boyoberu ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji ya-reega, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonjuŋ minimiŋ.

²⁰“Nonji ore so iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore mosi oŋuine sogokoŋ egu fukeiŋ. Mosiyaŋunji yoŋore mosi oi kokoine so odureiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo so ropenimiŋ.” Oŋu. ^k

**Kakane rosi eru yabebi
kokomere fuŋne.**

²¹Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Ŋoŋoji ronekoŋ buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Ŋiŋigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeiŋ, oi distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ.’ ^l

²²“Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maŋine rigaŋgame kakane rosi ega, iŋo oŋuakoŋ distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuakoŋ moji ogoine mipemiriŋ buŋoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maŋgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, iŋo kantrire sorin kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buŋo simbiŋineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, iŋoji misi korogo rakaiŋ ore so fukeiŋ.

²³“Ore eru goji yaun pesiŋgo roru wareru alatao ruaŋgo ege oo buŋo yo iŋiineji mamaneŋoo wapena: Ogogore maŋgo buŋo peko iŋoji rosi egareiŋgo manega. Buŋo oŋuine manesumiŋ ine, ²⁴yaunjo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru iŋoke buŋoŋakuŋ miposikeru maŋmoakoŋ eru

^h5:14 Jon 8.12; 9.5 ⁱ5:15 Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 ^j5:16 1 Pi 2.12

^k5:20 Luk 16.17 ^l5:21 Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

ore ɲadio moke wareru yaun pesingo Anutire ruaigoɲ.

²⁵“Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buɲo koroi-neo pore guingo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameɲ keku maɲmoakoɲ eru buɲoɲakuɲ mipoſikenimi. Oɲu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiɲo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guɲ. ²⁶Nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiɲ ore so quɲgaru ɲemiɲ. Toiyago tatariine oɲuakoɲ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiɲ.” Oɲu.

Sau kiande fuɲe

²⁷“Buɲo mo iɲi ɲajiku gobuɲ, ‘Boe-sau so eigon.’ ^{m28}Oɲu yajibu gobuɲyoɲ, nonji buɲo oi iɲi mitaniɲgabe maneniɲ: Moji saure aɲi sanaɲinere paio ɲigo piku ɲonega, iɲoji maɲineo iɲoke boesau ega.

²⁹“Jiɲo furogoji agiburaɲ baiɲ ore suruyoɲ egareɲ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oɲuineji Sombuɲo ropende sagaɲyoɲ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiɲ. ⁿ³⁰Me furogoji agiburaɲ baiɲ ore suruyoɲ egareɲ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuɲo ropende sagaɲyoɲ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiɲ.” Oɲu. °

ɲoe ɲonuɲ bobokere fuɲe

³¹“Buɲo mo iɲi mibi pega, ‘Moji ɲonuɲine bokeɲ, iɲoji bobokere papi quraɲgaru ɲonuɲine oteiɲ.’ ^{p32}Oɲu mibi pegayoɲ, nonji iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Moji ɲonuɲine jikiboti eko bokenayoɲ, fuɲine more ɲonuɲine bokeɲ, oɲuine oo

ɲonuɲineji jikiboti eiɲ ore kesosoeru agiburande buɲoke fukena. Oɲu fukeko ɲi moke roko ɲi gariine oiji oɲuakoɲ jikiboti eiɲ.” Oɲu. ɳ

Buɲoɲakuɲ mimipaɲ buɲoji so misanaɲgainebi.

³³“Buɲo mo oi oɲuakoɲ ronekoɲ iɲi ɲajiku gobuɲ, ‘Buɲoɲakuɲ mimipaɲ buɲoji misanaɲgabauɲ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buɲo mimipaɲ buɲoji mikipebuɲ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeɲ.’ ʳ

³⁴“Oɲu ɲajiku gobuɲyoɲ, nonji buɲo oi iɲi mitaniɲgabe maneniɲ: Buɲoɲakuɲ mimipaɲ buɲoji so yobu misanaɲgainebi. Sombuɲ oi Anutire morumbuɲ ɲeɲe fukega ore eru buɲo iɲi so miinebi, ‘Buɲo foriine so mibemiɲ ine, Sombuɲ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeɲ.’ ʳ

³⁵“Moreɲ oi Anutire kufure koji fukega ore eru buɲo iɲi so miinebi, ‘Buɲo foriine so mibemiɲ ine, moreɲi soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiɲ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buɲo yo oɲuine oi oɲuakoɲ so miinebi, ‘Buɲo foriine so mibemiɲ ine, Kiɲ Soguine iɲoji soine qaqosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ ^{t36}Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yagaɲine fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgamiɲ eru qoru sikigo yagaɲine bande gogobu fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgamiɲ. Ore eru buɲo iɲi so miigoɲ, ‘Buɲo foriine so mibemiɲ ine, Anutuɲi soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieiɲ.’ ³⁷Mimipaɲ buɲo so miinebiyoɲ, oɲbuɲore ‘Oɲ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buɲo poretiɲ oiji buɲo ya jigiganimiɲ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ɲabeko fukeɲ.” Oɲu.

^{m5:27} Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 ^{n5:29} Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47

^{o5:30} Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 ^{p5:31} Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4

^{q5:32} Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 ^{t5:33} Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 ^{s5:34} Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 ^{t5:35} Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.*Luk 6.29-30*

³⁸“Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Moji jingogo igokobeiŋ, go geoine bokirieru iŋore jiŋo igokobeiŋ. Moji migo qomuruŋgaiŋ, go geoine bokirieru iŋore miqomuruŋgaiŋ.’”

³⁹“Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoy, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji sembene eŋareiŋ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinei. Oŋu matayoy, maugo forego qotiŋbeiŋ ine, maugo mobeine oŋuakon qotiŋbeiŋ ore kerisieigoy. ⁴⁰Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemiŋ,’ miku buŋo korogo rua guingo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oŋuakon otende raugaiŋ.

⁴¹“Oŋuakon moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiŋ ore bapakare gareiŋ ine, go soine reŋgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iŋoke raigoy. ⁴²Moji gore ya more weu gareiŋ, oi oteigoy. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiŋ,’ miku weu gareiŋ, oi so ŋadi gaigoy.” Oŋu. ^u

Rosipugo maŋgoji jojoko eyareinebi.*Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

⁴³“Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Ŋiŋigo maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goku ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyoy, rosipuŋaŋuŋ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’” ^v

⁴⁴“Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoy, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue eŋareegobi, yoyore eru oŋga wosiru goinebi. ⁴⁵Oŋu eenimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kao goga, iŋore fuŋne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiŋ. Iŋore fuŋne oi iŋi: Iŋoji wegiine so sabereme waperu

ŋiŋigo fiine eru sembene oŋuakon bata-mae yabeega eru kue ruame ŋiŋigo poretiŋ eru kekesiine yoyore uqo gio oŋuakon bogunu baega.

⁴⁶“Ŋoŋoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fuŋne naduŋgaduy eeinebi. Takis eaduyauŋke robi misomben-ŋaŋuŋ baegobi, yoyoji ogopuyauŋji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi maŋkekerisiere mosi mata. Ŋoŋo yoyore mosi oŋuakon boyoberu eenimiŋ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko iŋoji mosiŋaŋunde tife so ŋareme furi mo so rauganimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷“Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigoji oŋuakon botuyauŋgo mjeriyanuŋ mi narengaren eku gogobiyoŋ, oi maŋkekerisiere moge mata. Ŋoŋo yoyore so ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoyore botugone mjeriyanuŋ mi narengaren eenimiŋ ine, oo yaura ŋiŋigo oŋuine fukegobi. Yaura ŋiŋigo yoyore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? ⁴⁸Ŋoyore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋuŋji kuriri yobu fukega, ŋoyoji ore so kuriri yobuyauŋke fukeru goinebi.” Oŋu. ^w

Basiqasi ŋiŋigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.

6 Yesuji iŋi qaji yareya, “Ŋoŋo iŋi ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi: Eeboboŋaŋuŋ posiine poretiŋ oi ŋiŋigoji ŋoneru ŋoyore manekabi ropeiŋ ore eru so eku goinebi. Oŋu eenimiŋ ine, ŋoyore Mama Sombuŋgo goga, iŋoji mosiŋaŋunde tife so ŋareme furi so biŋe ganimiŋ. ^x

²“Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ŋiŋigo yaun yabebemiŋ,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo oguŋ qeŋke puteru kiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore so eigoy. Maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine yoyoji ŋiŋigoji borope ŋabeniminde maneru oŋgawowosi pigo eru kadi

^u5:42 Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 ^v5:43 Lew 19.18^w5:48 Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 ^x6:1 Mat 23.5

yasogoo raru ñinigo ñone yaberu oñu eegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iní ñajibe manenin, Yoñoji mosiyañunde furi sosowo biñe qaku ro forebi Sombuñ Rauineji oi so jikigain.

³“Goji oñu so eigonñon, ‘Basiqasi ñinigo yaun yabebemin,’ miku me furogoji uruñu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.[†] ⁴Yaunño oiñi soñsongo peko Mamagoji eebobo soñsoñine ñoneega, inoji go furigo garein.” Oñu.

Oñgawowosi giore fuñne iní:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵“Ore eru Anuture oñga wosinimin, oi mañkekerisiere ñinigo sasakiine yonore so, so einebi. Yoño ñinigoji ñone yabenimingo maneru anjiyañungo oñgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oñga wosiegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iní ñajibe manenin. Yoñoji mosiyañunde furi sosowo biñe qaku ro forebi Sombuñ Rauineji oi so jikigain.^y

⁶“Goji oñu so eigonñon, ‘Anuture oñga wosibemin,’ miku gogakunde pi mañine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soñsongo goga, ino oñga wosi eteigon. Oñu ende Mamagoji eebobo soñsoñine ñoneega, inoji go furigo garein.

⁷“Oñga wosinimin, oo mañkekerisiere yaura ñinigo yonore kamasi ore so^{*} buño mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoñoji mibuño boakon mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareingo manesuegobi. ⁸Ñoño iní ore yonore so, so fukeru

goinebi: Ñoño wamo yare embimbiñ-garu basiqasi egobi, Mamañanunji oi so oñga wosibi ronekon mane foreega. ⁹Ñoño iní oñga wosieinebi:

Ñinore Mama, go Sombuño goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰“Go siñan nobende qorumangore fori fukeine.

Gore mañ aní Sombuño rengaegobi, ore so morengo oñuakon fukeine.

¹¹“Muñambere uqononñu oi sononñungo noreigon.

¹²“Goine yonore tife ñinoreo pega, niño oi boke yaregobeney ine, go ore so ñinore tife jure noreigon.

¹³“Esoigo egu waki nobey ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone[†] bomuku nobeygon. (Go gake qorumañ Rauine, usuñ Rauine eru kuririquañ Rauine oi damañine damañine go waperu gomeñ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemin. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴“Ñoño ñinigo yonore agiburañ bokenimin ine, Sombuñ Mamañanunji oñuakon ñonore agiburañ bokein.

¹⁵Bokeinñon, ñinigo yonore agiburañ so bokenimin ine, Mamañanunji oñuakon ñonore agiburañ oi so bokein. Oñu. ^z

Uqo sowo gogo oi iní eku goinebi:

¹⁶“Uqo sowo gonimin, oo mañkekerisiere ñinigo sasakiine oñu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoñoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ñinigoji oi ñonenimin ore eru tataki eru jinño maiyañunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iní ñajibe manenin, Yoñoji mosiyañunde

[†]6:3 Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buño ore fuñine oi iní: Oi soñsongo ende yoro ogogoji oñuakon oi so manein. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega.

^{*}6:7 Kotu kantri yoñoji Anutu so maneru apa ñasoyañuñ furuine furuine oñga wosi yaberu buño omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.

[†]6:13 “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeygon,” goineji buño oi iní kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeygon.

furi sosowo biɛ qaku ro forebi Sombuɲ Rauineji oi so jikigaiɲ.

¹⁷“Goji oɲu so eigonɲonɲ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiɲo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigonɲ. ¹⁸Oɲu eru uqore sowo gokande ɲiɲigoji matayonɲ, Mamago soɲsongo goga, iɲoji oi ɲoneiɲ. Oɲu ende Mamagoji eebobo soɲsongine ɲoneega, iɲoji go furigo gareiɲ. Oɲu.

**Ya furi soguine oi
Sombuɲgo ro qojugainebi.**

Luk 12.33-34

¹⁹“Moneɲ mebo ya oi moreɲgo pe ɲareɲ ore so ro qojugainebi. Oɲu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufenɲ bosembeako suronqoqo yonɲoji pi qajanɲgaru roperu kian roegobi.
^a

²⁰“Moreɲgo matayonɲ, Anuture maɲ anɲ rengabi tinabiɲenɲanunji sogueiɲ ore yameɲ keeinebi. Oɲu ebi juɲe boreɲ-ɲanunɲ funine mo oi Sombuɲ kaeo peko wofu quajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembanimiɲ. Suronqoqo yonɲoji paibe roperu pi qajanɲgaru ya kian so ronimiɲ. ²¹Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maɲgo onɲakonɲ oo qakatoru gomiɲ. Oɲu.

Sakire tatama oi jiɲonoɲunɲ.

Luk 11.34-36

²²“Gore jiɲoji oi maɲ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiɲogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maɲgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiɲ.

²³“Tatamago gomiɲonɲ, anɲ sananɲine sembeneji me ya moji jiɲogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo onɲakonɲ bokobeko qisiri

maɲineo tintunɲ gomiɲ. Oɲu fukeko qisiriji maɲgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatarineke fukega. Oɲu.

Anutu me moneɲ manesiɲ gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴“Moji siɲan yoyoka kiɲan qa yateiɲgo embimbiɲgaega. Moji oɲu eiɲgo manega, iɲoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko eteiɲ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriɲ eteiɲ. Ore eru yonɲoji Anutu eru moneɲ mebo oi qodureru kiɲan qa yateiɲgo embimbiɲganimiɲ. Oɲu.

**Anutu manesiɲ garu
manebu so einebi.**

²⁵“Oɲu fukeko nonji iɲi ɲajiɲe maneniɲ: ɲonɲo moreɲgo goniminde manebu oi iɲi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niɲo wamo ya gugume enobeɲ eru wamo yaji sakinoɲunɲ komonɲ ganobeɲ?’ Mojiɲanunɲke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiɲanunɲke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaɲ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. ɲonɲo oi manesuinebi.

²⁶“Sowoo webo yonɲo ɲone yabeinebi. Yonɲoji uqo korunɲ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouɲ piyanunɲgo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ɲonɲore Sombuɲ Ma-maɲanunji jibu oi gume yabeega. ɲonɲo webo yonɲore so matayonɲ, ɲonɲore furiji webo furiyanunɲ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? ɲonɲo oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷“ɲonɲoreone moji manebu eru onɲuine oo moreɲgo goinde damaɲ oi una moakonde so bojoroɲ me mata? Oi mata yobu![§] ²⁸Kambaɲ sokiɲanunde ɲonɲo urunɲ manebu egobi? Oi so

[§]**6:27** Goineji ruge ²⁷ oi iɲi kerisieru migobi: ɲonɲoreone moji manebu eru onɲuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ.

sagaga. Kae jinore juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ñone yabenin. Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹“Oi jibu nonji inŋi ñajibe manenin, Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikinke goyayon, inore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ñoneanike so fukeya. ^{b30}Kae jinore juŋ jariŋ iruine sowo muŋambe maŋfunŋonjuŋgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaiŋyon, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru inoji ñoŋo onuakon soine komon ñabein. Inoji juŋ jariŋ iruinere so mata. Anutuji maŋgo enareinŋo maneru ore eru anjiine ropekiine maneega. O injiŋgo, mamanesiŋ-ñaŋunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹“Onu fukeko ñoŋo gogonjaŋunde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinŋaru inŋi egu minimin, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonjuŋ komon ganoben?’

³²“Oi inŋi ore: Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋo ya sosowo oi raugakiminŋo yameŋ keku manjo maneegobi. Inoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku qunŋaegobi, ñoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji oi mane forega. ³³Ore manjo so maneinebiyon, rone Anuture qorumango roperu inore jinoo posikekiminŋo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ñaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko inoji siŋaŋ ñaberu ya onguine sosowo oi onuakon ñarein.

³⁴“Onu eru ñoŋo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore mane-meja oi yogore. Una moakon moakonde manebuyaŋuŋ bubu osigabi soŋaŋuŋgo fukein.” Onu.

Mimitari rau onguine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

7 Yesuji jikigaru inŋi yajiya, “Anutuji buŋonjaŋuŋ osoeru mitarime egu wakinimin ore goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. ²ore funine oi inŋi: Inoji goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimin, Anutuji kiriri onguineji akon ñoŋo-ñaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariin. Inoji goine yoŋore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ñoŋo-ñaŋe enareme rope wakienimin. ^c

³“Go ogogore jinoo go mendaine ñonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinjinine soguine pega, oi wamore so ñone mukuge? ⁴Me uruŋu eru afagaru ogogo inŋi ojige, ‘Ogone mane, non soine jinogooone go kepiabe wakiin?’ Onu afagaru migeyon, yo dinjinine soguine oi gogakere jinoo pega.

⁵“O go maŋkekerisiere sasaki ñi, go rone gakere jinooone yo dinjinine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretin ñone mukuru ogogore jinooone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiin.

⁶Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatajinine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juŋe gopin qoquine oi kanen maŋfunyaŋuŋgo so bokebi raine. Onu enimin ine, yoŋoji oi kufuyaŋunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru ñoŋo-ñaŋe kinaberu kitiqoti egu enarenimin. Onu.

Ñoŋo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷“Ñoŋo Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onga wosibi osoeru ya ñarein. Inoji ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ñaduko ya bofukenimin. Inoji dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ñarein.

⁸Moji Anutu onga wosiega, Anutuji

ĩgore mobe bokirieme biŋe gaiŋ. Yare baaega, iŋoji ya bofukeiŋ. Mendiŋo keega ore iŋo mendi ro teiŋ.

⁹“Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji iŋi ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteiŋ?

¹⁰Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteiŋ?

¹¹“Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukeru jibu yaun fiine odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yarekimin ore so fukegobi ine, ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kao goga, iŋoji yaunine uruŋu sabarena? Iŋore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine mo fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo ya oroinere oŋga wosiru weu tenimin ine, iŋoji aŋiinere oi ŋarein.

¹²“Ore eru ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo ya sosowo eŋareniminde maneeŋgobi, ore so oi oŋuakoŋ eyareeinebi. Oŋu ebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuŋineji totogo fukeiŋ. Oŋu. ^d

Ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³“Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Ŋiŋigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boy-obegaru ranimin. Ore eru ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maŋineo rainebi.

¹⁴“Gogo sananinee roropere fuŋine oi goŋgoŋine embiŋqombiŋineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Ŋiŋigo afaineji mendi oi bofukenimin. Oŋu.

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru mane mukuniŋ.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵“Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqajibuine yoŋo lamare saki komoŋ keru ŋoŋoreo wareegobiyoŋ, manyaŋunji qoro

riŋaŋine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo yoŋore eru ruŋaŋuŋ baru sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. ¹⁶Gioyaŋunde foriine ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukunimin. Yoŋuŋ foriine oi fandongo fukeega me mata? Waroŋ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobeneŋ me mata? Mata!

¹⁷“Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoŋo foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeegayoŋ, yo sembeneji foriyaŋuŋ sembene fukeega. ¹⁸Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiŋgo embimbingaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiŋgo embimbingaega.

¹⁹“Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siŋaŋineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimin. ^{e20}Ore so ŋiŋigo yoŋore giore fori ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukunimin. Oŋu. ^f

Kiŋariŋ foriinere fuŋne

Luk 13.25-27

²¹“Nonde Sombuŋ mamananere maŋ aŋi rengaega, iŋoji iŋore qorumango ropeiŋ. Kokoine yoŋoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine oŋgaku miegobiyoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Sombunde qorumango so ropenimin.

²²“Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo oo kokoine yoŋoji wareru noŋ iŋi najinimin, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niŋoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ miku gobeŋ. Niŋo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobeŋ. Gore tinaji mango enoreko mosi qoqowirie usuŋ sunsunyaŋuŋke kokoine eku gobeŋ. Oi niga guga me?’ ²³Oŋu najibi damaŋ oo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo iŋi yajibe manenimin, ‘Nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋo so mane ŋabebe. Ŋiŋigo jaubaŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.’ Oŋu. ^g

**Pi bobore mamane-muku
fiine eru mutuine**

Luk 6.47-49

²⁴“Onu fukega ore uri yongo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yongore fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya. ²⁵Onu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayon, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so baiya.

²⁶“Uri yongoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so onu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yongore fuŋne ŋaduru ŋi mutuine so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine mageriŋ paio baya. ²⁷Onu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ŋeririkeru wakiya.” Onu.

Ŋiŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.

²⁸Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yongoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ. ²⁹Iŋoji yongore Kadi buŋore qaqajipuyaŋunde kamasi so qaji yareyayon, usuŋ Rauine fukega ore so ŋiŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaŋuŋ tariya. Onu. ^h

Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

8 Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ. ²Onu warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofon, goji aŋigore bobiaŋ nuiŋgo manege ine, non ŋoine bofosike nuigon.”

³Onu ojime meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eiŋgo manego. Go bio posikeigon.” Onu ojime wakoine oi oo akon posikeko fiine fukeya. ⁴Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, soriŋ gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore dange pesiŋ ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande ŋoneku ŋiŋigoji fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.” Onu. ⁱ

**Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more
gio ŋi bobiaŋgaya.**

Luk 7.1-10

⁵Yesuji Kaperneam taonŋo wapeko Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji iŋoreo wareru onga wosiru iŋi ojiya, ⁶“O Ofon, nonde gio ŋire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joiserereŋ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

⁷Onu ojime iŋi mime maneya, “Nonji raru iŋo bobiaŋgabemiŋ.” ⁸Oi maneru iŋi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofon, non ŋune-meŋ gobe nonde pigo waremiŋ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buŋo migoji akon minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiaŋ.

⁹“Oi iŋi ore: Non ŋake onuakon siŋaŋnere usuŋ rurumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi yongo mitiga yareego. Yonoreone more ‘Raigon,’ mitigabe iŋoji raiŋ. More ‘Wareigon,’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigon,’ mibe iŋoji oi baiŋ.”

¹⁰Yesuji buŋo oi maneru waragaru ŋiŋigo boyoberu warebuŋ, yongoreo kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuyaŋungo onuakon mamanesiŋ soguine onuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebe.

¹¹“Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaoneone

wareru Sombunde qorumanj mango waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjoke uqo munjanj noku jeribari eku gonimiŋ. ¹²Yonjo onju gonimiŋyon, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiŋ. Oo gonimiŋ, yonjoji kuyo jojoraru njiranyanj kibi qako gonimiŋ.” ^k

¹³Onju yajiru mamari siŋanj inji ojiya, “Go pigoo raigonj. Mamanesiŋgore foriji fuke gareine.” Onju ojime kiŋanj njineji aua oo akonj fiaya. Onju.

Yesuji jibe njinigo kokoine bobianj yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ŋoneya. ¹⁵Oi ŋoneru meineji yonjoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fungaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶Onju gobi kae ubu eko oo njinigoji ogopuyanjanj gemoyanjanjke oi kokoine oga yaperu inoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemo oi buŋoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuŋ eru jibe njinigo sosowo oi bobianj yabeya. ¹⁷Onju eme Anutuji buŋoine kajeqouŋ nj Aisaiare mango ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji, “Injoji nonjunde jibe winonjanj rome paineoro peko osigaya.” Onju. ¹

Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi buŋo

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸Yesu njinigo kubu sogoji orunjabu ŋone yaberu damanjanj oo kiŋarinpuine yonjoke obu jogunjanj petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. ¹⁹Kadi buŋore qaqaŋ moji Yesureo wareru inji ojiya, “Qaqaŋ, go uro uro raminjanj, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

²⁰Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko kounyanjanj

pebi sowo webo yonjoji saranyanjanj goegobiyanjanj, Sombuŋ eru morende Inji foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo rongunjo qaku roegarunjanj nema nena?”

²¹Onju ojime kiŋarinjanj yonjoreone moji inji ojiya, “Oi soineyanjanj, mamaneji komeinjo ega ore minde rone raru siŋanj gabe komeko yangabe tariko warebemiŋ.” ²²Onju miyayanjanj, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yonjoji qongbunyanjanj komekiine oi soine yanganimiŋyonjanj, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigonjanj.” Onju.

Yesuji mime gbuŋparandanjanj nininigaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³Yesuji raru ogâ manineo ropeko kiŋarinpuine yonjo boyoberu injoke moko rabuŋ. ²⁴Rakabi siritembonjanj sogoji ututunjanj obu jogunjo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ manineo rakaru puseinjo eyayanjanj, Yesuji kubanjanj peya. ²⁵Kubanjanj peko kiŋarinpuine yonjo raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei Ofoŋ, bio bapi nobe. Niŋo jogunjo sibirigaingonjanj egobeneŋ.”

²⁶Onju ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O ŋonjo mamesinjanjanj mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane nj fukegobi?” Onju yajiru pakereru gbinjanj eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benonigaya.

²⁷Onju fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Inji yo wamo nj goga? Injoji gbinjanj eru koe mitiga yateme miine rengabu.” Onju.

Gemoji kanenjanj manyanjanj rakabi njiji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸Onju fukeme obu jogunjanj petigaru aribe Gadara yonjore morenjo ropeya. Oo roperu nj gemoyakunjanj yoyoka yokoji jinorunjanj wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu nj

manjoyakunke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo raingo embimbingabuŋ. ²⁹Yokoŋi Yesu bofukeru joŋoraku iŋi oŋga joŋabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go uruŋu enoreiŋgo warege? Joiserereŋ mamane damanċineŋi so ware fukeko ronekoŋ oi joineke enoremiŋ ore yo warege me?”

³⁰Oo akoŋ jorigo matayoŋ, maŋ-funyanunŋoo oo kaner kubu soguine mo kegbaŋ maŋineo qojugaru gobuŋ. ³¹Ore eru gemo yoŋoŋi iŋi miku Yesu kariaru weu tebuŋ, “Goŋi niŋo yobe nobemiŋ ine, bio sore nobende soine kaner kubu yoŋore maŋgo rakakimiŋ.”

³²Kariaru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaninŋ,” miku mitiga yareya. Oŋu mitiga yareme oo akoŋ ŋi maŋyakun-gone waperu raru kaner maŋyanunŋoo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kaner kubu jumuine yoŋoŋi riŋaru paganċineo (aboŋineo) raru sururueru obu jogunŋo rakaru noru kome forebuŋ.

³³Kome forebi kaner siŋaŋ yoŋoŋi perorieru kamieru taonŋo raru buŋo biŋeyanunŋ sosowo mibuŋ. ŋi gemoyakunke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ yajibuŋ. ³⁴Yajibi maneru taonŋ niŋigo jċnoguru yoŋoŋi bokeru Yesu bofukeru ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋ. Wareru ŋoneru Yesuji yoŋore qoqodure sa moreŋ bokeru raingo kariu tebuŋ. Oŋu.

**Yesuji ŋi saki mobeine
komekiine bobianŋaya.**

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

9 Yesuji oċa maŋineo roperu moke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu iŋoyoŋunde taonŋo raya. ²Damaŋ oo ŋi goineŋi ogoyanunŋ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renŋo ru-aru koboru warebuŋ. Oŋu wareru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi ŋoneme sagako jibe ŋi oi iŋi oŋiya, “Madene, nonŋi gore agiburaŋ bokego.

Ore eru go sananŋaru kobigake jogbake goigoŋ.”

³Oŋu oŋime Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineŋi dimaku maŋyanunŋoo iŋi manesubuŋ, “ŋi iŋoŋi Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴Oŋu manesubunyoŋ, Yesuji mamanansuyanunŋ oi mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “ŋoŋo wamore buŋo sembene maŋyanunŋoo manesugobi? ⁵Nonŋi ‘Agiburaŋgo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akoŋ mimiine. Moŋi oŋu miko goineŋi buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonŋi buŋo mo iŋi ojibemiŋgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Oŋu mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ.

⁶“Maneniŋ, morenŋo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore funċinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋoneniŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jċnoo ŋoneru oŋiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋu omaine fukena?”

⁷Oŋu oŋime oo akoŋ pakereru piineo raya. ⁸Oŋu fukeme niŋigo kubu yoŋoŋi oi ŋoneru waragaru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Moreŋ ċire usuŋ oŋuine oteya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹Yesuji oo akoŋ raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Matyu ŋeko ŋoneru oŋiya, “Go nonde ŋadineo ware.” Oŋu oŋime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.

¹⁰Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyanunŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋi kokoineŋi wareru Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpu

yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobuŋ. ¹¹Ōŋu nobi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpu iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Ŋoŋore qaqajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanŋuke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” ^m

¹²Ōŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyanŋu tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so manegobiyoŋ, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi. ¹³Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo oŋga yareŋgo ore wareru gogoyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buŋo yoore fuŋne raru qaqaji eku maneniŋ, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayon, ŋone-main nadunŋaduŋ eiŋ ore aŋi manego.’” Ōŋu. ⁿ

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴Daman oo Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji Yesureo wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Niŋoji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Anuturo uqo sowo kokoine goegobeneŋ. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵Ōŋu weubi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori, niŋo wamo damanŋo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Ŋigo bobo damanineo ŋire wi-jepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo anjibanj ŋeego. Ŋebe yoŋoji ore eru anjibanj jerieru ŋeku uqo sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

¹⁶“(Ŋoŋo gogo ranŋbanjine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ:) Ninike ranŋbanjine

pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so ju-jureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaŋ mobeine gariine oŋuineji mujugaru ninike ranŋbanjine furugame moke tiŋame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeaiŋ.

¹⁷“Ōŋuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranŋbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Ōŋu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebeneŋ rakame sagaŋ. Ōŋu ebeneŋ yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Ōŋuakon obu fiine oi kiniŋ ranŋbanjineo so pioegobeneŋ. Ōŋu pionobeneŋ ine, oiŋi pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Ōŋu egu fukeŋgo ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakon gogo ranŋbanjine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Ōŋu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

¹⁸Yesuji buŋo oi yajime buŋo siŋan moji waperu Yesure manfunŋo raru dikanji keru iŋi oŋga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muŋambe yo komegayon, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoŋonde gboreru jikigaru goiŋ.” ¹⁹Oŋga wosi teme pak-eruru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke iŋo boyoberu rabuŋ.

Ŋigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

²⁰Rabi daman oo botuyanŋungo ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ŋoneku jibe bame goya. Ŋigo oiŋi Yesure ŋadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. ²¹Oi bouaru iŋoyonunde iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋo bouaŋgo maneru

yobingaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yononobo ine, non soine fiabemin.”

²² Onu miku bouako Yesuji oo akon kerisieru ino noneru ino ojiya, “Odune, mamanesingoji bobian guga. Go sanan-garu kobigake jogbake goigon.” Onu ojime maneru aua oo akon fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buño sinande pigo roperu ninigo jinger keku mimi putebuñ eru ninigo kubu fonuñ ebuñ, yonjo none yaberu ino mitiga yareya, ²⁴ “Nonjo sakibe rakanin. Odu mendaineji so komegayon, kuban pega.” Onu mitiga yareme manebi jere onuine fukeko goue tebuñ.

²⁵ Goue tebiyon, ninigo kubu sogu-ine yonjo yajiko sakibe rakabi nigo mendaine inore pepe pi manjo roperu meineo roko pakereya. ²⁶ Pakereme ore binje buñoji saueru qoqodure sa moren oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

Yesuji jinokombi ni yoyoka bobian yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae moren oi bokeru rainjo rako ni jinokombi yoyokaji boyoberu nadiineo wareru ino ongabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio nonemaiñ enote.”

²⁸ Onu ongabu pi more manjo ropeko jinokombi ni yokoji Yesureo warebire ino weu yateya, “Jinonakun botigabeminde usun nondeo pega, oi manesin gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme ino bokirie tebu, “Ofonokun, oi soine manesin gagobere.” ²⁹ Onu bokirie tebare jino kobiyakunjo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesin-jakunde so bio fukein.”

³⁰ Onu yasiko jinoyakunji pibu. Onu fukeko sowon buño sananine yateru ino

yasiya, “Maneni, ore binje oi mo mibire maneinebi.” ³¹ Onu yasiyayon, yokoji bokeru raru ore binjeine mis-auebire qoqodure sa moren oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

Yesuji ni biriqepon mo bobiangaya.

³² Jinoyakun tiname rabire biriqepon ni mo ino ogaru Yesureo warebuñ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ni biriqepon inoji buño miko ninigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru waragaru mibuñ, “Kamasi yo onuine oi Israel manineo ronekon daman mogo so nonebuñ. Mata. Munambe yo jino furu nonegobeneñ.”

³⁴ Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji mibuñ, “Ino gemokaku yonore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Onu. ^o

Yesuji kufufun yonore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme taon so rorogaru ninigo ongawowosi piyanungo qaji yareru qorumande Bobian Binje mitanin-garu oiji manyanun bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fune fune bobian yaberu goya. ³⁶ Onu goku ninigo kubuine kubuine none yabeme lama sinanjanun tomiri kamasi onuine roin-garu basiqasi eku sinan gobi yonore beusembe maneya. ^q

³⁷ Onu none yaberu kinarinpuine ino yajiya, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumungaru pegayon, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ninigoji afaine gogobi. ³⁸ Ore eru uqo foriine gumuninere Ofonji gio bobo ninigo sore yabeingon nga wosiru goinebi. Onga wosi tebi gio ninigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimin.” Onu. ^r

^o9:34 Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15

^q9:35 Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44

^r9:36 Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 ^r9:38 Luk 10.2

Aposol 12 yonore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

10 Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 onga yareme inoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Onuakon jibe wi qapeqawaki funne funne bobianganiminde usun yareya. ²Sosore ni aposol 12 yonore tina oi ini: Funfungaini oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibun eru inore gbo Andru. Inore ndadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi.

³Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, ⁴Saimon Zelot-politik ni** eru Judas Iskariot. Karit ni inoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵Yesuji ni 12 yono sore yaberu ini mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nono kotu kantrire ninigo yonoreo so rainebe. Onuakon Samaria prowins yonore taon mogo so rainebe. ⁶Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabun, nono yonoreo rainebe. Oi gioyanun funfungaini. ⁷Uro uro ranimin, oo Bine bunjo ini yajiru mitaningainebe, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Nono ore manineo ropenin.’^s

⁸“Ninigo jibeyanunke bobian yaberu komekiine yono bogbore yaberu goinebe. Ninigo waeyanunke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebe. Anutuji ya yan nareya, oi jikigaru yan yareru goinebe.

⁹“Kadi ranimin ore siqojino goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigin-nanunso so kipeinebe. ¹⁰Ninigoji

gio bobo ninigo nonore gogo kitin ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi raniminigo, ya yo so roru rainebe: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebe.^t

¹¹“Raru taon me kae uro ropenimin, oo moji ni yoine tinabinineke fukega, inore weu tebi pi narenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebe. ¹²Pi mogo roperu womoji yonoke pein ore minebe. ¹³Onu mibi womonanjun sabarenimin ore so fukegobi ine, womonanjun yonore paio ropeinyon, oi sabarenimin ore so, so fukegobi ine, womonanjun kirieru nono-nanunde warein.

¹⁴“Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunonanjun so manebi ketayanun ini miku yadunin, ‘Nino nonore kaeo warebene n rufe kufu tapenonunso bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebene nono-nanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu miku soine kae me taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebe. ¹⁵Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini njibe manenin: Anutuji daman yasogoo qaqosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yonore someda odureru jikigaru yarein. (Sodom Gomora yonoji sembene mimiine eku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onu.^v

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukein.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶“Manenin, lama yonoji gomende qoro riganine yonore botugo rakabinaru egu ki nabenimin, nonji nono ore kamasi onguine sore nabebe rainebe.

**10:4 Nesenel pati Zelot yonoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonoyanunde didima rokimingo gigan baku gobun.

^s10:7 Luk 10.4-12 ^t10:10 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 ^u10:14 Apo 13.51

^v10:15 Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28

Ore eru koben^{††} onjuine mamane-muku
paio sisinaj eru goku kabu onjuine
ninigo waigo bakare bunonajun tomiri
goinebi. ^{w17} Ninigoji oga naberu bujo
koroyanungo rua naberu onkawowosi
piyanungo bujo goyanun baku kobin
joruinekeji nabenimij. Ore eru ninigo
onjuine yonore ore sisinaj eru goinebi.

18 “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yongore ŋi koito eru gawana yongore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne kitingaku mibi ŋi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuŋ yongoji oi manenimiŋ. 19 Oi manenimiŋ, buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo wamo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebi. Buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoŋ ŋarein. 20 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mangone buŋo so minimiŋyong, Mamaŋaŋunde Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo minimiŋ.

²¹ “Maṅkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maṅine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buṅo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiṅ. Oṅuakonṅ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiṅ eru odumade yoṅo maṅgomamayaṅuṅ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiṅ. ^{y22}Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoṅoji sosowo rosi eṅarebi gonimiṅyoṅ, moji yameṅ keku damaṅ tariiṅ ore so sanangaru qin keru dimaiṅ, iṅoji senginṅbaṅin raugain. ^z

²³ “Taonj moji kekesuesue enjarenimij, oi useru taonj mogo rainebi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenij: Ŋoŋo Israel taonjine taonjine so rorega forebi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji kirieru wareij. ²⁴ Kijariŋ moji qaqaŋiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kijaŋqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. ^a

²⁵ “Kɪŋarɪnɟi ɟaɟaɟiine ɔŋuine ma-
maneineke fukeko sagaiŋ eru kɪŋaŋqo-
qoɟi soguine ɔŋuine ɟiore mamane baru
goko sagaiŋ. Pi maŋine more ŋi misem-
bearu tinaine Gibio^{††} migobi ine, iɟore
ŋigo madepu yonɟore tina afaine akon
onɟu mienimiŋ. Onɟu. ^b

Bunonanunde sisinan eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

²⁶ “Ŋinigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi toтого fukeiŋ. Onuakon buŋo soŋsonjine pega, oi sosowo bararinga yarebi mane mukunimiŋ. Ore eru ŋinigo yonore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ²⁷ Nonji buŋo qisirigo kamiine mibemiŋ, oi tatamago minimiŋ. Buŋo saŋu ebi kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakeame manenimiŋ, oi kae jinoo toтого miinebi. Ore eru buŋonjanunde sisinjan eku goinebi. ^c

More kokoi manebeneṅ sagaiṅ.

28 “Goineji sakinanjun qaku
komenobunyon, iirunanjun qaku
komeingo embimbinganimin, yonore

†10:16 Koberu eru suronqoqo yonjoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobingain ore kinarin ninjoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yonjore botugo tinanonun misinari oi totogo so miegobeney. Mamane-muku oi fiine.

‡10:25 Juda yonore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yonore qoduyanuj. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuj. Ore so Yesure ogopu nonjunde tina sembene funne funne mieniminj.

^w**10:16** Luk 10.3 ^x**10:20** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15

^y**10:21** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 ^z**10:22** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17

^a**10:24** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20

^b**10:25** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 ^c**10:27** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayon, ya miine yo: Moji usun roku iiru eru saki onuakon sibri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, igore kokoi maneru goinebi. ²⁹Goineji wirion (me wiwisu) yoyoka monej koru moakomenji furiine banimi ore eegobiyon, muru yapebi Mamañanunji 'On!' so miko yokoreone moakonji morengo so wakiin.

³⁰"Anutuji sinan naberu qoru sikananun sosowo onuakon ose foreru jareyanun manega. ³¹Ninigo nonore furi oi wirion wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Onu.

Kristo mifukenimij me muginimij?

Luk 12.8-9

³²"Onu fukeko moji non ninigo jinoyanun mifuke nuij, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga igore jinoo mifukebemi. ³³Onuyon, moji non ninigo jinoyanun muga nuij, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga igore jinoo mugabemi." Onu. ^d

Yesureo womo matayon, rosi fukein.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

³⁴Yesuji jikigaru ino yajiya, "Ino so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einjo eru morengo wakiya. Nonji womo einjo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roingabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimi.

³⁵"Oi ino ore migo: Nonde Biñe bunjoji ninigo manyanun bapakareme kerisibun ore eru ino fukein: 'Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire mango odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yanjoji yanjoine qoqopie ee eru roingamini. ³⁶Ninigo yonoyanunde garikinpuyanunji rosipuyanun fukeni. ^e

³⁷"Moji non qanjanineo rua nuku mangoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagain. Moji non qanjanineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagain. ³⁸Misomben-nanun babi moji non boyobe nuru joiserereñ maneru mariponggo komein ore so jaein, oi nondeo so sagain. ^f

³⁹"Moji inoyonunde gogo batiqatiline tomiri oi bofukein, igore gogoji jibugain. Moji nonde eru gogoin kisin-gako jibugain, inoji senjinbanjin gogo bofukein." Onu. ^g

Anutuji gionanunde furi narein.

Mak 9.41

⁴⁰Yesuji miya, "Moji nono piineo keporeru sinan nabein, inoji non keporer nuij. Moji non keporer nuij, inoji sore nuya, ino piineo keporer. ^{h41}Moji kajeqon ninigo mo kajeqon gioinere eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, inoji kajeqon ninigore furi raugain. Moji ninigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, inoji ninigo posiinere furi raugain.

⁴²"Moji odumade yo yonoreone mo nonde kinarin fukega ore eru obu munanin popuineke noinde otein, Anutuji ore furiine bokireru otein. Nonji bunjo foriine mo ino nabin manenin; Kitiñ nabenimij, yonjoji furi ronimij." Onu.

Jonde kinarin yoyoka

Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

11 Yesuji mimiti bunjoine onu kinarinpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Biñe bunjo qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakareru goya.

^d10:33 2 Tim 2.12 ^e10:36 Mai 7.6 ^f10:38 Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

^g10:39 Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25

^h10:40 Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

²Daman oo Jon Mitimeso niji witi pigo n̄eku Kristoji gio oṇu baya, oi maneru kiṇariṇyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. ³Iṇi weu teiṅgo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ṇi wareiṅgo odigabeneṇ goji iṇo fukege me ṇi mo jiki wareinde odigakimiṇ?”

⁴Oṇu weu tebire iṇi bokirieya, “Ya ṇoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon iṇi ojibire manein: ⁵Jiṇokombi yoṇgo jiṇoyaṇuṇ piku ṇonegobi demba yoṇgo kadi ra warebi waeyaṇuṇke yoṇgoji posikegobi kajegi yoṇgo buṇgo manegobi komebuṇ yoṇgo gboreru pakeregobi wak-iqoqoine yoṇore Bobian Biṇe mitaniṇ-gabe maneegobi. ⁶Oṇu fukeko ṇonebi more manji so sembeako ṇadi nuiṇ, iṇoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷Oṇu bokirieme Jonde kiṇariṇ yokoji rabire Yesuji fuṅgaru Jonde fuṇne ṇiṇigo kubu yoṇoreo iṇi mitaniṇgaya, “Iṇoṇo moreṇ buroineo wamo ya ṇoneiṅgo ore rabuṇ? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaengame gburugburu eega, ṇoṇo ṇi oṇuine iṇo ṇoneiṅgo rabuṇ me? ⁸Me wamo ya ṇoneiṅgo rabuṇ? Iṇi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ṇoneiṅgo ore me? Maneniṇ, ṇiṇigo marikuyaṇuṇ ṇone anjiineke keegobi, yoṇgoji kiṇ yoṇore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moreṇ buroineo mata.

⁹“Me wamo ya ṇoneiṅgo rabuṇ? Kaje-qouṇ ṇi mo ṇoneiṅgo me? Fofori, nonji iṇi ṇajibe maneniṇ: Iṇi ṇonebuṇ, iṇoji kajeqouṇ ṇiṇigo goine yadureru fuṇine mo fukega. ¹⁰Iṇore fuṇne oi ronekoṇ iṇi quraṅgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiṇarṇe mimerereṇ mo sorebe bonieru raru ṇiṇigo maṇyaṇuṇ botiṅgaru gore kadi bataniṅgame goji iṇore ṇadio moreṅgo yuku rakamiṇ.’^j

¹¹“Buṇgo oṇu pegayoṇ, nonji buṇgo foriine mo iṇi ṇajibe maneniṇ: Iṇi-

goone odumade fukebuṇ, sosowo yoṇore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tin-abiṇeineke dimaga. Dimagayoṇ, Sombunde qorumaṇ maṅgo roperu Anuture tinabiṇe bofukeegobi, yoṇore botugo wawakiine tatariine iṇoji Jon odureega.

¹²“Jon Mitimeso niji Biṇe buṇgo miko daman oo akoṇ fuṅgaru Sombunde qorumaṇ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyoṇ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyaṇuṇke qaegobi, yoṇgoji qorumaṇ oi yoṇoy-aṇunde furugaru biṇe gaegobi. ¹³Qorumande fuṇne oi Mosesre Kadi buṇoo eru kajeqouṇ ṇiṇigo sosowo yoṇore Biṇe Quraṅgo quraṅgabi oseru go wapebeneṇ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariṇgaya. ^{k14}Buṇgo yo maneru roru sabarenimiṇgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeiṇ ore so eya, Jonji iṇo fukega. ¹⁵Moji maṇkajeineke goga, iṇoji buṇgo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶“Iṇiṇigo muṇambe moreṅgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoṇgoji memenda oṇuine fukegobi. Yoṇgoji nareṅgareṇ kae jiṇoo n̄eku mi goue eku kosa oṅgaku iṇi miegobi,

¹⁷“Niṇo kiki kiraṇ keku mimi putebeneṇ ṇoṇo so wobuṇ.

Niṇo kimagu kebeneṇ ṇoṇo so kuyobuṇ.’

¹⁸“Ore fuṇine oi iṇi: Jon Mitimeso niji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko iṇore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maṇi-neo rakame goga.’

¹⁹“Sombuṇ eru morende Iṇi foriineji wareru uqo munjaṇ noku jeri eko iṇore iṇi miegobi, ‘Maneniṇ, iṇoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ṇi eaduyaṇuṇke eru sembene bobo yoṇore ogo goga.’ Anuture maṅgboron kegboreegobi, yoṇore eeboboyaṇunde foriji mamane-mukuyaṇuṇji sagaga, oi ṇaduega.” Oṇu.

^j11:5 Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 ^j11:10 Mal 3.1 ^k11:13 Luk 16.16

^j11:14 Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

**Yesuji taon 3 yonjore
'Yei beusembe!' miya.**

Luk 10.12-15

²⁰Ore ɲadio Yesuji funɲaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usuɲineke boakon bame fukeyayon, jibu manyanun so kerisiebuɲ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu iɲi yajiya, ²¹“O Korasin rauine, nonji ɲonjore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ɲonjore onuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ɲonjoreo raru buɲone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuɲineke fukeyayon, maɲ-ɲaɲun jibu so kerisiebuɲ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonjoji daman joroine manyanun kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijen eru kome rauku kuyonobun. ^m

²²“Kuyonobunyon, nonji iɲi ɲajibe manenin: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonjore buɲoyanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joisereren manenimin, daman yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yonjore joisereren soine odureru manenimin.

²³“Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ɲonjo soine romaen ɲabeme Sombun kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! ɲonjo komere mison kaeo rakanimin. Nonji yonjoreo raru buɲone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuɲineke babe fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebuɲ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taongo fukena ine, taon oiji daman yoo onuakon jikigaru dimana. ⁿ

²⁴“Dimanayon, nonji iɲi ɲajibe manenin: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ɲonjore buɲonayun mitariku geoine kerisieme joisereren manenimin, daman yasogo

oo Sodom yonjoji joisereren ore soine odureru manenimin.” Onu. ^o

**Yobiɲ-ɲaɲunke ɲonjoji nondeo
wareru ɲema nainebe.**

Luk 10.21-22

²⁵Daman oo Yesuji buɲo iɲi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biɲe buɲogo mangboron ɲiɲigo mamane soguine robun, yonjoreo sumunɲameɲyon, ɲiɲigo yonjoyanunde maneru wakiru odumade onuine mo gogobi, oi yonjoreo bararinɲa yarende mane taninɲagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go miten ɲugo. ²⁶O Mamane, go gogake onu fukeinɲo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²⁷“Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biɲe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fune inoyon akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon Madeineji Mamainere fune mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru ɲiɲigo rosoe yaberu yonjore oi bararinɲa yarein, yonjoji Mama mane tenimin. ^p

²⁸“Gio baku manyobiɲaɲunke gogobi, ɲonjo sosowo nondeo warebi maɲ-ɲaɲun ba afaga ɲarebe ɲema nainebe. ²⁹Nonde begi oi faganayunɲo ruaru koboinbe eru nonji eebobone qaji ɲarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maɲne bawakiru eru womo ɲi fukego ore soine maɲ-ɲaɲun ba afaga ɲarebe ɲenemane bofukenimin. ^{q30}Nonde begi roru kobobi sonayunɲo fukega eru yobiɲ ɲarebe osiganimin, oiji afaine fukega.” Onu.

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

12 Ore ɲadio Sabat komban mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio

^m11:21 Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

ⁿ11:23 Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 ^o11:24 Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12

^p11:27 Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 ^q11:29 Jer 6.16

rondiŋine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonŋ moakonŋ funŋaru meyaŋunji bajiru nobuŋ. ^{r2}Nobuŋyonŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) goineji oi ŋoneru Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane, gore kiŋariŋpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi odurekimiŋ?”

³Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yonŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata? ^{s4}Igoji Anuture kamban seri soriŋgo roperu poronŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poronŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yonŋoji akonŋ noku gobuŋ. Igoji eru iŋore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayonŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ. ^{t5}Oŋuakonŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yonŋoji Sabat kombango boji soriŋgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buŋoyayaŋke so fukee-gobi. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋoo osebuŋ me mata? ^u

⁶“Oi osebuŋ, oŋu manegoyonŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Yoo dimaga, iŋo boji soriŋ odureru ropekiine fukega. ⁷Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayonŋ, botuŋayaŋgo ŋonemaiŋ naduŋgadunŋ enimiŋgo manego.’ Iŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine manenobuŋ ine, ŋiŋigo bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri niŋore buŋo kosa so mitarinobuŋ. ^v

⁸“Oi iŋi ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Iŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonŋ goga.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaniine bobiangaŋaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo ropeya. ¹⁰Oo ŋi meine gbag-

banjiine mo ŋeya. Iŋiŋigoji Yesu buŋo korogo ruaŋgo ore iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Iŋi Sabat kombango bobiangaŋaru Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

¹¹Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Iŋoŋoreone moji iŋi fukega: Iŋi more lama moakonji Sabat kombango yonŋo kaiŋ ine, iŋoji oi so furugame wapeiŋ me mata? ^{w12}Iŋire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombango gio fine baku oŋuineji Kadi buŋo so odurekimiŋ.”

¹³Oŋu bokirieru ŋi oi ojiya, “Go mego poretiŋa.” Oŋu ojime poretiŋgame rone eya, ore so fine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. ¹⁴Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yonŋo sakibe raru tutumaŋ eru Yesu uruŋu eru qabeneŋ komenonde buŋo miku baabuŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture gio bobo ŋi roosiŋine oi iŋi:

¹⁵Yesuji buŋoyayaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru oo akonŋ kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji iŋore ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ yonŋore botugo jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo bobianŋ yabeya. ¹⁶Bobianŋ yaberu fuŋne totogo egu minimiŋ ore sananŋ qanqanŋine qomuku yareya. ¹⁷Oŋu fukeme Anutuji kajeqounŋ ŋi Aisaia boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buŋo oi iŋi miko pega,

¹⁸“Iŋoneniŋ, yo nonde gio ŋi fukeko iŋo roosoeboŋ.

Nonji yoro ogone iŋore manebe beune fiame maŋneji iŋore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine iŋore maŋgo sagaŋ ore sorebe kame iŋoji buŋo poretiŋ akonŋ mitariego ore Biŋe buŋo barariŋga ŋareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonŋoreo rainŋ.

¹⁹Igoji kekepari so eru buŋo fofoine so oŋgaeiŋ.

^{r12:1} Dut 23.25 ^{s12:3} 1 Sml 21.1-6 ^{t12:4} Lew 24.9 ^{u12:5} Jare 28.9-10

^{v12:7} Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 ^{w12:11} Luk 14.5

Ɔɲɲigo moji ɲore buɲo fonuɲ oi tu-
maoqo kadio so maneɲ.

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, ɲoji oi so qo-
pogaiɲ.[¶]

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko
boruɲineji ja kobe eega, ɲoji oi so
qokobeɲ.

Goiɲe ɲu baki ɲɲigoji buɲo poretiɲ
boyobenimiɲ ore jigo qaku gome
buɲo oiji gbɲ eme kokoriaɲ enimiɲ.

²¹ Kantriine kantriine yonɲo ɲoji bapi
yabeɲgo odigaru ooriyaɲuɲ ɲore
tinao ruaru gonimiɲ.” Ɔɲu. ^x

**Yesuji gemo yonore usuɲ
odureru qame wakiga.**

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

²² Gemoji ɲi mo biriɲepon eteme
jiɲoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru
Yesureo warebuɲ. Yesuji ɲo bobian-
gako gemoine waperu rame namaɲine
wirieme moke buɲo miku piku ɲoneya.

²³ Piku ɲoneko ɲɲigo kubu sosowo
yonɲoji oi ɲoneru popureru mibuɲ, “Ɔɲi yo
ɲoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

²⁴ Ɔɲu mibuɲyon, Farisi (Kadi buɲore
yamenyamen) yonɲoji oi maneru ɲi
mibuɲ, “Ɔɲi yo ɲoji more usuɲi
matayon, gemokaku yonore Koito Gibio
ɲore usuɲi gemo yobe yabeega.” ^y

²⁵ Ɔɲu mibuɲyon, Yesuji maɲ
mamanesuyaɲuɲ mane foreru ɲi
yajiya, “Kantri uri yonore siɲaɲ
yonɲo botuyaɲuɲgo kekepari kikiso
eku pouganimiɲ, yonɲoji sisibiri eebi
kantriyaɲunji sembearu sesuine akon
fukeru siɲsaɲ qaru peiɲ. Ɔɲuakon siti
me kae more kufufuɲ yonɲo botuyaɲuɲgo

kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiɲ, yonɲoji
siɲaɲyayabe gioyaɲuɲ baru dimaiɲgo
embimbɲiganimiɲ.

²⁶ “Maneniɲ, Satanji ogoine Satan
mo yobena ine, yonɲoji botuyaɲuɲgo
kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuɲ. Ɔɲu
fukeko siɲaɲyayabe gioyaɲuɲ baiɲgo
embimbɲigabi gemo qorumanyaɲunji
uruɲu dimana?”

²⁷ “Maneniɲ, nonji Gibiore usuɲi
gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine,
ɲonore ogopu yonɲo more tobiriji
oi yobe yarenobuɲ? Ore yonɲo
buɲoyaɲuɲ foriine me mata, oi osoeru
mitarinimiɲ.^{§§} ²⁸ Oi mitarinimiɲyon,
Anuture usuɲi nonde me sisi
boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego
ine, Anuture qorumanji ɲonoreo ware
fukega. ²⁹ Moji ɲi sanajine Gibiore me
kufu bonieru so kipeiɲ ine, ɲoji uruɲu
piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona?
Bonieru ɲo kipeme ɲeko soine piineone
yareyaine sosowo yao roru raiɲ. (Ore so
nonji ɲuakon Satan kiperu ɲadiineo
gemoine yobe yabeebemiɲ.)

³⁰ “Moji noke so goga, ɲoji kisiɲ
nueega. Moji ɲɲigo nonde tinao tu-
manɲaniminde so kepore yabeega, ɲoji
boroɲi yabeega. ^{z31} Ore nonji buɲo mo
ɲi ɲajibe: Ɔɲɲigo agiburaɲ eru igo-
sisi sosowo eegobi, yonɲo Anutuji soine
bokeegayon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi
eteiɲ, ore agiburaɲ Anutuji damaɲ mogo
so bokeiɲ. Mata yobu!

³² “Moji Sombuɲ eru morende Ɔɲi fori-
ine igosisi eteru buɲo ɲuine miɲ ine,
Anutuji oi soine bokeiɲyon, moji Moro
Tiriine igosisi eteku buɲo ya miɲ, ɲore

[¶]12:20 Sabara eru lambere wik oi ɲɲigore miga. Ɔɲɲigoji mo qaku bapeboriɲ etebi
mamanesiɲineji mataeiɲ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianɲaiɲ.

^{§§}12:27 Yonɲoyaɲunde saki siɲaɲpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usuɲi
yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usuɲi yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenɲ ore
moji foriine eru moji buɲo ikoine boyobeega? Yonɲoji me nonji?

^x12:21 Ais 42.1-4 ^y12:24 Mat 9.34; 10.25 ^z12:30 Mak 9.40

agiburaŋ oi Anutuji moreŋgo goiŋ ore so me kome ŋadiineo so bokeiŋ. ^a

**Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru
osoeru mane mukuinebi.**

Luk 6.43-45

³³“Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋone osoeru manegobeneŋ. Ore eru yo siŋaŋ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiŋ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiŋ. ^{b34}Ŋi maŋineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oŋuine fukeru uruŋu buŋo fiine minobuŋ? ^{c35}Ŋi fiinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji fiine oi totogo akoŋ miega. Ŋi sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.

³⁶“Oŋu miegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo agi kigaru buŋo omaine omaine minimiŋ, yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowore fuŋne oi mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo Anuturo mitaniŋgabi osoeiŋ. ³⁷Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji buŋogo osoeru ore so buŋogo mitarime posikemiŋ me buŋogoke fukeru yobiŋ bofukemiŋ. Oŋu.”

**Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere
yameŋ keku weubuŋ.**

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

³⁸Damaŋ oo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji Yesure iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ŋoneiŋgo manesugobeneŋ.” ^d

³⁹Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoŋoji Anuturo mogere yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, moge mo kajeqouŋ ŋi

Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareiŋ. ^{e40}Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maŋgo goya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreŋ maŋineo peiŋ. ^f

⁴¹“Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuturo buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareme maneru oo akoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigo yoŋo mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo ŋiŋigo kubu yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakareru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine mananimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋo oŋu mibi eeboboyaŋunji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga yarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ mananimiŋ. ^g

⁴²“Fuŋneŋaŋunde kegoi mo oi iŋi: Anutuji ronekoŋ maŋgboroŋ ropekiine oi kiŋ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ŋigoji Solomonde maŋgboroŋ maneŋgo aŋi maneya. Aŋi maneru moreŋ qajaŋineone pakareru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayoŋ, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuturo maŋgboroŋ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋgboroŋ odurega. Oduregayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ŋiŋigo sosowo furu yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore jiŋo maiineo ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantri

^a12:32 Luk 12.10 ^b12:33 Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 ^c12:34 Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 ^d12:38 Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16

^e12:39 Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 ^f12:40 Jon 1.17 ^g12:41 Jon 3.5

kwin njigo oiji oñuakon ropein. Injoji njingigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ñoñoke moko komegone pakereru ñoñore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buño inji ñoñore sakigo ruain, 'Ñoño Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joisereren ropekiine manenimiñ.' Injoji oñu mime yonjoji mosinjanuñ osoeru ñoño-ñanunde mimiñjanuñ manenimiñ. Oñu.^h

**Gemo yonjoji ñi mañineo
kirienimiñgo yameñ kegobi.**

Luk 11.24-26

⁴³“Gemoji ñi mañineone waperu moreñ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ñema neingo pi baaru mo so bofukein. ⁴⁴Oi so bofukeru takigako inji miñ, ‘Pine bokeru warebon, oo moke kiriebemiñ.’ Oñu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukein.

⁴⁵“Oñu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 yonjo inoyonje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maño gonimiñ. Oñu fukeme ñi inore fuñne rone sosoine fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambeain. Njingigo kubu sembene yo muñambe morengo gogobi, ñoñore oñuakon oñu fukein.” Oñu.

Yesure maño sengbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶Yesuji jikigaru njingigo kubu buño ya-jiru gome maño gboine yonjoji wareru sakibe dimaku inoke buño mininde manebun. ⁴⁷Manebi moji inji ojiya, “Mane, gore maño gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buño mininde manegobi.”

⁴⁸Buño oi ojiiyayon, injoji bokirieru inji miya, “Nonde maño oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” ⁴⁹Oñu miku

meine kinariñpuine yonore oobe bofeñ-garu miya, “Ñonenin, nonde maño eru gbopu foriine yo. ⁵⁰Uri yonjoji nonde Sombun Mamare mañ anj reñgaegobi, sosowo yonjo nonde maño eru sengbop-une egobi.” Oñu.

Qopogarutitie ñire soso buño.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

13 Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qanajineo rakaru ñeya. ²Ñeko njingigo kubu sogoji inoreo raru tumangabi ogão roperu ñeya. Ñeko njingigo kubu sosowo yonjo jogun qanajineo magenggo tumangabun. ⁱ

³Oñu tumangabi soso buño kokoine miku inji miya, “Manenin! Ñi moji uqo korun qopogaru tieinggo gioo raya.

⁴Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qanajineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi (uufun) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebun.

⁵“Korun goineji ko onginggo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku oo moreñ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreñ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanunji pipa wapebun.

⁶Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanun tomiri ore gbanjiru ñeririkebun.

⁷“Korun goineji komeqore jorunekeo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun. ⁸Oñu jan-garu mataeyayon, korun goineji moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku goine korunyanun 100 fukebun. Goine korunyanun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun. ⁹Moji mankajeineke goga ine, injoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

Yesuji wamore soso buño miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰Oñu miko kinariñpuine yonjo wareru Yesu inji weu tebun, “Go

^h12:42 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 ⁱ13:2 Luk 5.1-3

wamore ɲɲɪgo yonore buɲo miingo miku oo soso buɲoji eru miege?" ¹¹Wewu tebi ɲɲi bokirieru yajiya, "Oi ɲɲi ore: Sombunde qorumango rope gokiminde buɲo sonsonine oi ɲɲo totogo ɲajibe mane mukugobiyon, yonore oi onu mata.

¹²"Ore funine oi ɲɲi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon yao ro tein. ^j

¹³"ɲɲɪgo yonore buɲo mibemingo miku oo ɲɲi ore soso buɲoji ruaru miego: Yonoji yonoyanunde jɲoji ya ɲoneru funine jibu so ɲone mukunimin. Yonoyanunde kajeji buɲo poretin maneru funine jibu so mane mukunimin. ¹⁴Kaje-qoun ɲi Aisaiji ronekon buɲo mo miku qurangaya, oiji ɲɲɪgo onuine yonoreo foriineke fukeega. Buɲo oi ɲɲi, 'Buɲo mane esegaru funine jibu so mane taninganimin.

Ya ɲone esegaru funine jibu so ɲone mukunimin.

¹⁵ɲɲɪgo kubu sogo yo yonore manji sananine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyanunji buɲo mane esegaru jɲoyanun kobeme gogobi.

Onu so enobun ine, jɲoyanunji ya ɲone mukuru kajeyanunji buɲo maneru manyanunji funine mane mukuru manyanun kerisebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo. ^k

¹⁶"Buɲo onu pegayon, ɲɲo jɲonayanunji ya ɲone mukugobi ore kiwaqawainene fukegobi. Kajeyanunji buɲo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawainene fukegobi. ¹⁷Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo ɲɲi ɲajibemin: Kajeqoun ɲɲɪgo eru Anuture ɲɲɪgo posiine kokoineji ɲɲo ya yo ɲonegobi,

oi ɲonenimin ore ɲɲi sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so ɲonebun. ɲɲo buɲo yo manegobi, yonoji oi bonieru manemin ore beufi soguine maneru gobunyon, oi so manebun. Onu. ^l

Yesuji soso buɲore fune miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

¹⁸"Qopogarutite ɲire soso buɲo migo, ore funine oi kaje ruaru manenin. ¹⁹Uqo korun qopogaru tieme kadi qanajineo rakaru ɲeya, oi ɲɲi: Moji qorumande Biɲe buɲo maneru funine so mane tanin-gako Sembene Rauineji wareru manineo korun saribun, oi yao roin. ²⁰Uqo korun qopogame ko ongingo rakaru ɲeya, oi ɲɲɪgo sosoine mo. Yonoji Biɲe buɲo maneru oi oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

²¹"Onu eegobiyon, manyanun goɲu so pe yareinyon, daman pomponine akon dimaku sanangaru gonimin. Biɲe buɲore eru suronqoqo me kekesue-sue fukeme daman oo akon waki yabein. ²²Uqo korun qopogame komegbore jorunekeo rakaru ɲebun, oi ɲɲi: Yon Biɲe buɲo manebi manyanun go rakagayon, morengo gogore manebu eru mone ɲe mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukeningo sase ebi ɲɲi sananine sembene goineji onuakon manyanun go mangaru Biɲe buɲo mumu qa teega. Onu fukeko foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeningin.

²³"Uqo korun moren fiineo qopogame rakaru ɲebun, oi ɲɲɪgo yo onuine: Yon Biɲe buɲo kaje ruaru maneru mane taningar daman so dimaku foriyanun bofukeegobi. Goineji buɲo moakongone korun 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanun 60, goineji buɲo

^j13:12 Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 ^k13:15 Ais 6.9-10

^l13:17 Luk 10.23-24

koruŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ yonjore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

Borurare soso buŋo

²⁴ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Som-buŋ qorumande fuŋne oi ŋi yo onjuinere so eru mibemiŋ. Injoji gioineo raru uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tieya. ²⁵ Qopogaru tieyayonŋ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ŋiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanŋuŋgo oo borurare koruŋ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. ²⁶ Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, damanŋ oo boruraji onuakonŋ totogo fukeya.

²⁷ “Totogo fukeko kiŋanqoqopuineji oi ŋoneru gio rauinere wareru inŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Sogunenonŋuŋ, giogoo uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tiemeŋ me mata? Borurare koruŋ oi urone oo fukega?’

²⁸ “Onu ojibi inŋi yajiya, ‘Rosi ŋiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Onu yajime kiŋanqoqo yonŋo inŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimingo manege me mata?’ ²⁹ Onu mibiyonŋ, inŋi yajiya, ‘Mata! Inŋo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi onuakonŋ egu unuganimiŋ.

³⁰ “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine ro-rore damanŋ ware fukeme nonji damanŋ oo kurumbu babaji niŋigo oi inŋi yajibemiŋ: Inŋo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jainjore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ŋadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouŋ pigo ruainebi.” Onu.

Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo

Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumanŋ oi inŋi: Inŋi moji yojuŋ koruŋ roru inŋoyonjere gio morengo raru sariya. ³² Koruŋ oi mendaine mademeŋ. Oi uqo koruŋ sosowo yonjore wawakiineyanŋuŋ

fukegayonŋ, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeinŋ. Onu fukeme dimako sowo webo yonŋo waperu youyanŋuŋ yo ore tienjineo baegobi.” Onu.

Yistre soso buŋo

Luk 13.20-21

³³ Yesuji nejeineo moke soso buŋo mo inŋi miya: “Sombunde qorumanŋ oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inŋi fukega: Inŋigo moji Poronŋ rigabemiŋ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru neko sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

Yesuji uruŋu ore soso buŋoine buŋoine miya?

Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ yonjore soso buŋoji miya. Soso buŋo tomiri buŋo mo so yajiya. ³⁵ Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Injoji buŋo oi inŋi mime pega, “Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buŋoine buŋoine mibemiŋ.

Anutuji moreŋ bofukeme fukeya, damanŋ oone akonŋ buŋo sonsonŋo peko go wapebenŋ, nonji buŋo oi totogo miku bararinga narebemiŋ.” Onu. ^m

Borurare soso buŋore fuŋne

³⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru niŋigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi mango ropeya. Ropeko kiŋarinpuine yonŋo inŋoreo wareru inŋi weu teru ojibuŋ, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buŋo ore fuŋine mitaninŋa noreigonŋ.”

³⁷ Onu ojibi inŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Som-buŋ eru morende Inŋi foriineji uqo koruŋ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. ³⁸ Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruŋ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu inŋonjore migo

eru borura oi ŋi sembenere odumadepu yonore migo. ³⁹ Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine inore migo. Kurumbu babaji daman oi morende daman tariin ore daman sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ŋinigo oi Sombun mimereren yonore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jain, ore so morende daman tariinde daman soguineo fukein. ⁴¹ Sombun eru morende ŋi foriineji mimererenpuine sore yabeme wareru bunjo buru sembene Kristore qoruman manggo agiburan einigo kesosoega, oi kepiaru botiniganimin eru ŋinigo jaubaineke sosowo yonjo qodure yabenimin.*

⁴² “Onu botinqotin eru ŋinigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimin. Oo rakanimin, yonjoji kuyo jojuraku niranayanun kikiari kiku gonimin. ⁴³ Daman oo ŋinigo posiine yonjo wegi onjuine fukeru Mamayanunde qoruman manineo tamaeru go ropenimin. Moji mankajeineke goga, inoji bunjo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onu.

Juje boreŋ susumunɣainere soso bunjo

⁴⁴ “Sombunde qoruman oi juje gopin furiine ropekiine ore so inji fukega: Oi gioo sumunɣabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke morengo sumunɣaya. Sumunɣaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimin ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji gio moren oi furiine baya.” Onu.

Bote korunde soso bunjo

⁴⁵ “Sombunde qoruman oi stua nire so eru soso bunjo mo inji mibemin: Inoji bote korun baaku goya. ⁴⁶ Baaru goku bote korun moakon furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimin ore

ruame moneŋ wareme oiji bote korun oi furiine baya.” Onu.

Simemenɣ fufurure soso bunjo

⁴⁷ “Sombunde qoruman oi simemende so ruaru soso bunjo mo inji mibemin: Oi obu jogunɣo bokebi rakame jembaen kamasianun funne funne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. ⁴⁸ Qojugako puseme ŋinigo yonjo oi porebi qanagineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembaen fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabunyon, jembaen sembene oi bokebi raya. ⁴⁹ Bunjo ore so morende daman tariinde daman soguineo fukein. Sombun mimereren yonjo wareru ŋinigo sembene oi posiine yonjoreone osoe yabenimin. ⁵⁰ Osoe yaberu ŋinigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimin. Oo rakanimin, yonjoji kuyo jojuraru niranayanun kikiari kiku gonimin.” Onu.

Bunjo korun rangbanine eru gariine

⁵¹ Yesuji soso bunjo oi miforeru inji weu yareya, “Bunjo sosowo migo, oi mane taningagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “On!” mibun. ⁵² “On!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rounɣone mebo ya rangbanine eru gariine uduru ru-aega. Ore so Kadi bunjore qaqaji sosowo Sombun qorumande kinarinpu fukebun, yonjoji onuakon manyanunde rounɣone bunjo kuririyannunke gariine eru bunjo fiine yobu rangbanine uduru miegobi.” Onu.

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³ Yesuji soso bunjo oi miforeru kae moren oi bokeru raya. ⁵⁴ Raru sosogwe taonineo roperu onɣawowosi piyanunɣo roperu Biŋe bunjo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibun,

***13:41** Bunjo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ŋinigo kipe yabebi qunɣabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimereren yonjoji oi sosowo kepiaru botiniganimin.

“Yei, kajeboji! Ingoji mangboron yo eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi urone бага? ⁵⁵ Iji yo kae yooore ketigaqoqo njire made. Mangoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeney. ⁵⁶ Senpuineji sosowo botunonungo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yonjo onu mibi manyanunji sembeame oo qungabuñ. Qungabuñyon, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqounñ ji injoyonunde taonjo eru injoyonunde pigo mipemirinñ eteegobiyonñ, kae goineo onu mata.” ⁵⁸ Onu yajime mamanesinyanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onu.

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

14 Daman oo moreñ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kin Herod ingoji Yesure biñe maneya. ² Oi maneru kinanqo-qopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ji. Ingoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onu yajiya.

³ Oi yooore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre nonunñ Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso njiji kin buño miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru nigin-garu witi pigo ruabuñ. ⁴ Jonji Herodre buño inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buño odurege.” ⁵ Onu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeingo maneyayonñ, kufufunñ yonjoji Jonde manebi kajeqounñ ji goya, ore eru kufufunñ yonjore kokoi maneya.

⁶ Kokoi maneyayonñ, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yonjo tumangaru ñekabi Herodias oduineji yonjore jinoyanungo boji bame Herodji injore noneanji kokoine eteya. ⁷ Ore eru njigo jeñon injo wamo yare weuna, kin

koitoji oi oteinde buño kiperu buñoine oi mimipanñ buñoji misanangaya. ⁸ Onu misanangako manggoineji njigo jeñon oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Onu ojiko kin koitore manji jabame beusembe maneyayonñ, mimi-panñ buñoine miko sogunepuine yonjo oi manebuñ, yonjore jinoo egu waki qain ore eru Jonde qoru eteniminde mitigaya. ¹⁰ Onu mitigaru kambantime mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” ¹¹ Onu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru njigo jeñon oi oteme roru raru manggoine oteya. ¹² Jonde kinarinpuji ore biñe maneru raru qongbuñine roru jinorunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabuñ. Yangaru raru buño oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onu.

Yesuji ji 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreñ oi bokeru ogão roperu moreñ taine mogo yonjoyonñ akonñ gokimingo ore rabuñ. Ninigo kubu yonjo ore sunduine maneru taonñ eru kaeyanunñ bokeru Yesure ñadio boyoberu moreñ kadi rabuñ. ¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogãone wakiru ninigo kubu sogo none yaberu yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanungo jibe bayabeme gobuñ, yonjo bobianñ yabeya.

¹⁵ Onu eku gome ubu eme kinarinpuine yonjo Yesureo wareru inji mibuñ, “Qaqaji, ninjo moreñ taine yoo gobonenñ wegi jirinine ñe mukuru rakainñ ega. Ore eru go soine ninigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanayanunñ furiine baku noniminñ.”

¹⁶ Onu mibuñyonñ, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yonjo soine yoo ñeniminñ. Ninjo ninjo-ñanje uqo gume yabeninñ.” ¹⁷ Onu ya-

jime mibuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oŋu baru gogobeneŋ.” ¹⁸ Oŋu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareninŋ.”

¹⁹ Oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo kegbango wakiru ŋeninde mitiga yareko ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi poroŋ 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeko mifiagaru poroŋ bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo kubu so boroiŋ yabebuŋ. ²⁰ Boroiŋ yabebi ŋiŋigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kungaŋine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. ²¹ Ŋi poroŋ nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Ŋigo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akoŋ kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru inŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiŋ.” ²³ Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inŋoyoŋe akoŋ goku oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yoŋekoŋ ŋeya. ²⁴ Ŋeko ogâyaŋunji obu joguŋ botuineo joroi-neo rako gbinji rabuŋ, oŋubene qaru wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Oŋu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akoŋ Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya. ²⁶ Raru obu joguŋ paio ode ode rako kiŋariŋpuineji inŋo ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru oŋ-gaku oŋga jojorabuŋ.

²⁷ Oŋga jojorakabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akoŋ buŋo miku inŋi yajiya, “Ogop-une, ŋoŋo kobinŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” ²⁸ Oŋu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inŋi ojiya,

“Goji Ofon fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiŋ.”

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Oŋu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguŋ paio ode ode funŋaru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Funŋaru rayayoŋ, gbiŋ kokoine qako siri wareme ŋoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame funŋaru obu maŋgo rakaru inŋi oŋgaya, “Ofonŋ, go bapi nu!” ³¹ Oŋgame Yesuji oo akoŋ meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inŋi ojiya, “Ma-manesiŋgo oi wawakiine. Go wamore maŋyoka ege?”

³² Oŋu ojiru bapi gako ogâo rope-bire gbinji niniŋgame siriji benoŋ baya. ³³ Benoŋ bame ŋi ogâo ŋebuŋ, yoŋo ohoweine baku miteŋ garu inŋi mibuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ. ³⁵ Maŋgenŋo rakabi kae ore ŋiŋigo yoŋo Yesu mane mukubuŋ. Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi kae sosowo bembengo ŋebuŋ, oo rame biŋeine maneru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. ³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijiibuine qaji yarebuŋ.

Mak 7.1-13

15 Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inŋi weu tebuŋ, ² “Gore kiŋariŋpu yoŋo wamore kadi odureru apa ŋa-sopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoŋo meyaŋuŋ so jureru munanŋ so qaku jibu funŋaru uqo munjanŋ nogobi?”

³ Onu weu tebi inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa ɲasonoŋuŋ yonore mosi boyobekimiŋ ore kadi odureru Anutture mimipaŋ buŋo qaegobi?” ⁴ Ore buŋo mo oi inji: Anutuji inji mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeiŋoŋ,’ eru ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine qaisogaiŋ, iŋo qabi komeine.’ ^q

⁵ “Onu mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine inji ojiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin yane rauganoŋ, oi Anutture dange yaun pesiŋ ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji onu miku mamaine me maŋgoine araŋ bateiŋ ore so onu so fukega.’

⁶ “Onu miku mosiŋaŋuŋ raŋbaniŋere eru Anutture mimipaŋ buŋo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, ka-jeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ŋonore fuŋne poretiŋ ronekoŋ barariŋgaru inji miya pega,

⁸ “Ŋiŋigo kubu yo yonŋo mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akoŋ araŋ ba nareegobiyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁹ “Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekimiŋ,’ miku tifeo ŋiŋigo yonore mimitiyaŋuŋ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. ^r

Ŋi maŋine oi uruŋu kejiŋaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu moke onga yareme warebi inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. ¹¹ Ŋiji ya nome maŋineo rakaega, oiji so kejiŋa teegayoŋ, iŋoyonunde maŋ wombuŋgone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji iŋo kejiŋa teega.”

¹² Onu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yonŋo wareru inji weubun, “Farisi (Kadi

buŋore yamenyamen) yonŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko maŋyaŋuŋ sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” ¹³ Weubi inji bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemiŋ. ¹⁴ Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yonŋo ‘Ŋiŋigo jiŋokombi oga yabekimiŋ,’ miegobiyoŋ, yonŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji kobega. Jiŋokombi moji jiŋokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yonŋo rakaru yapeiŋ.” ^s

¹⁵ Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋne soine mitaniŋgande manekimiŋ.” ¹⁶ Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo onuakoŋ jikigaru ma-manegaŋuŋ fiine so fukega me? ¹⁷ Ŋiji ya sosowo nome maŋineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

¹⁸ “Oi wakiegayoŋ, buŋo maŋ wombuŋineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiŋa teega. ¹⁹ Ŋiŋigo maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seroŋ baku ŋiŋigo yabebi komeinde maneeegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneeegobi. Ya kian roinŋo maneeegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miinŋo maneeegobi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneeegobi. ²⁰ Ya onuineji ŋiŋigo kejiŋa yareegayoŋ, meyaŋuŋ so jureru uqo munjaŋ noegobi, oiji ŋi mo so kejiŋaga.” Onu.

Keinan ŋigo moji yamen keku onga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

²¹ Yesuji Genesaret moreŋ bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋineo raya. ²² Rako Keinan ŋigo, moreŋ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu kariaru inji ongaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida,

^q15:4 Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9 ^r15:9 Ais 29.13

^s15:14 Luk 6.39 ^t15:18 Mat 12.34

ɲonemaɲ enareigoɲ! Gemoji odune bapeborɲ eteko joiserereɲ soguine maneega.”

²³ Ŋɲgaku ojɲayon, Yesuji buɲo mo so bokirɲeya. Ŋɲu fukeko kɲarinɲpuineji wareru ɲɲi bapakareru ojibun, “Ŋɲigo oi ɲɲga kuyo eku ɲadinonɲungo warega ore ɲɲo bapigande raine.” ²⁴ Ŋɲu ojibi bokirɲeya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonɲo akon munan qa yarebemin ore eru sore nune warego.” ²⁵ Ŋɲu bokirɲeme ɲɲigo ɲɲoji manɲungo wareru pedaberu ojɲya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

²⁶ Ŋɲu ojɲayon, Yesuji ɲɲi bokirɲeya, “Mata, odumade yonɲore pigone poron roru qoro yarebeneɲ so sagain. Juda ɲɲo kotupunonɲun ɲɲore tina qoro miegobeneɲ. Nonji rone Juda ɲɲɲigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ɲɲoji qoro onɲuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirɲeya, ɲɲoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yonɲo onɲakon rauyanunde uqo ɲɲeone uqo kunganine wakiko noegobi.” ²⁸ Ŋɲu mime Yesuji ɲɲi ojɲya, “O ɲɲigo, gore mamaneɲ oi soguine. Ore eru kare narege ore fori bio fukeɲ.” Ŋɲu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Ŋɲu.

Yesuji jibe ɲɲɲigo boakon bobian yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moreɲ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qananeɲo waperu tukuo roperu waki ɲɲeya. ³⁰ Ŋeko ɲɲɲigo kubu sogoji ɲɲoreo wareru ɲɲɲigo yo ɲɲiine oga yabeɲun: Puriɲ eru ɲɲɲigo jɲokombi, goine mekufuyanɲun poporɲine, goine nonɲun eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yonɲo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funɲo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

³¹ Bobian yabeme nonɲun ɲɲɲigo yonɲo buɲo mibi mekufuyanɲun poporɲine yonɲo fiaru poretingabi puriɲ yonɲo kufu oderu ra warebi jɲoyanɲun kobekiine yonɲo jɲo

piku ɲonebi ɲɲɲigo kubu yonɲo oi ɲone wara eku Israel nonunde Anutu miteɲ gabun. Ŋɲu.

Yesuji ɲɲi 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kɲarinɲpuine onɲa yareme ɲɲoreo warebi ɲɲi yajɲya, “Nonji ɲɲɲigo kubu sogo yo yonɲore beusembe manego. Yonɲoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanɲun matae foreme ɲonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jɲoyanɲun putarieme sisibiri egu bofukenimin ore yonɲo mo sore yabeɲgo so manego. Ore eru yonɲo uqo gume yabeɲgo manego.”

³³ Ŋɲu yajime kɲarinɲpuine yonɲo bokirɲeru ɲɲi ojibun, “Moreɲ buroineo yoo ɲɲo uroone uqo munan soguine bofukeru ɲɲɲigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeɲ?” ³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji ɲɲi weu yareya, “Ŋɲoreo poron wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jembaeɲ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibun. ³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji ɲɲɲigo kubu sogo oi morengo waki ɲɲinde mitiga yareme waki ɲɲebun.

³⁶ Waki ɲɲebi poron 7 eru jembaeɲ oi roru Anutu onɲa wosiru danɲe miku bajiru kɲarinɲpuine yareme yonɲoji oi ɲɲɲigo kubu so boroingɲa yabeɲun. ³⁷ Boroingɲa yarebi noku no gaba eɲun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ɲɲeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. ³⁸ Ŋi uqo nobun, yonɲore jare oi 4,000. Ŋɲigo odumade yonɲore jare oi so robun. ³⁹ Yesuji ɲɲɲigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi ɲɲoyanɲune ogao roperu Magadan morengo raya. Ŋɲu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirɲe ɲoneniminde yameɲ keɲun.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

16 Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) eru Sadusi (Sorɲiore yameɲyameɲ) goineji Yesureo wareru buɲore budunji poreɲ ore

esoigaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimiŋ.” ^{u2} Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Iŋoŋo wegi rakaiŋ eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeiŋ.’

³ “Onuakonŋ kae fufurere akonŋ inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋgame kuanji goburega ore kue gbiŋ qaiŋ.’ Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi ŋoneru kue we-gire fuŋne soine osoegobiyoŋ, damaŋ gogobeneŋ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. ⁴ Iŋiŋigo kubu sembene morenŋo goku jikiboti eegobi, yonŋo Anuture moge fukeiŋgo yamenŋ keegobiyoŋ, Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ŋaduŋiŋ.” Onu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu. ^v

Farisi eru Sadusi yonŋoji momoki onguine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kinariŋpuine yonŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ŋonebuŋ. ⁶ Oi ŋonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Iŋoŋo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonŋore momoki eru jama saboiyanŋuŋ ore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oi fiine akonŋ so osoeru ŋadi gabi yonŋoji yist onguine sogueru bosembea ŋabenimiŋ.” ^w

⁷ Yajime buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanŋungo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poronŋ so roku waregobeneŋ. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?”

⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O ŋonŋo mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore ‘Poronŋ so rogobeneŋ,’ miku ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe mimane egobi? ⁹ Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronŋ 5 oi

5,000 yonŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ŋabega me mata? ^x

¹⁰ “Onuakonŋ poronŋ 7 oi 4,000 yonŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ŋabega me mata? ^{y11} Nonŋ poronde buŋo so migo, oi uruŋu eru so mane muku-gobi? Nonji poronŋ ore matayonŋ, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonŋore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ŋadi ganinde ore migo.” ¹² Onu yajime oo akonŋ buŋore fuŋne inji mane taniŋgabunŋ, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisiŋaŋ ekimiŋ ore so migayonŋ, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonŋore buŋo bobojibu ŋadi ganimiŋ ore miga.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bem-bengo raru oo kinariŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Iŋiŋigoji Sombuŋ eru morende Iŋi foriine nonde uruŋu miegobi? Nonŋ mo fukego?” ¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyoŋ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqouŋ ŋi rangbaŋine yonŋoreone mo fukege.’” ^z

¹⁵ Onu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu miegobi? Nonŋ mo fukego?” ¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” ^a

¹⁷ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, morenŋ ŋi dari fuineke moji matayonŋ, nonde Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji buŋo oi go barariŋga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. ¹⁸ Nonŋ inji

^{u16:1} Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 ^{v16:4} Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 ^{w16:6} Luk 12.1

^{x16:9} Mat 14.17-21 ^{y16:10} Mat 15.34-38

^{z16:14} Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 ^{a16:16} Jon 6.68-69

gajibe mane: Go Pita (noṅunde buṅoo ṅṅiṅ) fukende nonji ṅṅiṅ ore paio maṅkekerisie kufufuṅnere otuṅ ruabe kitinṅ yabende manyaṅuṅ bobiṅṅaru sanaṅṅaru dimanimiṅ. Goji oi siṅaṅ yabende kome Rauineji oi misiṅ kaere sa mendigo pore yabeṅṅo embimbiṅṅaiṅ. Gemokaku goine yoṅore usunji oṅuakoṅ oi ketotieru gbṅ eyarenimiṅṅo embimbiṅṅanimiṅ.

¹⁹“Nonji Sombuṅ qorumaṅinere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemiṅ. Go moreṅṅo agiburaṅ kipende oiji Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuakoṅ kipekiine peiṅ. Go moreṅṅo agiburaṅ bokeru piruende oiji Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuakoṅ piruekiine peiṅ.” ^{b20}Oṅu miku Munanṅqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi toṅogo mibi moji egu manenimiṅ ore kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore agi sanaṅine ba yareya. Oṅu.

Yesuji komeinde buṅo miya.

Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22–27

²¹Damaṅ oone Yesuji fuṅṅaru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo buṅo inṅi barariṅṅa yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserereṅ afaine mata manebemiṅ. Kantrire minebobo, soriṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaji yoṅoji nubi komebemiṅ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemiṅ.”

²²Yesuji oṅu mime Pitaji keporeme qaṅaṅineo raru fuṅṅaru qomuku teru inṅi ojiya, “O Ofonṅ, oi damaṅ mogo egu fuke gareiṅ ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.” ²³Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inṅi miteya, “Go buṅo manesuge, oi Anutuṅ buṅo matayoṅ, moreṅ ṅiṅigo eru Satan aṅiyaṅuṅ. Go nonde kadi kejiṅṅo manende maṅneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muṅambe yoo nonde jiṅṅo maione use!” Oṅu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴Damaṅ oo Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine buṅo inṅi yajiya, “Moji nonde ṅadio wareṅṅo manega, inṅoji inṅoyoṅunde maṅ sakire aṅi sanaṅine sembene ṅadi game ‘Biṅe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeṅ babi joiserereṅ oi osigaeine. Yobiṅ oi maripoṅṅo komeiṅ ore so maneku kariṅ roru boyobe nuru wareine. ^{c25}Moji gogoiṅ inṅoyoṅunde roru sabareku inṅoyoṅere aṅigo goga, inṅoji gogoiṅ foriine kipeṅe jibugaiṅ. Jibugaiṅyoṅ, moji morende gogoiṅ nonde eru kisiṅṅaru nareiṅ, inṅoji gogo foriṅinere kadi bofukeru sanaṅṅaru goiṅ. ^d

²⁶“Moji kaeine kaeine yoṅore yareya sosowo poreko biṅeine ra foreme mande gogoiṅ bojiṅbugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buṅoiṅe mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiṅ. Meboine oiji maṅjeri so eteiṅ. Mata yobu! Sosowo noṅuṅ qodunoṅuṅ kipekimiṅṅo embimbiṅṅakimiṅ.

²⁷“Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriṅineji jiki Sombuṅ mimerereṅ tiriṅe yoṅoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquanṅ ṅoneru popurenimiṅ. Damaṅ oo moakoṅ moakoṅ noṅunde eebobo osoṅu geoiṅe me furiṅe ore so noreiṅ. ^{e28}Nonji buṅo foriṅe mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Yoo dimagobi, ṅoṅore botugone goineji Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriṅineji kiṅ ofonṅ fuke taniṅṅaiṅ, oi ṅone mukunimiṅ. Gariṅe goku komere joiserereṅ so manebi fukeko oi ṅonenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mak 9.2–13; Luk 9.28–36

17 Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu

^b16:19 Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23 ^c16:24 Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

^d16:25 Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 ^e16:27 Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

yoŋoyoŋe akonj tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ. ^{f2}Gokabi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiŋi qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineŋi wegi jiŋoine oŋuine tamaeko marikuineŋi gbagbataeŋine fukeru tata-make fukeya.

³Oŋu fukeko ñonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoŋi fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ. ⁴Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu inŋi ojiya, “Ofonj, niŋo yoo manjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru aŋigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiŋ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁵Oŋu ojiru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririquaraŋineke moŋi wakiru konuineo komoŋ yabeko ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo inŋi wakime manebuŋ, “Ŋi yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maŋ aŋi soguineŋi iŋoreo pega. Ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.” ^{g6}Kiŋariŋ yoŋo buŋo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreŋgo wakiru kokoiaŋuŋ afaine mata manebuŋ.

⁷Oŋu manebi Yesuji yoŋoreo wareru sakiyaŋuŋ bouaku inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo pakereniŋ. Kokoiaŋuŋ so maneinebi.”

⁸Buŋo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ñone yapebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji akonj dimako ñonebuŋ. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹Tukuone pagaŋgo wakiru Yesuji inŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo ya ñonegobi, ore biŋeine oi niŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineŋi komegone pakereko ore ñadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaru gonimiŋ.”

¹⁰Oŋu mitiga yareko kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji Yesu inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji buŋo inŋi oi

wamore miegobi, ‘Ŋi Elaijaji bonieru Sombuŋgone wakiko Munanqoqo Rauineŋi iŋore ñadio fukeiŋ?’” ^h

¹¹Weu tebi bokirieru inŋi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangaŋi. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, ¹²nonji inŋi ñajibemiŋ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoŋ, oi ñoneru fuŋine so mane mukubuŋyoŋ, niŋigo yoŋo oi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosa etebuŋ. Oŋuakonj Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oŋuakonj kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rakaru joiserereŋ maneŋ.”

¹³Elaijare oŋu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ñire buŋo yajiya, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi oŋu mane taniŋgabun. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeŋi fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴Yesu eru kiŋariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone wakiru niŋigo kubu yoŋoreo warebi ŋi moŋi Yesure maŋfuŋgo wareru dikanŋi keteru inŋi ojiya, ¹⁵“Ofonj, goŋi madene ñonemaŋi eteiŋonj. Jibe bako rondingararu wakiru qame isiŋbiriŋ qaku joiserereŋ kokoine maneega. Damaŋ kokoine rondingararu misigo me obuo rakaega. ¹⁶Nonji inŋo ogagaru kiŋariŋpugo yoŋoreo waregoyoŋ, yoŋoji inŋo bobiangaŋanimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.”

¹⁷Oŋu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende niŋigo qoqomuku eru inŋgonmaŋgonineke, damaŋ wojimu ñoŋoke goku qataŋ ñabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joiserereŋ maneebemiŋ? Inŋo ogaru nondeo yoo wareniŋ.” ¹⁸Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeŋi damaŋ oo akonj fiaya.

¹⁹Fiamme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo oi ñoneru yoŋoyaŋekoŋ Yesureo wareru ŋeku inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋononŋe akonj yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?”

^{f17:1} 2 Pi 1.17-18 ^{817:5} Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 ^{h17:10} Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

²⁰Wewu tebi inji yayiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋu mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeingo embimbingagobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine tuku yooe Rau inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onju miku manesiŋ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesiŋ gabi dobe ŋabeko ya more so embimbinganimiŋ.” ¹²¹(Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ injoji so waperu rain. Onju.)

**Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko
ate yoyoka fukeya.**

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

²²Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo koruŋ inji yayiya, “Anutuŋi Sombun eru morende ŋi foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yonjore meo rua teko rakain. ²³Rakame ino qabi komeiŋ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Kiŋariŋpuineji oi maneru maŋyaŋunji yobingame beusembe manebuŋ. Onju.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taongo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ŋi yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji wewu tebuŋ, “Ŋonjore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruain me mata?” ¹

²⁵Wewu tebi “On!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo funfungaine inji wewu teya, “Saimon, go uruŋu manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kiŋ ŋi koito yonjore

ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonju me kotu-ine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

²⁶Onju wewu teme bokieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Onju miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Onju ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonju oi ruakimiŋ ore so, so fukegob-eneŋ. ²⁷Onju fukegobenenyon, takis so ruabeney ŋi yonjore manji egu sembeain ore go raru nigiy hawigo obu joguŋgo bokeigon. Bokeru jemaen funfungaine poreru romiŋ, ore mauine boindangaru moneŋ koruŋ oo bofukemiŋ. Moneŋ koruŋ oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigon.” Onju.

**Kiŋariŋ botuyaŋuŋgo
moji ropekiine ega?**

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

18 Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋ yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” ^{k2}Onju ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyaŋuŋgo ruame dimaya. ³Dimame inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋaŋu so kerisieru odumade onjuine so fukenimiŋ ine, ŋonjo damaŋ mogo Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropenimiŋ. ¹

⁴“Ore eru moji inoyaŋune ba wawaki eku odumade onjuine fukeiŋ, injoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropekiine fukega. ⁵Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo eteiŋ, injoji nonj keporu nuiŋ.” Onju.

**Agiburande suruyoŋi
oi qomukuinebi.**

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injiineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yonjore-one mo suruyoŋi eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anu-

ⁱ17:20 Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 ^j17:24 Eks 30.13; 38.26

^k18:1 Luk 22.24 ¹18:3 Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

tuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karonŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷“Agiburande babotikiji afaine akon fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ njiŋigo ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareinŋo embimbinaegayonŋ, mo moji goine suruyoiŋ eyareko agiburaŋ en-iminŋ, iŋore ‘Yei!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeinŋ.

⁸“Megoji me kufugoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareinŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigonŋ. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukeminŋyonŋ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakaminŋ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ. ^m

⁹“Oŋuakonŋ jiiŋogoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareinŋ ine, oi unugaru bokeigonŋ. Unugaru bokeru jiiŋogo moakonŋke goku gogo sananŋineo roperu igoriŋ bofukeminŋyonŋ, jiiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakaminŋ. Oŋu. ⁿ

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰“Ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yonŋoreone mo egu ba wakinimingo ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneninŋ: Yonŋore rubobo mimerereŋpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋ-funŋo goku jiŋo maiine jijiki ŋonee-gobi. Ore eru mipemirinŋ so eyareinebi. ¹¹(Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, yonŋo qowirie yabeme senŋinbaŋŋinŋ fukeniminŋ ore wakiya.)

¹²“Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi more lamapu 100 gobi yonŋore-one moji jibugaru tintuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu einŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi tukuo boke

yaberu raru moakonŋ tintuŋ raya, iŋore baaru rainŋ. ¹³Baaru raru goku bofukeinŋ ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneninŋ: Iŋoji 99 tintuŋ so rabuŋ, yonŋore damaŋ oo kokoine so jerieinŋyonŋ, moakonŋ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goinŋ. ¹⁴Ore so ŋonŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yonŋoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaŋinŋo maneeŋa.” Oŋu.

Ogogoji agiburaŋ egareko iŋi eigonŋ:

¹⁵“Maŋkekerisie ogogoji agiburaŋ egareinŋ ine, go iŋoreo raru jiŋo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigonŋ. Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru rurumaŋgo rainŋ ine, goji ogogo gbiŋ etende moke maŋmoakonŋ eru gonimi. ^{o16}Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rainŋ ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakonŋ me yoyoka oga yaperu iŋoreo rainebe. Biŋe Qurande buŋo yoore so oŋu eigonŋ, ‘Buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sananŋaiŋ.’ ^p

¹⁷“Oŋu ebi buŋoyaŋuŋ maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rainŋ ine, goji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonŋo yajinde iŋoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyonŋ, yonŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo oŋuakonŋ so rainŋ ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maŋkekerisiere yauraine oŋuine eteru goigonŋ. Takis eaduyaŋuŋke robi misombenŋyaŋuŋ baegobi, ore kamasi oŋuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

¹⁸“Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneninŋ: Ŋonŋoji agiburaŋ morenŋo kipeniminŋ, oi sosowo Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakonŋ kipekiine peinŋ eru agiburaŋ morenŋo bokeru pirueniminŋ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuine akonŋ peinŋ. ^q

^m18:8 Mat 5.30 ⁿ18:9 Mat 5.29 ^o18:15 Luk 17.3 ^p18:16 Dut 19.15

^q18:18 Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

¹⁹“Jikigaru buŋo inŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Moreŋgo ɲɔɲoreone yoyokaji buŋo oi me oi ore maŋmoakon ɛru oŋga wosin-imire buŋo kipe-nimi, nonde Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. ²⁰Oi yoo-re ɛru: ɲiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanganimiŋ, nonji oo yɔɲore botugo gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoqo ɲonemaŋine tomiri iŋore soso buŋo

²¹Damaŋ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buŋo inŋi ojiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agiburaŋ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaŋ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaŋ me mata?” ²²Yesuji oi maneru inŋi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayon, 70 taims 7 oi[†] bokende sagaŋ. Nonji oŋu gajigo. ²³Ore fuŋine oi inŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Sombunde qorumaŋ oi kiŋ ɲi koitore so ruabe inŋi fukega: Kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko moneŋyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabuŋ, ore buru papia odubi botiŋgaŋgo yameŋ keya.

²⁴“Oŋu fuŋgaru moneŋine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi oo ɲi mo ogaru warebi iŋore ɲiŋoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iŋoreo peya. ²⁵Oi peyayon, tifeine oi bajiŋ ore moneŋine so sagako embimbiŋgaya ore ɛru soguineji dimaku inŋi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruainebe. Oi ɛru ɲigo madeine oi oŋuakon furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabi moneŋ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

²⁶“Oŋu mitigako kiŋaŋqoqoineji maŋfuŋgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so ɛru maneku kari-eru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’ ²⁷Oŋu weu teko

soguineji kiŋaŋqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. ²⁸Wakiyayon, sakibe raru oo kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ɲoneya. Iŋore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so iŋoreo peya. Oi ɲoneru ubeine sanaŋine roru bopogaru inŋi ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiŋ me?’

²⁹“Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋqoqo ogoineji maŋfuŋineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so ɛru maneku kari-eru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

³⁰“Oŋu ojiyayon, iŋoji oi takigame raru mimitari ɲi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ɲeko tifeine baji forebi wakiŋ. ³¹Ya oi fukeko kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ɲoneru maŋyaŋuŋ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyaŋuŋ ojibi maneya.

³²“Oi maneru soguneyaŋuŋji kiŋaŋqoqo fuŋfuŋgaine iŋo oŋga teme ɲiŋo-ineo wareme inŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ɲi sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemiŋgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. ³³Nonji ɲone guru embon ɛru ɲonemaŋ garebe goji oŋuakon ore so kiŋaŋqoqo ogogo ɲonemaŋ etende sagana.’

³⁴“Soguineineji oŋu ojime maŋine rigaŋgame kiŋaŋqoqo iŋore buŋo mitariku nigin pire siŋaŋ yɔɲore meo rua teko joiserereŋ kokoine maneru ɲeiŋ. Oo ɲeku tifeine kiŋ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiŋ. ³⁵Soso buŋo yoo-re foriine oi inŋi: ɲoŋo moakon moakon ogoŋaŋunde agiburaŋ maŋ-ɲaŋuŋgo so bokenimiŋ ine, nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji oŋuakon buŋo ore so eŋareŋ.” Oŋu.

[†]18:22 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaŋ oi jijiki boke.

[†]18:22 Luk 17.3-4

Ŋoe ŋonun boboke roroinde buŋo

Mak 10.1-12

19 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. ²Wareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

³Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji iŋoreo wareru buŋore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋiji fuŋine oi me oi ore eru ŋonunine bokeiŋ, oi Kadi buŋo odureiŋ me mata?”

⁴Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji fuŋfuŋgaineone oi ‘Ŋi eru ŋigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biŋe buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? ⁵Bofukeru iŋi miya, ‘Ore eru ŋiji maŋgomamaine boke yaperu ŋonunineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakonƙ fukeru gonimi.’ Buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? ⁶Oŋu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyŋ, saki moakonƙ fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ŋi eru ŋigo qodure yapeya, ŋiŋigo moji yoko so boroiŋ yapeine.”

⁷Oŋu yajiko iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quraŋgaru ŋonunine soine bokeiŋ. Mosesji wamore buŋo oŋu mitiga noreya pega?” ⁸Oŋu ojibi iŋi miyareya, “Mosesji maŋyaŋuŋ sananine fukeya ore eru ŋonunine bokeinde buŋo oŋu mitigayayŋ, fuŋfuŋgaineo oŋu so peya. ⁹Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu ŋigo mo roin, iŋoji boesau eiŋ. Moji ŋigo bobokeine roin, iŋoji boesau eiŋ.” ^v

¹⁰Yesuji oŋu yajiko kiŋariŋ yoŋo ojibuŋ, “Ŋoe ŋonun botuyakunƙo

boboke roroinde agi oŋu pega ine, ŋoe ŋonun so fukebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”

¹¹Oŋu mibunyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Ore buŋoine qaji ŋarego, ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi yoŋoyaŋunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyoŋ, Anutuji buŋo oi ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore yareya, yoŋoji akon ore so einebi. ¹²Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineji maŋgo beu maŋineo fukeru oone fuŋgaru ŋoe ŋonun fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ŋiŋigo yoŋo sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru[‡] kesosoe yarebi ŋoe ŋonun fukekimin ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumaŋinere eru ŋoe ŋonun so fukekiminde buŋo mikiperu buŋoyaŋuŋ oi boyobeegobi. Moji buŋo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeiŋ ore so fukega, iŋoji ore so eine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³Damaŋ oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru oŋga wosiŋ ore iŋoreo warebuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji ŋiŋigo oi miqomuku eyarebuŋ. ¹⁴Oŋu ebi Yesuji iŋi miya, “Odumade mendaine yoŋo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Sombunde Rauji ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi qorumaŋine yareme biŋe ganimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi.” ¹⁵Oŋu miku meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi tinabiŋeineke more uŋsowoŋ buŋo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶Damaŋ mogo ŋi moji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine uruŋu eru gogo sananinere

[‡]19:12 Ŋi koruŋine kekere miga.

^s19:4 Jen 1.27; 5.2 ^t19:5 Jen 2.24 ^u19:7 Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31

^v19:9 Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

biŋe fukenobo?" ¹⁷ Weu teko iŋi ojiya, "Eebobo fiine uruŋu, wamore oŋu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananġineo ropemġingo manemġine, go mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru goigoŋ."

¹⁸ Oŋu ojiko maneru iŋi miya, "Wamo mimipaŋ buŋore mige?" Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, "Buŋo yoore: 'Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigon. Ya mo kian so roigoŋ. Migoiga so eteigoŋ.' ^{w19} Mango mamago araŋ ba yateeigoŋ,' eru 'Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigoŋ.'" ^x

²⁰ Oŋu ojiko ŋi jeŋonji iŋi miya, "Oi sosowo reŋgaru go wapeboŋ. Wamore moke embimbġingago?" ²¹ Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, "Go kuririke gomġingo manemġine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimġine ore ruande monen wareko ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigoŋ. Oŋu ende mebo yago yasogo (juŋe boreŋ, milyon Kina oŋuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Oŋu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigoŋ."

²² Oŋu miyayon, jeŋonji buŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiŋo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. ²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, "Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: 'Yei!' Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋunke yonŋoji Sombunde qorumango ropenimġingo yobiŋgaru qiqu enimiŋ. ²⁴ Oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemġine: joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋgo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋunke yonŋoji Anuture qorumanŋ mango ropenimġingo yobiŋgaru qunŋanimiŋ."

²⁵ Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ yonŋoji popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, "Opopoŋ! Ŋiŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?"

²⁶ Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, "Ŋiŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbġingar u qunŋaegobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo

soine eega. Iŋoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbġingar u qunŋaega." Oŋu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷ Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, "Mane, niŋoji yanoŋuŋ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimiŋ?" ²⁸ Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji morumboŋ ŋeŋeinoe ŋeko kuririquanġineji tamaeiŋ, damanŋ fuŋjine mo oo noŋ boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yonŋoji oŋuakonŋ morumboŋ ŋeŋe 12 oo ŋeku Israel kubu 12 yonŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ." ^y

²⁹ "Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorin piine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore gooine odureru bokirie teko saueiŋ. Oŋu saueko gogo sananġine tatariine tomiri raugaiŋ. ³⁰ Oŋu fukeiŋyon, fuŋfunŋaine ŋonŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yonŋoreone kokoineji fuŋfunŋaine fukeniŋimġine." Oŋu. ^z

Wain gio bobo ŋiŋigo yonŋore soso buŋo

20 Yesuji miya, "Sombunde qorumanŋ oi iŋi: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akonŋ pakereru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone yaberu wain gioineo monen gio baninde weu yareya. ² Weu yareme 'Soine,' mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiŋ ore maŋmoakonŋ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

³ "Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigar u raru ŋi goine nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo mo dimabi ŋone yabeya. ⁴ Ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, 'Ŋonŋo oŋuakonŋ nonde

^w19:18 Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 ^x19:19 Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

^y19:28 Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 ^z19:30 Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

wain gioo raru gio babi furiyaŋuŋ soineo akonɔ ɲarebemiŋ.’

⁵“Onu yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inande 3 kilok ore so ɲeɲeineo moke sakibe raru onuakonɔ eya. ⁶Onu eru inande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ɲi goine ɲeɲeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ɲone yabeya. ɲone yaberu inɔi weu yareya, ‘ɲono wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

⁷“Onu weu yareme inɔi bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji monenɔ gio bakimiŋ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenenɔ.’ Bokiriebi inɔi yajiya, ‘ɲono onuakonɔ nonde wain gioo raru gio baniŋ.’ ⁸Gio babi kae inangako wain gio rauineji gio siŋanɔine keporeru inɔi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ɲi onga yarende warebi furiyaŋuŋ yare. Tatarine kae inangako waregobi, yonoreone fungaru furiyaŋuŋ yareraku rande kaere akonɔ waregobi, yonoreo tatarine.’ ^a

⁹“Onu ojime inande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yonoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakonɔ moakonɔ yareya. ¹⁰Rone gioo warebuŋ, yonoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru roniminde manesubuŋyonɔ, oi moakonɔ moakonɔ onuakonɔ una moakonde furi yareya. ¹¹Furi moakonɔ oi akonɔ roru fungaru morenɔ rauinere maŋyaŋuŋgo ɲunuŋ-ɲunuŋ miku miteru inɔi mibuŋ, ¹²‘Niŋo wegi joinekeo suŋonɔ rauku giore yobiŋ osigagobenenɔyonɔ, ɲi yono muŋambe-menɔ wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyonɔ, goji jibu yonore mane yarende niŋoke sogokonɔ fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³“Onu mibuŋyonɔ, yonoreone more inɔi bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, nonɔ goke buŋo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiŋ ore maŋmoakonɔ egobere. Ore so furi oi akonɔ garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigonɔ. ¹⁴Maŋgo ore eru sem-

beaŋ ine, go gakere furi roru raigonɔ. ɲi muŋambemenɔ gio baninde weu yareba, yonore onuakonɔ furi garego, oi akonɔ yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵‘Nakene monenɔi nake anɔire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonɔi wiriine akonɔ ɲarego ore maŋgoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?’” ¹⁶Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru inɔi miya, “Ore so tatarine yonoji funfun-gaine fukebi funfun-gaine yonoji tatarine fukenimiŋ.” Onu. ^b

Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeingo ore morenɔ kadi rakabi kinariŋpuine 12 oi keporo yaberu qaŋanɔineo raru inɔi yajiya, ¹⁸“Maneniŋ, nonuŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Sombuŋ eru morende ɲi foriine babae ba teme sorinɔ gio siŋanɔ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonore meo rainɔ. Yono komeinde buŋoine miforeru ¹⁹kotu gawman yonore meo ruanimiŋ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ɲonoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponɔgo qabi komeinɔ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Onu.

Jeims Jon yokore maŋgoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰Damaŋ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanɔi keteru ya funɔine more karieingo miya. ²¹Onu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko inɔi ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ɲeku ya sosowo siŋanɔ ganobu.”

^a20:8 Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15 ^b20:16 Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

²² Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Ino ore fune so mane mukuku karegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobem, noko oi soine noku joiserere manenimi me mata?” Onu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. ²³ Ojibire inji yasiya, “Oi fori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobem, noko oi onguine akon nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji hein, nonji buo oi mitigabem, ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji heje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke heku ya sosowo sinan gaekimiyon.” Onu.

Sinan foriine inji kinanqoqo fukega.

²⁴ Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onu kare tebare ogopuyakon 10 yonjoji oi maneru manyanun sembeaya. ²⁵ Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muranpuji ni koito onu eyareegobi. Yonore soguneji buo mitigaru ninigo botin yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Ino yonore fune oi soine manegobi. ²⁶ Inonore botugo mosi onguine egu peineyon, moji yonore botugo sogunenayun fukeing manega, inji kinan qa hareku goine. ^c

²⁷ “Onuakon moji yonore botugo minebobo funfungaine goingo manega, inji yonore mea yukuo goku kinanqoqonayun omaine fukeine. ^{d28} Sombun eru morende ni foriineji onuakon mosi onguine naduru inoyone kinan qa tenimin ore eru so wareyayon, kinan qa hareku ninigo sosowo yonore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoin kisingaru bokeing.” Onu.

Yesuji ni jinokombi yoyoka jinoyakon botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

²⁹ Yesuji kinanpuine yonoke Jeriko siti bokeing ebi ninigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanun warebun. ³⁰ Onu warebi ni jinokombi yoyoka kadi qanajineo hebu. Hebare “Yesuji natureing ega,” mibi maneru inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemai enote!”

³¹ Onu ongakabire ninigo kubu soguine yonjoji “Mo neni!” miki qomuku yatebunyon, yokoji yame heku inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemai enote!” ³² Onu ongakabire Yesuji ode niningaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebare inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateing manegobire?”

³³ Onu weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofon, niko jinonokon moke piingo manegobere.” ³⁴ Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakon yonoko oo akon untoko piku Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

21 Yesuji kinanpuine yonoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebun. Wareru kinanpyokaine yoyoka sore yabeing eku ² inji yasiya, “Kae jin mainakun go naga, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi nigoin niginji kipebi dimaga eru dongi mendaine oi oo akon bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

³ “Piruebare moji buo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofon nokunji ore embimbijaga.’ Onu ojibire dongi oi pipa nateme

^c20:26 Luk 22.25-26 ^d20:27 Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

yoo wareni.” ⁴ Anutuji buŋo mo kaje-qouŋ ŋi more maŋgo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore oŋu fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

⁵ “O Jerusalem ŋiŋigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yoŋore iŋi yajibi maneniŋ,

‘Maneniŋ, ŋoŋore kiŋ koitoji ŋoŋoreo fukeiŋ.

Iŋoji mosi waigo eru dongi paiineo ŋeru wareiŋ.

Dongi yobiŋ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ŋeru wareiŋ.” ^e

⁶ Yesuji kiŋariŋyokaine sore yapeko raru buŋo yasiya ore so ebu. ⁷ Yoko dongi maŋgo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyaŋuŋ kemukuru dongi paiyakunŋo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ŋeya.

⁸ Oŋu ŋeku rame ŋiŋigo kubu so-goji araŋ ba teku marikuyaŋuŋ kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maŋineo raru tienine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun. ⁹ Ramegabi ŋiŋigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ŋadi-ineo boyoberu warebun, yoŋoji iŋi miku oŋgabun,

“Hosana! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabiŋego miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” ^f

¹⁰ Oŋu oŋgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ŋiŋigo sosowoji popureru oy-owoqojibu fonun eru iŋi weubun, “Ŋi yo moji?”

¹¹ Weubi ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebun, “Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Oŋu.

Yesuji boji sorinŋ miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk

19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone yabeme mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babun, iŋoji yoŋo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibun. Moneŋ narengarenŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore koro romaengaru bokirieme rabun. Oŋuakonŋ kabu furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabun, yoŋore ŋeŋe oi oŋuakonŋ ketunŋame rabun. ¹³ Oŋu eru iŋi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi quranguame pega, ‘Nonde sorinŋi oŋgawowosi pi fukeiŋgo miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayon, ŋoŋo oi igokogabi suronqoqo yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine fukega.” ^g

¹⁴ Oŋu fukeko jioŋokombi eru puriŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo boji soringo iŋoreo warebi bobian yabeya. ¹⁵ Oŋu fukeyayon, sorinŋ gio siŋan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ŋonebun eru odumade boji soringo oŋgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibun, yoŋo ŋone yaberu maŋsembe manebun.

¹⁶ Maŋ sembene maneru iŋi mitebun, “Odumade buŋo oŋgagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Ŋoŋo damanŋ mogo Biŋe buŋo yo osebun me mata,

‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine monŋ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiŋ miteŋ guegobi.” ^h

¹⁷ Oŋu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae iŋanŋako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Oŋu.

^e21:5 Zek 9.9 ^f21:9 Kiki 118.25, 26

^g21:13 Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

^h21:16 Kiki 8.2

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanjia.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akonj pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. ¹⁹ Uqore komeru kadi qanjanineo fig yo^f mo noneru ore funineo raya. Rayayonj, foriine so bofukeyayonj, rekaineke akonj noneya. Onu noneru yo oi inji miteya, “Goji damanj mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonj gbanjia.

²⁰ Gbanjiko kinarinpuineji oi noneru popureru inji mibunj, “Fig yoji urunju eru fofaakonj gbanjiga?” ²¹ Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Mamanesinj damanj so sabareku manjoka so enobunj ine, fig yogo ya fukega, nonoji onjuakonj so eniminjonj, ya yo onjuakonj soine enobunj: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobunj, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesinj gako ore so fukeinj. ²² Wamo yare weu onga wosinininj, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesinj gabi binenjanunj fukeinj.” Onu. ⁱ

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usuninere weubunj.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj mango raru ninjigo qaji yareme sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoji injoreo wapebunj. Waperu inji weu tebunj, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usunj oi moji gareya?”

²⁴ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuakonj bunjo mo weu harebeminj. Oi bokirie nareninininj ine, nonji onjuakonj moji usunj nareko ya yo eego, oi najibeminj. ²⁵ Jonji ninjigo miti meso rau

yareku goya, injoji ore usunj oi uroone roya? Sombunj Rauineji oteya me morenj rauineji otebunj?” Onu bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibunj, “‘Usunineji Sombunjon fukeya,’ onu mikiminj ine, injoji inji miinj, ‘Nonjo wamore Jon so manesinj gabunj?’ Oi so sagaga.

²⁶ “Me ‘Morenj ninjigone fukeya,’ mikiminj ine, ninjoji ninjigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru embimbinkakiminj. Kufufunj sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqounj nj fukega,’ miku gogobi.” ²⁷ Bunjo onu osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebunj, “Oi so manegobenenj.” Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onjuakonj ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so najibeminj.” Onu.

More madeyoka yokore soso bunjo

²⁸ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, “Nonjo bunjo yoore eru urunju manesugobi? Nji mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobunj. Damanj mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine munjambe nonde wain niginj gioo raru gio baigonj.’

²⁹ “Onu ojime inji bokirieya, ‘Nonj taki nuga.’ Onu ojiyayonj, jiki bunjoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. ³⁰ Ore nadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, bunjo oi akonj ojiya. Oi ojime bunjo inji bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabe-minj.’ Onu miyayonj, jibu so raya.”

³¹ Yesuji onu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi rengaya?” Onu weu yareme inji bokiriebunj, “Moru madeine injoji.” Onu bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe maneninj: Takis roro ninjigo eaduyanunjke eru kadi

^f21:19 Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanunjo saribi foriine anjineke fukeko kokoine noegobi.

ⁱ21:22 Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

sogore ɲigo yonɔoji ɲoɲo ɲadureru rone Anutire qorumaɲ mango ropenimiɲ.

³²“Buɲo ore fuɲine oi ɲi: Jon Mitimeso ɲiji ɲoɲoreo wareru Anutire ɲiɲoo posikeniminde fuɲne ɲaduko ɲoɲo ɲɔre buɲo oi so manesiɲ gabuɲyɔɲ, takis roro ɲiɲigo eaduyaɲuɲke eru kadi sogore ɲigo yonɔoji oi manesiɲ gabuɲ. Yonɔoji oi manesiɲ gabuɲ, ɲoɲo oi ɲoneru jibu jiki oɲuakoɲ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiɲ gabuɲ.” Oɲu. ^j

**Wain nigiɲ gio siɲaɲ
sembene yonɔre soso buɲo**

Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

³³Yesuji miya, “Soso buɲo mo oi ɲi maneinebi: Moreɲ rauine moji wain nigiɲ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji roruɲgo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu ronimiɲ ore siɲaɲ bobo koro joroine rouɲineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siɲaɲ goine bofuke yaberu ɲi yajiya, ‘Ʋoɲo gio baku forinere mobe ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde roru mobeine rauine noɲ nareinebi.’ Oɲu miku gio oi meyaɲuɲgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. ^k

³⁴“Goku gome foriine gumuɲgaya ore damaɲine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiɲaɲqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siɲaɲ yonɔre raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. ³⁵Miyayɔɲ, siɲaɲ yonɔoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombuɲ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuɲ. ³⁶Ore ɲadiineo kiɲaɲ ɲi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuɲyɔɲ, yonɔ oɲuine akoɲ pore imo kane eyarebuɲ.

³⁷“Oɲu ebi wain gio rauineji buɲo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araɲ ba tenimiɲ me uruɲu?’ Oɲu miku tatariine oi ɲoyonunde made soreme yonɔre ray. ³⁸Rayayɔɲ, wain gio siɲaɲ yonɔ madeine ɲoneru botuyaɲuɲgo ɲi mi-mane eku mibuɲ, ‘Ʋoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, ɲiɲo ɲo roru qabeneɲ komeko wain nigiɲ gioineji noɲunde biɲe fukeiɲ.’

³⁹“Oɲu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. ⁴⁰Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siɲaɲ oi uruɲu eyareɲ?”

⁴¹Yesuji oɲu weu yareme ɲi ojiɲuɲ, “Siɲaɲ sembene yonɔ ketotie yaberu boserereɲ eyareɲ eru gio siɲaɲ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiɲ gioine yonɔre meo ruaiɲ. Yonɔoji foriine gumuɲgainde damaɲgo mobeine poretiɲ oteenimiɲ.”

⁴²Yesuji oi maneru ɲi yajiya, “Biɲe Qurande buɲo yo damaɲ mogo osebuɲ me mata,

‘Pi bobo yonɔoji ko otuɲ mo ɲadi gaku mo bokebi ɲeya, oiji otuɲ sanaɲine fukeko bofukebuɲ.

Oiji kerigako piji ɲeririkeru wakiru keiɲ. Ofonji otuɲ oi igodongako ɲiɲonoɲunji ɲonebeneɲ bibiineke fukeko wara-gaegobeneɲ?’ ^l

⁴³“Ore eru ɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ, Anutuji qorumaɲine oi oga ɲaberu ɲiɲigo kubu mo yareme yonɔoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeiɲ. ⁴⁴Moji otuɲ qorune oo odetatangaɲu wakiru qaiɲ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiɲyɔɲ, aɛɲ otuɲ oiji pariru rondingaru more paio wakiru qaiɲ, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanɲgainɲ.”

⁴⁵Yesuji oɲu miko maneru sorin gio siɲaɲ eru Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) yonɔoji soso buɲoine oi maneru fuɲine mane taniɲgaru ɲi mibuɲ, “Oi ɲiɲore miga.” ⁴⁶Ore eru oi roru kipenimiɲgo manebuɲyɔɲ, ɲiɲigo

kubu soguine yonore kokoi maneru embimbungabuŋ. Njingo kubu soguine yonoji Yesure manebi kajeqouŋ nj fukeya. Onu.

Suanjen jebere soso buŋo

Luk 14.15-24

22 Yesuji moke fungaru soso buŋoo buŋo inji miya, ²“Sombunde qorumanŋ oi yoore so fukega: Kiŋ nj koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumanŋ) jebe burugaru bomogaya. ³Bomogaru kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Nonji njingo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Njongo yonoreo kiŋaŋ raru warenimiŋ ore yajiinebi.’ Onu miko raru yajibunyonŋ, njingo yonoji oi maneru wareiŋgo taki yabeme keoma ebuŋ.

⁴“Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Njingo warenimiŋ ore mibonŋ, yonoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Maneniŋ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ŋega. Nonde bulmakao ŋiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneŋ jijiyanunŋke fukebuŋ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneŋ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Njongo suanjen jebego warenij.’

⁵“Onu miko rabi njingo yonoji buŋo ore kaje so ruabunyonŋ, qaqouma kosa rabuŋ. Goineji uqo gioyanunŋgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanunŋgo rabuŋ. ⁶Goineji kiŋ koitore kiŋaŋqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuŋ. ⁷Komebi kiŋ koitoji maŋine rigaŋgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku njingo yayabe nj yongo ketotie yaberu taonŋ piyanunŋ oi rigabi jaya.

⁸“Ore ŋadiineo kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabeneŋ jaueru ŋegayonŋ, njingo warenimiŋ ore mibonŋ, yonoji jeri jebego

warenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi. ⁹Ore eru njongo kadi sosoyakunŋgo eru pi kae jiŋoine jiŋoine oo raru njingo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiŋ, oi suanjen jebego warenimiŋ ore miku yamenŋ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰“Onu yajiko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabuŋ, oo raru njingo oi me oi bofuke yabebuŋ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuŋ. So osoe yabebi njingo fine eru sembene onuakonŋ wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ. ¹¹Uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebunyonŋ, kiŋ koitoji oi ŋone yabeinŋgo wareru oo nj mo suanjen jebere mariku yagaŋine so keya, oi ŋoneya. ¹²Nji oi ŋoneru inji ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu urunu eru pi yoore maŋgo warege?’ Onu ojime nj oiji buŋoine mataeme kamiine ŋeya.

¹³“Onu ŋeko kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, ‘Nji oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimiŋ, yonoji kuyo joraku njiranŋanunŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ. ¹⁴Buŋo ore so Anutu njingo boakonji warenimiŋ ore miyayonŋ, afaine yonoji buŋo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine rosoe yabeya, yonore botugo wapenimiŋ.” Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋyamenŋ) yonoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buŋore budunji furugame niginŋaniminde buru ruabuŋ.

¹⁶Buru onu ruaru kiŋariŋpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, goji nj foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobeneŋ. Goji njingo goine so ŋoneaŋi yaberu goine so sure

yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komon yabeegeyon, Anuture kadi oi buŋo forinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoquine sogokon sosowo mi botiŋ enoreega. ¹⁷ Ore eru buŋo yooore uruŋu manesuge, oi minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata?”

¹⁸ Onu weu tebi buruyaŋuŋ ikoine mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “O maŋkekerisiere ŋi sasakiine, ŋoŋo wamore buŋore budunŋo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi? ¹⁹ Soine takis ruruare moneŋ mo nadubi ŋonebemiŋ.” Onu yajiko silwa moneŋ mo roru warebuŋ.

²⁰ Warebi iŋi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraŋgabi pega?” ²¹ “O oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibuŋ. Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore sasakoke oi iŋore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biŋe oteeinebi.” ²² Onu yajiko iŋore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabuŋ. Onu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³ Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yonŋoji “Komebuŋ, yonŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo yonŋoreone goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teru mibuŋ, ²⁴ “Qaqaji, Mosesji iŋi mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ŋi mo ŋigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’” ²⁵ Mane, damaŋ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaineji ŋigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku

komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

²⁶ “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ŋadiineo gboine moji ŋigo oi akoŋ roya. Onuakoŋ onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonŋoji ŋigo moakoŋ oi akoŋ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. ²⁷ Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ oi onuakoŋ komeya. ²⁸ Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yonŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyon, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuŋ ine, ŋigo moakoŋ oi ŋonunŋaŋuŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonun fukena?”

²⁹ Onu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ eru Anuture usuŋ so mane mukugobi ore tiŋtuŋ eegobi. ³⁰ Fofori, komegone pakareru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonun so fukenimiŋyon, mimerereŋ yonŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi onuine fukeru gonimiŋ.

³¹ “Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yonŋoji gboreru pakereniminde buŋo Anutuji ŋonore miya, ŋoŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? Buŋo oi iŋi, ³² ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yonŋore Ofon matayon, gogo sanaŋine gogobi, yonŋore Ofon goga.” ³³ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine onu qaji yareko maneru waragabuŋ. Onu.

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

³⁴ Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yonŋoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buŋoyaŋuŋ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yonŋoji maneru wareru tumangabuŋ. ³⁵ Yonŋoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buŋo poretiŋ mane mukuya, iŋoji wareru Yesu budun ruaru iŋi weu teya,

^{q36} “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buño mango wamo mimipaṅ buño oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi iṅi, ‘Go mango, iirugo eru manesugo jumuine oiji Ofoṅ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoṅ.’” ^{r38} Oiji mimi- paṅ buño qoruine eru ropekiine fukega.

³⁹ Mimipaṅ buño ore ogoine oi iṅi, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oṅuine akoṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigoṅ.’” ^{s40} Mimipaṅ buño yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yonore Biṅe Qurāṅ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Oṅu.

Kristo oi kiṅ Deiwidre Ofoṅ eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yonoji wareru tumangabi Yesuji iṅi weu yareya, ⁴² “Ṇoṅo Kristore uruṅu manegobi? Iṅoji more made fukega?” Oṅu weu yareme bokirieru mibuṅ, “Oi kiṅ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Oṅu fukegayoṅ, uruṅu eru Moro Tiriineji Dei- wid boburo teme iṅore ‘Nakene Ofoṅne,’ oṅgaku iṅi miya,

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoṅ iṅi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ṅende nonji damaṅ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiṅ yaberu gbṅ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiṅ.

Damaṅ oi wareru fukeiṅ ore so kuririquango yoo ṅeigoṅ.’” ^t

⁴⁵ Deiwidji iṅoyonṅe oṅu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoṅ’ miga. Ofoṅne miku uruṅu eru iṅore osigida oṅuakonṅ fukena?”

⁴⁶ Oṅu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiṅgo embimbṅgaru buṅoyanṅu mataeme dimabuṅ. Una oone akoṅ sosowo yonoji Yesu moke buño more weu tenimiṅ ore fogaturuṅ eru bokebuṅ. Oṅu.

Maṅkekerisiere sasaki gogore siṅaṅ bobo buño

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

23 Damaṅ oo Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu sogo eru kiṅariṅpuine oi iṅi yajiya, ² “Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yonoji Mosesre morumbonṅ ṅeṅeo ṅeku Kadi buṅore fuṅne usuṅ paio qaji ṅareegobi. ³ Ore eru buño sosowo mitiga ṅareegobi, oi reṅgainebiyonṅ, eeboboyanṅu oi so boyobeinebi. Yonoji buño miyaṅunji mitaniṅgaegobiyonṅ, yonoyonṅe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yonṅo oṅuine so eku goinebi.

⁴ “Yonoji buṅoine buṅoine mitigaru ore begi yobiṅineke oi ṅiṅigo fagayanṅuṅo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiṅgaru miqomuku eegobiyonṅ, yonoyonṅe oi me sisiyanṅuṅ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiṅ ore beusembeyanṅuṅ mo so peega.

⁵ “Yonṅo eeboboyanṅuṅ sosowo ṅiṅigoji ṅone yabenimiṅ ore eru eegobi. Miti buño koruṅ (memori ruge) bifuṅ nigiṅ katapayanṅuṅ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biṅe mamananyanṅunde erionṅbarionṅ ee- gobi. Marikuyanṅunde sisio kuririre kego- biri soguine soguine roru gbedigae-

gobi.⁸ ^{u6}Yonjoji jebego ɲeɲe funfun-gaino minemine ɲeniminde manee-gobi eru onɲawowosi pigo miineo paibe ɲeninde aɲi maneegobi. ⁷Nareɲgareɲ kae jɲoo me kadio ɲɲigo ɲone yabebi mɲjeri eyarenimingo maneru 'O sogunenonɲuɲ,' tinayanɲuɲ onɲu miniminde aɲi maneegobi.

⁸"Yonjoji onɲu eegobiyonɲ, moakonɲ iɲoji ɲonɲore Qaqaji fukeko ɲonɲo sosowoji iɲore maɲkekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ɲonɲore tina qaqajinonɲuɲ minimiɲ ore so maneinebi. ⁹Moakonɲ iɲoji Ma-maɲaɲuɲ fukega. Iɲoji Sombuɲ kaeo goga ore eru moreɲ ɲi more niɲore Ma-manonɲuɲ tina onɲu so miinebi. ¹⁰Kristo moakonɲ nonɲi ɲonɲore sogune fukego. Ore eru ɲonɲore tina 'Sogunenonɲuɲ,' minimingo so maneinebi.

¹¹"Onɲu matayonɲ, ɲonɲore botugo moji qoruine fukega, iɲoji kiɲaɲ qa ɲareku goine. ^{v12}Onɲu goineyonɲ, moji iɲoy-onɲunde maɲ ba ropeiɲ, Anutuɲi oi ba wakiɲ. Moji iɲoyonɲunde maɲ ba wakiɲ, Anutuɲi oi ba ropeiɲ. ^w

**Yesuji Farisi yonɲore onɲa
joɲoraku 'Yei!' miya.**

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³"O Kadi buɲore qaqaji eru ore yameɲyameɲ ɲɲigo! ɲonɲo maɲkekerisierie ɲɲigo sasakiine fukebi yobiɲ painaɲuɲgo ropeiɲ ore onɲa joroku 'Yei!' migo. ɲɲigo Sombunde qorumaɲ maɲgo egu ropenimiɲ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. ɲonɲo-ɲaɲe ore maɲi-neo so ropegobi eru goineɲi ore maɲi-neo ropenimingo egobi, ɲonɲo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. ¹⁴O Kadi buɲore

qaqaji eru ore yameɲyameɲ ɲɲigo! ɲonɲo maɲkekerisierie ɲɲigo sasakiine fukebi yobiɲ painaɲuɲgo ropeiɲ ore onɲa joroku 'Yei!' migo. ɲonɲo koje yonɲore pi ya qoroeku anda eru konɲo eegobi eru tinabiɲeɲaɲuɲ fukeiɲ ore eru onɲawowosi joroine joroine onɲa wosiru omonaɲuɲgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuɲi buɲonɲaɲuɲ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ɲonɲore paio ropeiɲ.

¹⁵"O Kadi buɲore qaqaji eru ore yameɲyameɲ ɲɲigo! ɲonɲo maɲkekerisierie ɲɲigo sasakiine fukebi yobiɲ painaɲuɲgo ropeiɲ ore onɲa joroku 'Yei!' migo. ɲonɲo moji Juda ɲɲigo mo fukeingo yameɲ keku koeya koeya petigaru moreɲine moreɲine roregae-gobi. Onɲu ebi moji Juda nonɲunde ee-boboo qakatoɲ, oi jɲibu qaji tebi misi korure biɲe fukeiɲ. ɲonɲo-ɲaɲe onɲuine matayonɲ, ateine yoyoka ɲonɲo-ɲaɲe ɲadureru sembeqombeaiɲ.

¹⁶"Jɲonɲaɲunɲi kobeme ɲɲigo meyaɲuɲgo roru oga yabeegobi, yobiɲ ɲonɲore paio ropeiɲ ore onɲa joroku 'Yei!' migo. ɲonɲo buɲo iɲi miegobi, 'Moji boji sorinde tina miku buɲoine mimipaɲ buɲoji misanangaɲi ine, oiji so sanangaɲiyonɲ, moji boji sorinde ya goulɲi bakine ore tinao mimipaɲ buɲoine miɲi ine, mimipaɲ buɲo oiji kipeiɲ.'

¹⁷"O jɲokombi ɲɲigo biriine! Ya goulɲi bakine eru boji soriɲ yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayonɲ, boji soriɲgo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeiɲ.

¹⁸"Buɲo mo iɲi miegobi, 'Moji alatare tina miku buɲoine mimipaɲ buɲoji mis-

§23:5 Baibel memori ruge bifun niginine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buɲo ore so joma sakiineɲi baku maiyaɲuɲgo me maɲgu onɲuine meyaɲuɲgo kiperu gobuɲ. Marikuyaɲunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuɲ, oi Anuture ɲɲigo foriine yobu fukebuɲ ore moge fukeya.

^{u23:5} Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

^{v23:11} Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 ^{w23:12} Luk 14.11; 18.14

anangaiṅ ine, oiji so sanangaiṅyoṅ, moji pesiṅ dange yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipaṅ buṅo miinṅ ine, mimipaṅ buṅo oiji kikiṅe eiṅ.’

¹⁹“O jɪŋokombi ṅiṅigo! Pesiṅ dange yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesiṅ oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesiṅ ram-bungako kubaiine fukeiṅ. ²⁰Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buṅoine mimi-paṅ buṅoji misanangaiṅ, iṅoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buṅoine misanangaiṅ.

²¹“Moji boji sorinde tina miku buṅoine mimipaṅ buṅoji misanangaiṅ, iṅoji sorinṅ ore eru oo sanangaru goga, iṅore tinao buṅoine misanangaiṅ.

²²Oṅuakonṅ moji Sombunde tina miku buṅoine mimipaṅ buṅoji misanangaiṅ, iṅoji Anuture morumbonṅ ṅeṅe eru oo ṅega, iṅore tinao buṅoine misanangaiṅ.

^x

²³“O Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamenṅ ṅiṅigo! Ṽoṅo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobinṅ painaṅunṅo ropeiṅ ore eru oṅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ṽoṅo uqo munjaṅ sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10 oone moakonṅ Anuture biṅe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi oṅuakonṅ boroingaru tenṅone moakonṅ oi Anuture biṅe ruaegobi. Pesiṅ oi poretiṅ ruaegobiyoṅ, Kadi buṅore korunṅ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ṅiṅigo botuyaṅunṅo eebobo poretiṅ boyoberu ṅonemaiṅ nadunṅaduṅ eku buṅo damaṅ so boyoberu goigonṅ. Buṅo qoruine oi yamenṅ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buṅo memenda oi oṅuakonṅ so odureru bokeinebi. ^{y24}Jiṅonṅaṅuṅ kobeme ṅiṅigo meyaṅunṅo roru oga yabeegobi, ṅoṅo nomoruru obuke egu noniminṅ ore obuṅaṅuṅ saiyaji osoeegobiyoṅ, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi.

²⁵O Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ ṅiṅigo! Ṽoṅo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobinṅ painaṅunṅo ropeiṅ ore eru oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ṽoṅo munanṅoqo ee eiṅgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyoṅ, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde suronṅ ebu so siṅaṅ garu ya kosa dukunṅ eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ puseme gogobi.

²⁶“O jɪŋokombi ṅi Kadi buṅore yamenṅ keege, go bonieru popure maṅ jurende sakiineji oṅuakonṅ qanṅisiekiine fukeiṅ.

²⁷O Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru yoore yamenyamenṅ ṅiṅigo! Ṽoṅo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobinṅ painaṅunṅo ropeiṅ ore eru oṅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ṽoṅo jiṅorunde mariponṅ ju-rebi yaganṅine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiṅaṅunṅi ṅone-aṅiṅaṅuṅke oṅuine fukegobiyoṅ, jiṅorunde maṅgo qonṅbuṅ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, oṅuine oiji ṅonore maṅ puseru pega. ^z

²⁸“Ore so ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ ṅiṅigo jiṅoy-aṅunṅo fofori poretiṅ kamasi fukeegobiyoṅ, maṅkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronṅi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

²⁹“O Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru yoore yamenyamenṅ ṅiṅigo! Ṽoṅo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobinṅ painaṅunṅo ropeiṅ ore eru oṅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ṽoṅo kajeqounṅ ṅiṅigo yonore jiṅorunṅo simenṅ ruaru baegobi eru ṅiṅigo posiine yonore ko kounṅ basarigaegobi. ³⁰Oṅu eru iṅi miegobi, ‘Niṅoji apa ṅasopunonṅuṅ yonore damanṅo gonobenṅ ine, yonoke so jikigabenenṅ kajeqounṅ ṅiṅigo yonore dariji niṅore paio so ropena.’

^x23:22 Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34

^y23:23 Lew 27.30

^z23:27 Apo 23.3

³¹ “Ōṅu miku oiji ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe kaje-qouṅ ṅiṅigo yabebuṅ, yonṅore ṅasopu fukegobi, buṅo oi kitingaku miku munāṅ moge oṅuine dimagobi. ³² Ore eru apa ṅasopuṅaṅuṅji agiburaṅ fuṅgaru ebuṅ, ore so ṅoṅo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³ “O Farisi, ṅoṅo qoti mendaine oṅuine fukegobi. Anutuṅi buṅoṅaṅuṅ mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiṅ ore uruṅu roṅgaru useru ranobuṅ? Oi embimbiṅganimiṅ. ^{a34} Ore eru maneniṅ, nonji kajeqouṅ eru maṅgboroṅ ṅiṅigo eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi sore yabebe ṅoṅoreo warenimiṅ. Warebi yonṅoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiṅ eru goine mariponṅo yabenimiṅ. Goine oṅgawowosi piṅaṅuṅgo furu yaberu buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariku ṅoṅoruṅi yaberu yobe yabebi taonṅine taonṅine oo raenimiṅ.

³⁵ “Ṽi posiine Abelre dariṅi wakiko oone fuṅgaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorinṅ mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ṽiṅigo posiine yonṅore dari moreṅgo keseru gobuṅ, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ṅoṅore paio ropeiṅ. ^{b36} Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Dariyaṅunde geo sosowo oi ṅiṅigo muṅambe gogobi, ṅoṅore paio ropeko Anutuṅi geoine bokirie ṅareko manenimiṅ.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuṅ manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem, ṅoṅo kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yabebi komebi Anutuṅi ṅiṅigo sore yabeko ṅoṅoreo wareegobi, yonṅo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maṅgoineṅi odumadepuine toinere rurumaṅgo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so

damaṅine damaṅine gore kufufuṅpu kenusuku qoju ṅabemiṅgo maneru gobonyonṅ, ṅoṅo oi taki ṅabeme go wapebuṅ. ³⁸ Maneniṅ, Anutuṅi sorinṅ piṅaṅuṅ ṅadi gako sesuine akonṅ peiṅ. ^c

³⁹ “Ōṅu peiṅyonṅ, nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ, Ṽoṅo nonṅ moke so ṅone nunimiṅ. Jiki damaṅ mo ware fukeko oo ṅone nuru iṅi minimiṅ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuṅi iṅo mifia teine.’ Ōṅu.” ^d

Boji sorinṅ ketoqototie fukeiṅ.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

24 Yesuji boji sorinṅ bokeru wakiko kiṅariṅpuineṅi iṅoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoronṅ maṅgo pi ṅebuṅ, oi Yesu odubuṅ. ² Odubi bokirieru iṅi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ṅonegobiyonṅ, nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiṅyonṅ, siṅsaṅ sesuine akonṅ peiṅ.” Ōṅu.

Sisikonṅkonṅ eru kekesuesue fukeiṅ.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

³ Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ṅeko kiṅariṅpuine yonṅoyonṅe akonṅ iṅoreo wareru iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Qaqaji, buṅo mige, ore foriine mo damaṅgo fukeiṅ eru goji warende morende damaṅ tariiṅgo eiṅ, ore moge oi uruṅu fukeiṅ? Oi soine noji.”

⁴ Ōṅu weu tebi bokirieru iṅi miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tiṅtuṅ egu enimiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi. ⁵ Ṽiṅigo kokoineṅi fukeru nonde tinao iṅi minimiṅ, ‘Nonji Munāṅqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Ōṅu miku ṅiṅigo kokoine eadu yabenimiṅ. ⁶ Ṽoṅo jigore biṅe eru fonuṅ fukeru raru wareko maneenimiṅ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiṅ ore ṅoṅo sisiṅaṅ einebi. Ya oṅuine oi ronekonṅ fukeiṅ

^a23:33 Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7 ^b23:35 Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

^c23:38 Jer 22.5 ^d23:39 Kiki 118.26

ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariin.

⁷“Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimin ore pakerenimin. Ninigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo ee einjo ore pakerenimin. Morenine morenine oo roroin roroin fukein eru komen sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moren bokirieme rakaein. ⁸Ya sosowo oi nigo kuakeji goji fungaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so fungaru tariingo ein.

⁹“Onu einjon, daman oo goineji ngon man-nanun kerisiebu ore eru gawman yonjore meo rua nabebi joiserere enjareku nabebi komenimin. Kantri sosowo yonjoji nonde eru rosi enjareenimin. ¹⁰Daman oo kokoineji mamesinyanun bokeru sonjonburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimin. ¹¹Kajeqoun ninigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru ninigo kokoine kununkunun eyarebi tintun qaku raenimin.

¹²“Jaubau Rauineji saueru ninigo sinan yabein ore eru mankekerisie ninigo boakon yonjore manji munangako manjokoyanunji gbaniru jimigaein. ¹³Moji yamen keku sanangaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariin, inoji senginbanjin raugain. ¹⁴Anuture qorumande Bobian Biye yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misaubei kufufun so kikitin bunjo mane forebi morende damanji ore nadiineo tariin. Onu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵“Kajeqoun ni Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore bunjoine mime pega. Bunjo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya anginineke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako nonenimin, bunjo yo osemin,

goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon. ¹⁶Daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yonjoji use poreru tukuo rainebe. ¹⁷Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, inoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi manjo so ropeine. ¹⁸Gioo raru goin, inoji onuakon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. ^h

¹⁹“Yei! Nigo kuake eru odumade monjo yonjoji daman oo urun pipa ranobun? ²⁰Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damanjo so fukein ore onga wosieinebi.

²¹“Oi ini ore: Daman oo sisikonjon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonjon soine onjuine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon fungaru daman yoo go waperu daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki daman mogo moke so fukein. Ore eru ngon onga wosiru goinebi. ²²Ofonji bapeborin daman oi so qondingana ine, ninigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore eru una ore jare oi qondingain.

²³“Daman oo ini minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Inonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi. ²⁴Oi ini ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun ninigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qowirrie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimin. Onu qowirrie Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bojiqojibu eyarenimingo es-oigaru yamen kebi tintun egu enimin. Ngon sisinan fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbanganimin. ²⁵Manenin! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon najibe mane foregobi.

^e24:9 Mat 10.22 ^f24:13 Mat 10.22 ^g24:15 Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

^h24:18 Luk 17.31 ⁱ24:21 Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

**Sombuɗ eru morende
Ŋi foriineji fukeiɗ.**

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁶“Ore eru ‘Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreɗ buroineo goga,’ oɗu mibi manenimiɗ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneniɗ! Kristoji pi ore maɗgo fukeru ɗega,’ oɗu ɗajibi oi so manesiɗ gainebi. ²⁷Oi iɗi ore migo: Sombuɗ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareiɗ, damaɗ oo boborire so iɗi fukeiɗ: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ɗonegobeneɗ, iɗoji ore so fukeiɗ. ^j

²⁸“Joma komekiineji mogobe peiɗ, sonomeɗ yonɗoji oo poreru tumaɗgae-gobi, ore so fukeiɗ.” Oɗu. ^k

**Sombuɗ eru morende
Ŋi foriineji fukeiɗ.**

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹“Koɗkoɗ damaɗ oiji tariko oo akon wegi jiɗoji gobureko ayonji dabueiɗ. Bobuɗ yonɗoji qonikiɗgone mukuru wakinimiɗ eru qonikinji itiriɗgako ore yareya oi ɗeɗeyanɗ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiɗ. ^l

³⁰Damaɗ oo Sombuɗ eru morende Ŋi foriinere mogeji qonikiɗgo fukeko ɗonenimiɗ. Damaɗ oo morende kufufuɗ sosowo yonɗoji jiɗgeɗ keku kuyoniɗ. Kuyoru Sombuɗ eru morende Ŋi foriine iɗoji qonikinde kuaɗ paio wareko ɗonenimiɗ. Usuɗine soguineji gbunɗbasaniɗeke totogo fukeko kuririquraɗine ɗonenimiɗ. ^{m31}Wareme ɗonebi qeɗ fuɗine mo putebi fonuɗine sanaɗine manebi Sombuɗ mimerereɗpuine sore yabeko yonɗoji ɗiɗigo Anutu iɗoyonunde roosoe

yabeya, oi moreɗ qaɗaɗine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiɗ. Oɗu.”

Oguɗ yore soso buɗo

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

³²“Ŋoɗo oguɗ yo ɗoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buɗo yo maneinebi. Tieɗineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ɗoneru maneru iɗi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaɗine bembengaga.’ ³³Ŋoɗoji oɗuakonɗ moge ore so fukeko ɗoneru mane taniɗgaru fuɗine iɗi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴“Nonji buɗo foriine mo iɗi ɗajibe maneniɗ: Ŋiɗigo yo muɗambe moreɗgo gogobi, yonɗoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonɗore gogo damaɗgo fukeiɗ. ³⁵Qonikiɗ eru morenji mataenimiɗon, nonde Biɗe buɗoji damaɗ mogo so mataeiɗ. Oɗu.

**Yesu wareinde damaɗ
oi moji so manega.**

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶“Sombuɗ eru morende Ŋi foriineji wareiɗonɗ, wamo damaɗgo wareru fukeiɗ, ore unaine me aua damaɗine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuɗ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji oɗuakonɗ oi so manega. Mamaji iɗoyonɗe akonɗ oi manega. ³⁷Ronekoɗ Noare damaɗgo ɗiɗigoji gogoyaɗuɗ qaqosori paio goku bosembeabuɗ, ore so Sombuɗ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareinde damaɗgo fukeiɗ. ⁿ

³⁸“Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekoɗ oo ɗiɗigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanaɗine noku ɗigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuɗ. Eebobo oɗu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji oɗa maɗineo ropeya, una oo tariya. ³⁹Tariko

^j24:27 Luk 17.23-24 ^k24:28 Luk 17.37

^l24:29 Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13

^m24:30 Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7 ⁿ24:37 Jen 6.5-8

wamo ya fukeiŋ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi fori-ineji moke wareiŋ, damanŋ oo ŋiŋigoji oŋuakonŋ qaqosori eru goku sibirigan-iminŋ.⁰

⁴⁰“Damanŋ oo ŋi yoyoka gioo go-bire yokoreone mo roru mo boken-iminŋ. ⁴¹Oŋuakonŋ ŋigo yoyoka garanŋ pu-jeku ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminŋ.

⁴²“Ofoŋji wareinde damanŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru mangarigari goinebi.

⁴³Mangari gokiminde buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronŋqoŋo ŋiji wamo damanŋo me auago wareiŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine ŋeku pi-ine fiine akonŋ sinanŋ bako qajanŋgaru ropeiŋgo embimbinaŋ. ⁴⁴Ŋono ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji damanŋ yoo so wapeiŋ,’ miku manesubi iŋoji damanŋ oo akonŋ wapeiŋ. Oŋu. ^P

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

⁴⁵“Oŋu fukeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyanŋungo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaniru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameŋ keku damanŋ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanŋine fukeiŋ. Sinanŋine fukeru kinanŋqoŋopuine ojiya ore so sinanŋ yaberu damanŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeeiŋ. ⁴⁶Oŋu sinanŋ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru oŋuine ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miinŋ.

⁴⁷“Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋa-jibe maneniŋ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sinanŋ igodonŋgainŋ. ⁴⁸Igodonŋgainyoyonŋ, gio bobo gbagbanine iŋoji manineo manesuku iŋi miinŋ ine, ‘Ofoŋnere waware damanji joroine pega.’ ⁴⁹Oŋu miku fun-garu gio bobo ŋiŋigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananŋine noku manine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goinŋ.

⁵⁰“Oŋu goku damanŋ mogo ofonine wapeiŋgo so odigaiŋ, iŋoji oo akonŋ wapeiŋ. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akonŋ waperu ⁵¹qaku boserereŋ eteru mitigako mankekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine oŋuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereŋ maneinŋ. Oŋu maneru kuyo jojararu ŋiranŋyanŋuŋ kibi qako goniminŋ.” Oŋu.

Ŋigo jeŋonŋ 10 yonore soso buŋo

25 Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemiŋ, damanŋ oo Sombunde qorumanŋ oi iŋi fukeiŋ: Suanjeŋ jebe damanŋo ŋigo jeŋonŋ jumuine ten yonŋoji ‘Ŋi biŋeke qoturekiminŋ,’ miku doiyanŋuŋ roru kadio rabuŋ. ⁴²Yonoreone 5 yonŋo mamane-mukuyanŋuŋke fukebunŋyonŋ, goine 5 oi biriine. ³Biriine yonŋoji doiyanŋuŋ robunŋyonŋ, misi (kufanŋ) jiji** so roru rabuŋ. ⁴Mamane-mukuyanŋuŋke yonŋoji doiyanŋuŋ eru kufanŋ jiji sogoyanŋuŋ oŋuakonŋ roru rabuŋ. ⁵Rabi ŋi biŋeji pipa so wareko odigabi damanŋ joroya ore sosowo yonŋo bedanŋgaru daberu kubanŋ pebuŋ.

⁶“Kubanŋ pebunŋyonŋ, ubu botuineo moji qeŋ puteme buŋo iŋi manebuŋ, ‘Maneniŋ, ŋi biŋeji warega-oo! Ŋono

**25:3 Misi (kufanŋ) jiji oi oliwe yore korunŋ banjangabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambanŋ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ŋadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokeniminŋ ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabuŋ.

ijoreo raru qoturenij.’ ⁷ Buŋo oi maneru ŋigo jeŋon ten oi sosowoji pakareru doiyaŋuŋ roru bobianŋaru qurebi. ⁸ Qurebi biriine yoŋoji ŋigo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoreo wareru inji mibuŋ, ‘Niŋore doi kobega ore ŋoŋo kufaŋ jiji goine noreniŋ.’

⁹ “Oŋu mibi mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji bokirieru inji mibuŋ, ‘Mata! Oi ŋoŋo eru niŋo so saga nobeiŋ. Ore eru seki pigo raru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kufaŋ jiji furiine baniŋ.’

¹⁰ “Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji kufaŋ jiji furiine baiŋgo raru kadio gokabi ŋi biŋeji oo akoŋ wapeya. Ŋigo jeŋon jaueru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji raru inŋoke qotureru suanjen jebe pi maŋineo ropebi mendi kebuŋ. ¹¹ Ŋigo jeŋon nareŋgareŋ pigo rabuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jiki waperu mendigo qaku inji oŋgabuŋ, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

¹² “Oŋu oŋgabuŋyoŋ, inji bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Noŋ ŋoŋo so mane ŋabego. Buŋo oi foriine ŋajigo.’” ¹³ Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine buŋo inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo noŋ warebeminde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.” Oŋu.

Moneŋ komonŋ siŋaŋ gabunde soso buŋo.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴ “Ŋoŋo soso buŋo yoore so fukeiŋ: Ŋi mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainŋo maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko warebi moneŋ meboine siŋaŋ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. ¹⁵ Gio boboyaŋuŋ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeiŋ ore so maneru gio bobo ŋi more moneŋ komonŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneŋ komonŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oŋu siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore boroiŋgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶ “Ŋi komonŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoji oo akoŋ raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komonŋ 5 jikigaru roya. ¹⁷ Oŋuakoŋ komonŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komonŋ yoyoka jikigaru roya.

¹⁸ “Oŋu robuyoŋ, ŋi moneŋ komonŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji bokeru raru moreŋ sikeku ŋi siŋaŋinere moneŋ yoŋ gaku sumuŋgaya. ¹⁹ Damaŋ joroine tariko kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore ŋi siŋaŋi kirieru wareru ‘Gio babuŋ ore sunduyaŋuŋ maneru osoebemiŋ,’ miku ke-pore yabeko warebuŋ.

²⁰ “Oŋu warebi ŋi komonŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu komonŋ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komonŋ 5 naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komonŋ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

²¹ “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’” ²² Ŋi moneŋ komonŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komonŋ yoyoka naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komonŋ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

²³ “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’

²⁴“Ore ɲadiineo ɲi moneɲ komon moakonɲ (Kina 4,000) roya, iɲoji waperu iɲi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji funnego iɲi mane mukubonɲ: ɲi Ofonɲeji ɲi sananɲe joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruɲ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinɲo maneege. Kurumbu koruɲ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaɲɲo maneege.

²⁵“Onu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneɲ komonɲo oi morenɲo sumungabe peya. ɲone, moneɲ komonɲ naremeɲ, oi akonɲ poretiɲ yo.’

²⁶Onu ojiru oi oteyayonɲ, ɲi siɲanɲineji bokirieru iɲi miteya, ‘Go rembenɲe fukeru kiɲanɲoqo sembene fukege! Go funnene mane mukumeɲ: Nake uqo koruɲ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiɲɲo maneege. Nake kurumbu koruɲ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemiɲɲo maneege. Nonde kamasi onuine mane mukumeɲ eru wamore jibugaru gomeɲ?

²⁷“Go nonde moneɲ oi benɲ pigo ruande sagana. Benɲ pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebonɲ, damanɲ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ ²⁸Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘ɲonɲo qefen rembenɲ ɲi yooɛ moneɲ komonɲ oi ogaru mo komonɲ 10 bofukeya, oi otenɲ.’

²⁹“Soso buɲo yooɛ funne oi iɲi: Uri yonɲore ya pega, sosowo yonɲore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakonɲ yobu pe yareɲ. Onu saueɲyonɲ, more ya mo so pega, iɲore ya oi onuakonɲ ogabi mo yobu goiɲ. ³⁰Ayo, kiɲanɲoqo ɲi omaine giainere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo joraru gobuyanɲ kibi qako gonimiɲ.” Onu. ^u

Mimitarire damanɲ yasogoo iɲi fukeiɲ:

³¹“Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineji dimaku Sombuɲ mimerereɲ sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimiɲ, damanɲ oo Sombunde kuririquanɲi fukeko iɲoji Kiɲ Ofonde morumbonɲ ɲeɲeo ɲeɲ. ^{v32}ɲeku miko morende ɲiɲigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi iɲore ɲiɲo maio fukenimiɲ. Fukebi lama siɲanɲi lamapuine noniɲ yonɲoreone osoeru boroɲi yabega, ore so oi boroqoroɲi eyareɲ. ³³Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoniɲ oi kijoineo rua yabenimiɲ.

³⁴“Onu rua yabebi Kiɲ Ofonɲi me furoineo dimanimiɲ, oi iɲi yajiɲ, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ɲareko gobuɲ, ɲonɲo warenɲ. Mama Anutunonunɲi moreɲ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damanɲ oo akonɲ qorumanɲ ɲonɲore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ɲonɲo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

³⁵“Oi iɲi ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ɲonɲo uqo munjanɲ nareku gobuɲ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ɲonɲo obu nareku gobuɲ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ɲonɲo kepore nubi piɲanɲunɲo roperu gobonɲ. ³⁶Nonji saki komonɲnere embimbiɲgaru gobe ɲonɲo kambanɲ kereɲ nareku gobuɲ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ɲonɲo mango enareku gobuɲ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ɲonɲo nonɲ ɲone nunimiɲɲo oo wareru gobuɲ.’

³⁷“Onu yajiko ɲiɲigo posiine yonɲoji iɲi bokirieru minimiɲ, ‘Ofonɲ, go wamo damanɲo uqogore komende ɲoneru gume guru gobeɲ? Eru mo damanɲo obure komeru gokande ɲoneru obu gareru gobeɲ? ³⁸Eru wamo damanɲo kotu gokande ɲone guru kepore gubeneɲ pinoɲunɲo ropende gobeɲ? Eru wamo damanɲo saki komonɲgore

^{t25:29} Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

^{v25:31} Mat 16.27; 19.28

^{u25:30} Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28

embimbingaru gokande ñone guru kambañ kereñ gareru gobeñ?

³⁹“Eru wamo damango jibe ba gume pende ñone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ñone guingo goreo wareru gobeñ?” ⁴⁰Onu mibi Kin Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Nonj buño foriine mo inji ña-jibe manenin: Ñongo nakene mankekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjore-one more ya mo ebuñ, oi sosowo nonj enareku gobuñ.’

⁴¹“Onu miku ore ñadiineo me kijoineo dimanimin, yonjore kirieru inji yajiin, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ñabeme gobuñ, ñongo boke nuru usenin. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropein, oo raru rakanin. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimererenpu yonjore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. ⁴²Oi inji ore ñajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ñongo uqo munjan so nareku gobuñ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ñongo obu so nareku gobuñ.

⁴³“Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ñongo so kepore nubi piñanungo so roperu gobon. Nonji saki komonjone embimbingaru gobe ñongo kambañ kereñ so nareku gobuñ. Nonji jibe ba nume pebon eru witi pigo gobonyon, ñongo nonj ñone nuniminjo oo so wareru gobuñ.’

⁴⁴“Onu yajiko yonjoji onuakon bokirieru inji minimin, ‘Ofon, go wamo damango uqogore komemen me obure komeru gomen me kotu gomen me saki komongore embimbingaru gomen me jibe ba guko pemen me witi pigo gokande ninjo go so kinan qa gareru gobeñ?’

⁴⁵“Onu mibi bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Nonji buño foriine inji ñajibe manenin: Ñongo mankekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo so ebuñ, oi sosowo nonj so enareku gobuñ fukega.’

⁴⁶“Onu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanungo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joisereren daman tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimin. Onu go ropeniminjon, posiine yonjoji senginbanjin gogo oi daman tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimin.” Onu. ^w

Yesu qabeneñ komeinde sonsonburu ruabuñ.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

26 Yesuji buño sosowo oi miforeru kinarinpuine inji yajiya, ²“Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kambañ wareru fukein.”^{††} Ñongo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriine oi kotu gawman yonjore meo ruabi mariponggo qabi komein.”^x

³Daman oo sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji tumanjaru sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore morumbon piineo ñebuñ. ⁴Oo ñeku uruñu gbegbedi ebenen Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru osoebuñ. ⁵Baaru osoeru inji mibuñ, “Ñinigo manyanun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimin ore oi jeri kambañ damango ekiminjo embimbingakimin.” Onu.

Ñigo moji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu ñeya. ⁷Oo uqo noku ñeko ñigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagan tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinan kouineke oiji pusekine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. ^y

^{††}**26:2** Pasowa oi Ñonemain kambañ. Buño ore funjine oi Ñone noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15

^w**25:46** Dan 12.2

^x**26:2** Eks 12.1-27

^y**26:7** Luk 7.37-38

⁸Rau teme kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeame iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga? ⁹Obu jijineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako moneŋ ropekiine fukeko oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoquine yareme sagana.”

¹⁰Yesuji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋigo yooore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Iŋoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. ¹¹Ŋiŋigo wakiqoquine oi damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ. ^z

¹²Nonji komebe yanga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. ¹³Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ mibi saueko iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

**Judasji Yesu babae
bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.**

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋore-one mo tinaine Judas Iskariot iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru ¹⁵iŋi weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meŋaŋuŋgo ruabe ŋoŋoji wamo furi narenimiŋ?” Weu yareme silwa moneŋ koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. ^{a16}Aua oo akoŋ fuŋgaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ŋoneyoyobe eku goya. Oŋu.

**Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke
Pasowa lama nobuŋ.**

*Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13,
21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

¹⁷Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una fuŋfuŋgaineo (Sekiqonogo) kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa

lama bomoga garebere nomiŋ? Aŋigo uruŋu pega?”

¹⁸Weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ŋi mo manego, oi bofukeru iŋi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji^{††} bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ.” ¹⁹Kiŋariŋ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

²⁰Kae iŋaŋgaru ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo waperu roperu ŋeŋe bembengo ŋeku uqo boroingaru nobuŋ. ²¹Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoreone moji babae ba nuiŋ.” ²²Oŋu yajiko maneru oo akoŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo beusembe yasogo fukeko fuŋgaru bubu weu teru ojibuŋ, “Ofon, goji nonde egu mimiŋ?”

²³Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, iŋoji. ^{b24}Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji iŋore buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so fofori moreŋ bokeru rainyoŋ, moji iŋo babae bateiŋ, iŋore ‘Yei!’ miku oŋga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ. Ŋi oi mango kua maŋineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Oŋu.

²⁵Oŋu bokirieme Judas babae bateiŋ, iŋoji iŋi bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiŋ?” Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Mige, oi oŋu!” Oŋu.

Ofonke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.

*Mak 14.22-26; Luk
22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

²⁶Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru iŋi yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ.”

²⁷Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru oŋga wosiru danŋe miku yareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo sosowo popu yoone noniŋ. ²⁸Yo

^{††}26:18 Anutuji Yesu komeinde damaŋ ruaya, ore eru miga.

^z26:11 Dut 15.11 ^a26:15 Zek 11.12 ^b26:23 Kiki 41.9

nakene dari. Oi Anutuji njigiso yonjoke jojofo buru eko sanangain ore darine kesiebi rakako njigiso kokoine yonjore agiburanyanyu bokein. ^{c29}Nonji buyo mo inji njajibe manenin: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki Mamanere qoruman mango paibe nebenen tebu jebe ruain, una oo wain obu funine mo oi njonjoke nobemin.”

³⁰Ongu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokero raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebu.

Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk

22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

³¹Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun nj moji buyo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonji sinanyanyu qabe lama qokoineji roinganimin.’

Ore so njonjosi sosowo munjambe ubune man-njanyu nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimin. ^d

³²Totiebi nuniminyon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke njarebemin.” ^e

³³Ongu yajime Pitaji bokireru inji miya, “Yonjosi sosowo manyanu gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimin ine, nonji jibu daman mogo so boke gubemin.” ³⁴Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buyo foriine mo inji gajibemin: Qoquji so qako goji munjambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.”

³⁵Ongu miyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemin.” Kinarin goine sosowo onuakon buyo oi akon mibun. Onu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶Ongu mimane eku raru yonjoke kae-sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo rope-

bu. Roperu Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe njono daman botuineo yoo njenin.” ³⁷Ongu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fungaru beusembe maneru konkon fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. ³⁸Daman oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komein enarega. Njono yoo njeku noke gariine gokimin.”

³⁹Ongu yajiru injoyone akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baingo so embimbangaage. Ore eru anjigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropein ore oi nowaro. Nowaromin me mata, oi gogakere mananjigo fukeine. Oi nonde njire so mata!”

⁴⁰Ongu miku kirieme kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjosi kuban pebi njone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Njono aua moakomen noke gariine gokimin ore so sanangagobi me? ⁴¹Manjonunji gariine gokiminde anj maneegobeneyon, sakinonunji bedanine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki njabein ore njono onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴²Ongu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadurein ine, oi soine nobeminjon, oi gogakere mananjigo fukeine.”

⁴³Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanu bedangaya ore eru moke kuban akon pebi njone yabeya. ⁴⁴Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buyo oi akon moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. ⁴⁵Kinarin yonjoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Njono jikigaru pema neru kuban akon penimingo manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende nj foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesueseyanyuke yonjore

meo ropein. Ore aua damanjineji ware forega. ⁴⁶Ŋoŋo pakerebi raki! Babae banuin, inoji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

*Mak 14.43-50; Luk
22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

⁴⁷Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinar-
inpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas
inoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko
wapebuŋ. Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire
minebobo yonoji oi sore yabebi jigore
siqo soguine eru damuyanun roru ware-
buŋ. ⁴⁸Babae baiŋgo eya, inoji bonieru
yonjoke somiti buŋo inji kiperu yajiya,
“Nonji ni mudugabemin, inoji oi fukega.
Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹Onu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo
roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibi-
ine mudugaya. ⁵⁰Mudugako Yesuji inji
ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi
pipa eigon.” Onu ojiko ni kubu yonoji
Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.
⁵¹Kipebi Yesuke gobun, yonoreone moji
meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio
sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kajeine
mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵²Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi
boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimin,
oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko
komenimin. Ore eru siqogo goyonŋo
ruande rakanon! ⁵³Nonji Mamane onga
wosibe soine bapi nuiŋ, oi manege
me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, inoji
oo akon mimereren mamari kubu”^f
12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi
nunobun. ⁵⁴Bapi nunobun ine, Biŋe
Qurande buŋoji urunu foriineke fukena?
Biŋe Quran buŋore so ya yoji fukeinŋo
ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵Daman oo akon Yesuji mamari
kubu oi inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo
ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru
jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro
nuru kipe nunimin ore wapegobi. Nonji
una so boji sorinŋo nonjoke ŋeku di-
maku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobe so ro
nubun. ⁵⁶Onuyon, ya sosowo yo ka-
jeqoun ninigoji buŋo qurangabuŋ, oiji
foriineke fukeinŋo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kinarin yonoji sosowo
Yesu bokeru totieru roingararu rabun.
Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonoji Yesure buŋo gio babun.

*Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55,
63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

⁵⁷Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebuŋ,
yonoji ino ogaru sorin gio sinan
qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inore pigo
rabun. Rabi Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru
kantrire minebobo yonoji oo wareru
tumangabuŋ. ⁵⁸Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe
yabeku oo roperu morumbon pire sa
mango ropeya. Roperu tatariineo urunu
fukein, oi noneinŋo ore kinanqoqo ni
yonore botugo neya.

⁵⁹Onu neyayon, sorin gio sinan eru
sorin kaunsol kubu yonoji Yesure sakigo
rurua buŋo urunu gbedigaru kitiŋ-
gaku mibenen qabi komein ore baabuŋ.
⁶⁰Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru di-
maku buŋo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru
kitiŋgaku mibunyon, jibu funine mo so
bofukebuŋ. So bofukebuŋyon, tatariineo
ni yoyoka waperu ⁶¹inji mibu, “Ŋi yoji
inji miko manebere, ‘Non soine Anuture
boji sorin ketotiebe morenŋo wakiko una
yokaomere mango oi moke romaenŋaru
babemin.” ^g

^f26:53 Rom yonore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ni 6,000 ore so gobun. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonore jare oi Sombun mimereren 72,000 ore so.

^f26:55 Luk 19.47; 21.37 ^g26:61 Jon 2.19

⁶²Ōṇu mibire sorinḡ gio sinanḡ qoru-ineji pakereru Yesu weu teru inḡ ojiya, “Yonḡoji gore sakigoo buṇḡ ruaru kitinḡ-gabi, ore tifeine mo mimiṇ me mata?”

⁶³Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayonḡ, jibu buṇḡ mo dimaya. Buṇḡ mo dimako sorinḡ gio sinanḡ qoruine inḡoji inḡ ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inḡ weuku bapakare guḡo: Go Anu-ture Made Kristo fukeḡe me mata, oi poretiṇ miku mimipanḡ buṇḡoji misananḡ-gande manekimiṇ.”

⁶⁴Ōṇu ojiko inḡ miya, “Mige, nonḡ oi. Oiyonḡ, nonji sosowo ṇonḡo inḡ ṇajibe maneniṇ: Damanḡ yoo akonḡ funḡgaru Sombunḡ eru morende Iḡi foriineji usunḡ Rauinere me furoineo ṇeku jiki qonikinde kuanḡ paio wakiko ṇonenimiṇ.”^h

⁶⁵Buṇḡ oi miko sorinḡ gio sinanḡ qoru-ine inḡoji marikuine qosugaru inḡ miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Inḡo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buṇḡoine kitinganimiṇ ore moke so weu yarekimiṇ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muṇambemenḡ yoo ṇonḡo-ṇaṇe mane foregobi. ⁶⁶Ore eru ṇonḡo urunḡu manesugobi?” Ōṇu weu yareme inḡ mitaribunḡ, “Inḡoji komere biṇe fukeiṇ.”ⁱ

⁶⁷Ōṇu mitariku jinḡoineo tifegaruru qaku rau teru meyanḡunḡ bajiru maiineo qabunḡ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu^{j68} inḡi ojibunḡ, “Go kajeqounḡ ṇi Kristo fukeḡe ore moji guga, inḡore tina minde manekimiṇ.” Ōṇu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

*Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62;
Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

⁶⁹Ōṇu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa manḡo kae jinḡoo ṇeya. Ṇeko kinanḡqoḡo ṇigo moji inḡoreo wareru inḡi miya, “Go onḡuakonḡ Galili ṇi Yesuke moko gomeṇ.”⁷⁰Ōṇu miyayonḡ, sosowo yonḡore jinḡo maio mugaru inḡi miya, “Buṇḡo mige, oi kikiranganḡago.”⁷¹Ōṇu miku sa mendiineo

rakako kinanḡqoḡo ṇigo moji oi ṇoneru ṇi bembenḡo dimabunḡ, oi inḡi yajiya, “Ṇi yoji onḡuakonḡ Nazaret ṇi Yesuke goya.”

⁷²Ōṇu yajiko moke mugaru mimipanḡ buṇḡoji misananḡgaru inḡi miya, “Nonji ṇi oi so manego.”⁷³Damanḡ kokiine mo tariko ṇi bembenḡo dimabunḡ, yonḡoji Pitareo waperu inḡi ojibunḡ, “Fofori! Goji onḡuakonḡ yonḡoreone mo fukeḡe! Galili buṇḡo maru mige, oiji onḡuakonḡ oi noduko manegobeneṇ.”⁷⁴Oi maneru funḡgaru inḡoyonḡekonḡ qaiso eru mimipanḡ buṇḡoji misananḡgaru miya, “Nonḡ ṇi oi so yobu manego! Buṇḡo ikoine minobo ine, Anu-tuji geoine bokirie nareinḡ.” Ōṇu miko oo akonḡ qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buṇḡo inḡi ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qaiṇ.” Buṇḡo oi manesuku beuine pougaingḡo eko sakibe rakaru ṇonḡoti baku kuyoya. Ōṇu.

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabunḡ.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

27 Kae fufurere akonḡ sorinḡ gio sinanḡ sosowo eru kantriire minebobo (70) yonḡoji tumanganḡaru Yesu qabi komeinde buṇḡo mimane ebuṇ.²Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabunḡ. Ōṇu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³Yesu qabi komeinde buṇḡo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inḡoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa monenḡ korunḡ 30 otebuṇ, oi roru sorinḡ gio sinanḡ eru kantriire minebobo yonḡoreo raru bokirie yareru inḡi yajiya,^{k4}“Nonji agiburanḡ eku ṇi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeiṇ.” Ōṇu yajiyayonḡ, yonḡoji inḡi ojibunḡ, “Oi niṇore ya mata! Oi gogakunḡ manebu!”⁵Ōṇu ojibi maneru

^h26:64 Dan 7.13 ⁱ26:66 Lew 24.16 ^j26:67 Ais 50.6 ^k27:3 Apo 1.18-19

silwa moneŋ koruŋ oi roru bokeme boji soriŋ maŋineo raya. Rako iŋoy-ŋe bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yonjoji moneŋ koruŋ oi roru iŋi mibuŋ, “Moneŋ yo ŋi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneŋ rounŋo ruakimiŋ ore so mata. Onu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo egu odurekimiŋ.”

⁷Onu miku mimane eku moneŋ oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ rondiŋine mo furiine babi kotu ŋiŋigo yonore jiŋoruŋ fukeya. ⁸Ore eru moreŋ rondiŋine ore tinaine oi damaŋ yoo onuakon jikigaru “Moreŋ rondiŋ dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹Kajeqouŋ ŋi Jeremaiaji buŋo ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

“Yonjoji Israel kufufunde mineboboy-anuŋ fukeru ŋi oi furiine banimiŋ ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneŋ 30 fukeya, oi robuŋ. Oi ŋire furi.

¹⁰Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ rondiŋine mo furiine babuŋ. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onu babuŋ.” Onu. ¹

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹Damaŋ oo Yesuji Pailotre jiŋo maio dimako iŋi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.” ¹²Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋyon, jibu buŋo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

¹³Buŋoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” ¹⁴Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene

mo so eyayon, jibu buŋo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋgo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25;

Jon 18.39–19.16

¹⁵Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaŋgo witi pigone ŋi moakon aniyaŋunde so tinaine onŋaku weubuŋ, oi pirue yabeeya. ¹⁶Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas mibuŋ, iŋoji witi pigo ŋeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷Onu eko tumangabi iŋi weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ŋonoreo wakiŋgo manegobi?” ¹⁸Siŋaŋ yonjoji Yesure maŋ aari manebuŋ ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru aniyaŋunde onu weu yareya.

¹⁹Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon ŋejeineo ŋeko ŋonunineji biŋe buŋo mo iŋi ruame wareya, “Noŋ muŋambe ubune pororo mo ŋoneru oo ŋi ore eru joiserereŋ afaine mata manego. Ore eru ŋi posiine oi yobiŋ so eteiŋon.”

²⁰Buŋo onu wareyayon, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare eyareru iŋi yajibuŋ, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponŋo qanimiŋ ore mi. Onu weu teniŋ.”

²¹Onu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Iŋi yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ŋonoreo wakiŋgo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibuŋ. ²²Onu mibi Pailotji iŋi weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi uruŋu eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi mariponŋo qanimiŋ mi!”

²³Onu ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Iŋoji wamo sembene eya?”

Oṅu miyayon, yonṅoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraku inṅi ongabun, “Oi mariponggo qanimin mi!” ²⁴ Oṅu on-gabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi ṅonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukein ore obu roru meine ṅinṅigo kubu ṅinṅoyanṅungo jureru inṅi ya-jiya, “Ṽi yoore dari kesiebi rakain, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi ṅonṅo-ṅanṅunde paio ropeine.” ^m

²⁵ Oṅu miko ṅinṅigo kubu sosowo yonṅoji inṅi bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo niṅo eru odu madepunonṅun niṅore paio ropeine!” ²⁶ Oṅu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yonṅoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko ṅonṅoru jorunekeji qaya baya qabun. Oṅu qabi mariponggo qan-imin ore Rom mamari ṅi yonṅore meo ru-aya. Oṅu.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

²⁷ Meyanṅungo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ṅi yonṅoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbon pire sa manṅo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumanganaru Yesu roregabun. ²⁸ Roregaru inṅoyonṅunde saki komon kemukuru mariku boboron yojun iruine mo ke tebun. ²⁹ Ke teku qinambu nigin manṅenganaru hendin onṅuine qorune ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gougoukerekere eteru inṅi ojibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonṅore kin koito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Kobeqoqo onṅuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruneo qabun. ³¹ Igosisi onṅuine eteru mariku boboron yojun iruine oi qomukuru inṅoyonṅunde saki komon moke ke teku mariponggo qanimin ore ogaru rabun. Oṅu.

Yesu mariponggo qabun.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ṅi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inṅoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ṅi. Bofukeru yonṅgabi Yesure maripon roru koboya. ³³ Yesu onṅu ogaru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonṅunde bunṅoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. ³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinṅo ore otebunṅon, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. ⁿ

³⁵ Takigako dimaku mariponggo qabun. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanṅungo boroingaru robun. ³⁶ Oi roru ṅeku Yesu ru ba tebun. ³⁷ Qoruneo paibe qabunde funṅe oi inṅi quranṅaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yonṅore kin koito yo.’ ³⁸ Suronṅoqo ṅi yoyoka oi inṅoke mariponggo yapebun. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onṅu yapebun.

³⁹ Inṅinṅigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inṅi mibun, ⁴⁰ “Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende morenṅo wakiko una yokaomere manṅo moke romaenganaru bainṅo mimen. O, go ṅi tinabinṅeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponggone waki.” ^q

⁴¹ Sorin gio sinan, Kadi bunṅore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonṅoji onṅuakon igosisi eteku inṅi mibun, ⁴² “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, inṅoyonṅe babapi einṅo embimbimgaga. Inṅoji Israelre kin koito fukega ine, munṅambemen yoo mariponggone wakiko ṅoneru oi manesin ganoben. ⁴³ Inṅoji Anutu manesin gaku kobiineke goku inṅoyonṅere ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miko maneben. Ayo,

^m27:24 Dut 21.6-9 ⁿ27:34 Kiki 69.21 ^o27:35 Kiki 22.18

^p27:39 Kiki 22.7; 109.25 ^q27:40 Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19

Anutuji oi damaŋ yoo bomuku teiŋgo manega me mata, oi soine ñonekimiŋ.” Onu mibuŋ. ^{r44}Suroŋqoqo ñi iŋoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ, yokoji onuakon maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine mitebu. Onu.

Yesuji komeya.

*Mak 15.33-41; Luk
23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

⁴⁵Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akon qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya. ⁴⁶Yesuji 3 kilok oo iŋoyonjere buŋoo iŋi buŋo soguine onŋaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi nonjunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamere ñadi nuge? ^s

⁴⁷Onu onŋako ñi bembonŋo dimabuŋ, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Oi Elaijare onŋaga.” ⁴⁸Oo akon yonjoreone moji giningaru raru yangbuŋ mo yaga onuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. ^{t49}Noyayon, goineji mibuŋ, “Oi bokebi iŋoyonje akon dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiin me mata, oi ñonekimiŋ.”

⁵⁰Onu ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine onŋaku nakafe rombuŋ tatariine poreru komeya. ⁵¹Komeko oo akon boji sorinde maŋgo kamban^{§§} dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onu wakiko komeŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. ^{u52}Jinorunde ko kounde kimbon yonjonyanekon angabi ñiŋigo gbagbataenine komebuŋ, yonjoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuŋ. ⁵³Pakereru jinorunde ko kounyanuŋ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ñadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo

wareru ñiŋigo kokoine fuke yarebi ñone yabebuŋ.

⁵⁴Mamari siŋan eru mamari ñi iŋoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuŋ, yonjoji komeŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ñoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru iŋi mibuŋ, “Injoji fofori Anature made fukeya.”

⁵⁵Ŋigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onuakon ñonebuŋ. Yonjoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinan qateku gobuŋ. ⁵⁶Yonjore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore maŋgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgo. Onu. ^v

Yesure qongbuŋ yangabuŋ.

*Mak 15.42-47; Luk
23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

⁵⁷Inande fukeko Arimatia ñi biŋero-roineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji onuakon Yesure kinariŋ mo fukeya. ⁵⁸Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋ roinŋo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ñiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbuŋ roru wakiru kamban yaganineji komon gaya. ⁶⁰Komon garu roru jinorunŋo raru iŋoyonjere kouŋ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbuŋine oi oo ruaya. Onu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋako ko kounde kimbon kejigako bokeru raya. ⁶¹Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouŋ maigaku ñebu.

Mamari ñi jinorun siŋan babuŋ.

⁶²Sabat komban ñeŋere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorin gio siŋan eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameng) yonjoji Pailotreo raru tumangaru iŋi

^{§§27:51} Kamban oi boji sorinde maŋine tiriine eru maŋine mokiine yobu ore botuyakunŋo dimaya.

^{r27:43} Kiki 22.8 ^{s27:46} Kiki 22.1 ^{t27:48} Kiki 69.21

^{u27:51} Eks 26.31-33 ^{v27:56} Luk 8.2-3

mibuṅ, ⁶³“Sogunenonṅuṅ, bojiqojibu maṅbapakare ṅi iṅoji sakike goya, damaṅ oo iṅi miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemiṅ.’ Niṅoji buṅo oi manesugobeneṅ.”^w

⁶⁴“Ore eru goji soine mamari ṅipugo yajinde jiṅorunṅo raru oi poretiṅ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimiṅ. Oṅu so siṅaṅ ganimiṅ ine, kiṅariṅpuineji raru qoṅgbuṅine kamiine roru sumungaru ṅiṅigo iṅi yajinimiṅ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Oṅu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buṅo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buṅo fuṅfunṅaine odureko egu sembeqombeaiṅ.”⁶⁵ Oṅu mibi iṅi yajiya, “Mamari ṅi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonṅ yabebi jiṅorunṅ ko kounde kimboṅ oi poretiṅ siṅaṅ ga yobugainebe.”

⁶⁶Oṅu yajime jiṅorunṅo raru ko kounde kimboṅgo ko yasogo ruabi kejiṅaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ṅi igodonṅ yabebi ru bobo sananṅine ebuṅ.

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

28 Sabat kombaṅ ṅebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akoṅ pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jiṅorunde ko kouṅ ṅoneiṅgo rabu. ²Rabire oo akoṅ komeṅ yasogo iṅi ore baya: Ofonde mimererenṅ moji Sombuṅgone wakiru jiṅorunṅo wareru kimboṅgo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo ṅeya. ³Mimererende kamasi oi bobori oṅuine fukeko marikuine oi kuaṅ oṅuine gbagbataenṅine fukeya.

⁴Oṅu fukeko mamari ṅi jiṅorunṅ ru bobo ebuṅ, yoṅoji iṅore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komeiṅ ebuṅ. ⁵Oṅu ebi mimererenṅi ṅigo yoyoka oi buṅo iṅi yasiya, “Yesu mariponṅo qabuṅ, ṅoko iṅore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru

kokoi so maneni. ⁶Iṅoyonṅ miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Ṽoko wareru ṅeṅe peya, oi ṅoneni.

⁷“Oi ṅoneru pipa kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoreo raru biṅe buṅo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneniṅ, iṅoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo raiṅ. Ṽonṅo soine oo raru oi ṅoneniṅ. Maneniṅ, nonji oi ṅajibe manebuṅ.”

⁸Oṅu yasiko pipa akoṅ jiṅorunṅ bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biṅe oi roru kiṅariṅpuine yajini ore pipa rabu. ⁹Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakuṅ!” yasiya. Oṅu yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuineo bayaenṅ gaku ohowe baku miterṅ gatebu. ¹⁰Miterṅ gatebire iṅi yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buṅo yajibire oo raru nonṅ ṅone nuinebe.” Oṅu.

Jiṅorunṅ siṅaṅ bobo yoṅoji sunduyaṅuṅ mibuṅ.

¹¹Ṽigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jiṅorunde ko kounde siṅaṅ bobo mamari ṅi goineji sitio wareru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ ṅone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibunṅ. ¹²Yoṅoji oi maneru Juda yoṅore minebobopuyanṅuṅ kepore yabebi moko tutumaṅ eru Yesu papakarere buṅo sumuṅganiminde buṅo buru bofukeru moneṅ soguine yobu oi mamari ṅi yarebuṅ.

¹³Oi yareru iṅi mitiga yarebuṅ, “Ṽonṅo buṅo iṅi miinebi: Niṅo ubune kubanṅ pekabeneṅ kiṅariṅpuineji kamiine wareru qoṅgbuṅine kian roru rabuṅ. ¹⁴Buṅo oṅu mibi buṅo oiji gawanare kajego rakako maneṅ ine, yobiṅ ṅonṅore paio egu ropeiṅ ore niṅoji maṅine bowirieru bawaki ruabeneṅ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵Oṅu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu moneṅ roru raru gio buṅoyanṅuṅ boyobe-

^w27:63 Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

buɲ. Oɲu ebi Juda yoɲoji buɲo oi bo-tuyaɲuɲgo misauebi maneru gobi raru damaɲ yoo oɲuakoɲ oi jikigaru mibi ma-neegobeneɲ. Oɲu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49;

Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶Kiɲariɲpuine 11 yoɲoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimiɲ ore yajiya, oo ropebuɲ. ^{x17}Oo roperu Yesu ɲoneru ohowe baku miteɲ gatebuɲyoɲ, goineji iɲore maɲyoka manebuɲ. ¹⁸Miteɲ

gatebi yoɲoreo wareru iɲi yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usuɲ sosowo oi Anutuɲi nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹“Ore eru ɲoɲo moreɲ so raru ɲiɲigo kubu sosowo iɲi ro yabebi nonde kiɲariɲpune fukenimiɲ: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niɲore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi ^{y20}eru nonji buɲo boyobenimiɲgo mitiga ɲarebe, oi sosowo reɲganiɲ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneniɲ, nonji damaɲine damaɲine ɲoɲoke go ropeku gobe morende damaɲi tariiɲ.” Oɲu.

Mak

Bobian Biye Makji qurangaya.

Mimitaniñ

Mak mangoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeneñ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuñ. (Aposol 12.12) Inoyoñunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gañ 14.51-52 oo qurangaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako mañine bokirैया. Biñe buño qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biñe binañ moakonñ moakonñ baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yonore Grik buño qurangaya. Yesure buño oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruñu baku Anutire Made fukeru nñigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buño oi mitaniñgaru qurangaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biñe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburañ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianğaya.

Buk yooze mobe qoruine 6 oi inñi:

Buño funfunğaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili mañineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52
Jerusalem sonda moakonñ goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuño ropeya 16.9-20

1 Munanqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo inñ Anutire Made fukega. Nonji inñore Bobian Biñe funğaru qurangago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniğaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

²Anutuji Sombuñ mango madeine buño mo ojime kajeqouñ nñ Aisaiaji oi qurangaya inñore Biñe Quraño inñi pega, “Mane. Nonji kiñañ mimerereñne mo sorebe ronekonñ raku nñigo manyañuñ botiğaru gore kadi bataniğame goji inñore ñadio moreño rakaigoñ.”^z

³“Biñe mimerereñ moji moreñ buroineo onğaku gokame raku buñoine inñi maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiñ-oo! Ore eru ñoño jaueru kadiine bataniğainebi. Ñoño manyañuñ botiğaru kadiine kemaseinebi.”^a

⁴Buño ore so nñi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso nñi. Fukeru moreñ buroineo goku dimaku Biñe buño inñi miku goya, “Ñoñoji bio manyañuñ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebe-miñ. Onu ebi Anutuji agiburañ-ñañuñ jureru bokeiñ.”⁵ Onu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yonoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru waperu agiburañyañuñ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁶Jonde sakikomoñ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuñ joma sikiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjañine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouñ nñ Elaija inñore so.^b ⁷Jonji buño inñi mitaniñgaru goya, “Nonde ñadio nñi usuñine sananñine mo wareiñ. Inñore usuñ ropekiineji nonde odureiñ. Inñoji nñi ropekiine fukeiñ ore nonji inñore kufu komonde nigiñ bapigaru pirueiñ ore mimigangañ eru embimbingabemiñ.”⁸ Nonji obu omaineji rau ñaregoyon, inñoji Moro Tiriineji rau ñareiñ.” Onu.

^z1:2 Mal 3.1 ^a1:3 Ais 40.3 ^b1:6 2 Kiñ 1.8

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya

Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹Daman oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. ¹⁰Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akonj Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru ngoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webu onj fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya. ¹¹Oi ngoneme Sombunj kaeone bunjo mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wom-bunj made fukende beune fiame none-guru anj manego.” Onju.^c

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

¹²Miti meso rau teme oo akonj Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme morenj buroi-neo raya. ¹³Raru una 40 onj oo gome gemokaku qoruyanuj Satan injoji es-oigaku goya. Joma riganjine yonore bo-tugo gokame Sombunj mimererenj yonjoji bapi garu gobun. Onju.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfungaina onga yareya.

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi njeya. Yesuji damanj oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobian Biije mitaningaru goya. ¹⁵mitaningaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji qorumanjine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji damanj ruame go wapebun, oi munjambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanuj kerisieru Bobian Biije manesinj gainebi.”^d ¹⁶Yesuji onj yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembraenj fufuru nj yoyoka none yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembraenj porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁷Yesuji

none yaperu inji yasiya, “Njiyoka, noko nonj boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe njingjo jembraenj onj pore yabenimi.”

¹⁸Onj yasiya oo akonj simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. ¹⁹Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon none yapeya. Yokoji onjakonj ogao naku simemenyakun bobianjaru kiperu nebu. ²⁰Njebire none yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakun Zebedi eru monenj gio njipuine ogao boke yaberu fungaru Yesu boyoberu njadiineo rabu. Onju.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.

Luk 4.31-37

²¹Onj moko raku Kaperneam taongo ropebi Sabat kombanj fukeme Yesuji oo akonj ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biije bunjo qaji yareya. ²²Kadi bunjore qaqaji onjuine matayonj, usunj pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so eniminj ore miya. Ore kufufunj yonjoji oi noneru pop-ureru waragabun.^e

²³Ongawowosi piyanunj oo damanj oo akonj nj mo gemoineke nako gemo oo tinaine inji ongaya, ²⁴“O Yesu, Nazaret nj! Go urunju eru enoreingjo ege? Bosembe nobeingjo ore warege me? Nonj funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture nj Roosinjine fukege.”

²⁵Onj ongame Yesuji kanegaru inji ojiya, “Go bio bunjogo bokeru nj yo bokeru use.”

²⁶Onj ojime gemoji nj oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru bunjo sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya. ²⁷Rako sosowoji meayanuj mukume waragaru weweu eku inji mibunj, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gari-ine usunjineke. Injoji gemokaku onjakonj mitiga yareme miine renagagobi.”

^c1:11 Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22

^d1:15 Mat 3.2 ^e1:22 Mat 7.28-29

²⁸ Onu fukeme Yesure tinabineji pipa saueru kae bembengo ne rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onu.

**Yesuji jibe njigio
kokoine bobian yabeya.**

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

²⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam yonore onga-wowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokeke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebun. ³⁰ Oo ropebi Saimon safanineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko bineine oi pipa Yesu ojibun. ³¹ Ojibi inoreo raru meineo roku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoin bokeme uqo rigaru yareya.

³² Yareme kae ubu eme wegi jirinine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonjoji dimaku njigioine njigioine jibe gemoyanunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. ³³ Kaperneam taon-gone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tuman gabun. ³⁴ Tuman-gabi dimaku njigio jibe funne funne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onuakon gemokaku yonjoji Yesure funne manebun ore Yesuji mi bibiyanun qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onu.

**Munanqogo gioine
Galili sosowo sagaya.**

Luk 4.42-44

³⁵ Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegi jirin sineme pakereru kae qanagineo raru inoyonje yobu yanekon oo onga wosiya. ³⁶ Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inoke gobun, yonjoji pipa nadiineo rabun. ³⁷ Raku bofukeru in ojibun, "Njigio sosowoji bio go baagugobi."

³⁸ Onu ojibi in yajiya, "Kae goine roregaru ne ragobi, oi nonegobi. Nonji Bine bun kae so misauebemin ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimin."

³⁹ Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru ongowowosi piyanunjo Bine bun miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.^f

Yesuji wako ni mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

⁴⁰ Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ni moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure man-fungo rakaru in onga wosi teya, "Goji anigoji bobian nui ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigon."

⁴¹ Onu onga wosi teme inore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, "Nonji oi somiein ore manego. Go bio posike." ⁴² Onu mime wakoine oi oo akon posikeya. ⁴³ Posikeme sinan bobo bun sananine ojiku oo akon "Soine raigon," ojiya. ⁴⁴ Kajeqoun bun oi in ojiya, "Mane. Ore bine buoine oi mo so minde manenin. Matayon, sorin gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamin. Oi rigande noneme njigioji funnego mane mukunimin."^g

⁴⁵ Yesuji onu ojikoyon, inoji raku jibu fungaru bine bun oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonine taonine oo totogo moke raingore embimbungaya. Embimbungaru taon nadiyanunjo moren taine oo akon goya. Oo goko kae so oone njigioine njigioine inoreo warebun. Onu.

**Yesuji ni saki mobeine
komekiine oi bobian gaya.**

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

2 Onu roregaru daman goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame "Pigo goga," mibi manebun. ² Njigio kokoineji oi maneru tuman garu inore pi mendi korogo kekefon eru kae jinoino

^f1:39 Mat 4.23; 9.35 ^g1:44 Lew 14.1-32

pusekabuŋ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biŋe buŋo yajiya. ³Yajime oo ŋi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru iŋoreo warebuŋ. Ŋi 4:ji oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. ⁴Warebi puseru dimabuŋ ore eru Yesure bembengo raru ruaiŋgo ore embimbingabuŋ. Embimbingaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebuŋ. Borombiebi kimboŋ fukeme oo jibe ŋi oi reŋineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya. ⁵Oŋu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako jibe ŋi oi iŋi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaŋgo bokego.”

⁶Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeku manyaŋunji iŋi manesubuŋ, ⁷“Ŋi yoji uruŋu eru oŋu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaŋnonuŋ bokeegayoŋ, ŋi moji oi mata.”

⁸Manyaŋunji oŋu manesubi Yesuji oo akon maŋineo oi mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore buŋo oŋu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manesugobi? ⁹Nonji ‘Agiburaŋgo bokego,’ jibe ŋi oŋu ojigo, buŋo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji oŋu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore oi buŋo afainere oŋu. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi miŋgo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigoŋ.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Oŋu mikabe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi to-togo fukeme ŋonenimiŋ. ¹⁰Maneniŋ, morengo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋine oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tintuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jiŋoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakon uruŋu eru omaine fukena?” ¹¹Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine

komekiine iŋi ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ.”

¹²Ojiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo sakibe raya. Oŋu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo oŋu oi ronekon damaŋ mogo so ŋonebeŋ. Mata! Muŋambe yo jiŋo furu ŋonegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.

Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

¹³Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru joguŋgo rakaru magen keririŋineo raru goya. Goko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo warebuŋ Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. ¹⁴Raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru ware.” Oŋu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.

¹⁵Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋi kokoine yoŋoji wareru Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobuŋ. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobuŋ. ¹⁶Yesuji takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru yoŋore qaqaji goineji ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpuine iŋi miku yajibuŋ, “Ae! Iŋoji wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

¹⁷Oŋu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyoŋ, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo oŋga yareiŋgo ore wareru gogoyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Oŋu.

Uqo sowo gogore buño

Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁸Damañ oo Jonde kiñariñpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuñ, “Jon Mitimeso ñire kiñariñpuine niñoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobeneñ. Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñore kiñariñpuyanñi oñuakonñ eru gogobi. Gakere kiñariñpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁹Oñu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! Niño wamo damañgo uqo sowo goegobeneñ? Ñigo roro damañineo ñire ujepuji boreñine ruabi ñigore dari-tifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiñariñpu yoñore ñi biñe fukeru yoñore botugo añibañi ñeego. Ñebe yoñoji ore jerieru añibañi ñeku sowo goiñgo embimbiñgaegobi. ²⁰Embimbiñgaegobiyonñ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoñoji damañ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiñ.

²¹“(Ñoño gogo ranğbañine eru jeri Biñe gariine oi qodure yapeiñgo embimbiñganimiñ. Ore buño ñadiine oi inji ñajibemiñ.) Qorufa ranğbañine pougame moji kambañ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambañ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Oñu ruana ine, kambañ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranğbañine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbonñ sogueru egu sembeqombeaiñ. ²²Oñuakonñ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranğbañine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oñu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme moreñgo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeaiñ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo kongabeneñ rakame sagaiñ. (Oñuakonñ obu fiine oi kiniñ eseineo so pioegobeneñ. Oñu pionobeñ ine,

oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneñ jibe egu ba nobeiñ. Oñu fukeiñ ore obu fiine oi kiniñ fiineo pioegobeneñ. Ñoño oñuakonñ gogo ranğbañine eru Bobiañ Biñe gariine oi qodure yapeiñ ore embimbiñganimiñ.) Oñu.”

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoñ fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³Ore ñadiineo Sabat kombañ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiñ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiñariñpuineji beuyanñ yonũgame wit foriine moakonñ moakonñ funğaru meyanñi bomukuru nobuñ. ²⁴Oñu nobuñ ore Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu inji ojibuñ, “Mane, yoñoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

²⁵Oñu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kiñ Dei-widji mamari ñipuine yoñoke roregaru beuyanñ yonũgame uqore embimbiñgaru ya ebuñ, oi damañ mogo osebuñ me mata? ²⁶İñoji Anuture kambañ seri soriñgo roperu poronñ mokiine Anuture jiño maio koro alatao ruabi ñeko usuñineji kefagame qomukubuñ, oi roru noya. Poronñ mokiine bobokeine oi soriñ gio siñañ yoñoji akonñ noku gobuñ. Goineji oi egu nonimiñ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ñipuine oñuakonñ yareme moko nobuñ. Damañ oo ñi tinaine Abiatar iñoji soriñ gio siñañ qoruinere gio baku goya.” ²⁷Oñu kerisieru inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat kombañ oi ñiñigo fianimiñ ore ruame pega. Oi ñiñigoji kosa mitiganimiñ ore eru mata! ²⁸Oñu eko Qorumañ eru morende Ñi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoñ oñuakonñ fukega.”

Yesuji ñi meine gbagbañine oi bobiañgaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

3 Yesuji moke oñgawowosi pigo ropeme oo ñi meine gbañikine mo

neya. ²Ŋijigoji Yesu buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo ore “Ŋi oi Sabat kombanŋo bobianŋaiŋ me mata?” oŋu miku Yesure jiŋo ru baku ŋebuŋ. ³Bakabi Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanjine oi iŋi ojiya, “Go pakareru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” ⁴Oŋu ojiru iŋi yajiya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombanŋo ya fiine me sembene banoben? Soine more qoru kipekimin me bokebenen? komein? Mo me mo babenen? sagaiŋ?” oŋu miko maneru buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeru ŋebuŋ.

⁵Buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeme ŋebuŋ kirieru ŋone yabekame manyaŋunji sananjine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo ŋone yabeya. Oŋu ŋone yaberu ŋi oi iŋi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya. ⁶Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji sakibe raru oo akoŋ gawana Herod iŋore pati ogopuine yoŋoke tutumaŋ eku “Yesu uruŋu qabenen? komena?” miku buŋo gio babuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋijigo bobian yabeya.

⁷Oŋu babi Yesuji kinariŋpuine oga yabeme obu joguŋ qajaŋineo rabuŋ. Rakabuŋ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ŋijigo kubu sogo yoŋoji ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Judia prowins oone oŋuakoŋ iŋoreo warebuŋ. ⁸Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yoŋoji eru wegi rarakaineo oobe taon tinayakuŋ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kubu soguineji poreru warebuŋ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore biŋeine maneru qodureru wapebuŋ. ⁹Oŋu waperu egu kekefoŋ ebi ore Yesuji kinariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Quŋgabemin

ore ŋoŋo bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde manfunŋo ruabi ŋenoŋ.” ¹⁰Oŋu yajiru ŋijigo boakoŋ bobian yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobiŋyaŋuŋke sosowo yoŋoji sakiineo bouaiŋ ore roregaru kokoine keketuŋ ebuŋ.^k ¹¹Gemoine gemoine yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru jiŋo maiineo moreŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgabun, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”

¹²Oŋu oŋgabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fuŋineji totoŋo egu fukein ore agi sananjine rua yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

¹³Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo iŋoyonunde aŋi boyoberu ŋi oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebuŋ. ¹⁴Warebi ŋi 12 iŋoke gonimin ore bofuke yaberu Biŋe buŋoine misaunenimin ore sore yabeya. ¹⁵Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin ore usuŋine yareya.

¹⁶Oŋu eru ŋi 12 oi iŋi qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. ¹⁷Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Gbuŋparandande Madeyoka. ¹⁸Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ŋi,^{*} ¹⁹eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰Yesuji oŋu eyareme tukuone waki iŋore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ŋijigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumangaŋuŋ uŋo munjaŋ noiŋgo ore embimbinaŋuŋ. ²¹Embimbinaŋuŋ daritifeŋuineji oi maneru “Maŋine

^{*}3:18 Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman gigiraŋ eru yoŋoyaŋunde eebobo baminin ore gigiraŋ baku gobuŋ.

^k3:10 Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

jibuga forega!” mibun. Miku rakaru roingone rabun.

²²Rakabi Kadi bunore qaqaji Jerusalemgone warebun, yonjoji mibun, “Satande Gibioji manineo rakame goga. Injoji gemokaku yonore qoru inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”¹

²³Onu mibun ore Yesuji onga yareme warekabun soso bunoji ini yajiya, “Satanji urunu ogoine Satan mo yobena? ²⁴Kantri more sinanpunjanunji botuyanungo kekepari eru roinganimin ine, yonjoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baku kitingakimin ore embimbanganimin. ²⁵Onuakon pi more kufufun yonjoji botuyanungo kekepari eru roinganimin ine, sinanyayabe gioyanun baku dimaingo ore embimbanganimin. ²⁶Onuakon Satande kufufun yonjoji botuyanungo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimin ine, sinanyayabeyanunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanyanunji mataein ega.

²⁷“Moji ni sananine Gibiore kufu me fungaru so kipein ore ine, inoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roingo embimbanganin. Rone oi kipeme noko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rain. (Ore onu nonji onuakon Satan kiperu nadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)” Onu.

Agiburan boboke mata

²⁸Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe-min, “Injigo soguine mendaine agiburan baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiineke me afaine igosisi enobun ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yarein. ²⁹Jure yareinyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburanine Anutuji daman mogo so bokein. Mata yobu! Agiburan oiji paiineo ropeme daman tatariine tomiri Anuture jiho maio bunjoineke goin.” Onu yajiya.^m ³⁰“Gemoji manineo

rakame goga,” onu mibun ore eru onu qaji yareya. Onu.

Yesure mango gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

³¹Onu mimane ebu mango gbopuine yonjoji wareru sakibe dimaku yonoreo wakiin ore bunjo ruabi inoreo raya. ³²Rako ninigo kubu yonjoji roregaru noku ini ojibun, “Mane! Gore mango gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

³³Ojibi kerisieru ini yajiya, “Nonde mango oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yonjoji?” ³⁴Yesuji onu yajiru ninigo roregaru nebun, oi piru none yaberu ini miya, “Inonenin! Nonde mango eru gbopune oi yo. ³⁵Anuture man anj reggaegobi, yonjoji nonde mango eru sen gbopune fukegobi.” Onu.

Korun titie nire soso bunjo

Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

4 Yesuji moke obu jogun qananineo rakaru fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ninigo kubu sogoji inoreo raru tumangabi ogao roperu obu jogun paiineo raru naya. Neko ninigo sosowo yonjoji jogun qananineo magenjo tumangabun.ⁿ ²Onu tumangabi soso bunjo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku ini miya:

³“Manenin! Iji moji uqo korun qopogaru tieingo ore gioo raya. ⁴Raku qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qananineo rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebun (uufun) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebun. ⁵Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru nebun. Rakaru keku oo moren kokoine so bofukebun. Moren dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobunyanunji pipa wapebun. ⁶Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyanun tomiri ore gbanjiru neririkebun. ⁷Korun goineji komeqore

¹3:22 Mat 9.34; 10.25 ^m3:29 Luk 12.10 ⁿ4:1 Luk 5.1-3

joruineke oo rakaru ngebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boŋŋgaru baŋi forebuŋ. Onu fukeme foriine so wapebuŋ. ⁸Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ngebuŋ. Rakaru keku bobuŋyaŋunji pougaru pakereru yoy-aŋunde fori fiine fukebuŋ. Goineji koruŋyaŋuŋ 30, goineji koruŋyaŋuŋ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebuŋ.” ⁹Onu miku miforeya, “Moji maŋka-jeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰Kubu soguine yonŋoji roingaru rak-abuŋ Yesuji iŋoyonŋe akonŋ ŋeya. Iŋoyonŋe akonŋ ŋeko kiŋarinpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuŋ, oi moko soso buŋo yo ore fuŋinere weu tebuŋ. ¹¹Weu tebi iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Anutture qorumango ropegokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋonŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyonŋ, sak-ibe gobuŋ, yonŋore ore oi sosowo soso buŋoji akonŋ fukeega. ¹²Onu fukeko ‘Yonŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ. Yonŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋganimiŋ ine, soine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuŋi agiburanyaŋuŋ bokena.’”^o

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

¹³Yesuji jikigaku iŋi yajiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgagobi ine, soso buŋo goine sosowo mibe-miŋ, oi bio uruŋu mane taniŋganobuŋ? ¹⁴Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Koruŋ titie ŋiji Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tieega. ¹⁵Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ngebuŋ, oi iŋi: Biŋe buŋo qopogaru

tiebuŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaegayonŋ, oi manebi Satanji oo akonŋ wareru buŋo maŋyaŋuŋgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ŋabeega. ¹⁶Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko onŋiŋgo rakaru ngebuŋ, oi onuakonŋ ŋiŋigo sosoyaŋuŋ mo. Yonŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oo akonŋ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. ¹⁷Onu eya-reegayonŋ, maŋyaŋuŋgo goduine so pe yareinyonŋ, damaŋ qondiŋineo akonŋ di-maku siŋaŋgaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋo ore eru suronŋoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaŋ oo akonŋ waki ŋabeinŋ. ¹⁸Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ngebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yonŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaega. ¹⁹Rakaegayonŋ, moreŋgo gogore manemeja eru moneŋ mebo fufurure maŋjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeinŋ ore sase ebuŋ aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineji onuakonŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋŋgaru barugoegobi. Onu fukeme foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ. ²⁰Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ngebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo onu: Yonŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gbeŋ akonŋ dimaku foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo miku moakonŋgone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ ore foriyaŋuŋ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

Lambe oi tatama noreiŋgo ore ŋega.

Luk 8.16-18

²¹Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ŋeŋe yukuineo ruaiŋ me mata? Oi uro ruaiŋ? Oi ore ŋeŋeineo totogo ruaiŋ.^p ²²Onuakonŋ ya mo sumuŋgabi pega, oi totogo fukeinŋ ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiŋ-gaiŋ ore eru pega.^q ²³Moji maŋkajeineke

goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Uruŋu diwelopmen fukega?

²⁴ Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Buŋo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Oŋu gokabi maŋyaŋuŋ poretiŋgame mamanansuŋaŋunji sogueme maneru komenimiŋ.) Iŋoŋo goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariniŋi, Anutuŋi mimitiŋaŋuŋ moakon ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariŋi. So oi odureru goine kerisieru yareŋi.” ²⁵ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moŋi mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuŋi oi jikigaku oteme goiŋyoŋ, moŋi mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuŋi mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakon qomukuru roŋi.” Oŋu.^s

Biŋe buŋo koruŋ oi bobuŋineke.

²⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anu-
ture qorumaŋ oi yo oŋuine: Iŋi moŋi
gioo raru uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieŋ.
²⁷ Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku
papakare eme uqo korunde bobuŋine
pogaru wapeegobi. Uruŋu pogaru
wapeegobi, oi iŋoyoŋe so mane mukuga.
²⁸ Moreŋ iŋoyoŋe akon maŋgo eteko
foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine
ruame ore ŋadiineo foriine ore koruŋ oi
sosowo fukeru sogue foreniniŋ. ²⁹ Fori-
ine sogue foreru gumuŋgame foriine
rorore damaŋ fukeme kiŋaŋqoqopuine
sore yabeme siqoyaŋuŋ kekesiine mi-
ineke roru foriine roŋi ore gioineo ran-
imiŋ.” Oŋu.^t

Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

³⁰ Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anu-
ture qorumaŋ oi wamoyake so minobeŋ
me wamo soso buŋoji mifukenobeŋ?

³¹ Oi yojuŋ korunde so iŋi fukega: Ko-
ruŋ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo
koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiine fukega.
Oŋu fukeme gioo sariogobi. ³² Sariogob-
iyoŋ, pogaru pakereru munjaŋ sosowo
yadureru sogueru tieŋine sogo sogo ru-
ame raru wareega. Oŋu bokeru rako
sowore webo yoŋo youyaŋuŋ ore mu-
muineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji soso buŋo kokoine miya.

³³ Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu oi kokoine
miku goku Biŋe buŋo yajiya. Mane
mukubuŋ ore so oi yajime maneru
gobuŋ. ³⁴ Damaŋ so buŋoine sosowo
oi soso buŋoji miku goya. Buŋoine
mo omaine so miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuine
yoŋoke yoŋoyoŋe akon gobi damaŋ oo
buŋo sosowo ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi mi-
taniŋga yareku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji miko siritemboŋ niniŋgaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

³⁵ Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji
kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru
joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeki.” ³⁶ Oŋu
yajime ŋiŋigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu
roru ogâ roperu ŋeko rabuŋ. Ogâ goine
oi oŋuakon yoŋoke ŋadio ŋadio rabuŋ.
³⁷ Rakabuŋ siritemboŋ yasogoji ututuŋ
pakereme siriji ogâ maŋineo rakame
ogâ puseiŋgo eya. ³⁸ Oŋu fukeme Yesuji
ogâ jikiineo ŋeku qoriŋgo roegaru
kubaŋ peya. Kubaŋ peko kiŋariŋpuineji
raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei qaqaŋi!
Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaŋgo egobeneŋ.
Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

³⁹ Oŋu ojibi maŋine gboreme maneru
pakereru gbiniŋ eru siri iŋi mitiga yateya,
“Bio bokeru niniŋ peni!” Oŋu miko
gbiŋi munangaŋuŋ siriji benoŋ baru
pebu. ⁴⁰ Oŋu eru iŋi miku yajiya, “Iŋoŋo
wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi?
Uruŋure eru Anutu so manesiŋ

^t4:24 Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38

^s4:25 Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26

^t4:29 Joel 3.13

gagobi? Sombuñanun wamore omaine manegobi.”

⁴¹ Miku yajime waragaku sombuyanun maneru mimane ebuñ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ñi oi wamo ñi goga? Inoji gbiñ eru koe mitiga yateme miine rengabu?” Onu.

Gemoji kanen manyanungo rakabi ñiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

5 Onu fukeko jogun petigaru aribe Gerasin yonore morengo ropebuñ. ²Roperu qañanineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akonj ñi gemoineke mo jinorungone wareru dimaku Yesu bo-fukeya. ³Ñi oi jinorungo goku qongbuñ ko kouñ sikeru gufukabi pebuñ, oo peku goya. Ñi sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeingo embimbingaru gobuñ. ⁴Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu mangu baru gobunyon, me musaine qateebuñ, oi qaisueru kufu niginjine ode-mukuru goko sosowoji oi sinan gaingo embimbingabuñ. ⁵Embimbingaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko kounjo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Onu goku onga jo-joraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

⁶Yesuji jojorigo wareme ñoneru ginin-garu wareru morengo bembengo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ⁷⁻⁸Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inji ojiiingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ñi yo bokeru ra!” Onu miingo eme fonun oon soguine onga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go urunu eru enoreingo warege? Nonji Anuture jijo maio kariaru weu garego: Go buño kiperu mimipan buñoji misanangaru joisereren joineke so enareigonj.”

⁹Onu miko inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuñ, “Ñiño kokoine gogobeney ore tinanonun Legion migobeney.” Oi nonunde buño Mamari kubu soguine. ¹⁰Onu miku yamenj keku inji

kari tebuñ, “Go yobe nabenonj ine, morenj yoono so sore nobe.”

¹¹Mafunyanungo goyonjine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manjineo suaku dimabuñ. ¹²Ore gemo yonoji inji miku Yesu kariaru weu tebuñ, “Goji sore nobende niño soine kanen yonore manyanungo rakainebeneney.” ¹³Kariaru weu tebi “Bio raku rakaninj!” mitiga yareko ñi manjineone waperu raku kanen manyanungo rakabuñ. Rakakabi oo akonj kanen kubu 2,000 onu oi rinaru pagango raku siririkeru obu jogunjo rakaru noru komebuñ.

¹⁴Komebi kanen sinan yonoji kamieru taonj eru kae memendaine oo raru biñe buño mibuñ. Mibi maneru ñinjo jinorara yonoji ya fukeya, oi ñoneingo warebuñ. ¹⁵Wareru Yesureo waperu ñonebi ñi gemo kubuinekeji goya, inoji kamban sakikomonjine poretinj kiperu ñeku manjine gboreme mamananjine sosowo fukeko ñoneru waragaku dimabuñ. ¹⁶Dimakabuñ kanen oi urunu rakaru komebuñ eru ñi gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi ñonebuñ, yonoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibun.

¹⁷Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenjanun bokeru rainjo ore kariaru weu tebuñ.

¹⁸Kariaru weu tebi bokeru ogân ropeingo dimako ñi gemoineke goya, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinjo weuya.

¹⁹Weuyayonj, Yesuji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo ñone yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku ñonemainj egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde mananiminj.”

²⁰Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buñoine fungaru Ten-taonj distrik manjineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuñ. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

²¹ Yesuji ogão roperu kirieru joguṇ petigaru aribe wareme ṇiṇigo kubu kokoineji iṇoreo wareru tumangaru joguṇ qañañineo dimabuṇ. ²² Dimakabuṇ onḡawowosi pire buṇo siṇaṇ mo tinaine Jairus iṇoji wareru Yesu ṇoneru maṇfuṇineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²³ Dikanji ke teku yameṇ keku onḡa wosigaru iṇi ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeiṇgo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goiṇ.”

²⁴ Onḡu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ṇiṇigo kubu sogo yonḡoji ṇadiyakunḡo raru kekepuṇ eru rore yaperu rabuṇ. Onḡu.

Ṇigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonḡoya.

²⁵ Rakabi oo botuyaṇuṇgo ṇigo mo goya. Iṇoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ṇoneru jibe bame goya. ²⁶ Onḡu goku joiserereṇ kokoine maneme sakisiṇaṇ kokoineji iṇore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Iṇoji sakisiṇaṇ ṇiṇigo yonḡore furire moneṇ meboine sosowo bokeru goyayonḡ, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Onḡu goku Yesure biṇe maneru iṇi miya, “Nonji oi yonḡoiṇgo maneru yobiṇgaru marikuine akonḡ kokiine mo yonḡonobo ine, bio soine fiabemiṇ.” Onḡu miku ṇiṇigo kubu botuyaṇuṇgo Yesure ṇadio raru marikuineo yonḡoya.

²⁹ Yonḡome dariine oo akonḡ jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiamе maneya. ³⁰ Fiamе Yesuji oo akonḡ usuṇine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ṇiṇigo kubu botuyaṇuṇgo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yonḡoga?”

³¹ Onḡu weume kinariṇpuineji iṇi ojibuṇ, “Ṇiṇigo kubuji kekefonḡ eru rore guru yonḡo gugobi. Oi ṇoneru uruṇu ‘Moji yonḡo nuga?’ weuge?”

³² Onḡu mibuṇyonḡ, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeiṇgo ore kirieru piku ṇone yabeya. ³³ Ṇone yabeme ṇigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, iṇoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure maṇfuṇgo rakaru dikanji keru fuṇine sosowo ojiya. ³⁴ Yesuji oi maneru iṇi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiṇgoji bobiaṇ guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine maṇwomoo raigonḡ.” Onḡu.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

³⁵ Buṇo onḡu ojiru dimako onḡawowosi pire buṇo siṇande pigone moji biṇeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobiṇ jikigaru so ruaigonḡ.”

³⁶ Ojiko Yesuji buṇo ore keta eru onḡawowosi pire buṇo siṇaṇ iṇi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Nonḡ manesiṇ nuigonḡ.”

³⁷ Onḡu ojiru ṇiṇigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akonḡ oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuṇ.

³⁸ Raru onḡawowosi pire buṇo siṇande pigo ropekabi ṇiṇigo kubu oyowo bakabi ṇone yabeya. Kokoineji jingēṇ keku sanañine kioku soguṇ babuṇ. ³⁹ Ṇone yaberu pigo roperu iṇi yajiya, “Ṇonḡo wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayonḡ, kubanḡ pega.”

⁴⁰ Onḡu yajime jere onḡuine fukeme gou etebuṇyonḡ, iṇoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure maṇgo mamaine eru goine iṇoke gobuṇ, oi akonḡ oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuṇ. ⁴¹ Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonḡunde buṇoo Odu menda, nonḡ gajigo: Go pakere!

⁴² Onḡu ojime odu gosaine 12 iṇoji bio oo akonḡ pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onḡu fukeme ṇoneru jorukuyaṇuṇ kitigaru waragabuṇ. ⁴³ Waragabi ore binañine mo mibi egu manenimiṇ ore miku agi sanañine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu

menda oi uqo munjan otebi noingo ore yajiya. Onju.

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

6 Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moren bokeme kinariŋpuineji boyoberu inoke raru Yesure sosogue taongo ropebun. ² Sabat kombango wareme onḡawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe bunjo funḡaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru nŋiŋigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inŋi mibun, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Maḡboronŋine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke onju oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? ³ Ŋi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ŋiine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonjore kaka. Senpuineji botunonḡungo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonjoji onju mibi manyanunji sembeako oo embimbingabun.

⁴ Embimbingabi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Kajeqoun ḡire daritife eru tifepuineji inoy-onjunde taongo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goine oo onju mata.”^u

⁵ Onju ebuŋ ore Yesuji jibe nŋiŋigo moakon moakon meine paianḡungo ruaru bobian yabeyayon, mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke goine baingo ore embimbingaya. ⁶ Onju fukeme mamanesinyanunji so fukeko qoqomukuyanun ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembengo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biŋe bunjo qaji yareru goya. Onju.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷ Yesuji kinariŋpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabun funḡaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin

ore usuŋine yareya. ⁸ Oi yareru inŋi mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainḡogobi ore tokunḡanun roru ranimin. Ya goine mo so ronin. Kadi tebunḡanun mata, kekereḡanun mata me siqojino oi bifun nigin-ḡanunḡo so kipeinebi.”^v ⁹ Kufu komon soine kufunḡanunḡo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayon, mariku moakon banin.” ¹⁰ Onju miku inŋi yajiya, “Raru pi uri ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹¹ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore ḡaberu bunḡanun so manebi ketayanun inŋi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niŋo ḡonjore morengo warebenen rufe kufu tapenonḡungo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi ḡonjo-ḡanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onju mibi funḡenḡanun posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”^w

¹² Onju yajime bokeru raru nŋiŋigo manyanun bokirienimin ore Biŋe bunjoine oi misaueku gobun. ¹³ Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe nŋiŋigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabebun. Onju.^x

Kin koito Herodji kokoi maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

¹⁴ Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kin Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Ŋiŋigoji inŋi mibun, “Jon Mitimeso ḡiji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeega.”

¹⁵ Onju mibiyon, goineji inŋi mibun, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Oi kajeqoun ḡi rangbanine yonjoreone mo.”^y

¹⁶ Onju mibunyon, kin Herodji oi maneru inŋi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ḡi nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabun, injoji komegone pakereru goga.” Manebu eku onju miya.

^u6:4 Jon 4.44 ^v6:8 Luk 10.4-11 ^w6:11 Apo 13.51 ^x6:13 Jei 5.14

^y6:15 Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip nonuḡine Herodias sumungaru roko Jon Mitimeso ḡiji kiḡ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi. ¹⁸ Jonji Herodre buḡo inji miya: “Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi buḡo odurege.”^z

¹⁹ Onḡu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeiḡ ore maneyayoḡ, ore fuḡine mo so bofukeya. ²⁰ So bofukeme Jonji ḡi posiine eru gbagbataeḡine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Onḡu goku Herodji Jonde migone buḡo maneya, oi maḡine ba-pakarebi buḡo kokoineore maḡyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buḡo maneḡo aḡi maneya.

²¹ Onḡu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaiḡo ore fuḡine so bofukeru gome ore damane fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kiḡ koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muraḡ eru mamari siḡaḡpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu ḡebuḡ. ²² Waperu ḡebi Herodias oduineji pi ore maḡineo waperu boji bame Herod eru iḡoke uqo ḡeḡe roregaru ḡebuḡ, yoḡoji ore ḡone aḡiine kokoine manebuḡ. Onḡu manebi kiḡ koitoji ḡigo jeḡoḡ oi inji ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare aḡi manemiḡ, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebemiḡ.” ²³ Onḡu ojiru buḡo oi mimipaḡ buḡoji misanangaru inji ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemiḡ. Ya oi me oi me prowins siḡaḡ yabeego, oi oḡuakoḡ soine boroḡgaru mobeine mo garebe siḡaḡyaḡuḡ fukeiḡoḡ.”

²⁴ Onḡu ojime sakibe raru maḡoine inji weu teya, “Maḡgone, noḡ Kiḡ koitoji wamo ya nareḡ ore weu tenobo?”

Onḡu weu teya maḡoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso ḡire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareiḡoḡ.”

²⁵ Onḡu bokirieme oo akoḡ pi maḡineo giniḡaru kiḡ koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji aḡi inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso ḡire ube keti-garu qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi muḡambe yo nareiḡoḡ.”

²⁶ Onḡu ojime kiḡ koitore manji ja-jabame beusembe maneyayoḡ, mimi-paḡ buḡoine kipeme sogunepuine yoḡo oi manebuḡ, yoḡore jiḡoo egu waki qaiḡ ore weweuine ḡadi gaḡgo maneme yobiḡgame bokeya. ²⁷ Bokeru oo akoḡ kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareiḡoḡ.” ²⁸ Onḡu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru ḡigo jeḡoḡ oi oteme maḡoine oteya. ²⁹ Jonde kiḡa-ḡpuineji ore biḡeine maneru raru qoḡg-buḡine roru jiḡarunde ko kouḡgo ru-arḡ yaḡgabuḡ. Onḡu fukeya ore eru kiḡ Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onḡu.

Aposol yoḡo kirieru gioro sundu Yesu batebuḡ.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

³⁰ Sosore ḡi aposol yoḡoji Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku ḡiḡigo qaji yarebuḡ, ore sundu sosowo ojibuḡ. ³¹ Ojibi ḡiḡigo jijiḡi raware ebi sakiyaḡuḡ takireyayoḡ, uqo nonimiḡ ore damane so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine inji yajiya, “ḡoḡo noke warebi moreḡ qotigo noḡuḡ jikoḡ raru goku gbiḡ mendaine rokimiḡ.” ³² Onḡu yajime ḡiḡigo boke yaberu oḡao roperu moreḡ qotigo mogo yoḡoyoḡe jikoḡ goḡgo rabuḡ.

³³Rabi ɲɲigoji oi ɲoneru kokoineji ore biɲeine maneru taonɲ eru moreɲ so oone moreɲ kadi giningaru bonieru raru oo ropebuɲ. ³⁴Ropebi Yesuji ogãone waki ɲɲigo kubu soguine ɲone yabekame lama siɲaɲyaɲuɲ tomiri kamasi siɲsaɲ qaru gobi yoɲore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru funɲaru Biɲe buɲo fuɲne fuɲne qaji yareya. Onu.^a

Yesuji ɲi 5,000 uqo yareya.

³⁵Onu eru goko wegi ɲiɲo mukuru rakaingo eme kiɲariɲpuineji Yesureo wareru iɲi ojibuɲ, “Qaqaji, Niɲo moreɲ qotigo yo gobeneɲ kae ubu eiɲgo ega. ³⁶Ore eru go soine ɲɲigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ɲe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjaɲ furiine baku nonimiɲ.”

³⁷Onu mibiyon, iɲi kerisieru yajiya, “Iɲoɲoji ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe oi uqo gume yabeniɲ.” Onu yajime weu tebuɲ, “Niɲoji bio uruɲu enobeɲ? Gio bobo damaɲ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Moneɲ oi roru raru uqo poronɲ furiine baru gume yabeingo ore mige me?”

³⁸Onu weu tebi miya, “Iɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde uqo poronɲ wojimu pega? Oi raru ɲoneniɲ.” Onu miko kekereyaɲuɲ basiru mibuɲ, “Poronɲ 5 eru jembraeɲ yoyoka onumeɲ baru gogobeneɲ.”

³⁹Onu mikabuɲ Yesuji ɲɲigo kubu iɲi mitiga yareya, “Iɲiɲigo sosowo, ɲoɲo roingaru uqo noiɲgo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegbaɲ rekagarigo rakaru ɲeniɲ.” ⁴⁰Onu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roingaru ɲebuɲ. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onu onu qodureru ɲe rabuɲ. ⁴¹Iɲe rabi poronɲ 5 eru jembraeɲ yoyoka oi roru Sombuɲgo pime ropeme mifiagaru poronɲ bajiku kiɲariɲpuine yareme ɲɲigo qoko so boroingaru botuyaɲuɲgo ruabuɲ. Jembraeɲ yoyoka

oi onuakonɲ qoko sosowo yoɲore boroingaya. ⁴²Boroingame ɲɲigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. ⁴³Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebuɲ, oi kiɲariɲ yoɲoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onuakonɲ jembraeɲ tifeine oi roru qojugabuɲ. Onu. ⁴⁴Iɲi poronɲ nobuɲ, yoɲore jare oi 5,000. Onu.

Yesuji obu joguɲ paiineo ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

⁴⁵Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akonɲ kiɲariɲpuine mitiga yareru iɲi miya, “Iɲoɲo ogão roperu bonieru obu joguɲ petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniɲ. Nonji soine damaɲ botuineo ɲɲigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemiɲ.”

⁴⁶Onu miku momojoyaɲuɲ yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya. ⁴⁷Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme iɲoyone akonɲ tukuo gokame ogãyaɲunji joguɲ botuineo raya. ⁴⁸Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitingabi rako gbingo rabuɲ, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebuɲ. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onuine oo Yesuji onu ɲone yaberu obu joguɲ paio ode ode kiɲariɲpuine yoɲoreo raru yadureingo eya. ⁴⁹Obu joguɲ paio ode ode rame oi ɲoneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku funɲaru onga jojorabuɲ. ⁵⁰Onga jojoraku sosowoji oi ɲoneru kokoi manekabuɲyoɲ, Yesuji oo akonɲ buɲo waigomeɲ miku iɲi yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobiɲaɲuɲke jogbake goinebi. Nike warego. Kokoi so maneniɲ.” ⁵¹Onu miku yoɲoreo ogão ropeme gbinji niningaya. Niningame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebuɲ. ⁵²Rone poronɲ ba saueru gume yabeya, ore fuɲine so mane taniɲgabuyonɲ, maɲyaɲunji

^a6:34 Jare 27.17; 1 Kiɲ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

kebojigame onjuakon popureru nebuŋ. Onju.

**Yesuji Genesaret goku
bobooro gio baya.**

Mat 14.34-36

⁵³Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret morengo roperu oga bokeru magengo rakabuŋ. ⁵⁴Oga bokeru magengo rakakabi niŋigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubuŋ. ⁵⁵Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi roru giningaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanungo kae so roregabuŋ. Roregabi maneru fungaru jibe niŋigo renko kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuŋ. ⁵⁶Kae so, taon, pi me ako more mango raya ore so jibe niŋigo oga yaperu kae jiŋoyanungo rua yabebuŋ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouaiŋ ore karie teru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yonjoji bio fia forebuŋ. Onju.

**Apa nasu yonjoji buŋo
jijibune qaji yarebuŋ.**

Mat 15.1-9

7 Kadi buŋore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yonjoji Yesureo wareru tuman-gabuŋ. ²Daman oo Yesure kinarinpu goineji meyanuŋ so jureru babaan so qaku uqo munjan nobi none yaberu manyanuŋ sembeaya.

³Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Juda niŋigo goine sosowo yonjoji apa nasu yonore mosiyanuŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Ore eru meyanuŋ bonieru jureru emasangaru uqo munjan noku gobuŋ. ⁴Onjuakon gioone me naren-garen kaeone warenimiŋ, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku keririkeru uqo bouaku gobuŋ. Onjuakon popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobuŋ.

Mosi onjuine onjuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuŋ.

⁵Ore eru Kadi buŋore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji yonjoji Yesu ini weu tebuŋ, “Gore kinarinpuoji wamore apa nasopunuŋuŋ yonore mosi so boyoberu meyanuŋ babaan so qaku jibu uqo munjan roru noegobi.”

⁶Onju weu tekabuŋ ini yajiya, “O mankerisiere niŋigo sasakiine, kaje-qouŋ ni Aisaiji none funnejanuŋ poretiŋ kekogaru Biŋe Quraŋ mo ini qurangame pega,

‘Niŋigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aran ba nareegobiyoŋ, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁷Onju peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi.

‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarengo ore tifeineo niŋigo yonore mimitiyanuŋ oi edo-bodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’^b

⁸Aisaiji onju qurangaya. Nonjo ore so Anuture mimipan buŋo nadi gaku apa nasopuyanun yonore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

⁹Onju miku ini yajiya, “Nonjo-njanunde mosi rangbanine boyobeingo ore fiine akon Anuture mimipan buŋo kepiegobi. ¹⁰Ore buŋoine mo oi ini: Mosesji ini mitigaya, ‘Mango mamago aran ba yateeiŋ,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me mangoine qaiso gain, oi bio qabi komenon.’^c ¹¹Onju mitigayayon, nonjo buŋo oi odureru ini miegobi, ‘Moji mango mamaine oi ini yasiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin ya biŋe qaku qoture nopebuŋ, oi Anuture taha pesin ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesin fukein. ¹²Moji onju yasime sagain migobi.’ Onju miku kiperu otebi mango mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateeiŋ. Oi so sagaga. ¹³Yei! Onju eku nonjo-njanunde eebobonjanunde

^b7:7 Ais 29.13 ^c7:10 Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

mosinjanu mitigaku oo Anuture mimipau buŋo kepiebi omaine fukeru janŋaru mataeega. Ŋŋo ya ŋu oi kokoine baegobi.” Ŋu miku bokirie yareya. Ŋu.

Ŋi maŋ oi uruŋu kejiŋame goburega?

Mat 15.10-20

¹⁴ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋŋo sosowo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane taninŋaniŋ. ¹⁵ Ya sakiineone ŋi maŋineo rakaega, oiji kejiŋaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaeyonŋ, iŋoyonunde maŋ wombunŋone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji maŋine kejiŋame gobureega. ¹⁶ Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Ŋu.

¹⁷ Yesuji ŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji soso buŋo ore fuŋinere weubun. ¹⁸ Weubi iŋi yajiya, “O ogopune, ŋŋo ŋuakonŋ mamanenjanu fiine so fukeŋameŋ? Uqo munjan ya sakiineone ŋi beuineo rakaega, oi kejiŋaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ¹⁹ Oi maŋ wobunineo so rakaegayonŋ, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji buŋo ŋu miku oo uqo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

²⁰ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Ŋi maŋ wombunineone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji maŋine kejiŋame gobureega. ²¹ Ŋiŋigo maŋ wombunjanunŋone ya yo ŋuine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku boesau eiŋo ore maneegobi. Ya kianŋ roru kipe seronŋ baku ŋiŋigo yabebi komenimiŋ ore maneegobi. ²² Bobojibu eiŋone ore maneegobi. Roruro eiŋone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruiŋ mimisembe eru sinefuru eiŋone ore maneegobi. Buŋo kekesiine miku maŋgigi eiŋo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku maŋboiŋ eiŋ ore maneegobi. Sigokeiŋ goku ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku

Anutu igosisi eneŋgo ore maneegobi. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eku mosi maŋyanuŋ tomiri eegobi. ²³ Ya sembene sosowo oi ŋiŋigo maŋ wombunjanunŋone waperu keji yabeega.” Ŋu.

Keinan ŋigo moji yameŋ keku ŋga wosiya.

Mat 15.21-28

²⁴ Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋgo raya. Raru moreŋ mogo roperu biŋeine moji egu maneŋ ore miyanuŋ bojiŋgayayonŋ, jibu sonsongo goiŋ ore embimbiŋgaya. ²⁵ Embimbiŋgame oo akonŋ ŋigo mo odu mendaine iŋo gemoineke goko Yesure biŋe maneru iŋoreo wareru maŋfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²⁶ Ŋigo oi Judaone matayonŋ, Grik buŋo miku goya. Maŋgo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Iŋoji oduinere maŋgone gemo yobeiŋgo kariu ojiya. ²⁷ Kariu ojime iŋi ojiya, “Juda niŋo rone niŋononunde odumadepu gume yabebeneŋ noku gaba yabeŋ. Ore eru odumade yonore pigone poronŋ roru qoro yarebeneŋ egu so sagaiŋ. Juda nonuŋ kotupunonunŋ ŋonore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji bonieru Juda ŋiŋigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonŋoji qoro ŋuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁸ Ŋu ojime maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Ofonŋ, oi soine manegoyonŋ, qoro madeine yonŋoji ŋuakonŋ odumade yonore uqo kuŋŋanine uqo ŋeŋe yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

²⁹ Ŋu bokirieme Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Buŋo ŋu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji muŋambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigonŋ.”

³⁰ Ŋu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme ŋeŋeineo peko ŋoneya. Ŋu.

Yesuji ni mo bobiangaya.

³¹ Yesuji moke Taia siti moren bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Tentaon morende botu odureru Galili obu jogun bembengo wareya. ³² Warekame kajegi ni mo bujohne mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Wareru meine qoruineo ruaingo ore weu tebun. ³³ Weu tebi ni oi ogaru njingo kubu oi boke yaberu mogu rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke injoyonunde me sisiji tifagaru namanjineo bouoya. ³⁴ Bouoru Sombungo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru injoyonunde bujoo “Efata,” nonunde bujoo ‘Unto,’ onju miya.

³⁵ Onju miko kajeyokaineji untome namajineji wirieko bujohne fiine akon miya. ³⁶ Miko Yesuji ore biye njingo egu yajinimin ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamen keko yonjoji oi yamen keku misaueku gobun. ³⁷ Mi saueru gobi njingoji meayanun mukume waragaru inji mibun, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanun bountome manee gobi. Njingo mutuine yonjore naman kerisieme bujo miegobi.” Onju.

Yesuji njingo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

8 Daman oo njingo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabun. Uqo munjanayanun tomiri gobun ore Yesuji kinarijpuine onga yareme injoreo warebi inji yajiya, ² “Nonji njingo kubu yo yonjore beusembe manego. Yonjoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanayanun matae foreme njonego. ³ Yonjoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobun nonji ‘Soine kaenjanungo rainebi,’ egu yajibemin. Uqo so nobun omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu

ragu jinoyanun buburime sisibiri egu bofukemin.”

⁴ Onju yajime kinarijpuineji kerisieru inji ojibun. “Moren buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjan onguine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?”

⁵ Onju ojikabun inji weu yareya, “Injoreo poron wojimu naga?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 naga,” ojibun.

⁶ Ojibi Yesuji njingo kubu sogo oi morengo raku njenimin ore mitiga yareko raku njebun. Raku njekabun poron 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru dange miku bajiku kinarijpuine yareru njingo qoko so botuyanungo ruanimin ore miya. Onju miko ore so ruabun. ⁷ Yonjore jembaen memendaine goine onjuakon njeya. Oi onjuakon roru mifiagaru njingo qoko so botuyanungo boto baku yarenimin ore mitiga yareya. ⁸ Mitiga yareme yarebun noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi njeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. ⁹ Inji uqo nobun, yonjore jareyanun oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyanungo rabun. Onju.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie njoneingo yamen kebung.

Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰ Rakabi oo akon kinarijpuine yonjoke ogao roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun. ¹¹ Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo ebun. Bujore budungo furugaingo ore esoigaru inji yamen keku weubun, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko njonekimin.”^d ¹² Onju mibi manjineji yobingame mofongokeme miya, “O njingo daman yoo morengo gobun, njono wamore Anuture soi fukein ore yamen keegobi? Nonji bujo foriine mo

^d8:11 Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16

inji njajibe manenin: Anutuji soi onguine oi so baku nɔaduɪn. Mata yobu!”^e

¹³ Onu miku boke yaberu moke kinariɲpuine yonoke ogao roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropebuɲ. Onu.

**Farisi eru Herod yonjoji man
joru onguine fukegobi.**

Mat 16.5-12

¹⁴ Oo roperu tebu baiɲgo ore niga yabe poron moakomeɲ oi ogao baru nɛbuɲ. ¹⁵ Njebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Njono Kadi buɲore yamenyamenɲ (Farisi) yonore beumomoki buɲoyanun eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinan-nanun baninebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru nadi ganimin ine, yokoji yist onguine sogueru bosembe njabenimi.”^f

¹⁶ Mitiga yareme buɲo nadiine oi so mane taniɲgaru botuyanunɲgo inji mimane ebuɲ. “Poronononun tomiri ore miga me urunɲ?”

¹⁷ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore poronononun tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fune oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniɲgagobi me? Manɲkajenanunji gigaru pega me?” ¹⁸ Jionanun pegobireyon, jibu so none mukugobi me? Kajenanun pegobireyon, jibu so mane taniɲgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga njabega me mata?” ¹⁹ Nonji poron 5 oi njinigo 5,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibuɲ.

²⁰ Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poron 7 oi njinigo 4,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibuɲ.

²¹ Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fune oi onuakon so mane taniɲgagobi me?” Onu.

Nji jinokombi more jino botigaya.

²² Yesuji kinariɲpuine yonoke Betsaida taonɲo warebuɲ. Oo wareru ni jinokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouain ore onga wosi tebuɲ. ²³ Onga wosi tebi Yesuji ni jinokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo nonege me mata?”

²⁴ Weu teme jinoine pime ropeko miya, “Njinigo none yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akon none yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

²⁵ Onu miko moke meineji jinoyokaine yonoko tiname poretin pime taniɲgame ya sosowo fiine akon none foreya. ²⁶ None foreme soreku inji ojiya, “Go moren mogo so ramiɲyon, poretin gakere kaegoo raigon.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fune mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

²⁷ Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kinariɲpuine yonoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabuɲ. Kadio raru kinariɲpuine inji weu yareya, “Njinigoji nonde urunɲ miegobi? Non mo ni fukego?”

²⁸ Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibuɲ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun ni ranɲbanine yonoreone mo fukege.’”^h ²⁹ Onu mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme nono-nane nonde urunɲ migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokirieya,

^e8:12 Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 ^f8:15 Luk 12.1

^g8:18 Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12 ^h8:28 Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

“Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”ⁱ

³⁰ Onu bokirieme funine totogo mik-
abi moji egu manein ore agi sananine ba
yareya.

Yesuji komein ore bujohne miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

³¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine fungaru inji
qaji yareya, “Sombun kaere Iji foriine
joisereren kokoine manein. Kantrire
minebobo, sorin gio sinan eme Kadi
bujore qaqaji yonjoji nadi gaku qabi
komein. Komeko una yokaomo tariko
komegone pakerein.” ³² Yesuji bujo
oi so kesongaru totogo miko Pitaji oo
akon poreru qanarineo raru fungaru
qomuku teya. ³³ Qomuku teme kirieru
kinarinpuine piki none yaperu Pita
qomuku inji ojiya, “Go bujo manesuge,
oi Anuture bujo matayon, moren njingo
eru Satan aniyarun. Ore eru Satan, go
munambe yo nonde jinjo maione use.”
Onu.

Kristo boyobekimin ore furiine.

³⁴ Yesuji njingo kubu eme
kinarinpuine onga yareme warebi
bujo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde nadio
wareingo manega, injojo inoyonunde
man sakinere anj sananine sembene
nadi gakume misomben ebi joisereren
oi koboeine. Oi maripongo komein ore
so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru
warein.” ³⁵ Moji gogoine inoyonunde
sabareru inoyonunde anjigo goga,
injojo gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain.
Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoine oi
non eru nonde Bobian Bijenere eru
kisingaru kisinga narein, injojo gogo
foriinere fune bofukeru sanangaru
goi.^k ³⁶ Moji morenine morenine
yonore yareya sosowo keku furugame

biqeine ra foreme mande gogoine
ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme
Anutuji bujohne mitarime qoqotiineji
sibirigame so sagain. Meboine oiji
manjeri so roru otein. Mata yobu!
³⁷ Nonun sosowoji nonunde due
bakimin ore embimbinkakimin.
³⁸ Njingo kubuine kubuine daman yoo
morengo bobojibu eru agiburan goine
eru goegobi. Moji yonore botugo nonde
tina eru nonde Biye bujo baru wakin,
oi Sombun eru morende Iji foriineji
onakon noneru takigain. Injoji jiki
Sombun mimereren tiriine yonoke yo
wakibi Mamainere kuririquan noneru
popurebi injojo ni me nigo onguine none
yaberu taki yabein.” Onu.

9 Onu yajiru inji miya, “Nonji bujo
foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Yo
dimagobi, nonore botugone goine Anu-
tuji qorumanine bofukeme usujineji
fukein, oi none mukunimin. Gariine
goku komere joisereren so manebi oi
fuke taningako nonenimin.” Onu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

² Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims
eru Jon oga yaperu njingo boke
yaberu yonoyone jikon tuku joroine
mogo roperu qotigo gobun. Oo gobi
jinjo maiyanungo dimako Yesure
saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine
fukeya.¹ ³ Marikuineji gbagbataenine
kuririquanineke fukeya. Morengo
kamban yaganine tinogunji (saife, omo)
jureegobi, oi odureru yaganaya. ⁴ Onu
fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke
yareru Yesuke bujo mimane ebu.
⁵ Mimane ebi Pitaji fungaru bujo miku
Yesu inji ojiya, “Sogunenonun, niyoji yo
manjeri manegobonen. Ore eru niyoji
soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo,

ⁱ8:29 Jon 6.68-69 ^j8:34 Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

^k8:35 Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 ¹9:2 2 Pi 1.17-18

Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”⁶ Kijariņ yonjoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruņu mibemiņ?” miku buņo baaya.

⁷ Buņo baaru dimako kuaņ gbagbataeņine kuririquraņineke moji waki nokumuineji komoņ yabeme ore maņineone buņo maru mo iņi fukeme manebuņ, “Iji yo nakene yoro made fukega. Iņoņo iņore buņo maneru goinebi.”^m ⁸ Buņo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so iņone yapebi Yesuji akoņ yonjoke dimaya. Oņu.

Jon Mitimeso iji oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagaņgo waki Yesuji iņi mitiga yareya, “Iņoņo ya iņonegobi, ore biņe oi iņijigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumaņ eru morende Iji foriineji komegone pak-ereme ore iņadiineo oi soine mitaniņgaku goinebi.”

¹⁰ Oņu mitiga yarekame kijariņpuine yokaomo yonjoji buņo oi maņyaņuņgo sabareku komegone papakarere buņo ore fuņine oi yonjonye weweu eku mi-mane ebuņ. ¹¹ Mimane eru Yesu iņi weu tebuņ, “Kadi buņore qaqaji yonjoji buņo iņi miegobi, ‘Kajeqouņ iji Elaijaji Sombuņgone bonieru waki fukeiņ.’ Oi uruņure miegobi?”ⁿ

¹² Weu tebi kerisieru iņi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaņgain. Buņo oi foriine fukegayoņ, buņo mo yo wamore quraņgabuņ pega: ‘Qorumaņ eru morende Iji foriineji joiserereņ kokoine maneme mipemiriņ enimiņ.’” ¹³ Buņo yoyoka oi pegobireyoņ, nonji iņi ijabibemiņ: Elaijaji waki fukeyayoņ, iņore Biņe buņo quraņgabi pega ore so iņijigoji oi yonjonyande aņi boyoberu kosa etebuņ.” Oņu.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kijariņ yokaomo yonjoji tukuone waki kijariņpuine goine yonjoreo wareru ya iņi iņonebuņ: Kadi buņore qaqaji goineji dimaku yonjoke migobobo eru noigoi buņo mikabi iņijigo kubu sogoji roregaru iņone yaberu dimabuņ. ¹⁵ Oņu dimaku iņijigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesu iņoneru oo akoņ popureru giniņgaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibuņ. ¹⁶ Mijeriine mikabi iņi weu yareya, “Iņoņoji wamore yonjoke migobobo eru noigoi buņo migobi?”

¹⁷ Weu yareme kubuyaņuņgone iņi moji bokirieru iņi ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nonguņ bame ogaru goreo warego. ¹⁸ Iņoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijaņga sakiineo baporeega. Oņu fukeme wareru gore kijariņpugo kariuru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiņ ore ya-jibeyoņ, yonjoji oi embimbijaņgobi.”

¹⁹ Oņu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende iņijigo qoqomukuaņuņke. O damaņ wojimu iņojoke qatiņ ijaberu gogabe Anutu so manesiņ gabuņ joiserereņ maneebemiņ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniņ.”

²⁰ Oņu miko ogaru iņoreo warebuņ. Warebi gemoji Yesu iņoneru oo akoņ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondiņgaru morengo qaku suriņsuriņ kepiaru kaakeku akoņ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. ²¹ Yesuji oi iņoneru mamaine iņi weu teya, “Damaņ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akoņ fuke teya.

²² “Oi bosembeij ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaenggame damaņ

kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akon eega. Onuyon, oo usujine mo goreo pega ine, nonemaij eru bapi nope.”

²³ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usujine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunji yareya more ore so embimbingaega. Moji Anutu manesiñ gaiñ, inoreo yareya fuñne fuñne soine fukeeiñ.”

²⁴ Onu ojime mamaineji oo akon ongaku miya, “Anutu manesiñ gagoyon, mamanesiñneji wiriine fukega. Mamanesiñne basanañgaigon.”

²⁵ Miko niñigo jinorarañeji giniñgaru warekabi ñone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inñi ojiya, “Go qepon eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ñi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigon.”

²⁶ Miteme ongaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketungaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qongbuñ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi ñoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibun. ²⁷ Onu mibiyon, Yesuji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya.

²⁸ Onu dimako Yesuji pi mañineo ropeko kiñariñpuineji yonoyañekon ñeku inñi weu tebuñ, “Niñoji wamore oi niñonoñe akon yobeiñgo ore embimbingagobeney?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inñi yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimiñ. Ya furuine mo ebeneñ so waperu raiñ.” Onu.

**Yesuji komeinere Biñe miko
ateine yoyoka fukeya.**

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

³⁰ Yesuji kiñariñpuine yonoke kae moreñ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins mañineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuñ, oi moji maneñ ore takigaya. ³¹ Oi takigako kiñariñpuine qaji yareiñgo ore sumuñgaru rabuñ. Kadio raru buño koruñ inñi

yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuñ eru morende ñi foriine oi moreñ niñigo yonore meo ruame rakaiñ. Rakame oi qabi komeiñ. Oi qabi komeme yañgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiñ.”

³² Buño koruñ onu yajiyayon, oi so mane taniñgabun eru fuñine uruñu, oi weu teiñgo ore fogaturuñ ebuñ. Onu.

**Kiñariñ botuyanungo
moji ropekiine fukega?**

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

³³ Onu raru Kaperneam taongo wapebuñ. Oo waperu inoyonunde pi mañineo roperu kiñariñpuine inñi weu yareya, “Ñongo kadio wareru wamo buño mi mane ebi?”

³⁴ Yonoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yonoyañekon mimane eku warebuñ. Ore eru weu yareme buñoyañuñ bokeru ñebuñ.^o

³⁵ Buño bokeru ñekabuñ Yesuji rakaru ñeku kiñariñpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inñi yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goiñ ore maneñ ine, inoji sosowo ñonore mea yukuyanungo wakiqoquine fukeru goine sosowo kiñañ qayareeine.”^p

³⁶ Onu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanungo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inñi yajiya, ³⁷ “Moji made menda yo onjuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siñañ gaku mañgo eteiñ, inoji nonñ keporu nuiñ. Moji onu enareiñ, inoji nonñ akon matayon, mo sore nuya, oi onuakon keporoiñ.” Onu.^q

**Yesuji kiñariñpuine
mitiñbotiñ eyareya.**

Luk 9.49-50

³⁸ Jonji Yesu inñi ojiya, “Qaqaji, niñoji ñi mo nonuñke so roregaega, inoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñonebeñ.

^o9:34 Luk 22.24 ^p9:35 Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26

^q9:37 Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

Iṣoji niṣoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niṣo oi qomuku tebeṣ.”

³⁹ Oṣu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, iṣoji ore ṣadiineo nonde ṣadiqoqo buṣo afaine miṣṣo ore embimbiṣṣaiṣ. ⁴⁰ Moji so qomuku noreega, iṣoji nonṣunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)^r ⁴¹ Oi kitin yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yarein. Moji Kristore tinao iṣore biṣe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimiṣ ore yarein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie tein. Nonji buṣo foriine mo iṣi ṣajibe manenin: Kitin ṣabenimiṣ, yonṣoji furiine ronimiṣ.” Oṣu.^s

Agiburande maungaine qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

⁴² Yesuji buṣo iṣi miya, “Odumade yo oṣuine manesiṣ nugobi, moji yonṣore-one mo maungaine eteme agiburaṣ baiṣ, iṣi oi yobiṣ ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobiṣ ore geoine uruṣu oteme soi-neo fukena? Karonṣan oṣṣiṣ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakaiṣ, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. ⁴³ Ore eru megoji agiburaṣ baiṣṣo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igoriṣ bofukemiṣyon, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamiṣ. Koru misiine oi daman mogo so kobein.^t ⁴⁴ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanṣu iṣoqomuruṣ raru wapekabuṣ so komenimiṣ ore misiyanṣunji daman mogo so kobein.’

⁴⁵ “Oṣuakonṣ kufugoji agiburaṣ baiṣṣo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igoriṣ bo-

fukemiṣyon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaiṣ. ⁴⁶ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanṣu iṣoqomuruṣ raka wapebi so komenimiṣ ore misiyanṣunji daman mogo so kobein.’

⁴⁷ “Oṣuakonṣ iṣiṣogoji agiburaṣ baiṣṣo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru iṣiṣogo moakonṣke goku Anutire qorumanṣo roperu igoriṣ bofukemiṣyon, iṣiṣogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiṣ.^u ⁴⁸ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanṣu iṣoqomuruṣ raka wapebi so komenimiṣ ore misiyanṣunji daman mogo so kobein.’^v

⁴⁹ “Misi koru oo iṣiṣogo sosowo oi seki oṣuine misi borunji riga yabebi joiser-ereṣ manenimiṣ.

⁵⁰ “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anjiine bokein ine, oi uruṣu bobianṣgabi anjiine moke fukena? Iṣonṣo oṣuakonṣ manmoakonṣ gogore anji egu bokenobuṣ. Ore eru Sombuṣ sekiyanṣu egu bokenobuṣ ore siṣanṣ-ṣanṣu baku botunṣanṣuṣo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Oṣu.^w

Iṣoe ṣonunṣ boboke eru roroinde buṣo

Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

10 Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame iṣiṣogo kubu sogoji moke iṣoreo tumangabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

² Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buṣore yamenyamen) goineji iṣoreo wareru buṣore budunṣo furuganimiṣ ore es-oigaru iṣi weu tebuṣ, “Iṣiji iṣigoine bokein ine, oo Kadi buṣo odurein me mata?”

^r9:40 Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 ^s9:41 Mat 10.42 ^t9:43 Mat 5.30

^u9:47 Mat 5.29 ^v9:48 Ais 66.24 ^w9:50 Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35

³Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Mosesji ore buño uruñu mitiga ñareme pega?”

⁴Oñu yajime inji ojibuñ, “Ñiji boboke eere papia qurañgaru ñonuñine soine bokeiñ. Mosesji oñu mitigame pega.”^x

⁵Oñu ojikabuñ inji yajiya, “Injoji manyanuñ sananinere eru mimiti oñu qurañga yareya. ⁶Qurañga yareyayon, Anutuji funfungaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damañ oo akonj ‘Ñi eru ñigo gonimiñ ore bofuke yabeya.’^y ⁷Ore eru ñiji manjo mamaine boke yaperu ñonuñinereo raku qakotame ⁸yokoji saki moakonj fukeru gonimi. Oñu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.^z ⁹Anutuji ñi eru ñigo qodure yapeya, ñinigo moji oi so boroiñ yapeine.”

¹⁰Yesuji oñu miyareru pi manineo ropeko kinariñpuineji buño ore moke weu tebuñ. ¹¹Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Ñi moji ñonuñine yoberu ñigo mo roin, injoji jikiboti boesau baiñ. ¹²Oñuakonj ñonuñ moji ñoeine yoberu ñi mo roin, injoji jikiboti boesau baiñ.” Oñu.^a

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

¹³Ñinigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabein ore inoreo warebunyon, kinariñ yonjoji ñinigo oi miqomuku eyarebuñ. ¹⁴Oñu ebunyon, Yesuji oi ñoneru manine sembeako inji yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji ñinigo oñuine oi qorumanine biñe qa yarein. Ore yonjo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁵Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Moji Anutture qorumanj oi odumade oñuine biñe so qa yarein, injoji ore manineo ropeiño embimbain.^b ¹⁶Oñu miku quineo

rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanungo ruaru mifia yareya. Oñu.

Yesuji ñi biñeroroineke more uñsowon buño miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁷Yesuji fungaru kadi raingo eko ñi moji giningaru inoreo wareya. Wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji keru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruñu eku gogo sananine biñe fukeno?”

¹⁸Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ñi moji oi oñuine fiine so fukega. ¹⁹Go mimipañ buño yo mane forege:

‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigonj. Ya kian so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj. Kigaku kian so roigonj. Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigonj.’”^c

²⁰Oñu ojime maneru inji miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeñonjeone renjaru go wapebonj.”

²¹Oñu miko Yesuji piku ñoneru manj wombunineji manjoko eteru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbain: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimiñ ore ruande moneñ wareme ñinigo wak-iquoquine yareigonj. Oñu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Oñu eku nonj boyobe nuru ware.” ²²Yesuji oñu ojiyayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru buño oi maneru manine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

²³Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinariñpuine inji yajiya, “Oyei! Ñinigo moneñ meboyanunke yonjoji Anutture qorumanjo ropeiño ore yobingaru qiqu kenimiñ.”

²⁴Oñu yajime kinariñ yonjoji oi maneru waragabunyon, Yesuji jikigaru

^x10:4 Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 ^y10:6 Jen 1.27; 5.2 ^z10:8 Jen 2.24 ^a10:12 Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 ^b10:15 Mat 18.3 ^c10:19 Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

inji yajiya, “Qomopune, njigigo uri yonjoji monej meboyanjun manesin gaegobi, yonjoji Anuture qoruman majineo ropeingo ore yobingaru qiqu kenimij. ²⁵ Oi inji mitaningabemij: Joma yasogo kamel oi buji kimbojineo soine so ropein. Ore so njigigo biheroroyanjunke yonjoji Anuture qoruman majineo ropeingo ore yobingaru embimbiganimij.”

²⁶ Onu yajime maneru popureru wara-garu yonoyanjunde inji mibun, “Opopon! Njigigo moji Sombunde bihe fukena?”

²⁷ Onu mibi Yesuji piki njone yaperu inji miya, “Njigigoji oi eesoi baku qungaru embimbigaegobiyon, Anutuji onu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo bain ore so qungaru embim-bingaega.” Onu.

Yesure gio babare furi

²⁸ Pitaji bujo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inji ojiya, “Mane, njioji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru wareben.”

²⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenij: Moji nonde eru Bobian Bijere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, sen banaine, mango mamaine, odumadeine me gio tenijine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme sauein. ³⁰ Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme injoy-onjunde bihe fukein. Morende gogoo kekesuesue majineo goinyon, sorin pi, kaka gbo, sen bana, mango mama, odumadeine me gio tenijine oi tifeineo fuke tein eru daman jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore bihe fukein. ³¹ Onu fukeinyon, ropekiine njonoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimij eru wawakiine yonoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimij.” Onu.^d

Komeinde bujo miko yokaomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

³² Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem sitio ropeingo ore moren kadi rabun. Yesuji bonieru rako kinarinpuineji nadiineo raru waragabun eru njigigo nadiyanungo warebun yonjoji kokoi manebun. Onu ebi Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fungaru qaji yareya. Injoreo ya fukein, bujo oi mitaningaku inji yajiya, ³³ “Manenij, nonjun Jerusalem ropekimij. Oo moji Qoruman eru morende Nj foriine babae bame sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjore meo rakain. Yonjoji komeinde bujo mitariru kotu gawman yonjore meo ruanimij. ³⁴ Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku njonoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimij. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakerein.” Onu.

Jeims Jon yokoji yare kariebu.

Mat 20.20-28

³⁵ Yesuji onu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoji injoreo raru inji ojibu, “Qaqaji, nikoji ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi notemin ore manegobere.”

³⁶ Ojibire weu yateya, “Njokoji wamo ya enatebemij ore manegobire?”

³⁷ Weu yateme inji ojibu, “Goji soine mitigande niko gore kuririquango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo neku ya sosowo sinan ganoben.”

³⁸ Onu ojibuyon, Yesuji inji yasiya, “Njokoji ore funine so mane mukuku kariegebire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, njokoji oi soine noku joisererem manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimij, njokoji oi ronimi me mata?”^e

^d10:31 Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30 ^e10:38 Luk 12.50

³⁹Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire inji yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, ŋokoji oi oŋuakon nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimij, oiji ŋoko oŋuakon rau ŋatenimij. ⁴⁰Ŋa teniminyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ŋeij, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemij ore so mata. Anutuji ŋeje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaekimij.” Oŋu.

Siŋaŋ foriineji oi kiŋaŋqoqo fukega.

⁴¹Jeims Jon yokoji oŋu kariebu ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru fuŋgaru maŋsembe manebun. ⁴²Oŋu manebunyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muranpuji siŋaŋ yabenimij ore migobi, yonjoji ŋi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yonore soguneyanunji buŋo mitigaku ŋiŋigo botij yaberu usunyanun yaduegobi. Ŋono funneyanun oi soine manegobi.^f

⁴³Ŋonore botugo mosi oŋuine egu fukeinyon, moji ŋonore botugo soguneyanun fukeij ore manega, injoŋi kiŋaŋ qanareku goine. ⁴⁴Oŋuakon moji ŋonore botugo ropekiine goiŋgo manega, injoŋi sosowo ŋonore mea yukuo goku kiŋaŋqoqonayun omaine fukeine.^g ⁴⁵Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakon mosi oŋuine yadume injoyonje kiŋaŋ qatenimij ore eru so wakiyayon, kiŋaŋ qayareku ŋiŋigo sosowo yonore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeij.”

Bartimeus jiŋo kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

⁴⁶Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonoke Jeriko sitio warebun. Wareru siti oi bokeiŋgo ore ebi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe

yabeku ŋadiyanunngo warebun. Oŋu warebi jiŋokombi ŋi tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made injoŋi monej eru uqo otenimij ore karieru weu yareru kadi qanajineo ŋeya. ⁴⁷Ŋeko “Nazaret ŋi Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fuŋgaru inji oŋgaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

⁴⁸Oŋu oŋgame kokoineji buŋo bokeru ŋeiŋgo ore qomuku nebuŋyon, injoŋi yameŋ keku oŋgaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

⁴⁹Oŋgame Yesuji maneru ode niniŋgaru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Oŋu miko jiŋokombi ŋi oi oŋgaku inji ojibun, “Gore oŋgaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

⁵⁰Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

⁵¹Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemij ore manege?” Oŋu weu teme jiŋokombi niji ojiya, “Sogunene, nonj jiŋone moke piŋgo manego.”

⁵²Oŋu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mamaneŋgoji bobian guga. Go soine raigon.” Oŋu ojime jiŋo korun oo akon tiŋame piku ŋadiyanunngo Yesu boyoberu raya. Oŋu.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebun.

Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

11 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonoke Jerusalem siti bombenjaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maŋfunyakunngo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeij ore eru ²inji yasiya, “Kae maŋfunyanunngo ŋega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi mendaine niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akon bofukenimi. Oi dongi usungari, ŋi moji paiineo so ŋekiine. Oi pirueru

^f10:42 Luk 22.25-26 ^g10:44 Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

ogaru yoo warenimi. ³Piruebire moji ‘Wamore onu egobire?’ miku weu ngame inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbungaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme warein.’”

⁴Onu yasiru sore yapeme raru dongi usungariine kadi qanajineo pi more mendi manfunineo niginji kipebun dimako bofukeru piruebire. ⁵Piruebire ni goine oo dimabun, yonjoji none yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, urunu engone dongi mendaine piruegobire?”

⁶Onu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibun. ⁷Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyangu qomukuru dongi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu naya. ⁸Onu naku rako njingo jinorarineji aranj bateku marikuyangu qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moren rondingo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun. ⁹Ramegabi njingo bonieru keporeru rabun eru nadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu mitej gagobenej. Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifia teine.”^h ¹⁰Njasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri gurin baku sinan yabeya, daman onuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifaine. Hosana! Binjerorogo mitej gagobenej paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

¹¹Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manineo raya. O roregaru yareya sosowo noneme kae ubu eme waki kinarinpuine 12 yonjoke sorin bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebun. Onu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanja.

Mat 21.18-19

¹²Peru kae fufurere akonj pakereru kinarinpuine yonjoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. ¹³Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo[†] rekaineke dimako noneya. Noneru “Rekaine manineo foriine nako bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funneo raya. Rayayon, foriinere damanineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako noneya. ¹⁴Onu noneru yo oi inji ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onu ojime bunjo oi kinarinpuineji manebun. Onu.

Yesuji boji sorin mime kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹⁵Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango raya. Oo njingo none yabekame mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen narengaren njingo yonjore neneyanun romaengaru kerisieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanun banimin ore ebun, yonjore nene oi onuakon ketungame rabun. ¹⁶Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. ¹⁷Onu eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, “Aisaiji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji morenine morenine sosowo yonjore ongawowosi pi fukeingore ore miinebi.’ Bunjo oi pegayon, nonjoji oi igokogabi suronqoqo ni yonjore koun onuine fukega.”ⁱ

¹⁸Onu yajime njingo kubu sosowo yonjoji ore eru meayanun mukume waragabun. Ore eru sorin gio sinan eru kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji

[†]11:13 Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gionyanungo saribi korun anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun.

^h11:9 Kiki 118.25-26 ⁱ11:17 Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

mibuŋ, “Oi uruŋu mikabeneŋ qabi komena?”

¹⁹Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebuŋ. Oŋu.

Fig yoŋi gbaŋiko ŋonebuŋ.

Mat 21.20-22

²⁰Peru kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureiŋgo ore eku yo oi ŋonebi goduineke ŋeririkeru dimaya. ²¹Dimako Pitaji Yesure buŋo manesuku iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene ŋone, fig yo qaisogameŋ, oi bio gbaŋiru dimaga.”

²²Ojiko Yesuji iŋi botikieya, “Anutu mamanesiŋ oi basanaŋgaru goinebi.”

²³Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, “Moŋi buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋyoka so maneru tuku yooore rauinere iŋi mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oŋu mitigaku Anutu manesiŋ gako foriine ore so fukeiŋ.” ²⁴Ore eru nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Wamo yare weu oŋga wosiniŋ, oi sosowo biŋe qoqo eforegobeneŋ, oi manesiŋ gabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.

²⁵Ŋoŋo dimaku Anutu oŋga wosibi moŋi ogoinere kekesiine ore maŋsembe maneŋ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeiŋ. ²⁶(Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so boke ŋareŋiŋ.)” Oŋu.^k

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesure usunde weubuŋ.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

²⁷Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu boŋi sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raru wareme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ, kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru

kantriire minebobo goine yoŋo iŋoreo wapebuŋ. ²⁸Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moŋi mitiga gareme baege? Oi bamiŋ ore usuŋine oi moŋi gareya?”

²⁹Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo mo weu ŋarebemiŋ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji oŋuakoŋ moŋi usuŋ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ŋajibemiŋ. ³⁰Jonŋi ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iŋoji ore usuŋine oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineŋi oteya me moreŋ rauineŋi otebuŋ? Oi bio najiniŋ.”

³¹Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Usuŋineŋi Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji iŋi miŋ: ‘Ŋoŋoji wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. ³²Me ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ minobeŋ? Oi so sagaga.” Ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ mibuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru oi miŋgo embimbŋgabuŋ. ³³Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneŋ,” bokiriebuŋ. Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu eru nonji oŋuakoŋ yareya yo baego ore usuŋine moŋi nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Wain niŋiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso buŋo

Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

12 Yesuji fungaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi moŋi wain niŋiŋ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuŋi odebi obuineŋi roruŋgo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo gio baku forinere mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe roru mobeine rauine noŋ nareinebi.’ Oŋu mikiperu gio

oi meyaŋungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.¹ ²Goku gome fori-ine gumungaya ore damanġine (gosa 5) qondingaya oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiŋ ore miya. ³Miyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi roru niŋiŋgaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariŋ kirieya. ⁴Ore ŋadi-ineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme yoŋoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuŋ. ⁵Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Onuakon ŋi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombuŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebuŋ. ⁶Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakon iŋoji akon goga. Ino aran ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ Onu miku tatariine onu madeine soreme yoŋoreo raya. ⁷Rayayoŋ, wareme ŋoneru botuyaŋungo iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji meropuine yore rauine fukeiŋ. Ayo, bio roru qabeneŋ komeko wain niŋiŋ gio yoŋi noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’ ⁸Onu miku qafagaru roru niŋiŋgaru qabi komeko qoŋgbuŋine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

⁹“Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji iŋoyonje wareru gio siŋaŋ yoŋo ketotie yabeŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niŋiŋ gioine oi yoŋore meo ruaiŋ. ¹⁰Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata?

‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sananġine fukeme bofukebuŋ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiŋ.

¹¹Ofonji otuŋ oi bofengame jiŋononunji ŋoneber

tinabiŋeineke fukeme waragaegob-eneŋ.”^m

¹²Yesuji onu yajime siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ. “Soso buŋo oi niŋore miga.” Ore eru iŋo roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo

kubu sogo yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbŋgaru bokeru rabuŋ. Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

¹³Juda minebobo yoŋoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu iŋi yajibuŋ, “Iŋoŋo Yesureo raru weu teru buŋore buduŋgo poreru niŋiŋganiŋ.” Onu yajibi Yesureo warebuŋ. ¹⁴Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, goji ŋi foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobeney. Goji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone anġ eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komon yabeegeyoŋ, Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akon sosowo mitiŋ nobeege. Ore eru niŋo sisa-kiŋ iŋore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata? Oi ruabeney sagaga me mata?”

¹⁵Onu ojibi buruyaŋuŋ ikoine oi mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoŋo wamore buŋore buduŋgo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa moneŋ mo baru warebi ŋonebemiŋ.”

¹⁶Onu yajime oi baru warebi iŋi weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo quraŋgabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kiŋ koitore.” Onu kerisieru mibuŋ.

¹⁷Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Onu fukeme ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore sasakoke oi iŋore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biŋe oteeinebi.” Onu yajime iŋore kokoine waragabuŋ. Onu.

Komegone papakarere esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

¹⁸Sadusi (Sorin giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone

¹12:1 Ais 5.1-2 ^m12:11 Kiki 118.22-23

goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuṅ,ⁿ
¹⁹“Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme
 pega,

‘Ṽji mo ṅigo rome odumade so fukebi
 komeme kojeine mo bokeme
 gboineji soine kojeine ino baku
 gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina
 roru goiṅ.’^o

²⁰“Mane! Damaṅ mogo kaka gbo 7
 gobuṅ. Kakayaṅuṅ boboniji ṅigo roru
 goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

²¹Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru
 goku oṅuakoṅ gariine tomiri mo gogu
 komeya. Komeko gboine mo iṅore ṅa-
 dio oiji ṅigo ino akoṅ roru goku komeya.

²²Oṅuakoṅ kaka gbo 7 sosowo yonṅoji
 ṅigo moakoṅ oi roru gariine tomiri goku
 kome forebuṅ. Sosowo komebi tatari-
 ine kojeyaṅuṅ inoji oṅuakoṅ komeya.

²³Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yonṅoji gboreru pak-
 erenimiṅ,’ migeyon, niṅo oi so mane-
 siṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, ṅi 7 sosowo yonṅo
 sogokoṅ pakerenimiṅ ine, ṅigo moakoṅ
 oi ṅonunṅayaṅuṅ robi goya ore eru more
 ṅonunṅine fukena?”

²⁴Oṅu weubun Yesuji kerisieru inji ya-
 jiya, “Ṽṅonṅo buṅo mijibugagobi. Maṅkek-
 erisiere Biṅe Quraṅine eru Anuturo
 usuṅine so mane mukugobi ore tin-
 tun eegobi. ²⁵Foriine, komegone pak-
 ereru damaṅ oo ṅoe ṅonun so fukeni-
 miṅyoy, mimerereṅ yonṅoji Sombun
 kao gobuṅ oṅuine fukeru gonimiṅ.
²⁶Maneniṅ! Komebuṅ, yonṅoji gboreru
 pakareniminde buṅoine oi Mosesre Buk
 maṅgo inji pega: Qiṅambu didiineo misi
 boruṅ fukeru so jotigaya, ṅonṅo binanṅo oi
 osebuṅ me mata? Anutuji oo Moses inji
 ojiya,

‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoṅ, Aisakre
 Ofoṅ eru Jeikobre Ofoṅ goku fuke
 waperu gogo.’^p

²⁷“Ṽṅaso funṅbodu yokaomo yonṅoji
 Anutuke goku sananṅaru ropenimiṅ.
 Anutuji komekiine yonṅore Ofoṅyaṅuṅ
 matayonṅo, gogo sananṅine gobuṅ, yonṅore
 Ofoṅyaṅuṅ fukega. O Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore
 yamenṅyamenṅ pati) ṅonṅo buṅo kokoine
 mane jibugaegobi.” Oṅu bokirieya.

Mimipaṅ buṅo qoruine yoyoka oi uruṅu?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

²⁸Yesuji Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore
 yamenṅyamenṅ) yonṅoke mimane eku
 mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi
 buṅore qaqaji ṅi moji maneya. Oṅu
 maneru jiṅo maiineo waperu inji weu
 teya, “Mimipaṅ buṅo sosowo oone
 qoruine soguine oi uruṅu?”^q

²⁹Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine
 soguine oi inji,

‘Israel kufufunṅ maneniṅ! Anutuji
 moakoṅ noṅunde Ofoṅ fukega.
 Nemu ya moji mata.

³⁰Ore eru maṅgo, iirugo, mamanesugo
 eru usuṅgo sosowo, oiji Ofoṅ Anutugo
 manjoko eteru goigoṅ.’^r

³¹“Mimipaṅ buṅo ore ogoine oi inji,
 ‘Gake manji jojoko ege, oṅuakoṅ ṅinṅigo
 sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoṅ,’
 Mimipaṅ buṅo moji buṅo yoyoka oi so
 odure yapega.”^s

³²Yesuji Kadi buṅore qaqajire oṅu
 bokirieme ojiya, “Qaqaji, go buṅo
 poretinṅo mige. Anutuji moakoṅ fukega.
 Nemu ya moji mata.”^t ³³Go maṅgo,
 mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usuṅgo
 sosowo, oiji Ofoṅ Anutugo manji jojoko
 eteru goigoṅ. Eme gake manji jojoko
 ege, oṅuakoṅ ṅinṅigo sosowo manjoko
 eyareru goigoṅ. Mimipaṅ buṅo yoyoka
 oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi
 renṅage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesinṅ yaunṅ
 goine yadurega.”^u ³⁴Oṅu ojime Yesuji

ⁿ12:18 Apo 23.8

^o12:19 Dut 25.5

^p12:26 Eks 3.6

^q12:28 Luk 10.25-28

^r12:30 Dut 6.4-5

^s12:31 Lew 19.18

^t12:32 Dut 4.35

^u12:33 Hos 6.6

maṇṇ mamananesuine maneme sagako iṇi ojiya, “Go Anuture qorumango ropeiṇgo bombengage.” Oṇu mimane ekabire ṇiṇigo sosowo yonjoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiṇ ore fogaturuṇ eru bokebuṇ. Oṇu.

**Kristo iṇo kiṇ Deiwidre
Ofon eru osigida.**

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

³⁵ Yesuji boji soriṇgo dimaku Biṇe buṇo qaji yareru iṇi weu yareya, “Kristoji kiṇ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buṇore qaqaṇi yonjoji buṇo oi uruṇure miegobi?” ³⁶ Deiwidji iṇoyonṇ Moro Tiri-ineji boburo teme iṇi miya,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon iṇi ojiya:

Goji wareru nonde me furoneo ṇende nonji damanṇ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiṇ yaberu gbiṇ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiṇ. Damanṇ oi ware fukeiṇ so kuririquango yo ṇeigoṇ.’

³⁷ Deiwidji iṇoyonṇ oṇu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofon miga.’ Ofonṇe miku uruṇu eru iṇore osigida oṇuakonṇ fukena?” Oṇu miko ṇiṇigo kubu sogo yonjoji Yesure buṇore aṇi maneru kaje ruabuṇ. Oṇu.^v

**Maṇkerisiere sasaki
gogore siṇaṇ bobo buṇo.**

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

³⁸ Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru iṇi yajiya, “Ṭṇoṇo kadi buṇore qaqaṇi yonṇore siṇaṇ baku goinebi. Yonjoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduṇgo ore manee-gobi eru nareṇgareṇ kaeo me kadio ṇiṇigo ṇone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore manee-gobi. ³⁹ Oṇṅawowosi pi jiṇo pipiineo paibe ṇenimiṇ ore aṇi manee-gobi eru jebego ṇeṇe boboniineo oo minemine ṇeṇgo manee-gobi. ⁴⁰ Yonjoji koje yonṇore pi ya anda eru koṇgo ee-

gobi eru tinabiṇeyanṇuṇ fukeiṇ ore oṇ-gawowosi joroine joroine oṇga wosiru omoyanṇuṇgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buṇoyanṇuṇ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanṇuṇgo ropeiṇ.” Oṇu.

Ṭjigo teu moji pesiṇ foriine ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

⁴¹ Yesuji boji soriṇgo pesiṇ katapa soguine ṇadiineo ṇeko ṇiṇigoji moner oo ruabi rakame piku ṇone yabeya. Ṭṇiṇigo tinabiṇe eru meboyanṇuṇke kokoine yonjoji waperu kina moner kokoine ruabi rakaya. ⁴² Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqojiṇo yoyoka, oi toiya boboronṇ oṇuine ruame rakaya. ⁴³ Yesuji oi ṇoneru kiṇariṇpuine kepore yaberu iṇi yajiya, “Nonji buṇo foriine mo iṇi ṇajiṇe maneniṇ: Koje wakiqoqoine yo iṇoji pesiṇ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yonjoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. ⁴⁴ Sosowo yonjoji monenyanṇuṇ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akonṇ ruagobiyoṇ, ṇigo yo iṇoji taqararaṇine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiṇ.” Oṇu.

Boji soriṇgo ketoqototie fukeiṇ.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

13 Yesuji boji soriṇ bokeru wakiru kiṇariṇpuine yonṇoreone moji iṇi ojiya, “Qaqaṇi ṇone! Sorinde jokoronṇ mango piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

² Yesuji oi maneru buṇo iṇi bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoronṇ mango pi soguine qembibiyanṇuṇke sosowo yo ṇone yabegeyoṇ, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peiṇyoṇ, siṇsaṇ qaku sesuine akonṇ peiṇ.”

Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiñ.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

³Onu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinji dimaya, oi nɔneru ɔbeuñ. Oo ɔeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yonɔoji Yesu inɔyoye akonɔ poreru inji weu tebuñ, ⁴“Qaqaji, buño mige, ore foriine wamo damango fukeiñ eru ya sosowo oi funɔgaru fuke foreiñ, ore mogeinei uruñu fukeiñ? Oi soine minde manekimiñ.”

⁵Onu weu tebi funɔgaru inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tiñtuñ qaku egu ranimiñ ore sisiñan ee eku goinebi. ⁶Ɓiñigiko kokoinei fukeru nonde tinaneo inji minimiñ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku ɔiñigiko kokoine eadu yabenimiñ. ⁷Ɓonɔo jigore biɔeine eru fonuñine fukeme maneenimiñ. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onuine oi ronekonɔ fukeiñ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiñyoy, morende damanji oo akonɔ pipa so tariiñ. ⁸Kantri moji kantri mo yabeingoo ore pakerenimiñ. Ɓiñigiko kubu moji kubu mo yonɔoke buru baku qoqo eiñgo ore pakerenimiñ. Moreñine moreñine oo komeñ yasogo yasogo baku moreñ igogaru kerisieme rakaeiñ. Onuakonɔ roro moreñine moreñine fukeru pe ropeiñ. Ya onuine oi ɔigo kuakeji goji funɔgaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damaninei ore so funɔgaru foreiñgo eiñ.

⁹“Onu fukeiñyoy, ɔonɔo sisiñan fiine akonɔ ee eku goinebi. Ɓiñigioji oga ɔnaberu buño korogo rua ɔnaberu onɔawowosi piyanuñgo buño gio baku kobinji ɔabenimiñ. Goinei nonde eru oga ɔnabebi kantriine kantriine yonɔore ɔi koito eru gawana yonɔore ɔiño maio dimanimiñ. Onu dimaku nonde fune kitingaku mikabuñ manenimiñ.”^w

¹⁰Bobian Biñe yo bonieru moreñgo

kantriine kantriine sosowo yonɔore misaue forebi morende damaninei ore ɔadiineo tariiñ. ¹¹Pore ɔnaberu buño korogo rua ɔnabebi dimanimiñ, daman oo buño uruñu minobeñ, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriinei aua oo akonɔ buño ɔareñ, oi minimiñ. Ɓonɔo-ɔanunde manɔone buño so miinebiyoy, Moro Tiriinei man-ɔanun boburogame buño minimiñ. ¹²Manɔkerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine manine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buño korogo ruabi qabi komeiñ. Onuakonɔ mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeiñ eme odumadepuine yonɔoji manɔo mamayanun igo yaberu mibi yabebi komeñimiñ. ¹³Kantriine kantriine yonɔoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi gonimiñyoy, moji yameñ keku sananɔaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damaninei tariiñ, inɔoji seɔɔinɔanɔin bofukeiñ.” Onu.^x

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi mangigiineke

Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁴“Jiki goinei wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunuñineke soringo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako nonenimiñ, daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiñ, yonɔoji bio ɔenɔa poreru tukuo rainebi. Buño yo oseñ, inɔoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon.^y ¹⁵Pi bembergo kae jinoo goin, inɔoji waki yaine roingoo ore pi manineo so ropeigon.^z ¹⁶Gioo raru goin, inɔoji onuakonɔ marikuine roingoo ore kirieru pigo so raigon. ¹⁷Yei! Ɓigo kuake eru odumade monɔo yonɔoji daman oo uruñu pipa ranobun. ¹⁸Ore eru ya oi kue gbiñ damanineo so fukeiñ ore eru onɔa wosieinebi. ¹⁹Daman oo sisikonɔon qembibiineke fukeiñ. Sisikonɔon soine

^w13:9 Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 ^x13:13 Mat 10.22

^y13:14 Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 ^z13:15 Luk 17.31

onjuine oi ronekoŋ daman̄ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuŋi ya sosowo bo-fukeya, daman̄ oo akon̄ fungaru daman̄ yoo goku pakereru daman̄ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekoŋ so fukeya eme jiki daman̄ mogo so fukeiŋ. Ore eru onga wosiru goeinei.^a ²⁰ Ofonji koŋkoŋ daman̄ oi so bombengana ine, ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi sibiriga forenobuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi bombengaiŋ.

²¹ “Daman̄ oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Ŧnoneniŋ! Munan̄qoqo Rauineŋi aroo dimaga.’ Moŋi onju miŋ ine, oi so manesiŋ gainebi. ²² Oi iŋi ore migo: Munan̄qoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijiŋbuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi ŋiŋofuru babi qowirienimiŋ. Onju qowiriebi Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi onjuakon̄ bobojibu eyarenimiŋ ore eesoi eku yameŋ kebi tintuŋ egu qanimiŋ. Ŧŋoŋoji sisiŋaŋ fiine akon̄ ee eku gobi oi embimbiŋganobuŋ. ²³ Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ŋajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maŋ wombun̄-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinei.” Onju.

**Sombun̄ eru morende
Ŧi foriineŋi fukeiŋ.**

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴ “Sisikon̄koŋ oi tariko daman̄ oo akon̄ wegi ŋiŋoineiŋi gobureko ayonji dabu eiŋ.^b ²⁵ Bobun̄ yoŋoji qonikin̄gone waki forenimiŋ eru qonikin̄ji itiriŋgako ore yareyaine oi ŋeŋeyan̄uŋ bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugaiŋ.^c ²⁶ Daman̄ oo Sombun̄ eru morende Ŧi foriine iŋoji kuan̄ paiineo wareme ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine yasogoji gbun̄gbasaŋineke totogo fukeko

kuririquan̄ine ŋonenimiŋ.^d ²⁷ Wareru Sombun̄ mimerereŋpuine sore yabeme yoŋo ŋiŋigo Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋo moreŋ qan̄aŋine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon̄ kenusu yabenimiŋ.” Onju.

Ogun̄ yore soso buŋo

Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

²⁸ “Ŧŋoŋo ogun̄ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneniŋ. Tien̄ineŋi obuineke fukeko rekayan̄uŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi daman̄ bembengaga.’ ²⁹ Ŧŋoŋoji onjuakon̄ soi ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fun̄ine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’ ³⁰ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŧiŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gobun̄, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo daman̄go fukeiŋ ³¹ Qonikin̄ eru moreŋ yokoŋi sirowenimiŋyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoneŋi so mataeiŋ.” Onju.

**Yesu wareinde daman̄
oi moŋi so manega.**

Mat 24.36-44

³² “Sombun̄ eru morende Ŧi foriine wamo daman̄go wareiŋ, ore unaine me aua daman̄ine oi moŋi mo so manega. Sombun̄go mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineiŋi onjuakon̄ oi so manega. Mama iŋoyoŋe akon̄ oi manega.^e ³³ Wamo daman̄go fukeiŋ, oi so manegobi ore ŋoŋoji siŋaŋ baku moko man̄garigari goinei. ³⁴ Oi soso buŋo yooore so pega: Ŧi moŋi moreŋine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Raiŋgo eru siŋaŋpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyan̄uŋgo ruaru usuŋine yareya. Usuŋine yareru kiŋaŋqoqopuine

^a13:19 Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

^b13:24 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 ^c13:25 Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 ^d13:26 Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 ^e13:32 Mat 24.36

moakonj moakonj gioyanun yareya. Yareru goku mendi sinanine onuakonj manjarigari goingo ore mitiga teya.^f ³⁵Pi rauineji wamo damango kirieru wareinj, oi so manegobi. Inande me ubu jonjingo wareinj me? Wegijirin sineko wareinj me? Wegi wapeko wareinj me? Ore so ngonj oi so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi. ³⁶Jonjoji kubanj pekabi pipa wareru onu egu bofuke njabeinj. ³⁷Jonjo manjarigari goinebi. Bunjo oi kinjarinpune ngonjore migo, bunjo oi onuakonj ogopune sosowo ngonjore moko migo: Jonjo manjari goinebi." Onu.

**Yesu qabi komeinj ore
sonsongburu babun.**

Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

14 Pasowa kombanj^{*} eru poronj yistine tomiri ore kombanj bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funjaniminj ore ebenj sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumangabun. Tumangaru urunju gbebedi ebenenj Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru mi osoebun.^g ²Baaru osoeru inji mibun, "Injigigo manyanun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeinj ore oi jeri kombanj damanjineo einjo ore embimbinkakiminj." Onu mibun.

**Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinan
kouinekeji rau teya.**

Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

³Yesuji Betani kao goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu njeya. Oo uqo noku njeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yangbunjineke tinaine alabasta oiji

bakine. Oi obu junjinan kouineke fori-ine tinaine nad oiji puseru njeya. Injoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.^h ⁴Rau teme nj njebun, yonjore-one goineji manyanun sembeako yonjonye akonj inji mimane ebu, "Nad obu oi wamore onu sibirigaga? ⁵Nad obu jijineke oi furiine baniminj ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi njigigo wakiqoquine yareme sagana." Onu miku njigo oi mitebun.

⁶Mitebi Yesuji inji yajiya, "Njigo yo so miteninj. Wamore manjine bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. ⁷Injigigo wakiqoquine yonjo damanjine damanjine botunjanungo gobi ya fiine eyareingo ore maneru oi soine damanj so eniminjon, nonji ngonjore botugo damanj so, so gobeminj.ⁱ ⁸Injoji oi injonyonde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yanga nuniminj ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. ⁹Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Bobianj Bije yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainj, oo njigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biqeine oi onuakonj mibi saueme injore manesuku goniminj." Onu.

**Judasji Yesu babae
bateingo manjmoakonj eya.**

Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁰Kinjarinpune 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji Yesu babae bateingo eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoreo raya. ¹¹Yonjoreo raru bunjo miko oi maneru manyanun fiame furiine monenj oteingo ore bunjo kipebun. Bunjo kipebi Yesu damanj mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru njone yoberu goya. Onu.

^{*}14:1 Kantri tinaine Ijipt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari noneru embonj eru yadureya, kombanj ore tinaine Webo bunjo Pasowa. Eks 12.15

^f13:34 Luk 12.36-38 ^g14:1 Eks 12.1-27 ^h14:3 Luk 7.37-38 ⁱ14:7 Dut 15.11

**Yesuji kinjarin yonjoke
Pasowa lama nobuŋ.**

*Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14,
21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

¹² Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyanuŋ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuŋ. Ore eru Yesure kinjarinpuji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimiŋ? Anigo uruŋu pega?”

¹³ Onu ojibi kinjarinyokaine yoyoka ini miku sore yapeya, “Ŋoko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kuku-garu wareme bofukeni. Bofukeru iŋo soine boyoberu rani. ¹⁴ Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine ini ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji ini miga: Soine pi maŋine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinjarinpune yonjoke pasowa lama nokimiŋ.’ ¹⁵ Onu ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuin. Oo ŋeŋe pepe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

¹⁶ Onu miko kinjarinyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

¹⁷ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo wapebuŋ. ¹⁸ Waperu roperu ŋeŋeo ŋeku uqo nokabuŋ Yesuji ini yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋonjoreone mo noke uqo noku ŋega, iŋoji babae banuin.”^j

¹⁹ Onu yajime maneru maŋyanunji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibuŋ, “Nonde egu miin?”

²⁰ Weu tebi ini yajiya, “12 ŋonjoreone mo noke poron sigo igokurugaga, iŋoji. ²¹ Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji iŋore buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so moreŋ bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae batein,

iŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku onga jojor-ago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie tein. Ŋi oi maŋgoinere beu maŋgone so fukena, oo afaŋa tena.” Onu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.

*Mat 26.26-30; Luk
22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

²² Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru ini miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ.”

²³ Onu miku wain popu roru danŋe miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobuŋ. ²⁴ Nokabi ini yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ŋiŋigo yonjoke kikipe buru ruame sananŋaiŋ ore darine kesebi ŋiŋigo kokoine munan qa yarein.”^k

²⁵ Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki Anuture qoruman maŋineo paibe ŋekabeneŋ jebe baiŋ, una oo wain obu funŋine mo oi nobemiŋ.”

²⁶ Onu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ. Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaingore ore miya.

*Mat 26.31-35; Luk
22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

²⁷ Roperu Yesuji ini yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo ini quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonji sinanjanuŋ qabe lama qokoineji roinŋanimiŋ.’

Ore so ŋonjoji sosowo maŋ-ŋanun sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ.^l

²⁸ Totiekabi nunimiŋyon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemiŋ.”^m

²⁹ Onu yajime Pitaji ini ojiya, “Yonjoji sosowo maŋyanun sembeako boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu onu so ebemiŋ.”

^j14:18 Kiki 41.9 ^k14:24 Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 ^l14:27 Zek 13.7

^m14:28 Mat 28.16

³⁰ Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buṅo fori-ine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muṅambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeiṅ.”

³¹ Oṅu miyayonṅ, Pitaji yameṅ keku sasananṅ eko, “Qaqaji, oṅu matayonṅ, nonṅ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiṅ.” Kiṅarinṅ goine sosowoji buṅo oi akonṅ mibuṅ. Oṅu.

**Yesuji Gezemane kae
sesugo oṅga wosigaya.**

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

³² Oṅu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuṅ. Roperu kiṅarinṅpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oṅga wosibe ṅonṅ damanṅ botuineo yo ṅeniṅ.” ³³ Oṅu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuṅ. Rakabi Yesuji fuṅgaru koṅkoṅ bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. ³⁴ Oṅu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde maṅneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Iṅojoji yo ṅeku noke gariine goinebeneṅ.”

³⁵ Oṅu yajiru iṅoyonṅ akonṅ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joiserereṅ damanṅine oi Mamainere mire so odureiṅgo ore oṅga wosigaya. ³⁶ Oṅga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomongaege. Ore eru joiser-erende popu yo roigonṅ. Ronunonṅ, oi nonde anjire so matayonṅ, gogakere maṅ anjigo boyoberu fukeiṅ.”

³⁷ Oṅu miku kirieme kiṅarinṅpuine yokaomo yonṅoji kubanṅ pebi ṅone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon, go kubanṅ pege me? Go aua moakomeṅ gari-ine goiṅgo ore so sanangage me?” ³⁸ Maṅnonṅunji gariine goiṅgo ore anj maneegobeneyonṅ, sakinoṅunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ṅabeinṅ ore ṅonṅ oṅga wosiru maṅgari-gari goinebi.”

³⁹ Oṅu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buṅo oi akonṅ moke miku oṅga

wosiya. ⁴⁰ Oṅga wosigaru kirieme jiṅo hopiyanṅ yobiṅgame moke kubanṅ akonṅ pebi ṅone yabeya. Kubanṅgone pakareru buṅo bokirienimiṅ ore mumutu ebuṅ.

⁴¹ Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Iṅono jiki-garu gbiṅ roru kubanṅ akonṅ peiṅgo ore manegobi me? Maneniṅ! Moji Sombuṅ eru morende Iṅi foriine babae bateme gawman ṅi kekesuesueyanṅke yonṅore meo ropeinṅ, ore aua damanṅineji wareru fukega. Iṅonore kubanṅ pepe damanṅ oi tariga. ⁴² Bio pakerebi raki. Maneniṅ! Babae banuinṅ, iṅoji bembengo yoo warega.” Oṅu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuṅ.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴³ Yesuji oṅu miku dimako oo akonṅ kiṅarinṅpuine 12 yonṅoreone mo tinaine Judas iṅoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuṅ. Sorinṅ gio siṅanṅ, Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonṅoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyanṅ roru warebuṅ. ⁴⁴ Babae baiṅgo eya, iṅoji bonieru yonṅoke soi buṅo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ṅi bibi-ineo mudugabemiṅ, oi ṅoneru ‘Iṅo oi!’ miku roru nigingaru poretiṅ siṅanṅ gaku rainebi.”

⁴⁵ Oṅu miku wareru oo akonṅ Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. ⁴⁶ Mudugame ṅoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuṅ. ⁴⁷ Kipebi bembengo dimabuṅ, yonṅoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinṅ gio siṅanṅ qoruinere kiṅanṅqoko qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. ⁴⁸ Yesu kipebi buṅo inji yajiya, “Nonṅ suronṅqoko ṅi matayonṅ, jibu nonde oṅu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiṅgo ore waregobi. ⁴⁹ Nonji una so boji sorinṅgo ṅonṅoke dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji ṅareru gobe so ronubunṅonṅ, ya yo Biṅe Qurande buṅoji

foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”ⁿ ⁵⁰ Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumuŋgaru rabuŋ. Onu.

Ŋi jeŋon moji sumuŋgaru raya.

⁵¹ Ŋi jeŋon moji kambaŋine yagaŋine kiperu Yesure ŋadio boyoberu raya. Kambaŋine goine so keru rako oi babo-fosi eru roinjo ebuŋ. ⁵² Roinjo embim-biŋgaru kambaŋine qomukubi gbaran-dan sumuŋgaru raya. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

*Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55,
63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

⁵³ Yesu kiperu ogaru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumbuŋ pigo rabuŋ. Rabi sorin gio siŋaŋ sosowo, kantriire minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yonjoji oo raru tumangabuŋ. ⁵⁴ Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumbuŋ pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo ropeya. Roperu kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yonjore botugo misi bembengo ŋeku furaya. ⁵⁵ Onu ŋeyayon, sorin gio siŋaŋ eru sorin kaunsol qoko yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu mi kitingabi qabi komeiŋ ore mi baabuŋyon, ore fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ. ⁵⁶ Baaru dimaku kokoineji buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku mibuŋyon, buŋoyanunji fuŋine moakon so fukeya.

⁵⁷ Onu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku inji mibuŋ, ⁵⁸ “Injoji inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji boji sorin meji bakine yo ketotiebe morengo wakime una yokaomere maŋgo sorin fuŋine mo meji bakine mata oi bopenggabemiŋ.”^o ⁵⁹ Onu mibuŋyon, jibu buŋoyanunji fuŋine moakon so fukeya.

⁶⁰ Onu so fukeme sorin gio siŋaŋ qorui-neji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo buŋo igoku kitingabi, ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”

⁶¹ Onu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buŋoine bokeru dimaya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako sorin gio siŋaŋ qorui-neji moke inji weu teya, “Anutu miterŋ gaegobenen, go injore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

⁶² Weu teme “On” miku inji ya-jiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuan paiineo wakime ŋonen-imin.”^p

⁶³ Buŋo oi yajime sorin gio siŋaŋ qorui-neji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buŋoine kitiŋ-ganimin ore moke so weu yarekimin.

⁶⁴ Anutu igosisi etega, oi ŋonjo-ŋaŋe mane foregobi. Ore eru ŋonjo uruŋu manegobi?” Onu miko yonjoji sosowo Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore mitaribuŋ.^q

⁶⁵ Onu mitariru goineji fuŋgaru tifegaru qaku jiŋomaiine komon garu me ba-jiru qaku inji ojibuŋ, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimin.” Sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yonjoji onuakon Yesu roru mauineo qabuŋ. Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

*Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62;
Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

⁶⁶ Daman oo Pitaji sa maŋineo kae jiŋoo goya. Yukube goko sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oo wapeya. ⁶⁷ Waperu Pitaji misi fu-raku dimako bibitataru eru inji miya, “Go onuakon Nazaret ŋi Yesuke gomen.”

⁶⁸ Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikirangago.” Onu

ⁿ14:49 Luk 19.47; 21.37 ^o14:58 Jon 2.19 ^p14:62 Dan 7.13

^q14:64 Lew 24.16

miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

⁶⁹ Mendiineo rakame kiŋaŋqoqo ŋgo moji oi oo moke ŋoneru ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋo fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi yo oiji yoŋoreone mo fukega.”

⁷⁰ Oŋu yajiyayon, iŋoji moke mugaya. Mugame damaŋ kokiine mo tariko ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji moke Pitare iŋi mibuŋ, “Goji Galili ŋi mo fukege ore foriine yoŋoreone mo fukege.”

⁷¹ Oi maneru fuŋgaru iŋoyonje qaqaíso eeru mipaŋgaru misanangaru miya, “Ŋi buŋoine migobi, nonji iŋo so manego. Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

⁷² Oŋu miku dimako oo akon qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buŋo iŋi ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeiŋ.” Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougaŋ ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋomaio dimaya.

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk
23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

15 Kae fufurere akon sorin gio siŋaŋ, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru sorin kaunsol sosowo yoŋoji buŋore koro sogo tutumaŋ ruaru Yesure buŋo mitaribuŋ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. ² Rom gawana iŋoji Yesu iŋi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oŋu.”

³ Sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋ. ⁴ Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimin me mata?”

⁵ Oŋu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buŋo mobeine moke

so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.

*Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25;
Jon 18.39-19.16*

⁶ Gosa so pasowa komban damaŋi-neo gawanaji witi pigone ŋi mo tinaine miku weubuŋ, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebuŋ. ⁷ Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas iŋo witi pigo ŋeya. Iŋoji suronqoqo ŋi goine yoŋoke jiŋo oyowo eru ŋi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. ⁸ Oŋu ebi kufufuŋ yoŋoji gawanare morumboŋ pi kae jiŋoi-neo paibe roperu dimaku fuŋgaru eku goya ore so eingore weu tebuŋ. ⁹ Weu tebi kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito piruebe wakiin ore eru manegobi me?” ¹⁰ Sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋririgaŋ manebuŋ ore eru iŋo gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru anjyaŋuŋ maneinŋo ore oŋu weu yareya.

¹¹ Weu yareme sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare eyareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Ŋoŋo oŋu weu teniŋ.” ¹² Oŋu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Oŋu migobi ore Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito tinaine oŋu oŋgaegobi, nonji iŋo uruŋu etenobo?”

¹³ Oŋu weu yareme moke oŋgabuŋ, “Bio maripongo qaniŋ mi!”

¹⁴ Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji iŋi yajiya, “Oi wamore? Iŋoji wamo sembene eya?” Oŋu miyayon, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku jikigaru onga jojoraru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Iŋo maripongo qaniŋ mi!”

¹⁵ Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo anjyaŋunde so eingo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayon, Yesure miko kobiŋ joruinekeji qaya baya qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi maripongo qanimin ore iŋo Rom mamari ŋi yoŋore meo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu nifebubu etebuj.

Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

¹⁶ Mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbon pire sa manineo ropebuj. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabuj oo warebuj. ¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboron yojuniru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinjambu nigin mangengar hending onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. ¹⁸ Onju rakame fungaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebuj, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kin koito, ohowe!” ¹⁹ Kobeqoqo onju eku mikabuj sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiten ikoine batebuj. ²⁰ Igosisi onju ete foreru mariku boboron yojuniru oi qomukuru injoyonde saki komon keteku mariponggo qaingo ore ogaru rabuj. Onju.

Yesu mariponggo qabuj.

Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuj. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore niine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Injoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripon roru koboya.^r ²² Yesu onju roru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonjunde bujoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuj. ²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyon, Yesuji oi takigaya. ²⁴ Takigame dimaku mariponggo qabuj. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonine moakon moakon botuyanungo ore so boroingaru robuj.^s ²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponggo qabuj. ²⁶ Mariponggo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funjine inji qurangaru qabuj, “Juda yonjore kin koito yo.” ²⁷ Suronqoqo ni yoyoka onjuakon injoke

mariponggo yapebuj. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebuj. ²⁸ (Anutune Biye Qurango bujo inji qurangabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronqoqo ni onjuine manesuku yonjore botugo ruabuj.” Bujo onju oiji foriineke fukeya.)^t

²⁹ Injigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inji mibuj, “Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende morengo wakiko una yokaomore manjo moke romaengaru baingo ore mimen. O, go ni fiine yobu!”^u ³⁰ Go gake babapi eru mariponggone waki.”

³¹ Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji onjuakon botuyanungo igosisi eteru mibuj, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, injoyone babapi eingo ore embimbimgaga. ³² Injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kin koito fukega ine, munambemen yo mariponggone wakiko noneru oi manesin ganoben.” Onju mibuj.

Injoke mariponggo yapebuj, yokoji onjuakon manqoqo bujo gomogof mitebu. Onju.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moren sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya. ³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonde bujoo inji oon yasogo ongaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonjunde bujoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore nadi nuge?^v

³⁵ Onju ongame ni bembengo dimabuj, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibuj, “Manenin! Elaijare ongaga.” ³⁶ Yonjoreone moji giningaru raru yangbuj mo yaga kamasiine onju oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure

^r15:21 Rom 16.13 ^s15:24 Kiki 22.18 ^t15:28 Ais 53.12

^u15:29 Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 ^v15:34 Kiki 22.1

bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi inoyonje akonj dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiinj me mata, oi nonekiminj.”^w

³⁷ Onu ebi Yesuji onj yasogo ongaku beuine niningame komeya.

³⁸ Komeko oo akonj boji sorinde mango kambanj dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.^x ³⁹ Mamari sijanji mariponj mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niningame komeya, oi noneru inji miya, “Inji yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukega.”

⁴⁰ Injigo goineji onuakonj taitai dimaku ya oi nonebun. Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Jose yokore mangoyakunj eru Salome yonjoji moko dimabun. ⁴¹ Yonjoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo ino boyoberu kinanj qateku gobun. Onuakonj njigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebun, yonjoji onuakonj bembengo dimabun. Onu.^y

Yesure qongbun yangabun.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk

23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁴² Sabat kambanj njere ya bomogakabi Sabat kambango fungaingo ore bembengako injande fukeru wareya. ⁴³ Mangogio oo Arimatia rauine, ni jinobineineke tinaine Josef injoji wareya. Injoji onuakonj Anutu qorumande foriine fukeinj ore odigaru goko. Injoji Juda yonore sorinj kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kambanji fungainj ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbunine roinggo weuya. ⁴⁴ Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sijanjine miko wareya “Yesuji damanj joroine me pomponjine komega,” miku weu teya.

⁴⁵ Weu teme binje bunjoine maneru Yesure qongbun Josef mitari teya.

⁴⁶ Mitari teme kambanj yaganjine furiine baru raru qongbunine maripongone qomukuru bawakiru kambanji komonj gaya. Komonj garu roru jinorungo raru ko kounj gufubi njene peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengame kounj mauine kejiyaya. ⁴⁷ Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josese mangoine yokoji dimaku nonebu. Onu.

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

16 Sabat kambanj njebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims mangoine eru Salome yonjoji “Yesure qongbun raru rau tekiminj,” miku jun jinanj kouineke furiine babun. ² Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akonj pakereyu kae fufurere wegi jojirinj wapeko jinorungo rabun. ³ Raru mimane eku mibun, “Jinorunj mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogainj?” ⁴ Onu miku pibi rako nonebun: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. ⁵ Jinorungo ko mauine onj angaru dimako manjineo ropebun. Ropebi furoyanunj obe ni jeronj mo marikuine joroine yaganjine njeke nonebun. Onu noneru kokoine popurebun.

⁶ Popurebunyonj, inji yajiya, “Injono kokoi so maneninj. Injono Nazaret ni Yesure baagobi. Injo mariponggo qabunyonj, injoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Injoneninj! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. ⁷ Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinarinjpuine sosowo binje inji yajininj, ‘Injoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainj. Injono onuakonj oo raru bunjoine miya ore so oi noneinebi.’”^z

⁸ Onu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinaronj kounjgone wakiru gininj.

^w15:36 Kiki 69.21 ^x15:38 Eks 26.31-33 ^y15:41 Luk 8.2-3

^z16:7 Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

garu rabuŋ. Sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ ore buŋo mo so mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeya. Oŋu.

Yesuji Maria

Magdalane iŋoreo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

⁹ Yesuji Maria Magdalane iŋore maŋ-gone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakoreru Sonda kae fu-furere akoŋ rone Maria oi fuke teya. ¹⁰ Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu daman oŋ jingŋer keku kuy-obuŋ, Mariaji yoŋoreo raru biŋeine ya-jiya. ¹¹ Yajiyayoŋ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji ŋoneya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.

Luk 24.13-35

¹² Ore ŋadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo raingo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. ¹³ Yokoji oŋuakoŋ raru biŋeine oi ogopuine yajibuyoŋ, yoŋoji oi oŋuakoŋ so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49;

Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁴ Jiki kiŋariŋpuine 11 yoŋoji tumangaru uqo noku ŋekabuŋ yoŋoreo oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ

sanangaya ore kanegaru komegone pakere me ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji biŋeine yajibuŋ oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore oi miyareya. ¹⁵ Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoŋo kantri so raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru ŋiŋigo go ragobi ore so Bobian Biŋene mitaniŋgabi maneinebi.” ^a ¹⁶ Moji Anutu manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi maŋine kerisieŋ, iŋoji qowireru Sombunde biŋe fukeyiŋ. Moji so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku goŋ, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime misi korure biŋe fukeyiŋ. ¹⁷ Manesiŋ nuku gonimiŋ, oi soi bayarebe fuŋneyaŋuŋ iŋi fukeyiŋ: Yoŋoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ. Kantri goŋine yoŋore buŋo miku gonimiŋ. ¹⁸ Koberŋ meyaŋunji bofenganiŋiŋ. Oraberŋ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeŋiŋ. Meyaŋuŋ jibe ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi fianimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.

Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

¹⁹ Ofonŋ Yesuji buŋoine oŋu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anutire me furoineo ŋeku goga. ^b ²⁰ Paibe gogayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuineji bokeru kae moreŋ so raru Biŋe buŋoine misaueku gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Ofonji yoŋoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buŋoyaŋunji sanangaya. Oŋu.

^a16:15 Apo 1.8 ^b16:19 Apo 1.9-11

Luk

Bobian Biye Lukji quraŋgaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Mankekerisie yonjoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ŋi ropeki-ine Tiofilus oduiŋ ore eru Bobian Biye yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiŋar-iŋpu 12 yonoreone mo matayon, Grik ŋi fukeru jibe ŋiŋigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuŋne yoyoka oi iŋi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreinde buŋo kipeya, oi Israel yonore fukeya, 2) Injoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiŋgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu onga teko “Ŋiŋigo wak-iqoqoine yonore Bobian Biye” mitaniŋ-garu goya. Ŋiŋigo ya fuŋne fuŋne ore basiqasi eru gobuŋ, Yesuji yonore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu onjuine boakon burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binaŋ kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreŋgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gaŋ 1-2 eru gaŋ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeko Biye gio ba sauebi manesin kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binaŋ oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biye quraŋgaya, ore buŋo qoruine oi iŋi sagaru ruame pega: Onqawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo boburo yabeko gobuŋ. Ŋigo yonjoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiŋaku babuŋ. Anutuji agibu-ranyanun bokeru goya.

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 8 oi iŋi:

Buk yooore fuŋne Lukji quraŋgaya gaŋ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ŋi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5–2.52

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bo-fukeya 3.21–4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14–9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51–19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28–23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuŋgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yonjo sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji inoyone akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iŋi: Mimereren yonjoji kiki kebuŋ. Lama sinan yonjoji Yesu fukeya wareru ŋonebuŋ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soringo ropebuŋ. Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemain oteya eru penaron ŋiji agiburango rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buŋo.

Lukji quraŋ Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.

1 Kajeqoun ŋiŋigoji Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde buŋo mibi ore foriine botunuŋgo fukeya, ŋiŋigo kokoineji ore sunduine fungaru quraŋgabun. ²Ya foriine oi botunuŋgo fukeya goineji oi funfunaineone fungaru waperu yonoyanunde jinoji ŋoneru mane mukubuŋ, yonjoji ore so ore biŋeine jikigaru misauebi kajeŋonun go rakaru nonunde biŋe fukeya. Ŋiŋigo onjuine yonjoji Biye oi fungaru papiago quraŋgaru burugabi pega.

³Nonji onuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiŋ weu yarebe funfunaineone fungaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropeki-ine fukeya. Nonji goke buŋo mi manen-imigo manebe fiine fukeya Yesure binaŋ oi sosowo akon burugaru quraŋgago. ⁴Biye buŋo foriine qaji garebi maneg, goji ore fuŋine oseru sosowo mane mukumiŋ. Onu.

Jon fukeinde buḡo Geibrielji miya.

⁵ Judia prowinsre kiḡ tinaine Herod iḡore damaḡo ḡi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Iḡoji soriḡ gio siḡaḡ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Iḡonuḡine tinaine Elisabet iḡoji oḡuakoḡ soriḡ gio siḡaḡ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.^c ⁶ Yokoji Anutunde jiḡo maio gogo poretiḡ goku Ofonde mimipaḡ buḡo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiḡ boyoberu bakare buḡoyakuḡ tomiri gobu. ⁷ Oḡu gobuyoḡ, Elisabetji kufiḡ ore gariyakuḡ tomiri goku ḡiḡigo pogo ebu.

⁸ Damaḡ mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji soriḡgio siḡaḡ gio baiḡo Anutunde jiḡo maio wapeya. ⁹ Wapeme soriḡ gio siḡaḡ yoḡoji eeboboyaḡuḡ boyoberu botuyaḡuḡgio gio boroḡḡgaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu juḡ jinaḡ kouineke rigaya. ¹⁰ Juḡ jinaḡ ririga damaḡineji ware fukeme iḡoji ya kouineke oi rigako ḡiḡigo kubu sosowo yoḡoji boji soriḡ sakibe odigaru Anutu oḡga wosigaru ḡebuḡ.

¹¹ Jiniḡ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maḡine sagako oo Ofonde mimererenḡ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. ¹² Dimako Zekaraiaji ḡoneru popureru kokoi maneya. ¹³ Kokoi maneyayoḡ, mimererenji iḡi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji oḡgawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ḡonuḡgoji kuagaru koko madego roḡi. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miḡoḡ.

¹⁴ “Madego fukeko maḡgoji iḡore fiame jeriende ḡiḡigo kokoiḡeji jeri manenimiḡ. ¹⁵ Oi maḡḡoinere beu maḡḡo ḡeko Moro Tiriineji oo akoḡ fuḡgaru maḡine puseko sogueru wain me obu sanaḡine oi so noku Ofonde keririḡo ḡi ropekiine fukeru goḡi.^d

¹⁶ “Oḡu goku Israel ḡiḡigo kokoine maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieme Ofonḡyaḡuḡ Anutureo kirienimiḡ. ¹⁷ Anuture Moroji kaḡeḡoḡ ḡi Elaija dobegako usuḡ paio gio baya, iḡoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ḡadiineo wareiḡ. Iḡoji raru kufufuḡ maḡ bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareiḡ ore jaueru dimanimiḡ. Mama eru odu-made pougaru roḡḡgabi maḡbapakare eyareko moke qoqoḡu enimiḡ eru qoqomuku ḡiḡigo oi poretiḡ yoḡore mamane buruo ropenimiḡ.”^e

¹⁸ Sombuḡ mimererenji oḡu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Iḡonuḡneke niko ḡiḡigo pogo egobere ore buḡogoji uruḡu foriineke fukena?”

¹⁹ Oḡu miko bokirieya, “Nonḡ Geibriel. Nonji Anutunde maio dimabe sore nume biḡe fiine yo roru wareru gaḡibe manege.^f ²⁰ Nonde buḡo mine foriineke fukeiḡ, goji oi mibe so manesiḡ gage ore buḡogo oi mata eko mutu gomiḡ. Oḡu gokande biḡe buḡo yoore fori fukeinde damaḡ ware fukeme oo namanḡoji wirieko buḡo moke mimiḡ.”

²¹ Damaḡ botuineo oo ḡiḡigoji odigaru ḡeku Zekaraiaji boji soriḡgio paibe damaḡ joroine dimaya ore maḡyaḡuḡgio manetiḡotike manebuḡ. ²² Oḡu eru ḡebi sakibe wakiru buḡo miḡḡo embimbiḡgako mane taniḡgaru iḡi mibuḡ, “Iḡoji boji soriḡgio dimaku jiḡoḡine kerisieme Sombuḡgone sasako mo ḡonega.” Oḡu mibi meineji akoḡ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

²³ Oḡu goku soriḡ gio bobo damaḡineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. ²⁴ Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kaiḡ 5 ore so pigo sumuḡgaru iḡi miku ḡeku goya, ²⁵ “Madene tomiri ore ḡiḡigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobiḡ roru bokeru ḡonemaḡ enarega.” Oḡu.

^c1:5 1 Hist 24.10

^d1:15 Jare 6.3

^e1:17 Mal 4.5-6

^f1:19 Dan 8.16; 9.21

Yesu fukeinde buḡo Geibrielji miya.

²⁶ Elisabetji kuagaya ore kaiḡine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenḡine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. ²⁷ Wakiru ḡigo jeḡoḡ jumuine tinaine Maria iḡoreo raya. Iḡoji ḡi tinaine Josef iḡore ḡigo biḡe goya. Josefji kiḡ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.⁸ ²⁸ Mimererenji Mariareo raru iḡi ojiya, “O Maria, wegi fii. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

²⁹ Oḡu ojiyayon, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru fuḡine baaru mane-tiqoti maneya. ³⁰ Manetiqoti maneko iḡi ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko iḡore jiḡoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. ³¹ Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romiḡ. Roru tinaine Yesu miigon.^h ³² Yesu iḡoji sogueru ḡi tinabiḡeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropeciinere Made,’ mibi goiḡ. Oḡu gome Ofon Anutuji apaine kiḡ Deiwidre morumboḡ ḡeḡe oteme ḡiḡigo siḡaḡ yaberu goiḡ.ⁱ ³³ Jeikobre kufufuḡ yonore kiḡ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri siḡaḡ yaberu goiḡ. Qorumaḡine oiji damaḡ mogo so mataeiḡ.”

³⁴ Mimererenji oḡu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Noḡ ḡire fuḡne so manego. Ore eru buḡo mige, ore foriine oi uruḡu fukeiḡ?”

³⁵ Oḡu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareiḡ. Ore eru made romiḡ, iḡoji tirine fukeko ḡiḡigoji tinaine ‘Anutire Made,’ miku ongaenimiḡ. ³⁶ Mane. Tifego Elisabet iḡoji oḡuakonḡ ‘Kufiḡ goku made roḡgo embimbḡaga,’ mibuḡyon, jibu ḡigo pogo fukeru damaḡ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kaiḡine 6 fukega.

³⁷ Anutuji ya mo eiḡo miku oi so embimbḡaga.”^j

³⁸ Oḡu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, noḡ Ofonde kiḡaḡqoḡo ḡigo fukego. Ore eru buḡo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Oḡu ojime Sombuḡ mimererenji bokeru raya. Oḡu.

Mariaji Elisabetreo damaḡ pompoḡine raru iqigaya.

³⁹ Mariaji oi maneru damaḡ joroine so eko pakreru pipa jaueru moreḡ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taonḡ mogo raya.

⁴⁰ Raru Zekaraiare piḡo roperu ḡonunḡine Elisabet ḡoneru jerieru mijeriine miya.

⁴¹ Mijerine miko oo akonḡ maneko koko madeji beu maḡo riḡaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maḡ puseya.

⁴² Puseko buḡo soguine oḡgaku iḡi miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko ḡigo botunonḡungo gomiḡ eru made romiḡ, oi oḡuakonḡ mifia teiḡ.

⁴³ Uruḡu eru Ofonḡnere maḡgoji wareru ḡone nune oḡu fuke narega? ⁴⁴ Mane, go mijerine minde buḡo marugo kaje-neo rakame madeji beuneo oḡuakonḡ jeri eru riḡaru rope wakiga. ⁴⁵ Ofonji biḡe buḡoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiḡ, oi manesiḡ gage ore gore manebe ki-waqawaineke ege.” Oḡu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaji buḡo oi maneru iḡi miya, “Ii-ia! Nonde maḡ wombuḡneji jeḡgoma Ofon miteḡ gaga.^k

⁴⁷ Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanḡqoḡo Raunere jerieru kokoriaḡ kega.

⁴⁸ Nonji kiḡaḡqoḡo ḡigo wakiḡoḡoḡine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ḡonemaḡ enarega.

Mane, ḡiḡigo kubuine kubuine muḡambe fuḡgaru fukenimiḡ,

⁸1:27 Mat 1.18 ^h1:31 Mat 1.21 ⁱ1:32 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7

^j1:37 Jen 18.14 ^k1:46 1 Sml 2.1-10

yoŋoji nonde ‘Kiwaqawaineke!’
miku miteŋ nuku gonimiŋ.¹

⁴⁹ Usuŋ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropeki-
ine enareko gogo.

Iŋore tina oi Tiriine.

⁵⁰ Iŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi
eru jiki fukeru sauenimiŋ, yoŋore
botugo ŋaso uri yoŋoji Anuture
mi egu odureniminde kokoi ma-
nenimiŋ, iŋore ŋonemaiŋji yoŋoke
damaŋ so peiŋ.

⁵¹ Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku
oiji usuŋine
noduko ŋonebeŋ.

Iŋiŋigo yoŋoyoŋe bobo rope eku sigopou
gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko
siombeŋsaombeŋ eru gogobi.

⁵² Kiŋ muraŋine muraŋine morumboŋ
ŋeŋeyanŋuŋo ŋeku ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu
gobuŋ, Anutuji yoŋo oone qomukuru ke-
tuŋ yabeko wakibuŋ.

Wakibuŋyoŋ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare
yabeya.^m

⁵³ Iŋiŋigo yare basiqasi eru gobuŋ,
yoŋore maŋ oi
ya fiine fiineji puseyayoŋ,
ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋuŋke oi sore yabeme
meyanŋuŋ omaine mo rabuŋ.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ bomuku
yabeme Israel fukebi niŋo
jikigaru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu
gogobeney.

Anutuji ronekoŋ mimipaŋ buŋoine iŋi
mikiŋperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru
iŋore osigidapu tatariine tomiri
go roperu gonimiŋ, oi ŋonemaiŋ
eyareru gobemiŋ.’

Oŋu miku buŋoine oi so niga gako go
wapeya.

Matayoŋ, iŋoji buŋo miine oi boyoberu
goku muŋambe bapi nobeiŋgo ore
warega.”

Mariaji oŋu miya.ⁿ

⁵⁶ Mariaji kaiŋ yokaomo ore so Elisa-
betke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeya.

⁵⁷ Elisabetre made roro damanji ware
fukeko koko made roya. ⁵⁸ Koko made
roko pi bembengo gobuŋ eru tifepuine
yoŋoji Ofonŋ ŋonemaiŋ yasogo yobu
oduya, oi mane taniŋgaru iŋoke moko
jeribari ebuŋ.

⁵⁹ Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru
raru Anuture moge made sakiineo keti-
ganimiŋ ore tumangabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru
“Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jinga baru
otekimiŋ,” mibuŋ.^o ⁶⁰ Mibuŋyoŋ, maŋ-
goineji miya, “Oŋu matayoŋ, tinaine Jon
mikimiŋ.”

⁶¹ Miko iŋi ojibi maneya, “Jon
migeyoŋ, gore tifepu yoŋoreone more
tina oŋu so pega.” ⁶² Oŋu ojibi dimaku
mamaineji iŋore tina miŋ ore weuku
meyanŋunji soso ebuŋ.

⁶³ Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo
quraŋ iŋi quraŋgaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.”
Oŋu quraŋgako ore eru sosowo popure
yobugabuŋ. ⁶⁴ Popure yobugabi oo akonŋ
bibine afagako namaŋine wirieko buŋo
miku Anutu miteŋ gaya. ⁶⁵ Miteŋ gako
ogopuyanŋuŋ sosowo yoŋoji sombuyanŋuŋ
kokoine manebuŋ. Manebi ya fukeya,
ore biŋeine mimane ebi saueru Judia
tuku moreŋ sosowo sagaya.

⁶⁶ Biŋeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi
maneru maŋ wombunyanŋuŋgo ruaru
sabarebuŋ. Ofonji usuŋine korube pai-
ineo keseme goya, ore fuŋine mane
taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Made yoji sogueru
wamo ya mo uruŋu eru bana?” Oŋu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqouŋ buŋo miya.

⁶⁷ Oŋu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine
Zekaraiare maŋ puseko kajeqouŋ buŋo
iŋi miya,

¹1:48 1 Sml 1.11

^m1:52 Job 5.11; 12.19

ⁿ1:54-55 Jen 17.7

^o1:59 Lew 12.3

⁶⁸ “Niño Israel niñore Ofoŋ Anutu miteŋ gakimiŋ. Ii-ia!

Iñoji kufufuŋpuine mai noberu duenoŋuŋ baingo jaueru wareiŋ.

⁶⁹ Anutuji kiŋaŋ ñiine kiŋ Deiwidre kufufuŋ niñore botugone ñi usuŋineke igodongako pakereru Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukeiŋ.

⁷⁰ Ronere ronekoŋgo kajeqouŋ ñiñigopuine roosiŋine oi boburo yabeko mibuŋo iñi miku gobuŋ,

⁷¹ ‘Nonji rosipunaŋuŋ yoŋore usuŋ qabe wakiko ñoŋo ñeji yabebemiŋ.

Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋarenimiŋ, nonji sosowo yoŋore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ñarebemiŋ.’

⁷² Buŋo oŋu miku ñasopunoŋuŋ ñone-mainŋ eyareru yoŋoke jojofo buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanqoqore fori fukeiŋ.

⁷³ Jojofo buŋo oi ñasonoŋuŋ Abrahamde miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanangame pega.

⁷⁴ Jojofo buŋo ore foriine iñi:

Iñoji niño rosipunoŋuŋ yoŋore meone bomuku nobeko yoŋore kokoi so maneru kiŋaŋ qateru gokimiŋ.

⁷⁵ Iñoji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ iñore jiño maio gbagbataeŋine fukeru gogonoŋuŋ foriine poretiŋ oŋu goku komekimiŋ.

⁷⁶ O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ñiñigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru oŋu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiŋ.

Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kaje-qouŋ ñi,’ oŋu mibi gomiŋ.^P

⁷⁷ Oŋu goku munanqoqo Rauinere fuŋne oi Anuturo kufufuŋpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

⁷⁸ Anutunoŋuŋ maŋineji manjoko eteru ñonemaŋ enoreega.

Oŋu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niñoji wegi jiriŋ sineko totogo tamaekimiŋ ore egobeneŋ.

⁷⁹ Niño qisirigo tiŋtuŋ ñebeneŋ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayoŋ, wegi jojiriŋ waperu painoŋuŋgo igaru batamae nobeiŋ.

Batamae nobeko womore fuŋne totogo fukeko ñoneru oo roperu oderu di-makimiŋ.” Zekaraiaji oŋu miya.^Q

⁸⁰ Made Jon iñoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuturo kiŋaŋ ñi sanaŋine fukeya. Oŋu fukeru moreŋ buroineo gokame damaŋineji ware fukeme Israel kufufuŋ yoŋore jiño totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fuŋgaru baya. Oŋu.

Yesu Betlehem taongo fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

2 Jon Mitimeso ñiji fukeko damaŋ oo Sisa-kiŋ Ogastus iñoji Rom sitio goku moreŋine moreŋine siŋaŋ yabeya. Siŋaŋ yaberu takis fuŋgaru ruanimiŋ ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yoŋoji tumangabi kequraŋ (sensus ñi) yoŋoji tinayaŋuŋ papiago quraŋgaru burugabuŋ.

²Buru gio oi damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine babuŋ. Babuŋ, damaŋ oo ñi tinaine Kwirinius iñoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku siŋaŋ yabeya. ³Ogastusji mimiti ruame ñiñigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayaŋuŋ buruo quranganimiŋ ore yoŋoyaŋunde fufuke kae qoruyaŋuŋ so rabuŋ.

⁴Galili prowinsre taonŋ tinaine Nazaret oo ñi tinaine Josef goya. Iñore apa oi kiŋ Deiwid. Kiŋ Deiwidre taonŋ tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefi Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru

Betlehem raya. ⁵ Raingo miko damanj oo nigo biɛine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakuŋ quraŋanimiŋ ore moko rabu.

⁶ Raru Bethlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. ⁷ Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore mango sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanɛŋ bulmakao pigo roperu ɲebu. ɲeku oo moru madeine roru kambanji komoŋ garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onu.

Lama siŋaŋ yonɔoji Sombuŋ mimererenɲ ɲone yabebuŋ.

⁸ Bethlehem taonɲ moreŋ oo ɲi goineji ubu so moreŋ rondiɲine oo raru lama kubuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ. ⁹ Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimererenɲ moji maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquraɲineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu yabeya. ¹⁰ Gburugburu yabeyaŋ, Sombuŋ mimererenɲ yajiya, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji jeri Biɛe soguine ɲiɲigo sosowo yonɔore baru warego, oi barariŋga ɲarebemiŋ. Ore eru gburugburu so ɲabeine. ¹¹ Biɛe oi iɲi: ɲonɔore Munanqoqo Raunjanunji muɲambe yoo fukega. Iɲoji kiŋ Deiwidre taonɲo fukeru Ofonɲ tinaine Kristo fukega. ¹² Buɲo ore mogeine oi iɲi: ɲonɔo raru made gorubeine kambanji komoŋ garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukenimiŋ.”

¹³ Mimererenɲ onu miko oo akon mimererenɲ kubu soguineji Sombuŋgone fukeru iɲoke qotururu Anuture mimiten kiki keku iɲi mibuŋ,

¹⁴ “Anuture tinabiɛe miten gabenen Sombuŋgo paibe ropega.

Iɲoji ɲiɲigo iɲoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonɔore beufi maneru morenɲo womo eyarega.” Onu.

Lama siŋaŋ yonɔoji raru Yesu ɲonebuŋ.

¹⁵ Mimererenɲ yonɔoji boke yaberu Sombuŋgo kirieru ropebi lama siŋaŋ yonɔoji yonɔoyanekon iɲi mibuŋ, “Ayo, Bethlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore buɲoine miko manegobenɛŋ, niɲo oi raru ɲonekimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Onu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru ɲonebuŋ. ¹⁷ ɲoneru dimaku mimererenɲi madere buɲo miko maneru warebuŋ, oi barariŋga yareru mitaniŋgabun. ¹⁸ Mitaniŋgabi manebuŋ, yonɔoji sosowo popureru waragabuŋ.

¹⁹ Waregabunyon, Mariaji buɲo sosowo oi maŋ wombuɲineo ruaru maŋgaru kiperu fuɲine manesuku goya. ²⁰ Waragabunyon, ya sosowo Sombuŋ mimererenɲi miya ore so fukeya, oi lama siŋaŋ yonɔoji ɲoneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miten gabuŋ. Miten garu bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Onu.

Made tinaine Yesu mibuŋ.

²¹ Yesu fukeko Sonda moakonɲ ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde daman wareme tinaine Yesu mibuŋ. Sombuŋ mimererenɲi tina oi bonieru miku oteme daman oo akon maŋgoinere beu mango fukeya. Onu.^r

Yesu ogaru Anuture biɛe ruabuŋ.

²² Mosesre Kadi buɲoo buɲo iɲi pega, “ɲigoji koko madeine fuɲfuɲgainde roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonune keririke teru ɲonɔo boji soriŋgo roperu made oi Ofonde jiɲoo ruabi iɲore biɛe fukeiŋ.” Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji buɲo oi reŋgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biɛe fukeiŋ ore Jerusalem ropebu.^s

²³ Ofonde Kadi buṅoo buṅo inji quraṅ-gabi pega, “Made fuṅfuṅgaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biṅe gbagbataeṅine fukeniṁiṅ.” Yokoji buṅo oi boyobebu.^t

²⁴ Oṅuakoṅ Ofonde Kadi buṅoo mimiti buṅo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

²⁵ Damaṅ oo ṅi mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Inoji maṅ jumuine Anuturo qakatoru maṅkekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji inṅoke di-mako Munanqoqo Rauineji Israel maṅgo fukeiṅgo odigaruru goya. ²⁶ Odigaruru gome Moro Tiriineji buṅo inji barariṅga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru ṅoneru komeminda joiserereṅ manemiṅ.” ²⁷ Maṅgo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buṅo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soriṅgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damaṅ oo akoṅ oṅuakoṅ soriṅgo ropeya. ²⁸ Roperu made oi ṅoneru roru koboru Anutu miteṅ garu inji miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

²⁹ “O Ofonṅ, muṅambe kiṅaṅ ṅigoji soine raru maṅwomoo goku komebemiṅ.

³⁰ Gore buṅo pega ore so Munanqoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jiṅoji ṅoneru kiwaqawaneke manego. Ore eru soine raru komebemiṅ.

³¹ Goji munanqoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yonṅore barariṅga yarende oi ṅoneru mane mukunimiṅ.

³² Goji Munanqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yonṅore maṅ bapakareko mane taniṅganimiṅ eru tinabiṅegoji gakere kufufuṅ Israel niṅore botugo oṅuakoṅ sogueiṅ.”^u

Simeonde kajeqouṅ buṅo

³³ Simeonji made inṅore buṅo oṅu miko maṅgo mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu. ³⁴ Waragabire mifia yareru maṅgoine Maria inji ojiya,

“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonṅaru ruako Israel ṅiṅigo boakonji oi ṅadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru fianimiṅ. Anutu inṅoyonṅe oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiṅ buṅo miteniṁiṅ.

³⁵ Mamboiṅ mitebi maṅ mamanyaṅuṅ sumuṅine oi oṅu totogo fukeiṅ.

Gakere maṅgoo oṅuakoṅ beusembe fukeko oiji siqo tetine yobu oṅuine maṅgo ketigako qopogaiṅ.” Oṅu.

Ana ṅigo inṅore kajeqouṅ buṅo

³⁶ Jerusalem oo kajeqouṅ ṅigo qoruiṅ mo tinaine Ana goya. Inṅore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. ṅigo oiji jeṅonṅineo ṅi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. ³⁷ Gobire ṅoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damaṅ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Inoji damaṅ so boji soriṅgo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayonṅ, ubu una Anuturo uqo sowo goku oṅga wosigaruru ohoweine baku miteṅ garu goya.

³⁸ Inoji damaṅ oo akoṅ waperu made oi ṅoneru Anutu miteṅ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ṅiṅigo dueyaṅuṅ baiṅgo odigaruru gobuṅ, sosowo yonṅore made inṅore fuṅne mitaniṅgako manebuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuṅ.

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruiṅ mitigako Kadi buṅoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonṅyakun Nazaret oo rabu.^v

⁴⁰ Madeji sogueru pakereru sananṅaru

^t2:23 Eks 13.2, 12

^u2:32 Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

^v2:39 Mat 2.23

manjboronjejeji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

**Yesu gosaine 12 tarime
boji soringo ropebuñ.**

⁴¹ Yesure manjo mamaji gosa so ñone-main^f komban damango Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuñ.^w ⁴² Onu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyañuñ eegobi ore so damanjine ware fukeme onuakon roperu rabuñ. ⁴³ Raru goku komban daman oiji tariko kirieru piyakunjo rabu. Rabuyon, made jeñon Yesuji Jerusalem ñeko manjo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. ⁴⁴ “Inoji ñinjigo kubu sogo yonoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakun yonore botugo ongaru baabu. ⁴⁵ Ongaru baabuyon, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

⁴⁶ Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ñi soguine yonore botugo ñeya. Ñeko qaji tebuñ, oi maneru weu yareru ñeya. ⁴⁷ Ñeku Biñe buñore fuñne poretiñ mane taniñgaru poretiñ akon bokirieke sosowo yonoji oi maneru waragabuñ. ⁴⁸ Manjo mamaineji ñoneru popureru manjoineji ojiya, “Madene, go uruñure onu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru ongaku baaguku gogobere.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojime inji bokirie yateya, “Ñoko wamore non baa nugobire? Non nakene Mamare pigo ñebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” ⁵⁰ Onu bokirie yateyayon, yokoji buño miya, ore fuñine oi so mane mukubu.

⁵¹ So mane mukubuyon, jibu pak-ereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonjo raru manjo mamaine miyakun reñgaru goya. Yesuji buño miya, man-

goineji oi sosowo maneru manj wom-buñineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. ⁵² Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko manjboronjejeji tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sananjaru ñinjigo eru Anutu yonore jinoo saga yabeya. Onu.^x

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Biñe buño miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

3 Zekaraiare made Jon inoji gioine fungaya. Daman oo Sisa-kin tinaine Taiberius inoji Rom sitio goku moreñine moreñine qodureru gosa 15 ñi koito fukeru jikigaru siñan yabeko gobuñ. Siñan yabein ore moreñine moreñine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonore kin koitoyanun 4 oi inji igodon yabebuñ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanun goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins siñan yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yonore koitoyanun goya eru Lisantias inoji Abilene moreñ roru goya.

² Sorin gio siñan qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakun Anas eru Kaiafas. Daman oo Zekaraiare made Jon inoji moreñ buroineo gokame Anuture Biñe buño fukeko maneya. ³ Anuture Biñe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moreñ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biñe buñoji manyanun bapakareru inji miku goya, “Ñono man-ñanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemñ. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburan-ñanun jureru bokeiñ.”

⁴ Ore buñoine oi kajeqoun ñi Aisaiaji qurangame inore Biñe Qurango inji pega, “Kinan mimerereñ moji moreñ buroineo ongaku gome raru buñoine inji manenimñ,

^f2:41 Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ñinjigo ñone yabe embon eru yadureya, ñonemain komban ore tina mo Pasowa

^w2:41 Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 ^x2:52 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebe. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebe.^y

⁵Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiŋ fukeiŋ.

Tuku fuŋqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiŋ fukeiŋ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiŋgabi poretiŋneŋ.

Gbiŋji kadi bakaigame siombeŋsaombeŋ pega, oi ketigaru bataniŋgabi posiŋeŋ.

⁶Anutuŋi serŋiŋbaŋiŋ Rauine soreme wareko moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.”

⁷Jonji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji miti meso rau yareŋ ore iŋoreo warebi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuturre maŋ rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ŋareŋgo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde kaje-qouŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajiko sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yoo waregobi?^z

⁸“Ore eru bio fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi. Seineŋaŋuŋgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboŋaŋuŋji totogo yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gbegbedi buŋo iŋi so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuŋi so sibri nobeiŋ.’ Onu omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyoŋ, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Anutuŋi ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu?^a

⁹“Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo yo oŋuine ketigabi wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigaiŋde ome miine suŋa baru yo

fuŋgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuŋi sembeneŋaŋuŋde geo bokirie ŋareŋ.”^b

¹⁰Onu yajiko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ore eru niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋ?”

¹¹Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Moŋi mariku yoyoka roru goga, iŋoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoŋoji uqoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore boroŋgaru yareinebi.”

¹²Takis roro ŋi goineŋi oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau yareŋ ore wareru weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋ?”^c

¹³Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

¹⁴Mamari ŋi goineŋi oŋuakoŋ weu tebuŋ, “Eru niŋomeŋ? Niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋ?” Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoŋi eru kekogaru so einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋde furi roegobi, oike maŋmoakoŋ eru waigo goinebi.” ¹⁵ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji “Jonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ,” oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore kaje rurua gobuŋ.

¹⁶Onu ebi Jonji oi sosowo iŋi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineŋi rau ŋaregoyon, ŋi usuŋine sanaŋ qanqanine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineŋi nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde nigiŋ bapi-garu piruebemiŋgo embimbŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineŋi ke keririke ŋabeme oŋuine oiji rau ŋareŋ. ¹⁷Iŋoji foriine eru komoŋine boroŋiŋ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Os-oeru wit koruŋine qojugaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyoŋ, komoŋine eru komeine oi ofaŋ-gako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiŋ.”

^y3:4 Ais 40.3-5 ^z3:7 Mat 12.34; 23.33

^a3:8 Jon 8.33

^b3:9 Mat 7.19

^c3:12 Luk 7.29

¹⁸ Buṅo oṅuine oṅuine kokoine jiki-garu miku manyaṅuṅ bapakareru Bobiaṅ Biṅe ṅiṅigo kubu sogo oi mitaṅga yareru goya. ¹⁹ Goyayoṅ, moreṅ mobeinere kiṅ koito Herodji kakainere ṅonṅu tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuṅne fuṅne eru goya, oi Jonji barariṅga yareru totogo miteya. ²⁰ Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siṅaṅine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuṅ. Oṅu.^d

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

²¹ Jonji ṅiṅigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oṅuakoṅ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oṅga wosiko oo akoṅ qonikinji aṅgaya. ²² Aṅgame Moro Tiri-ineji kerisieru kabu webo oṅuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oṅu wakiko Sombuṅgone buṅo maru mo iṅi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombuṅ made fukende beune fiame ṅoneguru aṅi manego.” Oṅu.^e

Yesure apa ṅaso yoṅore tina buru

Mat 1.1-17

²³ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iṅo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanṅoqo gioine fuṅgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ṅiṅigoji oṅu manesubuṅ. Yesure mama Josef, ṅasoine tinaine Heli. ²⁴ Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ṅiriṅuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ṅasoine Janai, apaine Josef, ²⁵ ṅiriṅuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ṅasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ṅiriṅuruine Nagai. ²⁶ Nagai mamaine Mat, ṅasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ṅiriṅuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, ²⁷ ṅasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ṅiriṅuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ṅasoine Neri.

²⁸ Apaine Melki, ṅiriṅuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ṅasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, ²⁹ ṅiriṅuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ṅasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ṅiriṅuruine Liwai. ³⁰ Liwai mamaine Simeon, ṅasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ṅiriṅuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, ³¹ ṅasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ṅiriṅuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ṅasoine Deiwid, ³² apaine Jesi, ṅiriṅuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ṅasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

³³ ṅiriṅuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ṅasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ṅiriṅuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, ³⁴ ṅasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ṅiriṅuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ṅasoine Nahor, ³⁵ apaine Seruk, ṅiriṅuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ṅasoine Eber, apaine Sela, ³⁶ ṅiriṅuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ṅasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ṅiriṅuruine Lamek. ³⁷ Lamek mamaine Metusela, ṅasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ṅiriṅuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan ³⁸ ṅasoine Enos, apaine Set, ṅiriṅuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Oṅu.

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

4 Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji maṅine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreṅ buroineo raya. ² Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaṅ 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

³ Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji iṅi ojiya, “Go Anutture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroṅ fukeko no.”

^d3:20 Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18

^e3:22 Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

⁴Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biye Qurango buyo ini qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akon njingo gogo so noreega.’”^f

⁵Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya.

⁶Odu teru ini ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi sinaj yabebeminde usuj eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anji so mo otebemiŋgo miku soine oi otebemiŋ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiŋ. ⁷Ore eru go ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, oi sosowo gore biye fuke foreiŋ.”

⁸Oŋu ojiko ini bokirieya, “Mata! Biye Qurango buyo ini qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugore ohowe baku miteŋ garu oi moakon kinaj qa teku goigon.’”^g

⁹Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ini ojiya, “Go Anutture made fukege ine, go yoone rinjaru yukube rakaigon. ¹⁰Biye Qurango buyo mo ini qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimerenpuine mitiga yareko soine sinaj guru dobu kipe gunimiŋ,’”^h ¹¹eru buyo mo oi ini, ‘Yonoji meyanunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareiŋ.’” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guin.ⁱ

¹²Oŋu ojiiyayon, Yesuji ini bokiriteya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo eesoi so eteigon.’”^j

¹³Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji funjaru munanqoqo gio baya

Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴Yesuji moreŋ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji inoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buyo biŋeineji saueru pi kae roregaru ŋe

rabuŋ, oi sosowo sagaru raya. ¹⁵Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru onḡawowosi piyanunḡo roperu Biye buyo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebuŋ, sosowo yonoji jerieru miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Nazaret yonoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

¹⁶Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so onḡawowosi pigo roperu Biye Qurang ose yareinḡo ore pakereya. ¹⁷Pakereme kajeqoun ŋi Aisaiare Biye Qurang otebi qoromureru buyo mobeine ini qurangabi pega, oi bofukeya:

¹⁸“Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde mango rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume njingo wakiqoqoine yonore Bobian Biye mitaninḡaego. Inoji sore nume buyo ini misaueego:

Sembeneji nigin yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiŋ.

Anutuji jinokombi njingo jinoyanun botigame moke piru nonenimiŋ.

Rakakiine afakon eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimiŋ.^k

¹⁹Ofonji munanqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeiŋ, nonji ore kinajine wareru oi mitaninḡaego.”

²⁰Buyo oŋu osegaru quran poporinine oi poporingaru sinajine oteru wakiru ŋeya. Ŋeko onḡawowosi pigo ŋebuŋ, yonoji sosowo sorondon eru jinḡosopu bibitatar ebuŋ. ²¹Bibitatar ebi funjaru ini yajiya, “Biye Qurande buyo yo osegabe kajejanunḡo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muŋambe yoo fukega.”

²²Oŋu yajiko yaunmoriri buyoine buyoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buyo ore

^f4:4 Dut 8.3 ^g4:8 Dut 6.13 ^h4:10 Kiki 91.11 ⁱ4:11 Kiki 91.12

^j4:12 Dut 6.16 ^k4:18 Ais 61.1-2

midobodoine oi inji mibun, “Inji yo Josefre made me?”

²³ Mibi inji yajiya, “Injono damanjine damanjine qoqin bunjo yo miegobi, ‘Bo-booro nji go gake bobobian eigon.’ Injono qoqin bunjo oi munjambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobun, ‘Go Kaperneam taongo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande bijeine maneben, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onjuakon baigon.’” ²⁴ Onju miku yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibemij: Kajeqoun njingigo mo injoyonunde sosogue taongo so mane tebi ropein.¹

²⁵ “Nonji bunjo fori wombujiine mo inji najibemij: Elaijare damango Anutuji Sombun mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kainj 6 ore mango kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moren sosowo sagaya. Damanj oo njigo koje kokoine Israel mango gobun.^m ²⁶ Kokoineji gobunyon, Anutuji Elaija yonoreone moreo raingo ore so soreyayon, kotu moren Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo njigo koje moakon injoreo soreme raya.ⁿ ²⁷ Kajeqoun nji Elisare damango waeji Israel nji kokoine kefa yabeme gobunyon, yonoreone moji mo so posikaya. Matayon, kotu moren Siriaone nji tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare bunjo manesin garu posikeru fiaya.”^o

²⁸ Yesuji onju yajiko ongawowosi pigo nebut, yonjoji sosowo bunjo oi maneru manyanun rigangame aari fuke yareya. ²⁹ Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taonj sakiineo raya. Taonyanun oi tukure koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakainj ore rabun. ³⁰ Rabunyon, botuyanungo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Onju.

Kaperneam taongo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

³¹ Yesuji Galili prowins manjineo Kaperneam taongo wakiru roperu Sabat kombango njingigo kubu qaji yareya. ³² Qaji yareko bunjoineji usunineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufun yonjoji oi noneru popureru waragabun.

³³ Ongawowosi pi oo nji mo gemoineke nejya. Njeko gemoineji fofu onga jojaraku bunjo inji ongaya, ³⁴ “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret nji! Go urunu enoreingo ege? Nijo sibiri nobeingo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture nji Roosijine fukege.”

³⁵ Onju ongako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go bunjogo bokeru nji yo bokeru use.” Onju miteme gemoji nji oi roru bokeme rondingaru botuyanungo morengo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

³⁶ Rako sosowoji meayanun tariko waragaru botuyanungo mimane eku inji mibun, “Yei! Bunjo yo wamo bunjo? Injoji usun sunsun paiineo gemo mitiga yareko rengaru wape ragobi.” ³⁷ Onju fukeko Yesure tinabineji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ne rabun, oo raru sagaya. Onju.^p

Yesuji jibe njingigo kokoine bobianj yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam onga wowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko injore eru Yesu onga wosi tebut. ³⁹ Onga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonj pakereru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰ Wegi jirijine mukuru rakako oo njingigo goine yonjoji ogopuyanun jibe

¹4:24 Jon 4.44 ^m4:25 1 Kinj 17.1 ⁿ4:26 1 Kinj 17.8-16

^o4:27 2 Kinj 5.1-14 ^p4:37 Mat 7.28-29

fuṅne fuṅne oiji bayabeme pebuṅ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuṅ. Warebi meine sosowo yoṅore paio bubu ruako fia forebuṅ. ⁴¹Gemo yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ ṅiṅigo kokoine yoṅore maṅ-gone wape jojoraku iṅi oṅgabun, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoṅoji oi manebuṅ ore Yesuji miyareru miyaṅun qojigaru yobe yabeya. Oṅu.

Munanqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

⁴²Yesuji kuban peko kae wegi jirin sineko pakereru iṅoyone yanekon rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayon, ṅiṅigo yoṅoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu raingo ore esoigaru sabarebuṅ.

⁴³Sabarebuṅyon, iṅi yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumaninere Bobian Biṅe oi taon goine yoṅore oṅuakoṅ mitaninṅa yarebe sagain. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

⁴⁴Oṅu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru oṅgawowosi piyaṅungo Biṅe buṅoji maṅ bapakare yaberu goya. Oṅu.

Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine funṅunṅaine oṅga yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

5 Daman mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun qanṅanineo dimako ṅiṅigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biṅe buṅo manenimiṅ ore kekepuṅ eru rore gabun.^a ²Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qanṅanineo ṅebire ṅone yapeya. Jembaen fufuru yoṅoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenṅayanṅun igo jurebuṅ. ³Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine iṅi weu teya, “Goji kitiṅgande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitiṅgako rako ogâo ṅeku ṅiṅigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

⁴Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitiṅgande obu jogun bo-tuineo rako ogopugo yoṅoke simemenṅayanṅun jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

⁵Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, ṅiṅo ubu joroine simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenṅ. Matayon, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenṅ rakain.”^r ⁶Oṅu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen saesaeine simemenṅayanṅun rakabi simemenṅi tiṅaiṅgo eya.^s ⁷Oṅu eme ogopuyanṅun ogâ mogo gobun, yoṅore wareru bapi yabenimingo me kayo kebi warebuṅ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugain ebu.

⁸⁻⁹Jembaen mokemoke yobu roru ṅoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuṅ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ṅoneru Yesure maṅfunṅo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofoṅ, noṅ agiburan ṅi fukego ore boke nuru ra.” ¹⁰Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji oṅuakoṅ meayakuṅ mukume waragabu. Saimonji buṅo oi ojiyayon, Yesuji iṅi bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yooṅe ṅadio ṅiṅigo oi jembaen oṅuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimiṅ.”

¹¹Oṅu ojime ogâyanṅun poreru waperu magenṅo ruaru yareyanṅun sosowo bokeru Yesure ṅadio boyoberu rabun. Oṅu.

Yesuji ṅi waeineke mo bofosikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

¹²Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ṅi mo sakiine waeji bosemba foreko ṅeya. Ṽeku Yesu ṅoneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru iṅi oṅga wosi teya, “O Ofoṅ, go aṅigoo bobian nuiṅgo ore manege ine, noṅ soine bofosike nu.”

¹³Oṅu miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oṅu ebemiṅgo

^a5:1 Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 ^r5:5 Jon 21.3 ^s5:6 Jon 21.6

manego. Go posike.” Onu miko waeine oi oo akon posikeya. ¹⁴Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yore bine bujo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, go sorin gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore dange pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande noneko ninjigoi funnego mane mukunimin.”^t

¹⁵Onu ojiiyayon, oi jibu Yesure tinabine misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ninjigo kubuine kubuine yonjoi bujohne maneingo ore eru jibeyanun bobian yabeingo ore injoreo wareru tumangabun. ¹⁶Warebunyon, Yesuji boke yaberu moren buroineo ra goku onga wosiya. Onu.

**Yesuji ni saki mobeine
komekiine oi bobiangaya.**

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷Yesuji una mogo Bine bujo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi bujore qaqaji yamenyamen) eru Kadi bujore qaqaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ninjigo kubu sogo botuyanungo nebut. Ofonde usunji Yesu mango eteko ninjigo jibeyanun bobian yabeya.

¹⁸Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine oi renjo ruaru koboru warebut. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi manjineo rope ruanimin ore esoebut. ¹⁹Esoebunyon, ninjigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru dimabun ore kequngaru pi manjineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebut. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon fukeko jibe ni renjineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi ninjigo botuyanungo Yesure manfungo rakaya. ²⁰Onu rakame Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonore kamasi oi noneko

sagako jibe ni inji ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburango bokego.”

²¹Onu ojime Kadi bujore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjoi oi maneru fungaru inji miku manesubun, “Inji yo wamo? Injoi Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanonun bokeegayon, ni moji oi mata.”

²²Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji manyanun none mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine nonjo man-nanungo wamore bujo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. ²³‘Nonji agiburango bokego,’ migo, bujo oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bujo ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore eru oi bujo afainere so. Nonji bujo mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bujo oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oiji totogo fukeko nonenimin.

²⁴“Manenin, morengo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Inji foriinere pega, nonjo ore funjinere tintun egu gonimin. Ore eru bujo yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenimin.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine injo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon. Bujo yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, bujo afaine oi onuakon urunjure omaine fukena?”

²⁵Onu ojime oo akon jinjo maiyanungo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu mitegaru bokeru piineo raya. ²⁶Onu fukeko ninjigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyanun maneru Anutu mitegaru mibun, “Yei! Munambe ya fiine yobu nonegobeney.” Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷Ore nadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureingo eko oo

takis roro ŋi tinaine Liwai ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadio ware.” ²⁸ Ōŋu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ŋadio raya.

²⁹ Raru Yesu piineo keporeru inore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanŋunke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yonjoke ŋeku uqo munjan nobuŋ. ³⁰ Ōŋu nokabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyamen) eru yonore qaqaŋi yonjoŋi oi ŋoneru ŋunun-ŋunun miku Yesure kinariŋpu inŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Ŋonjo wamore takis roro eaduyanŋunke eru agiburan ŋinigo yonjoke ŋeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”^u

³¹ Ōŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inŋi yajiya, “Ŋinigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoŋi doktare anŋi so maneegobiyon, jibe ŋinigoŋi doktareo raegobi. ³² Nonji agiburan ŋinigo manyanun kerisienimin ore onga yareingo wareru gogoyon, ŋinigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo

Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ Ŋinigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kinariŋpu niŋoji daman kokoine Anutire uqo sowo goku ongawowosi tutuman joroina ruaegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyamen) yonore kinariŋpuŋi onuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kinariŋpuŋi daman so uqo obu noegobi.”

³⁴ Ōŋu weu tebi inŋi bokiriera, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damanŋo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Ŋigo roro damanŋo ŋire ujepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifeputineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinariŋpu yonore ŋi biŋe fukeru yonore botugo anibanŋi ŋeego. Ŋebe uqo sowo gokiminŋo mibi yonjoŋi anibanŋi jerieru

ŋeku sowo goniminŋo embimbinae-gobi. ³⁵ Embimbinaegobiyon, Anutuŋi gogone oga nuko komebe yonjoŋi daman oo soine uqo sowo goenimin.

³⁶ “Ŋonjo gogo ranŋbanine eru jeribari Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeniminŋo embimbinaanimin. Ore soso buŋo ŋadiine mo oi inŋi ŋajibemin: Ninike ranŋbanine pougame moŋi ninike gariine qotigaru kamban mobeine oiŋi so ruaru gbodueega. Ōŋu ena ine, kamban mobeine gariineŋi ranŋbanineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeain.

³⁷ “Ōnuakon moŋi wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranŋbanine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Ōŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimin.

³⁸ “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebeneŋ rakame sagain. (Ōnuakon moŋi obu fiine oi kinin kotengao so pioegobeneŋ. Ōŋu pionobeneŋ ine, oiŋi pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein. Ōŋu egu fukein ore obu fiine oi kinin fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Ŋonjo onuakon gogo ranŋbanine eru Bobian Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeniminŋo embimbinaanimin.) ³⁹ Moŋi wain obu ranŋbanine miteŋ garu noku goega, inŋoji wain obu gariine noingo ore anŋi so maneru tataki eega.” Ōŋu.

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

6 Ore ŋadiineo Sabat komban mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondin soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyanunŋi bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.^v ² Ōŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyamen) goineji oi

^u5:30 Luk 15.1-2 ^v6:1 Dut 23.25

ɲoneru ɲi yajibuɲ, “ɲoɲo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Oɲu yajibuɲyoɲ, Yesuji ɲi bokirieya, “Kiɲ Deiwidji mamari ɲipuine yoɲoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuɲ, oi os-ebuɲ me mata?”^w ⁴ ɲoɲi Anuture kamban seri soringo roperu poroɲ moki-ine Anuture jino maio koro alatao ruabi ɲeko usuɲineji kefagame qomukubuɲ, oi roko nobuɲ. Poroɲ mokiine bobokeine oi sorin gio sinan yoɲoji akoɲ noku gobuɲ. ɲoɲi eru ɲore osigidapuɲi oi egu non-imiɲ ore agi peyayoɲ, oi jibu nobuɲ.”^x

⁵ Oɲu miku ɲi yajiya, “Qoruman eru morende ɲi forineji Sabat kombande Ofon fukeya.” Oɲu.

Yesuji ɲi meine gbagbanine bobianɲaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

⁶ Yesuji Sabat komban mogo oɲga-wowosi pigo roperu Biɲe buɲo qaji yareya. Oo ɲi mo meine furoine gbaniko ɲeya. ⁷ Kadi buɲore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenyamen) yoɲoji Yesu ɲoneru buɲo koroineo ruaniminde fuɲne baaru “ɲi oi Sabat kombango bobi-angain me mata?” oɲu miku ru baku ɲebuɲ. ⁸ ɲebuɲyoɲ, Yesuji mamane-suyaɲuɲ oi mane mukuru ɲi meine gbagbanine oi ɲi ojiya, “Go pakereru jino mainoɲuɲgo dima.” Oɲu ojime pakereru dimaya.

⁹ Dimako Yesuji oɲu miya, “Kadi buɲo boyoberu Sabat kombango ya fiine me sembene ekimiɲ? Soine more qoru kipekimiɲ me bokebeneɲ sibirigain. Uruɲu ebeneɲ sagain? Oi weu ɲarebe miinebi.” ¹⁰ Oɲu miku peperisieru sosowo ɲone yabe foreru ɲi oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Oɲu

ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya.

¹¹ Fiine fukeyayoɲ, sinan yoɲoji manyaɲuɲ kokoine rigangame “Yesu uruɲu etekimiɲ?” miku yoɲoyoɲe mimane ebuɲ. Oɲu.

Kinariɲpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

¹² Daman oo Yesuji tukuɲo oɲga wosiɲ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oɲga wosi teru gome kae fureya. ¹³ Kae fureme kinariɲpuine oɲga yareru yoɲoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ɲi aposol tina oi yareya.

¹⁴ Tinayaɲuɲ oi ɲi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, ɲore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ɲi mibuɲ.⁸ ¹⁶ Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ɲi oiji jiki babae ɲi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ɲinigo bobian yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

¹⁷ Yesuji aposolpuine yoɲoke tukuone wakiru moreɲ rondingo raru dimabuɲ. Dimabi kinariɲ kubu soguine eru ɲinigo kubu sogo yoɲoji ɲore tumangaru odigabuɲ. Yoɲoji “Biɲeine miko manebeneɲ jibenonoɲuɲ bobianɲain,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qanajineone Taia eru Saidon taon oone wareru tumangabuɲ. ¹⁸ Gemokakuɲi bapeboriɲ eyareya, yoɲoji oɲuakoɲ wareru fiabuɲ. ¹⁹ Usuɲineji ɲoreone mukuru yoɲoreo ropeko sosowo bobian yabeya. Ore eru ɲinigo sosowoɲi Yesu bouaingo janjanbumbuɲ odebuɲ. Oɲu.

§6:15 Nesenel pati zelot yoɲoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoɲoyanunde didima banimiɲ ore pururu baku gobuɲ.

^w6:3 1 Sml 21.1-6 ^x6:4 Lew 24.9

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buŋo*Mat 5.1-12*

²⁰ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine qokiraŋgaru ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya,

“Anuture qorumaŋ oi wakiqoqoine yoŋore biŋe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ “Damaŋ yoo uqore oŋuine komeru yaimaiŋ qaku gogobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋore aŋi oi bomukuŋi. Ore eru ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaŋ yoo kuyogobi, ŋoŋoji jeribari eru goudenimiŋ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²² “Ŋiŋigoŋi ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakiŋaŋuŋo ruaru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru qoro sowesembeine oŋuine tinaŋaŋuŋ ketigaru ketotienimiŋ, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.^y

²³ “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋuŋi ore so kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo eyareku gobuŋ. Maneniŋ! Anutuŋi furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oŋu eŋarebi damaŋ oo ŋoŋo jerieru kokoriaŋ romaŋiŋainebi.^z

²⁴ “Ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyoŋ, biŋeroro mebonaŋuŋke ŋoŋo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.

²⁵ “Damaŋ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ŋoŋo uqore komeru roro gonimiŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damaŋ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ŋoŋo soguŋ baru kuyonimiŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.

²⁶ “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋuŋi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqaŋibuine mimiteŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowo ore so eŋarebi nonji

yoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.”
Oŋu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigoŋ.*Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

²⁷ “Sembene eŋarenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋone maneru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋi manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.

²⁸ “Uri yoŋoji qaiso eru sowe ŋabegobi, oi romaŋgaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane eŋaregobi, yoŋore ore Anuture oŋga wosiinebi.

²⁹ “Moŋi maugo mobeine qame aribe oŋuakon bokirie ote. Moŋi marikugo paiine roru kambango dikiine oŋuakon roŋgo maneko go oi so sabareigoŋ.

³⁰ “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigoŋ. Moŋi gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie gareiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuteigoŋ. ³¹ Ŋiŋigoŋi ŋoŋo ya eŋareŋgo maneegobi, ore so yoŋore oŋuakon eyareru goinebi.^a

³² “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ogopuyaŋuŋi manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiteŋ eegobi. Ŋoŋo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruŋu ŋoŋo miteŋ ŋabena? Ogopuŋoŋuŋ eru rosipuŋaŋuŋ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ŋareme sengiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniŋiŋ.

³³ “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ogopuyaŋuŋi ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiteŋ eegobi. Ŋoŋo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ŋoŋo so miteŋ ŋabeŋ.

³⁴ “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigoŋi moneŋ ya oi agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore yareru tifeine oŋuakon bokirie yarenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi.

Oi morende eebobo. Ɗoŋo goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ bokirie yarenimingo odigabi Anutuji uruŋu miteŋ ɲabena? Goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ so bokirie ɲarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokieru furi ɲarein.

³⁵ “Ɗoŋo Sombuŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreŋ ɲiŋigoji sembene eru danɛe so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ɲoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku moneŋ ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ɲarenimingo so maneru odigainebi. Onu eru gobi furiŋaŋunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimin.

³⁶ “Sombuŋ Mamanjaŋunji sosowo ɲonemaŋ ɛɲareingo manega, ɲoŋo ore so ɲiŋigo sosowo ɲonemaŋ eyareru goinebi.” Onu.

Mimitari rauine onguine so fukeinebi.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁷ “Ɗiŋigo goine yonore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe onuakon so mitari ɲarein. Ɗoŋo goine yonore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde agiburande geo oi onuakon so bokirie ɲarein. Ɗoŋo goine yonore agiburaŋ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde agiburaŋ onuakon jureru bokein.

³⁸ “Ɗoŋo ɲiŋigo goine yonore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokieru ɲoŋo onuakon ɛɲarein. Ore eru ɲoŋo ya yaŋ yareeinebi. Onu yarebi Anutuji onuakon yaŋ ɲareein. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukuŋ beugoro so maneru bapi ɲabeeŋ. Anutuji osoeru ɲoŋo ya yarebuŋ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironɛ wapeko itirin-gako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru

sinsan wakiko oi kekereŋaŋungo nikeru ɲarein.” Anuture fuŋne onu.

Ɗiŋigoji yonoyaŋunde fuŋneyaŋuŋ ɲoneru manenin.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁹ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inɛ yajiya, “Ɗiŋokombi ɲiŋigo moji Ɗiŋokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiŋ me mata? Onu ranobu moko yonɛo rakaru yapena.^b ⁴⁰ Ƙiŋarinji qaqaŋiine so odurega. Qaqaŋiyaŋunji mamane sosowo poretiŋ qaji yareme mane mukunimin, sosowo yonɛoji qaqaŋiyaŋuŋ onguine fukenimin.^c

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore Ɗiŋoo kubuke mendaine ɲonegeyon, gakere Ɗiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi uruŋu so ɲone mukuge? ⁴² Gogakere Ɗiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi so ɲone mukuru uruŋu ore ogogore inɛ minon, ‘Ogone mane! Ɗiŋogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ɲega, oi soine qopiebe wakiin.’ O mankekerisiere sasaki ɲi, go bonieru gakere Ɗiŋoone yo diŋiŋine soguine oi roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ ɲone mukuru ogogore Ɗiŋoo kubuke rakaru ɲega, oi soine qopiende wakiin.” Onu.

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ɲoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Onuakon yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. ⁴⁴ Geme koruŋine oi atinɛo fukeko roinɛo embimbiŋgaegobenon eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuinɛo embimbiŋgaegobenon. Ore so yore foriine ɲoneru osoeru fuŋine mane mukuinebi.^d

⁴⁵ “Ɗi manɛo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ɲi oroinere man rouŋo ya fiinere moriri pega, inɛoji fiine oi totogo akon miega.

^b6:39 Mat 15.14 ^c6:40 Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ^d6:44 Mat 12.33

Ŋi sembenere maŋ rounŋo ya sembene pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Ōŋu.^e

Pi otuŋ sananŋine eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

⁴⁶“Ŋoŋo nonde ‘Ofonŋ Ofonŋ!’ buŋo oi wamore miegobiyoŋ, nonji ya banimiŋ ore miego, oi so reŋgaru baegobi.

⁴⁷“Uri yoŋoji nondeo wareru buŋone maneru reŋgaru egobi, nonji yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru soso buŋoji mibemiŋ.

⁴⁸Iŋoji ketigaqoŋo ŋi yoore so fukega: Ŋi oiji pi babemiŋ miki yoŋ joroine sikeru rakaru otuŋine ko oŋgiŋ (simeŋ) paio igodonŋgaru basanangame dimaya. Ōŋu dimako kueyoiko damango obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayoŋ, fiine akoŋ baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiŋgo qaku bibieko sananŋgaru dimaya. ⁴⁹Qaku bibieyayoŋ, moji buŋone maneru so reŋgaru ega, iŋoji ketigaqoŋo ŋi yoore so fukega: Iŋoji pi babemiŋ miki otuŋine so sikeru sariru moreŋ paio qoti jigo akoŋ ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damango obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akoŋ bakaigame rindunŋgaru wakiya.” Ōŋu.

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobiangaya.

Mat 8.5-13

7 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyanŋungo goku Biŋe buŋoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonŋo wapeya. ²Oo Rom mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋiineji jibe bame komeiŋgo eya. Siŋanŋineji iŋore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru iŋi weubunŋ, “Go wareru kiŋaŋ ŋiine bobiangaigoŋ.” ⁴Raru

Yesureo roperu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru mibunŋ, “Sogunenonunŋ, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. ⁵Mane, iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore aŋi maneko ‘Oŋgawowosi pinoŋunŋ bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu iŋoji moneŋ ruame babunŋ.”

⁶Ōŋu mibi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayoŋ, mamari siŋande pi bombenŋgako iŋoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo iŋi ruaya, “O Ofonŋ, nonŋ onŋuinemeŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guiŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. ⁷Nonŋ nakene manebe wawakine fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyoŋ, buŋo migo akoŋ minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiaŋ. ⁸Oi iŋi ore: Nonŋ nake onŋuakoŋ siŋaŋnere usunŋ yukumango rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumango mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigoŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji rainŋ. More ‘Wareigoŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigoŋ!’ mibe iŋoji oi baiŋ.”

⁹Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋiŋigo kubu boyoberu warebunŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufunŋ botunanŋungo onŋuakoŋ mamane-siŋ soguine onŋuine oi more mango so bofukeboŋ.”

¹⁰Ōŋu miko mamari siŋande kiŋaŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋaŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Ōŋu.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji taonŋ tinaine Nain oo rako kiŋariŋpuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabunŋ. ¹²Oo taonŋ sa mendiine bombenŋgako qonŋgubunŋ mo koboru warebunŋ. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ŋiŋigo

kubu yasogoji tumangaru yanganimin ore warebuñ.

¹³ Ofonji koje oi ñoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” ¹⁴ Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebuñ, oi miko odeniningabi katapa bouaku inji miya, “Ñi jeñon, go pakere. Non go onu gajigo.” ¹⁵ Onu miko qongbuñ oiji gbore pakereru fungaru buño miya. Buño miko Yesuji oi mangoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

¹⁶ Ñinjigo sosowo yonjoji oi ñoneru sombuyañ maneru Anutu miter garu mibuñ, “Kajeqouñ ñi soguine moji botunonungu fukeru goga.” Goineji mibuñ, “Anutuji kufufunje mai nobeko gogobeney.”

¹⁷ Inore biñe buño oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreñine moreñine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

Jonde kinariñ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

¹⁸ Jon Mitimeso ñiji witi pigo ñeko kinariñpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuñ. ¹⁹ Ba tebi maneru kinariñyokaine yoyoka onga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ñi warengo odigabeneñ goji oi fukege me ñi mo jiki warengo odigakimin.”

²⁰ Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso ñiji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ñi warengo odigabeneñ goji oi fukege me ñi mo jiki warengo odigakimin.’”

²¹ Yesuji damañ oo akon ñinjigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanñke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru ñinjigo jinokombi kokoine jinoyañ botigame piku ñonebuñ. ²² Jonde kinariñyokaji roperu weu tebare inji bokirinya, “Ya ñoneru

manegobire, ore binan oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jinokombi yonjo piru ñonegobi. Demba yonjo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyaññke yonjo posikegobi. Kajegi yonjo buño manegobi. Komekiine yonjo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoquine yonore Bobian Biñe mitaningabe maneegobi.^f ²³ Onu fukeko ñonebi more manji so sembeako so ñadi nuiñ, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

²⁴ Onu bokirieme Jonde kinariñ yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funje ñinjigo kubu sogo yonore inji mitaningaya, “Ñonjo moreñ buroineo oo wamo ya ñoneingo rabuñ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaengame ra wareega, ñonjo ñi onguine ñoneingo rabuñ me?”

²⁵ “Me wamo ya ñoneingo rabuñ? Ñi marikuine kuririineke keru goya, ino ñoneingo me? Maneniñ, ñinjigo marikuyanñ quranine ñone ajiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yonjoji kin koito yonore morumboñ pigo gogobi. Oi moreñ buroineo mata.

²⁶ “Me wamo ya ñoneingo rabuñ? Kajeqouñ ñi mo ñoneingo me? Fofori, nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñi ñonebuñ, inoji kajeqouñ ñinjigo goine yadureru funje mo fukega. ²⁷ Inore funje oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinanñe mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ñinjigo manyanñ botiñgaru gore kadi bataningame goji inore ñadio morengo yuku rakaigon.’^g ²⁸ Buño onu pegayon, nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñigoone madepuyanñ sosowo fukebuñ, yonore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiñeineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qoruman manggo roperu Anuture tinabiñe bofukeegobi, yonore botugo wakiqoquine tatariine inoji Jon odurega.

²⁹ “Ñinjigo kufufuñ sosowo eru yonore botugo takis roro yonjoji onuakon Jonde

^f7:22 Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 ^g7:27 Mal 3.1

Biye buño manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biye buño maneru kisiṅgaru mibuṅ, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretiṅ mitaniṅgaga.” Oṅu miku maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ.^h ³⁰ Oṅu kerisiebuṅyoṅ, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buṅore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yoṅoji Anuture buru so reṅgaru Biṅeine ṅadi gaku keoma ebuṅ.

³¹ “Ṽiṅigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoṅore mosi oi uruṅu? ³² Yoṅoji kokiine oṅuine fukegobi. Yoṅoji nareṅgareṅ kae jiṅoo ṅeku buño goue baku kosa oṅgaku iṅi miegobi, ‘Niṅo mimi putebeneṅ ṅoṅo kiki kiraṅ so babuṅ. Niṅo jiṅgeṅ kebeneṅ ṅoṅo so jikigaru kuyobuṅ.’ ³³ Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Jon Mitimeso ṅiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko ṅoṅo iṅore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maṅineo rakame goga.’

³⁴ “Sombuṅ eru morende Ṽi foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi ṅoṅoji miegobi, ‘Maneniṅ, iṅoji kanenji nonone akoṅ uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ṅi eaduyaṅuṅke eru sembene bobo yoṅore ogo goga.’ ³⁵ Sosowo Anuture maṅboronṅ kegboreegobi, yoṅore eebobore foriji oi maṅboronṅyaṅuṅ sagaga, oi noduega.” Oṅu.

Agiburaṅ ṅigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

³⁶ Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) ṅi yoṅoreone moji Yesu oi iṅoyonunde piṅneo wareru uqo noṅgo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo ṅeṅeo ṅeya. ³⁷ Taon oo agiburaṅ ṅigo mo goya. Iṅoji Yesu Farisi ṅire pigo roperu ṅeku uqo noya, ore biṅeine maneru jiji mumundoṅineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaṅine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.ⁱ

³⁸ Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ṅeku fuṅgaru kuyome jiṅo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kereṅ, sakikeketi baru ketaniṅgame kereṅgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeji rau teya.

³⁹ Rau teyayonṅ, Farisi ṅiji Yesu keporeya, iṅoji oi ṅoneru maṅineo iṅi manesuya, “Ṽiṅigo yo agiburaṅineke. Ṽi yo oiji kajeqouṅ ṅi gona ine, iṅoji ṅigo kufuineo bouaga iṅore fuṅne mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru iṅi bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buño mo miṅgo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemiṅ.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji iṅi ojiya, “Ṽiṅigo yoyokaji moneṅ pigo raru tife ruanimi ore moneṅ siṅande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) oṅu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya. ⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Ṽifeṅakuṅ bomukunimi,’ miko moneṅyakuṅ mataeme embimbṅgababu. Embimbṅgabire moneṅ pi siṅaṅineji tifeyakuṅ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maṅineji kokoine maṅjoko eteega?”

⁴³ Oṅu weuko Saimonji iṅi bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, iṅoji.” Oṅu bokirieme miya, “Go buño poretiṅ osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ Oṅu miku ṅigo iṅore kirieru iṅi ojiya, “Ṽiṅigo yo ṅone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureṅgo obu mo so naregeyoṅ, ṅigo yo oiji kufune jiṅo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaniṅgame kereṅgaya. ⁴⁵ Goji mi bibine so mudugageyoṅ, ṅigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akoṅ yameṅ keku kufune mudugaru goga. ⁴⁶ Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyoṅ, ṅigo yo oiji jiji mu-

mundoinekeji kufune rau tega. ⁴⁷Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuji nigo yooore agiburaŋ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru maŋineji noŋ kokoine manji jo-joko enarega. Moji agiburaŋ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburaŋine mendaine bokeme iŋoji maŋineji kokiine mo oi akonj maŋjoko enareega.”

⁴⁸Oŋu miku nigo oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburaŋ jureru bokego.”

⁴⁹Oŋu miko ŋi moko uqo noku ne-buŋ, yoŋoji fuŋgaru yoŋoyoŋe akonj inji mibuŋ, “Agiburaŋ jureru bokega, iŋoji wamo ŋi fukeiŋgo manega?”

⁵⁰Oŋu mibunyaŋ, Yesuji nigo ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji munaŋ qa garega. Soine womoo raigona.” Oŋu.

Ŋigo goineji Yesu kitiŋgaku rabuŋ.

8 Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonjine taonjine eru moreŋine moreŋine oo raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋgaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goya. Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoji iŋoke moko rabuŋ. ²Oŋuakonj nigo goineji iŋoke rabuŋ. Ŋigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeboriŋ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobiaŋ yabeya. Ŋigo oi inji: Magdalane nigo mo tinaine Maria mibuŋ. Yesuji iŋore maŋgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuŋ.^j ³Ŋigo mo tinaine Joana. Iŋore ŋoe tinaine Kusa iŋoji kiŋ Herodre morumboŋ pi oo gawmande moneŋ siŋaŋ goya. Ŋigo mo tinaine Susana. Yoŋoji eru nigo goine kokoine yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moneŋ meboji Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine kadio siŋaŋ yaberu kitiŋ yabebuŋ. Oŋu.

Qopogarutitie nire soso buŋo

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴Ŋiŋigoji taonj so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumaŋgabi Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya:

⁵“Ŋi moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo raya. Raru qopogame koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋgo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru nebi ŋiŋigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uu-fuŋ) webu yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ. ⁶Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru neku oo moreŋ obuineke so bofukeru bobunyaŋunji waperu gbaŋjiru neririkebuŋ.

⁷“Koruŋ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru nebi oo sogokona waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru nebuŋ. ⁸Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru neku pougaru waperu foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuŋ.”

Buŋo oi miforeru buŋo sogo inji oŋ-gaya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji uruŋure soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji soso buŋo yooore fuŋnere Yesu weu tebuŋ. ¹⁰Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumango rope gokiminde buŋo sumuŋine oi ŋoŋo to-togo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyoŋ, goine yoŋore oi soso buŋoji mibe manee-gobi. Oŋu maneru yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so ŋone muku-nimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane muku-nimiŋ.”^k

Yesuji soso buṅore fuṅne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹“Soso buṅo ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Ko-ruṅ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biṅe buṅo. ¹²Uqo koruṅ kadi qaṅaṅineo rakaru ṅebuṅ, oi iṅi: Ṇiṅigo goineji Biṅe buṅo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Sombunde biṅe egu fukeni-
minde buṅo koruṅ oi maṅyaṅuṅgone qo-
mukuru oga yabeega. ¹³Uqo koruṅ qo-
pogame ko oṅgiṅgo rakaru ṅebuṅ, oi
ṅiṅigo sosoine mo. Yoṅoji Biṅe buṅo
maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru saba-
reegobiyon, maṅyaṅuṅgo rakaru go-
duyaṅuṅ so babuṅ ore damaṅ pom-
poṅine akoṅ manesiṅ garu gobi eesoire
damaṅgo waki yabeinṅ.

¹⁴“Uqo koruṅ qopogame komeqore
joruinekeo rakaru ṅebuṅ, oi iṅi: Yoṅoji
Biṅe buṅo manebi maṅyaṅuṅgo rakae-
gayon, moreṅgo gogore manebu eru
moneṅ mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiṅ
yabeega. Tinabiṅeyaṅuṅke fukeniminṅ
ore sase ebi aṅi sananṅine sembene
goineji oṅuakoṅ maṅyaṅuṅgo maṅgaru
Biṅe buṅo boṅṅgaru ṅeegobi. Oṅu
fukeko foriyaṅuṅ tomiri aputa (gipeine)
fukeniminṅ. ¹⁵Oṅuyon, uqo koruṅ moreṅ
fiineo rakaru ṅebuṅ, oi ṅiṅigo yo
oṅuine: Yoṅoji Biṅe buṅo kaje ru-
aru manebi maṅyaṅuṅ fiine kikoine
tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaeinṅ ore
maneku karieru yamenṅ keku siṅaṅ gabi
foriyaṅuṅ fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oṅu.

Ya sumuṅine sosowo oi totogo fukeinṅ.

Mak 4.21-25

¹⁶“Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji
so kefagaiṅ me ṅeṅe rurumaṅgo so ru-
aiṅ. Oi matayon, oi ore ṅeṅe paiineo
ruame ṅeinṅ. Ṇeru tamaeko goineji pi

maṅgo ropeinṅgo manegobi, yoṅoji ore
tatamaine ṅoneru soine ropeniminṅ.¹

¹⁷“Oṅuakoṅ maṅnoṅuṅgo ya mo
sumuṅgabeneṅ soṅsoṅgo pega, oi
totogo fukeinṅ. Ya mo kefa gabeneṅ
pega, oi borombiebi totogo peinṅ.^m

¹⁸“Ore eru Anuture buṅo manegobi,
oi maṅ wombunṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruaru
manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji
mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji
oi jikigaru oteme sogueinṅyon, moji
mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon,
‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine
mendaine oi oṅuakoṅ qomukuru
ogagaiṅ.” Oṅu.ⁿ

Yesure maṅgo sengbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

¹⁹Yesuji oṅu miku goko maṅgo
gbopuineji iṅo ṅoneinṅgo warebuṅyon,
ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru quṅgabi
ore bembengo rainṅgo embimbingabuṅ.
²⁰Embimbingaru dimabi moji iṅi ojiya,
“Gore maṅgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go
ṅone guinṅgo manegobi.”

²¹Oṅu ojiiyayon, Yesuji iṅi bokirieru
yajiya, “Ṇiṅigo yo Anuture Biṅe buṅo
maneru reṅgaru kegboreegobi, yoṅoji
nonde maṅgo eru sengbopu fukegobi.”
Oṅu.

Yesuji miko siritembonṅ benonṅ baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

²²Una mogo Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine iṅi
yajiya, “Niṅo bokeru obu joguṅ peti-
garu aribe ropeinebeneṅ.” Oṅu miko
ogâ moko roperu obu joguṅ paio rabuṅ.
²³Raru kambaṅ seri gboromurebi gbinji
kitiṅgako rabi Yesuji kubaṅ peya. Peko
gbiṅ siritembonṅ obu joguṅgo bokeru siri
kukugaru ogâ maṅineo rakaya. Rakaru
puseinṅgo eme sibirigaiṅgo ebuṅ.

¹8:16 Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 ^m8:17 Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

ⁿ8:18 Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

²⁴ Sibirigaingo eru kinarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Ofon Sogunenonun, niŋo jogunŋo sibirigaingo egobeneŋ.” Onu ojibi manine untome gbiŋ eru obu jogunde siri inŋi mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko niningaru peya.

²⁵ Onu fukeko yajiya, “Injore manesiŋ oi uro?” Onu yayiyayon, yonjoji waragaku sombuyanun maneru mibuŋ, “Yei! Iji yo wamo ni goga? Injoji gbiŋ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine rengagobie.” Onu.

Gemoji kanen manyanunŋo rakabi niji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

²⁶ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke jikigaru kaban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋ-gako raru obu jogun petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morenŋo ropebun. ²⁷ Oo roperu magenŋo ropeko ni gemoineke mo taonŋone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Iji oi jinorunŋo goku qongbunde ko kouŋ sikeru gufubi pebun, oo peku goya. Daman joroine kaban mariku so keru pi more manŋo so peku goya.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Gemoji daman joroine poreru qoimo eteko ni kokoineji meine manguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu sinan garu gobunyon, niginine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moren buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi inŋi mitigaingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokeru ra.” Onu miinŋo eko Yesu noneru jojuraku morenŋo bembenŋo rakaru onga jojuraku inŋi onŋaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go urunŋu enaremingo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

³⁰ Onu onŋako inŋi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manineo

rakaru gobun ore eru “Tinanonun Legion migobeneŋ,” mibuŋ. Oi nonunde bunoo Rosi kubu sogo. ³¹ Onu miku Yesu inŋi karie tebun, “Go yobe noberu gemo yon dikiine tomiri oo rakakimin ore so minoreigon.”

³² Manfunyanunŋo tuku tapiine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun. Ore eru gemo yonjoji inŋi miku karie tebun, “Go soine minde niŋo kanen yonore manŋo rakagobeneŋ.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanin,” mitiga yareya. ³³ Mitiga yareme ni manŋone waperu raru kanen manyanunŋo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu yonjoji rinaru paganŋo raru siririkeru obu jogunŋo rakaru noru komebun.

³⁴ Onu fukeko kanen sinan yonjoji oi noneru taon eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biŋe bunŋo oi mibuŋ.

³⁵ Mibi maneru ninŋigo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebun. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni manŋone gemoji wapebun, injoji Yesure kufuineo neko bofukebun. Kaban saki komonine poretin kiperu manine untome mananesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabun. ³⁶ Iji gemoineke injoji urunŋu fiaya, oi jinoyonunji nonebi, oi yayibun.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanun manebun. Ore eru Gerasa morende ninŋigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesuji boke yabeinŋo karie tebun. Karie tebi kirieru rain ore ogao ropeinŋo eya. ³⁸ Ropeinŋo eko ni manŋone gemo wapebun, injoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinŋo weuya. Onu weuyayon, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inŋi ojiya,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binan minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore bunŋo oi taon manŋo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Njingo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. ⁴¹ Ongawowosi pire buño siñaŋ mo tinaine Jairus iñoji wareru Yesure mañfungo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareingo onga wosi teya. ⁴² Madepuine matayon, oduine begu moakon gosaine 12 ore so goku komeingo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako njingoji mobemobe kekefon eru ketunbotun etebun. Onu.

Njigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonoya.

⁴³ Ketunbotun eteru rabi oo botuyanungo njigo mo goya. Iñoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ñoneru jibe bame goya. Iñoji sakisiñaŋ yonore furi moneŋ meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisiñaŋ sosowoji bobian gaingo embimbingabun. ⁴⁴ Njigo iñoji Yesure ñadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

⁴⁵ Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yonŋ nuga?” Onu miyayon, njingo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, njingo kubuji kekefon eru keketun eku wareru yonŋ gugobi.”

⁴⁶ Onu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yonŋ nuko usunne mo rako manego.” ⁴⁷ Onu miko njigoji “Funnene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure mañfungo dikanji keru jibeinere funne eru yonŋoru oo akon fiaya, ore funne totogo miko njingo kubu sosowoji manebun. ⁴⁸ Manebi Yesuji iñi ojiya, “Odune, mamesiñgoji bobian guga. Soine mañwomoo raigon.” Onu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

⁴⁹ Buño onu ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire buño siñande pigone moji kiñaŋ wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobiñ jikigaru so ruaigon.”

⁵⁰ Ojiyayon, Yesuji buño oi maneru ongawowosi pire buño siñaŋ iñi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go mañmoakon eru non manesiñ nunde odugoji fiain.”

⁵¹ Onu ojiru iñore pigo raru njingo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure mañgo mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yonoyonŋ akon pi mañgo ropebun. ⁵² Ropebi njingo sosowoji jinŋen keku kuyoku sogun babunyon, Yesuji miya, “Iñoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniñ.”

⁵³ Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buño oi maneru gou etebun. ⁵⁴ Gou etebunyon, odu oi meineo roru ongaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” ⁵⁵ Onu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakereru dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noingo miya. ⁵⁶ Mañgo mamaineji oi ñoneru waragabuyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biñeine mo mibi egu manenimiñ ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

Yesuji kiñaripuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

9 Yesuji kiñaripuine 12 yonŋo tumañgabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianganiminde usun tobiri sunsunineke yareya. ² Usun yareru iñi miku sore yabeya, “Ñonŋo raru Anuture qorumande funne njingo mitaninŋa yareru jibe njingo bobian yaberu goinebi.” ³ Sore yaberu yajiya, “Ñonŋo kadi ranimiñ ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojino mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi.”

⁴“Raru pi uro uro ropenimiŋ, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ⁵Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu buŋonjanuŋ so manebi ketayanuŋ iŋi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niŋo ŋonore moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenonjuŋgo bakatoga, oi qoigabeneŋ ŋonjo-ŋanundeŋ kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Onu mibi fuŋnejanuŋ posiine mane mukubi soine taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

⁶Onu yajiko bokeru raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru pi so Bobian Biŋe mitaningaru jibe niŋigo bobian yaberu gobuŋ. Onu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiŋeineiŋ saueru moreŋ mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiŋ Herod iŋore kajego rakame maneya. Niŋigo goineiŋi iŋi mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso niŋi komegone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kiŋ koitoji buŋore baaru kou baya.^p ⁸Bayayon, goineiŋi mibuŋ, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineiŋi jikigaru mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ni rangbaŋine yonoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga.” ⁹Onu mibuŋyon, kiŋ Herodji iŋi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabuŋyon, more buŋo onu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu ŋoneiŋgo yameŋ keku origaya. Onu.

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰Sosore ni aposol yonjoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babuŋ, ore binan sosowo ojibuŋ. Ojibi oga yaberu niŋigo tumoqoqo kae jinoyanuŋ bokeru taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonoyonjekon tuhoo gonimiŋ ore rabuŋ. ¹¹Rabuŋyon, niŋigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru Yesu ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qoru-

mande fuŋne mitaningaru jibe niŋigo bobian yabeya.

¹²Onu eru gome wegi jinoina tariru rakaingo eya. Onu fukeko kinariŋ 12 yonjoji wareru Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Niŋo moreŋ tuhoo yo oo gogobeneŋ ore go soine niŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ŋe ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjan bofukeinebi.”

¹³Onu ojibuŋyon, iŋi yajiya, “Ŋonjoji ŋonjo-ŋaŋe yonjo uqo gume yabenin.” Onu yajiko bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo poron 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oi akon baru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uruŋu enobeŋ? Niŋo soine raru niŋigo kubu yo sosowo yonore uqo furiine banobeŋ me? ¹⁴(Yonjoji ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onu bokiriebi kinariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋonjoji niŋigo yajiru boroŋ yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimiŋ ore tumangaru wakiru ŋeinebi.”

¹⁵Yajime onu eru boroŋ yabebi niŋigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ŋe rabuŋ. ¹⁶Ŋe rabi poron 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poron bajiru kinariŋpuine yareme niŋigo kubu so boroŋgaru botuyanungo ruabuŋ. ¹⁷Botuyanungo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunganine bokebuŋ, oi kinariŋ yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸Daman mogo Yesuji iŋoyonje akon kae mogo onga wosiko kinariŋpuineiŋi iŋoke gokabi weu yareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigoji nonde uruŋu miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

¹⁹Yajime bokirieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Goineiŋi ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineiŋi ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineiŋi jikigaru iŋi miegobi,

‘Go kajeqouŋ ɲi raŋgbaɲine yoŋoreone moji komegone pakkeru goge.’”^q

²⁰Ōŋu mibi iɲi weu yareya, “Eme ɲoŋo-ɲaɲe nonde uruɲu migobi? Noŋ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Ōŋu.^r

Yesuji komeinde buŋoine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

²¹Ōŋu weu yareme fuɲine totogo mibi moji manenimiɲ ore agi sananɲine ba-yareya. ²²Yesuji miya, “Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineji joiserereɲ kokoine maneɲ. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio siŋaɲ eru Kadi buɲore qaqaɲi yoŋoji ɲadi gaku qabi komeɲ. Komeru uwa yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereɲ.” Ōŋu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

²³Yesuji ɲiɲigo sosowo yoŋo buɲo iɲi yajiya, “Moji nonde ɲadio boyobe nuru wareiɲgo manega, iɲoji iɲoy-ɔɲunde maɲ sakire aɲi sananɲine sembene ɲadi garu ‘Biɲe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeɲ ebi joiserereɲ oi koboeine. Yobiɲ oi mariponɲo komeɲ ore so maneku kariaru noŋ boyobe nuru wareine.”^s

²⁴“Moji gogoine iɲoyonunde sabareku iɲoyonunde anigo goga, iɲoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiɲ. Jibugaiɲyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiɲ-garu mitari nareɲ, iɲoji gogo foriinere fuɲne bofukeru sananɲaru goiɲ.”^t

²⁵“Moji moreɲine moreɲine yoŋore yareya sosowo keporeko biɲeine ra foreme manɲinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuɲi buɲoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiɲ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiɲ. Mata yobu!

²⁶“Moji nonde tina eru Biɲe buɲone bawakiru ruaga, iɲo Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineji ɔɲuakon ɲone takigaiɲ. Iɲoji jiki Sombuɲ mimerereɲ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi yoŋore, iɲoyonere eru Mamainere kuririquanɲanɲon ɲoneru popurenimiɲ. Damaɲ oo ɲi me ɲigo ɔɲuine ɲone takireɲ. ²⁷Nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Yo dimagobi, ɲonore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeɲ, oi ɲone mukunimiɲ. Sakike goku komere joiserereɲ so manebi fukeko oi ɲonenimiɲ.” Ōŋu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

²⁸Buɲo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu ɔɲga wosi eteya.”^u

²⁹Ōɲga wosi eteru oo jiɲo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuɲine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataɲine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. ³⁰Oo akon ɲonebi ɲi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuɲo mimane ebuɲ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. ³¹Kuririquan manineo fukeru Yesuke buɲo iɲi mimane ebuɲ, “Anutuɲi Yesu joiserereɲ maneru komeɲ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreiɲ.”

³²Ōŋu mimane ebuɲyon, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jiɲoyanɲon yobinɲame kuban pebuɲ. Pebuɲyon, kubangone manyanɲon gboreko jiɲoyanɲon piku Yesure kuririquan eru ɲi yoyoka iɲoke dimabi, oi ɲone yabebuɲ. ³³ɲone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonɲon, niɲoji yo oo beufi manegobeneɲ. Ore eru niɲoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiɲ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji ɔɲu

^{q9:19} Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

^{r9:20} Jon 6.68-69

^{s9:23} Mat 10.38;

Luk 14.27 ^{t9:24} Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 ^{u9:28} 2 Pi 1.17-18

ojiyayon, inoyonunde buḡore fuḡne oi so mane mukuya.

³⁴ Onḡu miku dimako kuaḡ moji wakiru konuineo komoḡ yabeme kuaḡ maḡgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. ³⁵ Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuaḡ maḡineone buḡo maru mo iḡi wakiko manebuḡ, “Ḳi yo oi nakene made. Oi ḡiḡigo munaḡ qa yarein ore rosoeboḡ. Ḳoḡo iḡore buḡo maneru goinebi.”^v

³⁶ Buḡo maru oiji wakiko maneru kiḡariḡ yonḡoḡi oo akoḡ piku Yesuji akoḡ dimako ḡonebuḡ. Tukuḡ ya ḡonebuḡ, ore biḡe oi damaḡ oo so miku buḡoy-aḡuḡ mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Onḡu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeḡi fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine yokaomo yonḡoke tukuone wakiru pa-gaḡgo ḡiḡigo kubu sogo ḡone yabebuḡ.

³⁸ Ḳone yabebi ḡiḡigo kubuone ḡi moji onḡaku iḡi ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ḡone. Ore eru onḡa wosi garego. ³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akoḡ onḡa jojoraku yoyowo gako suriḡsuriḡ bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru damaḡ kokoine so bokeega. ⁴⁰ Onḡu fukeko gore kiḡariḡpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore karie yaregoyon, yonḡoḡi oi embimbḡgagobi.”

⁴¹ Onḡu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ḡiḡigo qoqomuku eru iḡ-ḡonḡaḡonḡineke, nonḡi damaḡ wojimu ḡonḡoke goku qataḡ ḡabebe Anutu so manesiḡ gabi joiserereḡ maneebemiḡ? Madeḡo ronde yo wareni.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko damaḡ oo onḡakoḡ gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu suriḡsuriḡ baya. Onḡu

fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. ⁴³ Anuture usuḡ soguineji onḡu fukeko sosowoḡi oi ḡoneru meayanḡuḡ mukume waragabuḡ. Onḡu.

Yesuji komeinere Biḡe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

^{43b} Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ḡiḡigo sosowoḡi waragabuḡ Yesuji damaḡ oo kiḡariḡpuine buḡo koruḡ iḡi yajiya, ⁴⁴ “Buḡo yo kaje ruaru maneniḡ: Anutuḡi Sombuḡ eru morende Ḳi fori-ine oi moreḡ ḡiḡigo kekesuesueyaḡuḡke yonḡore meo ruako rakain.” ⁴⁵ Buḡo koruḡ oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubuḡ. Anutuḡi oi kefagame soḡsonḡo peko oi so mane taniḡgabuḡ eru fuḡine uruḡu, oi weu tenimiḡgo fogaturuḡ ebuḡ. Onḡu.

Kiḡariḡ botuyanḡungo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kiḡariḡ niḡoreone ‘Moji ropeki-ine fukega?’ miku buḡo oi mane-subuḡ.^w ⁴⁷ Oi manesubuḡyonḡ, Yesuji maḡ mamanesuyaḡuḡ mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririḡineo ruame dimaya. ⁴⁸ Dimako iḡi yajiya, “Sosowo ḡonḡoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, iḡoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siḡaḡ gaku maḡgo eteiḡ, iḡoji noḡ keporu nuiḡ. Moji noḡ keporu nuiḡ, iḡoji sore nuya, oi onḡakoḡ keporuḡ.” Onḡu.^x

Moji rosigo mata, iḡoji ogogo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Damaḡ oo Jonḡi fuḡgaru buḡo iḡi ojiya, “Sogunene, ḡi moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ḡonebeḡ. Iḡoji

^v9:35 Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 ^w9:46 Luk 22.24

^x9:48 Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

niŋoke so roregaru goga ore niŋo iŋo qomuku tebeŋ.”

⁵⁰ Oŋu ojiyayon, Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Iŋo so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ŋareega, iŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ŋoŋo nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimiŋ.)” Oŋu.

Samaria kae mo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombungo ropeiŋgo eya. Ore damaŋine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ,” miku misanaŋgaru fuŋgaru kadio raya.

⁵² Raru kiŋaŋ bonieru sore yabeme rabuŋ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiŋgo ore boemasŋ ekimiŋgo ore waregobeneŋ,” mibuŋ. ⁵³ Mibuŋyon, Samaria yoŋoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriŋ eyareebuŋ ore Yesuji “Non Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem soriŋ oobe rabemiŋ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ so yajibuŋ. ⁵⁴ Oŋu ebi kiŋariŋyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoŋi oi ŋoneru mibu, “O Ofoŋ, qonikingone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobuŋ, oŋu oŋga wosikimiŋgo manege me mata?”^y

⁵⁵ Oŋu mibuyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. ⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi buŋo.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ŋi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko sironyaŋungo pebi sowoo webu yoŋoji youyaŋuŋ baku goegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo roŋguŋgo roegaru pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ŋi more ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuigoŋ.” Ojiyayon, iŋi bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, oi soineyoŋ, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋ gabe tarime.”

⁶⁰ Oŋu bokirieyayon, Yesuji buŋoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yoŋoji qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋ ganimiŋyon, goji raru Anuturu qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋga yareru goigoŋ.”

⁶¹ Moke ŋi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofoŋ, nonji go boyobe gubemine ani manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ mibe tarime.”^z

⁶² Ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moreŋ banjangaŋgo kiju oi bafalo ŋadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuineo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ŋadiineo ŋonega, iŋoji Anuturu qorumango roperu gioine baiŋ ore so, so fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.

Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

10 Ore ŋadiineo Ofoŋji kiŋariŋ goine 72^{**} oi roosoe yabeya. Inoyoŋe “Taoniŋe taoniŋe kaeine kaeine rabemiŋ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. ² “Sore ŋabebemiŋ,” miku iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Anuturu gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumuŋgaru pegayon, oi roru qojugakimiŋ ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo nonuŋ afaineji gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganimiŋ.”^a

³ “Ŋoŋo rainebi. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro rigaŋine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe ranimiŋ.”^b ⁴ Ŋoŋo monerŋ bifuŋ nigŋi me

^{**} **10:1** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi

^y**9:54** 2 Kiŋ 1.9-16

^z**9:61** 1 Kiŋ 19.20

^a**10:2** Mat 9.37-38

^b**10:3** Mat 10.16

kekere mo me kufu komonj oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio njingo none yaberu midobodo eru momojo buņoyanuj so miinebi.^c

⁵“Raru pi mogo roperu rone inji ya-jiinebi, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo hareme waigo goinebi.’” ⁶Onu mibi moji womo ro sabareinj ore so fukeinj ine, womonjanunji injore paio ropeinjyon, moji oi so ro sabareinj ine, womonjanunji kirieru ŋono-ŋanjunde paio ropeinj. ⁷Pi ropeniminj, oo akonj goku gio bainebi. Njingoji gio bobo njingo gogonjanuj kitinj ganiminj ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yonjoji uqo eru obu hareniminj, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.^d

⁸“Taonj oo me oo ropebi kepore hageru uqo hareniminj, oi noinebi. ⁹Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme peniminj, yonjo bobianj yabeinebi. Onu eru inji mibi maneinebi, ‘Anutire qorumanji bembengo wareme ore manjo ropeninj.’” ¹⁰Onu einebiyonj, taonj mogo ropebi nadi hageniminj, oo narengarenj kaeo me kae jinoo raru inji yajiinebi,^e

¹¹“Nijo ŋonore taonjo warebenenj rufe ya kufu tapenonjongo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebenenj ŋono-ŋanjundeo kirieru rakainj. Rakainjyonj, buņo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji manfunj-ŋanjongo fukega.” ¹²Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Anutuji damanj sogoo qaqosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taonj ore paiineo ropeinj, so oiji Sodom yonjore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga hareinj.” ^{††}

Yesuji taonj 3 yonjore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Mat 11.20-24

¹³“O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋonore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋonore onjakoŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yonjoreo raru buņone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayonj, manjanuj jibu so kerisiebuņ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonjoji damanj joroine manjanuj kerisieniminj ore sosoine yaduru gijenj rau ega kome rauru kuyonobunj.^g

¹⁴“Kuyonobunjonj, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonjore buņo mitariku geoine bokirieme joisererenj maneninjinj, damanj sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjore joisererende so oi odureru maneninjinj. ¹⁵Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ŋono soine romaenj hakeko Sombunj kaeo ropeniminj me mata? Mata yobu! Njono komere joisererenj kaeo rakaniminj.^h

¹⁶“Moji buņonjanuj maneinj, injoji nonde buņo maneinj. Moji nadi habeinj, injoji nonj nadi nuinjyonj, moji nonj nadi nuinj, injoji sore nuya, oi nadi gainj.” Onu.ⁱ

Kinjariņ 72 yonjoji kirieru jeriebuņ.

¹⁷Kinjariņ 72^{††} yonjoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru inji mibunj, “Ofonj, nijo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebenenj yonjoji onjakoŋ buņononj yukuineo raru useru rabunj.”

^{††}10:12 Sodom yonjoji sembene mimiine baku goku manjanuj so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.

^{††}10:17 Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi

^c10:4 Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 ^d10:7 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18

^e10:10 Apo 13.51 ^f10:12 Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24

^g10:13 Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

^h10:15 Ais 14.13-15 ⁱ10:16 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20

¹⁸Ōṅu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombuṅgone riṅaru kira-bori ore so igogako rakame ṅoneboṅ.

¹⁹Maneniṅ, nonji usuṅ ṅarebe ṅoṅo soine kobey, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosi-noṅunde usuṅ suṅsuṅ miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbiṅ enimiṅ. Ore eru ya moji ṅaberu kesibiri so eṅareinṅ.^j

²⁰“Ore eru gemokaku yoṅoji buṅoṅaṅuṅ yukuineo ragobiyoṅ, jibu ṅoṅore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Ṽṅore tina Sombuṅ kao quraṅgabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Ōṅu.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteṅ gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹Damaṅ oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buṅo iṅi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biṅe buṅogo maṅboron ṅiṅigo mamane soguine robuṅ, yoṅoreo sumuṅgameṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo odumade oṅuine yoṅoyaṅunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yoṅore bararinga yarende mane taniṅgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuṅ morende Ofoṅ go miteṅ guṅo. O Mamane, go gake oṅu fukeiṅgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²²“Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biṅe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fuṅne iṅoyoye akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oṅuakon moji Mamainere fuṅne so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ṅiṅigo roosoe yaberu yoṅore oi yadureiṅ, yoṅoji Mama mane tenimiṅ.”

²³Yesuji oṅu miku kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoreo kirieru yoṅoyoye akon kamiine iṅi yajiya, “Uri yoṅoji ṅoṅo ya ṅonegobi, oi ṅoneru jiṅoyaṅunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁴Ore fuṅne

oi iṅi: Nonji buṅo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ, Kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo eru kiṅ koito kokoineji ṅoṅo ya yo ṅonegobi, oi ṅonenimiṅ ore aṅi sogo maneru gobuṅyoṅ, oi so ṅonebuṅ. Ṽṅoṅo buṅo yo manegobi, yoṅoji oi manenimiṅ ore aṅi sogo maneru gobuṅyoṅ, oi so manebuṅ.” Ōṅu.^k

**Mimipaṅ buṅo qoruine
yoyoka oi uruṅu?**

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

²⁵Kadi buṅore qaqaji moji pakereru Yesu buduṅ ruaru iṅi weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonji uruṅu eru gogo sanaṅine tatariine tomirire biṅe fukenoṅo?”^l

²⁶Ojiko Yesuji iṅi bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buṅoo buṅo uruṅu quraṅgabi pega? Ore fuṅne oi uruṅu?”

²⁷Weume bokirieru miya, “Go maṅgo, qoqotigo, usuṅgo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofoṅ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoṅ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oṅuine akon ṅiṅigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoṅ.”^m

²⁸Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretin bokiriege. Oi reṅgaru gogo sanaṅinere biṅe fukemiṅ.” ²⁹Ōṅu bokirieyayoṅ, Kadi buṅore qaqajiji ‘Oi reṅgaru posiine fukego,’ oṅu manesuku fuṅneine oduteiṅgo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Ṽṅiṅigo botuyaṅuṅgo go wapeboṅ, yoṅoreone wamore mige? Noṅ mo so manjoko etenobo?”ⁿ

Samaria ṅiji jobu ṅi ṅonemaṅ oteya.

³⁰Ōṅu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ṽṅi moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kao rakaru kadio suronqoqo yoṅore meo rakame robuṅ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambanine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeiṅgo eru peya. ³¹Peru

^j10:19 Kiki 91.13 ^k10:24 Jon 3.35; 10.15

^l10:25 Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 ^m10:27 Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5

ⁿ10:29 Lew 18.5

odigame soriŋ gio siŋaŋ moji kadi oo akon̄ raru ɲone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. ³² Rako odigame soriŋ gio ɲi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ɲoneru oŋuakon̄ takigame odureru raya. ³³ Rayayon̄, Samaria prowinsre ɲi[¶] moji kadi oi akon̄ raru peya, oo roperu ɲoneru beusembe maneru ɲoneru embon̄ eya.^o

³⁴ “ɲoneru embon̄ eru bembengo raku wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komon̄ gaya. Wiine komon̄ garu roru romaɲgaru dongiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru siŋaŋ gaya. ³⁵ Siŋaŋ garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akon̄ giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘ɲi yo siŋaŋ garu gokande monen̄ garego, oi so sagaru odureɲ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemiŋ.’ ³⁶ ɲi yokaomo fuɲneyaɲuŋ oŋu odubi. ɲi suron̄qoqo yon̄ore meo rakaya, iɲore ogo moji fukeya? Yon̄oreone more manende, iɲo maɲyaɲuŋ eteya?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “ɲonemaɲ eteya, iɲoji.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru oŋuakon̄ eru goigon̄.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ɲebun̄.

³⁸ Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine yon̄oke kadio rabi Ofon̄yaɲun̄ji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ɲigo mo tinaine Marta iɲoji ke-pore teme piineo ropeya.^p ³⁹ Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Iɲoji Ofon̄ ɲoneru bembengo wakiru ɲeku Biɲe buɲo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. ⁴⁰ Maneyayon̄, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embiɲqombiɲ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofon̄, qoneji boke nuko nakekon̄ kiɲaŋ

gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Ofon̄ji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fuɲne fuɲne ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjaɲbumbun̄ goku joineke eru dimage. ⁴² Oŋu dimageyon̄, manebu moakon̄ mo eru ba sanangabeneɲ sagaiɲ. Niɲo ya boakon̄ ore so embimbiɲgagobeneɲ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobiangaɲ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagaiɲ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji oŋgawowosire fuɲne qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

11 Yesuji kae mogo oŋga wosiru goko tariko kiɲariɲpuine yon̄ore-one moji iɲi ojiya, “Ofon̄, Jon Mitimeso ɲiji kiɲariɲpuine oŋgawowosire fuɲne qaji yareya, go oŋuakon̄ niɲo qaji noreigon̄.”

² Ojiko Yesuji iɲi yajiya, “ɲon̄o oŋga wosikimiɲ eku iɲi miinebi:

Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. (Gore maɲ aɲi Sombun̄go reɲgaegobi, oi moreɲgo oŋuakon̄ fukeine.)

³ Go una so uqo munjaɲ sonon̄uŋgo noreigon̄.

⁴ Goineji agiburaɲ enorebun̄, niɲo sosowo yon̄ore agiburaɲ oi bokegobeneɲ ine, go ore so niɲore agiburaɲ jure noreigon̄.

Eesoigo egu waki nobein̄ ore gon̄ji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon̄.” ^{§§}

⁵ Yesuji jikigaru iɲi yajiya, “ɲon̄oreone moji ubu jon̄iɲgo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku iɲi ojiɲ, ‘Ogone,

^{¶¶}10:33 Juda yon̄oji Samaria ɲiɲigo mipemiriɲ eyareku gobun̄.

^{§§}11:4 Goineji buɲo oi iɲi kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon̄.

poroŋ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiŋ. ⁶Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbemiŋ ore baago.' ⁷Oŋu ojiko ogoineji pi maŋgone iŋi bokirieru ojiiŋ, 'Go kubaŋ gari enorege. Noŋ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenoŋuŋ ramegaru kubaŋ pegobeneŋ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareiŋgo embimbiŋgago.' ⁸Oŋu miŋyoŋ, nonji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteŋyoŋ, oi jibu yameŋ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteŋ.

⁹"Nonji ore mobeine oi iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosiinebi. Oŋga wosibi ya ŋareŋ. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ŋadume bofukeniŋ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ŋareŋ. ¹⁰Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, iŋoji ore tifeine raugaiŋ. Yare baaega, iŋoji ya bofukeiŋ. Mendi-ineo qaega ore mendi ro teiŋ.

¹¹"Mamapune ŋoŋoreone moji iŋi fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteŋ ¹²me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteŋ? ¹³Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaŋ fiine fiine oi odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yaren-iminde manegobi ine, Sombuŋ Ma-manonoŋuŋi yaŋine uruŋu sabarena? Iŋore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere oŋga wosiru weu tenimiŋ ine, iŋoji aŋiineo Moro oi soreme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ." Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴Gemoji ŋi mo noŋguŋ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namaŋine wirieko moke buŋo miya. Buŋo miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragabuŋ. ¹⁵Waregabunyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji iŋi mibuŋ, "Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore koito Gibio iŋore usunji gemo yobe yabeega."^q

¹⁶Oŋu mibi goineji Yesu buŋore budunji furugaŋgo ore iko eteru iŋi weubuŋ, "Go mitigande qonikiŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekiminiŋ."^r ¹⁷Weu tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane foreru iŋi yajiya, "Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋpuji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri ebi kantriyaŋuŋi sembearu sesuine akoŋ peiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji pouganimiŋ, piyaŋuŋi siŋsaŋ peiŋ.

¹⁸"Maneniŋ! Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganobuŋ ine, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabun gemo qorumanyaŋuŋi uruŋu dimana? Ŋoŋo nonde iŋi migobi: Iŋoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. ¹⁹Oŋu migobiyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobuŋ? Ore eru yoŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ."^s ²⁰Oi mitarinimiŋyoŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋoŋoreo wareru fukega.

^q**11:19** Ŋoŋore saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokoŋ so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega, oi ŋiŋigoji osoeru mitarinimiŋ.

^r**11:15** Mat 9.34; 10.25 ^s**11:16** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11

²¹ “Ŋi sanan̄ine Gibio iṇoji† tebe damuineke kae piine siṇaṇ gako meboineji soine peiṇ. ²² Oṇu peiṇyoṇ, ṇi sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine yobu Moro Tiriine iṇoji riṇaru wareru qaku gbiṇ eteru tebe damuine ṇesiṇine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroṇgaru yareṇ.

²³ “Moji noke so goga, iṇoji kisiṇ nueega. Moji ṇiṇigo nonde tinao tumanganimiṇ so kepare yabeega, iṇoji oi boroṇ yabeega.” Oṇu.⁵

**Gemokakuji ṇi man̄go
kiriēnimiṇgo yameṇ kegobi.**

Mat 12.43-45

²⁴ “Gemoji ṇi man̄gone waperu moreṇ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ṇema neiṇgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako iṇi miṇ, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemiṇ.’ ²⁵ Oṇu miku kirieru piine ofan̄garu basarigako peya, oi oṇuakon̄ peko bofukeṇ. ²⁶ Oṇu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeṇ. Gemokaku 7 oi iṇoyon̄e odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Iṇoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maṇi-neo gonimiṇ. Oṇu fukeko ṇi iṇore fuṇne rone sembene fukeyayon̄, jiki sembe-qambea foreṇ.” Oṇu.

Uri yoṇo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

²⁷ Yesuji buṇo oṇu miku gome ṇiṇigo kubu botuyan̄ṇgone ṇigo moji oṇṅaku Yesu iṇi ojime maneya, “Kokone, ṇigoji kuagaru ro guto mon̄ gume guya, nonji iṇore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ²⁸ Oṇu ojiiyayon̄, Yesuji iṇi bokirieya, “Oi migeyon̄, nonji iṇi mibemiṇ: ṇiṇigo Anuture buṇore kaje ruaru maneru reṇgaru kegbooreegobi, yoṇoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oṇu.

**Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriēre
yameṇ keku weubun̄.**

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

²⁹ ṇiṇigo kubuji tumangabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buṇo iṇi miya, “ṇiṇigo muṇambe moreṇgo gogobi, yoṇo kufufun̄ kubu sembene. Yoṇoji Anuture mogere yameṇ keegobiyon̄, moge mo kajeqoun̄ ṇi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so en̄areṇ.[†] ³⁰ Buṇo ore fuṇine oi iṇi: Anutuji ronekon̄ Jona soreme Niniwe yoṇore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun̄ eru morende ṇi foriineji oṇuakon̄ ṇiṇigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme maṇ-ṇaṇun̄ kerisienimiṇ ore ba-pakare ṇaberu mogeṇaṇun̄ fukeyṇ.[‡]

³¹ “Fuṇneṇaṇunde soso mo oi iṇi: Anutuji ronekon̄ mangboron̄ ropekiine sogo oi kiṇ Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ṇigoji Solomonde mangboron̄ maneinde aṇi maneya. Aṇiine maneru moreṇ qan̄ṇgone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon̄, maneniṇ, damaṇ yoo nonji botun̄aṇun̄go fukeru dimaku Anuture mangboron̄ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangboron̄ odurega. Oduregayon̄, ṇoṇo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ṇiṇigo sosowo furu yabeme buṇoyan̄un̄ mitariṇgo ore jiṇo maio ropenimiṇ, damaṇ oo Saut kantriē kwin ṇigo oiji oṇuakon̄ ropeṇ. Iṇoji ṇiṇigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ṇoṇoke moko komegone pakereru ṇoṇore keriringo moko dimaiṇ. Moko dimaku buṇo iṇi ṇoṇore sakigo ruaiṇ, ‘ṇoṇo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ṇareme joisererēn ropekiine manenimiṇ.’ Iṇoji oṇu ṇajime

†11:21 ṇi sanan̄ine oi Satan

§11:23 Mak 9.40 †11:29 Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 ‡11:30 Jona 3.4

mosiine osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimi manenimiŋ.^v

³²“Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko maneru oo akon maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyon, maneniŋ, nonji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyon, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigoji mimitarire damaŋ sogoo ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pak-ereru ŋoŋore keriringo moko diman-imiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Som-buŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme jois-ereren ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋoji oŋu mibi eebobonaŋunji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne bararinga ŋarebi mim-iŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ.” Oŋu.^w

Doi oi tatama noreiŋ ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

³³“Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruaiŋyon, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruaiŋ. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.^x ³⁴Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tiŋaru tamae foreko Anuture tata-maji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiŋ. Tatamaineo gomiŋyon, aŋi sananiŋe sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama ke-jigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakon bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tintuŋ gomiŋ.

³⁵“Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji maŋgore tatama kejiŋgako egu kobeiŋ ore ruŋo baru sisinaŋ ee eiŋon. ³⁶Oŋu ende Anu-ture tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako gu-ruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sak-

iji oŋuakon bugeqonikiŋke fukeru jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji saki-goo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yei!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.

Mat 23.1-36; Mak

12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

³⁷Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋi moji iŋi miku kepreme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uŋo nokimiŋ.” Oŋu miko raru roperu uŋo noiŋgo ore ŋeya. ³⁸Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ŋeyayon, Farisi ŋiji mosi oi ŋoneru waragaya. ³⁹Wara-gako Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “O Farisi ŋoŋo fofori munaŋqoŋo ee eiŋ ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegob-iyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋji kejiŋgaga. Oi dukuŋ, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

⁴⁰“O ŋoŋo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, iŋoji maŋine oŋuakon bofukeya me mata? Ŋoŋo wamore maŋ-ŋaŋunde gio ore eru etaŋqataŋ egobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁴¹Ore eru ya popu, juago ŋega, oi yaŋu-ŋaŋuŋ ŋiŋigo wakiŋoŋoŋe yareinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutuji munaŋ qa ŋareko ŋoŋore ya sosowo gbagbataeniŋe peiŋ.” Oŋu.

⁴²“O Farisi ŋiŋigo, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo uŋo munjaŋ sosowo boroŋgaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjaŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi oŋuakon boroŋgaru teŋgone moakon oi Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretiŋ ruaegobiŋyon, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu maŋ wombunŋoji maŋjoko eteeiŋon eru ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo

^v11:31 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 ^w11:32 Jona 3.5

^x11:33 Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu goigoŋ. Buŋo qoruine oi yameŋ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakoŋ so odureru bokeinebi.^y

⁴³“O Farisi, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo oŋ-gawowosi pigo ɲeɲe bobonio minemine ɲeniminde aŋi maneegobi. Nareŋ-gareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ɲiŋigo ɲone yabebi mijerijaŋuŋ enimiŋgo manee-gobi. ⁴⁴O ɲoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo jiŋoruŋ tinayaŋuŋ tomiri ore so fukegobi. ɲiŋigoji qoŋgbuŋ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiaŋuŋgo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yonŋoru kejiagaegobi.” Oŋu.

⁴⁵Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaji yonŋoreone moji maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, go buŋo oŋu miku niŋo oŋuakoŋ mimigaŋgaŋ enorege.”

⁴⁶Oŋu miyayon, Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji, ɲoŋore painaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ yobiŋ ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ɲiŋigo paiaŋuŋgo ruaru ruabi oi reŋ-ganimiŋ ore yobiŋ yabeme jogbasasanaŋ eegobiyon, ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe oi me sisijaŋunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusem-benaŋuŋ mo so peega.

⁴⁷“O ɲoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo yonŋore jiŋoruŋgo simeŋ ako baku basarigaegobiyon, ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde apa ɲasopuji oi yabebi komebuŋ. ⁴⁸Ŋoŋo-ɲaŋunde apa ɲasopuji kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo yabebi komebi ɲoŋoji yonŋore jiŋoruŋgo ako baku simeŋ baegobi. Oŋu baku oiji apa ɲasopuŋaŋuŋ yonŋore eebobo ore qotikeru buŋoyaŋuŋ kitingaku miku munan moge oŋuine dimagobi.

⁴⁹“Ore eru Anutu, maŋgboron Rauine iŋoji iŋi miga, ‘Nonji kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo eru aposol sore yabebe ɲoŋoreo warenimiŋ. Warebi yonŋoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiŋ eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimiŋ.’

⁵⁰“Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone akoŋ fungaru kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo yabebi dariyaŋuŋ ke-siebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ɲiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, oi ɲoŋore paio ropeko joiserereŋ manenimiŋ. ⁵¹Abelre dariŋi wakiko oone akoŋ fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buŋo iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde geoji ɲiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, ɲoŋore paio ropeko joiserereŋ manenimiŋ.^z

⁵²“O Kadi buŋore qaqaji ɲoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ɲiŋigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Ŋoŋo-ɲaŋe ore maŋgo so ropebuŋ eru goineji ore maŋgo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ɲoŋoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuŋ.”

⁵³Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku bokeru rako Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi yonŋoji fun-garu buŋo joineke miteku buŋo fuŋne fuŋne miŋ ore kokoine weu tebuŋ. ⁵⁴Weu tebi miineone buŋo mo mi-jibugame oiji karingame buŋore budunji furugaŋgo rubabuŋ. Oŋu.

**Maŋkekerisiere sasaki
gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo**

Mat 10.26-27

12 Yesuji buŋoine miko damaŋ botuineo oo ɲiŋigo taosenine taosenine iŋoreo tumangaru kekepuŋ eru keketuŋ eeku dimabuŋ. Oŋu eru dimabi fungaru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Ŋoŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore

yamenyamen) yonore mankekerisiere sasaki eeboboyanunde sisanan eru goinebi. Oi momoki onuine fukega. Oi so bokenimin in, oiji yist rombu onuine sogueru bosembe nabein.^a

²“Ninigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein. Onuakon bujo sumungabi pega, oi sosowo baraingabi mane mukunimin.^b ³Ore eru nonjo bujonanunde sisanan eku goinebi. Nonjo bujo qisirigo kamiine minimin, oi tatamago mibi manemin. Nonjo pi manjo guruine mogobe sanugo kajanangunjo minimin, oi kae jinoo totogo mitaninanimin.” Onu.

More kokoi manebenen sagain.

Mat 10.28-31

⁴“Ogopune nonji nonjo ini nabe manen: Goineji sakinangun qo komeru ore nadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimingo embimbanganimin, yonore kokoi so maneku goinebi. ⁵Oi matayon, more kokoi manebi sagain, nonji oi nadubemin. Mo moji usun roru nabeko komebi soro nabeme misi korugo rakanimin, inore kokoi maneku goinebi. Nonore bujo oi moke migo: Inore kokoi maneru goinebi.

⁶“Goineji (wirion, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimin ore eegobiyon, Anutuji yonoreone moakonde so niga gaya. ⁷Anutuji manjo enareko qoru sikanangun sosowo onuakon ose foreru jareyanun manega. Ninigo nonore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Onu.

Kristo mifukenimin me muganimin?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

⁸“Nonji bujo mo nabe manen: Moji non ninigo jinoyanungo mifuke nuin, Sombun eru morende Ni forineji onuakon ino Anuture mimererenpu yonore jinoo mifukein. ⁹Onuyon, moji non ninigo jinoyanungo muga nuin, nonji onuakon ino Anuture mimererenpu yonore jinoo mugabemin.

¹⁰“Moji Sombun eru morende Ni forine misoringaru bujo miin, Anutuji agiburanine oi soine bokeinnyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, inore agiburan oi Anutuji so bokein.^c

¹¹“Ninigoji furu naberu bujo koroyanungo rua nabebi ongawowosi pinanungo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yonore ni koito yonore jinoo dimaninin, daman oo bujonanunde tife wamo bujo urunu bokieru mikimin, ore manebu so einebi.^d ¹²Oi ini ore: Nonjo bujo minimin, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon qaji nareko minimin.” Onu.

Ni ebuinere soso bujo

¹³Ninigo kubu botuyanungone ni moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroinga nareine.”

¹⁴Onu miyayon, Yesuji ini bokirie teya, “O ni, moji nokore mimitari ranakun fukein ore igodon nune moren-nakun boroinganobo?” ¹⁵Onu miku bujo ini jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikunanunji afaine akon me boakon yobu ena ine, jibu gogonanunde funne oi oo so pega. Gogonangun so osoeru mone meboo gbediganimin ine, nonjo sibiriganimin. Ore eru roru rokiminde

^a12:1 Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 ^b12:2 Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

^c12:10 Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 ^d12:11 Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

ebu (greed) sosowore sisanj eku
goinebi.”

¹⁶Ōṅṅu miku soso buṅṅo mo iṅi ya-
jiya, “Ṽi tinabiṅeineke mo goya. Iṅoji
moreṅineo uqo gioine bame touṅmoriri
soguine fukeya. ¹⁷Oi fukeko maṅineo
iṅi manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouṅ pi oi
mendainemenṅ. Ore eru kurumbu kek-
ereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine,
yagṅ doduine doduine oi uro roru qo-
juganobo? Uruṅ enobo?’ ¹⁸Ōṅṅu miku
miya, ‘Nonṅ Iṅi ebeminṅ: Nonṅ rouṅ pine
ketotieru tifeineo rouṅ pi soguine sogu-
ine babeminṅ. Oi baku uqo touṅmoririne
eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe
ṅeiṅ. ¹⁹Oo ṅeko nakenere iṅi mibeminṅ:
O go kiwaqawaineke! Touṅmorigo
afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo
noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine
tomiri ṅema neku waigo goigṅ.’ ²⁰Ōṅṅu
miyayṅ, Anutuji iṅi ojiko maneya, ‘O
go, mango tomiri! Nonji damango ru-
aru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe
komeminṅ. Komende yareya sosowo rau-
garu gomenṅ, oi more biṅe fukeiṅmenṅ?’

²¹ “Mojī injoyonunde tebe mariku juṇe boreṇ ya roru qojugaegayon, Anutu keririṇineo mande touṇmoririine so pe tega, iṇore yobiṇ soguine oṇu fukeiṇ.” Onu.

**Anutu manesiŋ garu
manebu so einebi.**

Mat 6.25-34

²² Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Onu fukeinyon, nonji nonjo inji najibe manenin: Nonjo morengo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niyo wamo ya roru nonoben eru wamo yaji sakinoon komon ganoben?”
²³ Sakinoonke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamban saki komonji ore

wawakiine fukega. Jinonanjunke
gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore
wawakiine fukega.

²⁴ “Ŋoŋo sonomenŋ webo ɲoneinebi: Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyaŋuŋ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Ŋiŋigo ɲoŋore furi oi webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi raɲ.

25 “Ngonoreone moji manebu eru
oquine oiji morengo goinde damanjine
oi una moakonde so ba jikigain me
mata? Oi mata vobu.‡

²⁶ “Ya mendaine oruine enimingo embimbinganimin ine, ya goine kokoinere uruure manebu enobun? ²⁷ Hono jun jarin iruine kuririyanjunke oi noneinebi: Yonjoji kamban sokiyanjunde ore saka so yomuuegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu ini hajibe manenin: Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikinke keru goyayon, injore mariku oi gasau horgaru frindua ore so none-anjineke so fukeya.^e

28 “Jun̄ jariŋ iruine omaine oi
muŋambe moreŋgo maŋfuŋŋoŋuŋgo
ŋeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru
qojugaru rigabi jaiŋ. Oi jibu Anutuji
iru oŋuine mo oi oŋuakoŋ fiine
akoŋ basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo
oŋuakoŋ soine komoŋ ŋabein̄. ŋoŋo juŋ
jariŋ iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji
siŋaŋ ŋabein̄go manega, aŋiine oiŋi ya
sosowo yadureru ropega. O ŋiŋigo,
mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji wamore mendaine
fukega?

29^o Onju fukeko njo onjakon
gogonjunde manebu so einebi.
Oi maneru yobingaru ini egu

***12:25** Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: **Ŋonoreone moji manebu eru onguine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroingo embimbingain**

^e**12:27** 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobeŋ?’ Oŋu miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru maŋwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. ³⁰Kantri so maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji ya oŋuine sosowo rauganimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo uqo kambaŋ yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgagobi, Mamaŋaŋunji oi mane forega. ³¹Ore manjo so einebiyoŋ, Anuture qorumaŋgo ropenimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ jikiga ŋarein.” Oŋu.

**Bijenonoŋuŋ Sombuŋgo me
moreŋgo qojuŋabenin sagaga?**

Mat 6.19-21

³²“O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamaŋaŋunji qorumaŋ ŋareinŋo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ³³Morende moneŋ mebo oi yameŋ keku egu qojuŋanimiŋ. Ore eru ya pe ŋarega, oi furi baninde ruaru moneŋ poreru mobeine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yaun-ŋaŋunde yareinebi. Oŋu ruabi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ juŋe boreŋ ore so oi Sombuŋ kaeo peku saueru so mataein. Moneŋ kekereŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo so sembeain. Wofu pujaŋaŋ eru kian bobo yoŋoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

³⁴“Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji mango oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋgari goku gio babi sagaiŋ.

³⁵“Ŋoŋo Anuture gio banimiŋ ore jaueru kambaŋ sokiŋaŋuŋ kipe mukuku kuririŋaŋuŋke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋunde doiŋi qurebi jako goinebi. ³⁶Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo iŋo ŋiŋigo suanŋeŋ (bobotumaŋ) jebego wareru jeriekimiŋ

ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ŋeku kirieinde jinoyaŋuŋ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameŋ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi iŋoji damaŋ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoŋoji oo akoŋ mendi robi wapein. Ŋoŋo made yoŋore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.^f

³⁷“Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji maŋgari gogobi oŋu bofuke yabein, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji waperu ketumaŋ yaberu uqo ŋeŋeo ruame ŋebi uqo gume yabeinŋo jaueru kiŋaŋ yabein. ³⁸Iŋoji ubu joŋiŋgo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji maŋgari gobi bofuke yabein, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

³⁹“Maŋgari gonimiŋ ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronŋoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine goku piine soine siŋaŋ bako qajaŋgaru ropeinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁴⁰Ŋoŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji damaŋ yoo so warein,’ miku manesunimiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ oo akoŋ warein. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ jaueru goinebi.” Oŋu.^g

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

⁴¹Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon, go soso buŋo yo oi niŋore me ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ mige?”

⁴²Oŋu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji ee-boboino osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi iŋore meo ruame siŋaŋine fukein. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqopuine ojiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ poretiŋ

^f12:36 Mak 13.34-36 ^g12:40 Mat 24.43-44

oo gume yabeeiñ. ⁴³Ōñu siñañ yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru oñu ñoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miñ.

⁴⁴“Nonji buño foriine mo iñi ña-jibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siñañ igodon-gaiñ. ⁴⁵Igodongaiñyoñ, gio bobo gbag-bañine iñoji mañineo manesuku iñi miñ ine, ‘Ofonñere waware damanji joroine pega.’ Ōñu miku fungaru gio bobo ñijigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanañine noku mañine jibugako bojiqo-jibu keoma eru goiñ. ⁴⁶Ōñu goku daman mogo ofonñine wareiño so odigaiñ, iño oo akonñ wareiñ. Damañinere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akonñ wareru qaku boserereñ eteku mitigako buño-qoqomuku ñijigo oñuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereñ maneñ.

⁴⁷“Gio bobo moji Ofonñinere mañ añi mane mukuyayonñ, buño buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu ñonñoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimiñ. ⁴⁸Ōñu qanimiñyoñ, gio bobo ñi moji Ofonñinere mañ añi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ñonñoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimiñ. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, iñoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeiño odi-gaiñ. Anutuji more yare wiki boakonñ oteya, iñoji oi basaueme foriine boakonñ fukeko bokirie teiño weu teiñ.” Ōñu.

Yesuji jo boruñ bawakiko roingaya.

Mat 10.34-36

⁴⁹“Nonji morengo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareiño ore wakibe mañ añine ore boruñineji ja foreiño ore pega. ⁵⁰Pegayonñ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiñ,’ mibe joiserereñ kokoine joñ joru oñuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuiño eiñ. Anutuji oñuine oiji miti meso funñine mo rau

nareñ. O nonñ konñkonñ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiñ.^h ⁵¹Iñi egu manesunimiñ: Yesuji womo baiño ore eru morengo wakiya. Nonji iñi ña-jibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiño ore matayonñ, nonde eru pougaru roingabi ruge fukeñ.

⁵²“Oi iñi ore migo: Nonde Biñe buñoji ñijigo manyañuñ bapakareko kerisiebuñ ore damañ yoo fungaru iñi fukeñ: Pi more mango ñijigo 5 yonñoji botuyañuño kekepari eru pouganimiñ. Adibe yokaomo yonñoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yonñoke roroñ eru gonimiñ. ⁵³Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire mango-odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yañoineji yañoine qoqopie ee eru roinganimi.” Ōñu.ⁱ

**Damañ gogobeneñ,
oi mane osoeinebi.**

Mat 16.2-3

⁵⁴Yesuji jikigaru ñijigo kubu yonñ iñi yajiya, “Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuañ dabu eko ñonñ oi ñoneru oo akonñ ‘Kue wareñ,’ miegobi. Ōñu mibi kue wareñ. ⁵⁵Saut obeone gbiñ qako ñone maneru iñi miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeñ.’ Ōñu mibi ore so fukeñ. ⁵⁶O mañkekerisiere ñijigo sasakiine, ñonñ qonikiñ morende kamasiyakunñ ñoneru kue wegire funñeyakunñ soine osoeegobiyonñ, damañ yo gogobeneñ, ore funñine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Ōñu.

Kekepariñañuñ botiñgabi posikeñ.

Mat 5.25-26

⁵⁷“Ñonñ ‘Ya poretiñ oi uruñu ekimiñ,’ miku ore funñine oi uruñure eru ñonñ-ñañe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁵⁸Rosigoji sakigoo buño ruaru buño koroineo pore guiñ ore eko mimitari siñandeo raru kadi

^h12:50 Mak 10.38 ⁱ12:53 Mai 7.6

soguineo oo yamen keku manmoakon eku buɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mipoſikenimi. Onu so enimi ine, roſigoji ſoine ro furu yoyou egareme (jaſ, maſiſtreit) mimitari nire jiɔo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiɔ. ⁵⁹Nonji iɔi mibe mane, Go oo furigo ſosowo ruamiɔ ore ſo quɔɔɔɔɔɔ nemiɔ. Toiyago tatariine oɔuakoɔ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiɔ.” Onu.

Maɔ-ɔaɔɔɔ kerisieinebi me komeru ſibiriganiɔi.

13 Damaɔ oo akoɔ goineji waperu Yesu ſundu iɔi ojiɔi maneya, “Galili nɔiɔgo goineji Jeruſalem ſoriɔgo boji rigabi gawana Pailoɔi miko mamari ſiɔaɔpuineji oo roperu yabeɔi komeɔi dariyaɔɔ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaɔɔnke jijiɔi peya.”

²Onu mibi bokirieru iɔi yaiɔi, “Iɔo ore eru iɔi egu manesuniɔi: Galili nɔiɔgo yonɔi Galili nɔiɔgo goine ſosowo yadureru agibuɔaɔ eru gobuɔ ore joiserereɔ oi manebuɔ. ³Onu matayon, nonji iɔi najiɔe maneniɔ: Iɔo maɔ-ɔaɔɔ so kerisieniɔi ine, nɔo ſosowoji oɔuakoɔ ſibiriga foreniɔi. ⁴Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroiɔe moji waki keru nɔiɔgo 18 kema yabeme komebuɔ, nɔo yonore iɔi egu manesuniɔi: Yonɔi Jeruſalem kufufuɔ goine ſosowo yadureru agibuɔaɔ eru buɔoyanɔnke gobuɔ. ⁵Matayon, nonji iɔi najiɔe maneinebi: Iɔo maɔ-ɔaɔɔ so kerisieniɔi ine, nɔo ſosowoji oɔuakoɔ ſibiriga foreniɔi.” Onu.

Gudere yo gipeinere ſoso buɔo

⁶Yesuji ſoso buɔo mo iɔi miya, “Iɔi moji gudere yo ſariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiɔ ore rayayon, mo ſo bofukeya. ⁷So bofukeru gio

ſiɔaɔnere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yore foriine goſa yokaomore ſo wareru baaboɔyon, mo ſo bofukeboɔ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaiɔe egu poreiɔ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ ⁸Rauineji onu miyayon, ſiɔaɔi bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O nɔi ſiɔaɔne, oi ſoine bokende goſa yo moke di-maine. Nonji damaɔ botuineo yoo oo kijuɔi moreɔ ſikeku bogboreru ſonɔon ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeiɔ. ⁹Nonji onu ebe goſa nadiineo ore foriine ſoine fukena. Oi ſo fukeiɔ ine, oi ſoine keigoɔ.” Onu.

Yesuji Sabat kombango nigo mo bobianɔaya.

¹⁰Yesuji Sabat kombango onɔawowosi pi mogo roperu Biɔe buɔo qaji yareya. ¹¹Oo nigo mo nɔeya. Gemoji goſa 18 ore ſo bakaigame nadiine kaſigako poreiɔaɔiɔ embimbiɔaru nɔeku goya. ¹²Yesuji nigo oi noneru onɔa teme wareko iɔi ojiya, “Iɔo, iſotaki jibegoji boke guko fiɔe fukege.” ¹³Onu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akoɔ poreiɔaru Anutu miteɔaɔ gaya.

¹⁴Miteɔaɔ gayayon, Yesuji Sabat kombango nigo oi bobianɔaya, onɔawowosi pire ſiɔaɔi oi noneru ore eru mane ſembeako buɔo fuɔɔaru nɔiɔgo kubu yonore miya, “Gio bobore damaɔ 6 pega, oo ſoine wareru bobian nabeɔi ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombango mata.”

¹⁵Onu miyayon, Ofonji bokirieru iɔi miya, “O maɔkeriſiere ſaſaki nɔiɔgo, nɔo ſosowo bulmakao niɔe me donɔiɔaɔɔ oi Sabat kombango pigone pirueru oga yabeɔi obuɔo raru noegobi me mata? Iɔonoreone moji oi ſo ſabare yabeega. ¹⁶Maneniɔ! Iɔo yoji Abrahame oſigida fukeko ſaɔaɔi kipeɔe goſa 18:de ſo goko nonji nigiɔiɔe oi Sabat kombango piriueɔ

ñoñooreo sagaga me mata?" ¹⁷ Ōñu miko kisopuine sosowo yonjoji mimiyanñu manebunñu eru ñiñigo kubu sosowo yonjoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ñone mane eru jeriebunñu. Ōñu.

Yojun korunde soso buño

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

¹⁸ Yesuji soso buño mo iñi miya, "Anutüre qorumande fune oi urunu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo?" ¹⁹ Ōi yojun korunde so iñi fukega: Ñi moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webu yonjoji youyanñu yo ore tienineo ruabunñu." Ōñu.

Yistre soso buño

Mat 13.33

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso buño mo iñi miya, "Anutüre qorumanñu oi wamo yake so kenobo?" ²¹ Ōi yist rombunñu me flaua bobosoguere so iñi fukega: Ñigo moji 'Poronñu rigabeminñu,' miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ñeku sosowo sogueya." Ōñu.

Mendi gonjogineo janjanbumbunñu oderu ropeinebi.

Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Yesuji raru taonjine taonjine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biñe buño qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. ²³ Rako moji iñi weu teya, "Ofonñu, manyanñu kerisiebi Anutuji munanñu qa yareko qowirieniminñu, oi ñiñigo afaine me urunu?" Weu teko iñi yajiya,

²⁴ "Ñono mendi gonjogineo ropeingonñu janjanbumbunñu oderu jogbasasananñu einebi. Nonji iñi ñajibe maneninñu: Ñiñigo kokoineji Anutüre qorumanñu mangonñu ropeinñu ore esoiganiminñu, oi embimbanganiminñu. ²⁵ Jiki pi rauineji

pakereru mendi keko ñono damanñu oo fungaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku iñi miniminñu, 'Ofonñu, go mendi ro nore.' Ōñu mibi bokirieru iñi ñajiiñu, 'Nonñu so mane ñabego. Ñono urone, oi so manego.' ²⁶ Ōñu ñajiko ñono oo akonñu fungaru iñi miniminñu, 'Ñiñoji goke anibanñu ñeku uqo nobenñu. Goji roregaru ninjore kae jinoo Biñe qaji noremennñu.' ²⁷ Ōñu miniminnyonñu, inoji buño iñi ñajiiñu, 'Ñono urone, nonñu so mane ñabego. Ore eru iñi ñajibe maneninñu: Sembene bobo sosowo, ñono boke nuru useninñu.'^k

²⁸ "Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqonñu ñiñigo sosowo yonjoji Anutüre qorumanñu mangonñu dimabi ñone yabeniminnyonñu, ñono-ñane igo ñabebi sakibe dimaniminñu. Funneñanñu onñu bofukeru kuyo jojoraru ñiranñu-ñanñu kibi qame goniminñu.^l ²⁹ Ñiñigoine ñiñigoine yonjo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anutüre qorumanñu roperu ñeñeyanñu roru uqo munjanñu noku jeribari eru goniminñu.^m ³⁰ Ōñu goniminnyonñu, maneninñu! Tatariine yonjoreone goineji funfungainne fukeninminñu eru funfungainne yonjoreone goineji tatariine fukeninminñu." Ōñu.ⁿ

Kin Herodji qoro gonjine ore so fukega.

Mat 23.37-39

³¹ Damanñu oo akonñu Farisi (Kadi buñjore yameñyamenñu) goineji Yesureo wareru iñi mibunñu, "Kin Herodji qokome guingonñu manega. Ore eru go moreñ yo bokeru raigonñu."

³² Mibi iñi bokirie yareya, "Ñono gomende qoro gonjine oi iñi mibi maneine, 'Mane! Nonji muñambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebeminñu eru jibe

^k13:27 Kiki 6.8 ^l13:28 Mat 22.13; 25.30 ^m13:29 Mat 8.11-12

ⁿ13:30 Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

ɲɲɲigo bobian yaberu gobemiɲ. Rabe-
miɲ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukube-
miɲ.’³³ “Kajeqouɲ ɲɲɲigo boakon oi
Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuɲ. Moreɲ
goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi,
ore kamakamasi peme ɲonego. Ore eru
nonji muɲambe eru yogo yunekon kadi
raru gobemiɲ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi
komebemiɲ ine, yonore eeboboyanɲ oi
jikigaru enimiɲ.” Onu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.

Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem
Jerusalem, ɲonɔ kajeqouɲ ɲɲɲigo
yabebi komebi Anutuɲi ɲɲɲigo sore
yabeme ɲonoreo wareegobi, yonɔ koji
yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mangoineɲi
madepuine toinere rurumanɲo ruaru
ketuman yabeega, nonji ore so
damanine damanine gore kufufuɲpu
kepore qoɲu ɲabebemiɲ ore maneru
gobonɲon, ɲonɔ oi taki ɲabeme go
wapebuɲ. ³⁵ Maneniɲ! ‘Anutuɲi sorin
pinanɲu ɲadi game sesuine akon peiɲ.’
Onu peinɲon, nonji inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ,
ɲonɔ nonɲ moke so ɲone nunimiɲon,
jiki daman mo ware fukeme oo ɲone
nuru inɲi minimiɲ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware
norega, Anutuɲi inɲo mifia teine.’ Onu.”^o

Yesuji jibe ɲi mo bobiangaya.

14 Yesuji Sabat koman mogɔ Farisi
(Kadi buɲore yamenɲamenɲ)
yonore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo
noya. Noku ɲeko goineɲi sinan baru
rubabuɲ. ² Oo inɲore jinɔ maio jibe ɲi
mo me kufuine obuɲi nikeru sogueme
ɲeya. ³ Yesuji oi ɲoneru funɲaru Kadi
buɲore qaqaji eru Farisi yonɔ weu
yareru inɲi miya, “Sabat kombanɲo ɲi
bobian garu onuine oiji Kadi buɲo
odurekimiɲ me mata?”

⁴ Onu miyayon, yonɔɲi niniɲgaru ɲe-
buɲ. ɲebi meineɲi ɲi oi yonɔru bo-
bian garu soreme raya. ⁵ Rako inɲi ya-
jiya, “ɲonoreone more made me bul-
makao ɲiine oi Sabat kombanɲo obu
yonɔ rakain ine, oi pipa porebi wapeiɲ.
Moɲi oi so poreme wapena?” ⁶ Onu weu
yareme ore mobeine bokirienimiɲ ore
yobinɲaru buɲoyanɲu mataeme ɲebuɲ.
Onu.^p

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenɲamenɲ)
ɲiji ɲɲɲigo uqore kepore yabeya, yonɔɲi
ɲeɲe miineo paibe bomukuru ɲebuɲ,
Yesuji oi ɲoneru ore eru soso buɲo mo
inɲi ɲajiya, ⁸ “Moɲi go suanɲen (bobotu-
man) jebere kepore guko oo raru ɲeɲe
miine so roru ɲeigon. Onu emiɲ ine,
goine kepore yabeya, yonoreone moɲi go
gadureru tinabiɲeineke egu fukeiɲ.”^q

⁹ “Inɔɲi wapeko jebe rauineɲi goreo
wareru inɲi mina, ‘Go ɲeɲe yo bokende
ropekiine inɔɲi ɲeiɲ.’ Onu miɲ ine,
go pakereru ɲadiineo yukube wakiru
ɲeɲe roru ɲeku mimigo egu manemiɲ.
¹⁰ Onu matayon, moɲi kepore guɲi, go
soine ɲeɲe ɲadiineo yukube raru ɲeigon.
Onu ɲende jebe rauineɲi waperu ɲone
guru miɲ, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru
ɲeɲe miineo paibe raru ɲeigon. Onu
miko goɲi ɲɲɲigo goke ɲeku uqo no-
gobi, sosowo yonore jinoo tinabiɲegoke
fukemiɲ. ¹¹ Oi inɲi ore: Yonoyanunde
man ba ropenimiɲ, Anutuɲi yonɔ sosowo
bawaki yabeɲi. Moɲi inoyonɲe manine
bawakiɲ, Anutuɲi inɲo ba ropeiɲ.”^r

¹² Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenɲamenɲ)
ɲiji ɲɲɲigo kepore yabeko jebego ɲebi
Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru ɲoneru inɲi
oɲiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo
rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu
oi so kepore yabeigon. Tifepugo me

^o13:35 Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5 ^p14:6 Mat 12.11 ^q14:8 Qoq 25.6-7

^r14:11 Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

pi njigigo tinabinɛyanɔŋke oi so kepore yabeigɔŋ. Onɔuine jebe ore kepore yabemeŋ, oi onɔuakonɔŋ kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariiŋ. Onɔu emiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareiŋ.

¹³“Onɔu matayonɔŋ, jebe bomogaru rigamiŋ, go njigigo wakiqoqoine yonɔŋ kepore yabeigɔŋ. Njigigo wakiqoqoine, puriŋ eru njjokombi fukegobi, yonɔŋ onɔga yarende sagaiŋ. ¹⁴Oi kepore yabende yonɔŋ tife bomuku garenimiŋgo embimbingabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomiŋ. Tifeyanɔŋ oi mo peko gokande posiine yonɔŋ komegone pakerebi damanɔŋ oo Anutuji inɔyoyonɔŋ oi gore bomuku gareiŋ.” Onɔu.

**Jebe ruako gbegbedi
buɔo miku usebuɔ.**

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵Yesuji onɔu miko uqo noku njekabi yonɔreone moji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Moji Anuture qorumanɔŋ manineo roperu uqo noku njeiŋ, nonji inɔre kiwaqawaineke migo.”

¹⁶Onɔu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Nji moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru njigigo kokoine furu yabebi wareniŋ ore miya. ¹⁷Jebe damanine ware fukeme kinanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeingɔ ojiya, inɔŋ yonɔreone raru miko manebuŋ, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebeneŋ pega. Ore eru soine wareniŋ.’ ¹⁸Onɔu yajiyayonɔŋ, oi maneru yonɔŋ sosowo funɔgaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebuɔ. Nji funɔfunɔgaineji miya, ‘Nonɔŋ teniŋ mo furiine baba ore oo raru njonebemiŋgo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ¹⁹Nji moji miya, ‘Nonɔŋ bulmakao njine 10 furiyanɔŋ baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanɔgabe-miŋ. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ²⁰Moji jikigaru

inji miya, ‘Nonɔŋ njigo yane akonɔ furiine baba ore foingɔ embimbingago.’

²¹“Onɔu mibi kinanqoqoji kirieru njinjanine biŋe oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru manine jo jako kinanqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofokonɔŋ tumoqoqo kae njoo eru kadio raru njigigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanɔŋ kekerrine, njjokombi eru puriŋ njigigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manineo yoo wareniŋ.’ ²²Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Ofonɔne, mitiga narege ore so egoyonɔŋ, njene sawaine moke onɔuakonɔŋ njega.’

²³“Onɔu ojiko njinjanin miya, ‘Go tumoqoqo eru akoyanɔŋgo raru njigigo njekagobi, oi yameŋ keku furu yabende jebe pi manineo waperu puseinebi. ²⁴Nonji inji njajibe maneniŋ: Njigigo rone kepore yabeingɔ mibonɔŋ, yonɔreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanɔŋ so noku anjiine maneiŋ.” Onɔu.

Yesure kinariŋ gogore funɔne

Mat 10.37-38

²⁵Yesuji rako njigigo kubu sogo yonɔŋ boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya, ²⁶“Moji noke wareru gobemiŋ miki nonɔŋ qanjanine obereo rua nuku manɔŋ mamaine, njonunɔŋ madeine, kaka gboine, seŋ banjaine eru inɔyoyonde gogo onɔuakonɔŋ miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, inɔŋ nonde kinariŋ fukeingɔ embimbingaiŋ.^s ²⁷Misombenɔŋanɔŋ babi moji nonɔŋ boyobe nuru joiserereŋ maneru mariponɔŋ komeiŋ ore so jaeiŋ, inɔŋ nonde kinariŋ fukeingɔ embimbingaiŋ.^t

²⁸“Njonɔreone moji pi joroine baiŋgo manega ine, inɔŋ rone wakiru njekamoneŋine pi ba foreiŋ ore so fukega me mata, ore funine osoeru njone mukuiŋ. ²⁹Onɔu so eru pi otunine sariru pi ba foreingɔ ore sasananine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako njigigo sosowo oi

^s14:26 Mat 10.37 ^t14:27 Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

ɲoneru funɲaru miku igosisi egu etenimɲ. ³⁰ Onu eteru ɲi egu minimɲ, 'ɲi oi funɲaru piine bayayon, oi bo foreingon ore so sanangaya.' Ore so go Yesu boyobemɲ me mata, oi poretiɲ osoeru mane mukuigon." Onu.

³¹ Yesuji buɲo oi jikigaru ɲi miya, "Onuakon kiɲ ɲi koito moji kiɲ moke mobemobe quraɲ qaqa eku 'Jigo qakimɲ,' miku uruɲu eiɲ? Ingoji pipa akon rosi so eteiɲyon, bonieru muraɲpuine furu yabeme tumaɲgaru ɲeku unɲsowon buɲo ɲi mimane enimiɲ, 'Nonunde ɲipu 10,000 gogobenɲ eko aribe rosipunonɲon yonɲo 20,000 gogobi. ɲi koitoyanunji yonɲo oga yaberu warebi ɲone yaberu soine sanangaru yabekimɲ me mata?' ³² 'So sanangakimɲ,' minimɲ ine, ingoji rosi kiɲ koitoji jorigo wareko oo akon minebobopu sore yabeme ɲoreo raru womo enimiɲ ore buru mimane enimiɲ. ³³ Onuakon ɲonɲoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruaiɲ, ingoji nonde kiɲariɲ fukeingon embimbɲgain. Ore eru non miineo rua nubi sagaiɲ." Onu.

Seki anjine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

³⁴ "Seki oi fiine fukegayon, anjine bokeiɲ ine, oi uruɲu bobiangabeneɲ moke anjineke fukena? ³⁵ Yau omaine oi moreɲ jijiineke fukeiɲ ore qojugaru sonjon rua egobenɲyon, seki anjine tomiri oi ya more so sagaiɲ. Mata! Oi omaine morengon bokebeneɲ rakaru omaine yobu peiɲ. (Go onuakon nonde kiɲariɲ fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numɲ ine, ya omaine fukemɲ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, ingoji buɲo oi mane mukuine." Onu.

Lama jibugaya ore soso buɲo

Mat 18.12-14

15 Takis eadu eku babuɲ eru agiburaɲ ɲinigo goine oi jinoraraji Yesure Biɲe buɲo maneingon warebuɲ.^u ² Onu warebuɲyon, Farisi eru Kadi buɲore qaqaji yonɲoji Yesure eru manyanɲon sembeako ɲunun-ɲunun buɲo ɲi mibuɲ, "ɲi ingoji agiburaɲ ɲinigo ro yaberu yonɲoke ɲeku uqo noga." ³ Onu mibuɲ ore Yesuji soso buɲo mo ɲi yajiya,

⁴ "ɲonɲoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonɲoreone moji jibugaru tiɲtuɲ rako rauineji uruɲu eiɲ? Ingoji 99 oi moreɲ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakon tiɲtuɲ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiɲ. ⁵ Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiɲ. ⁶ Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobuɲ, oi onga yareko tumaɲgabi ɲi yajiɲ, 'Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ɲonɲo warebi noke jeri ekimɲ.' ⁷ Nonji ɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Ore so agiburaɲ ɲi moakonji manjine kerisieɲ, ɲore eru Sombuɲ kao jeribari soguine fukeiɲ. ɲinigo 99 yonɲoyanunde jinoo posiine poretiɲ fukeru manyanɲon kerisienimɲingon so maneru gogobi, yonɲore eru jeri onguine so fukeiɲ." Onu.

Moneɲ korun jibugaya ore soso buɲo

⁸ "Onuakon ɲigo moji silwa moneɲ korun 10 roru gome yonɲoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako uruɲu eiɲ? Ingoji doi qureru yameɲ keku pi ofangaru baaiɲ. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiɲ. ⁹ Oi bofukeru ɲigo ogopuine eru ɲigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumaɲgabi ɲi yajiɲ, 'Nonde silwa moneɲ korun moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ɲonɲo warebi noke jeribari ekimɲ.'

¹⁰Ore so nonji inji njajibe manenij: Agiburan njinggo moji manjine kerisieme Anuture mimererenpu yonjoji injore eru jeribari ropekiine enimij.” Onju.

**Penarong njiji qapeqawaki
gogu manjine kerisieya.**

¹¹Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Nji more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. ¹²Gboineji mamaine inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, go monen mebogo boroingaru mobeine nareigon.’ Onju ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakungo boroingaru yateya. ¹³Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru injoyonunde anigo kadi sogo njigo yonjoke kanen qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku monen meboine boke foreya.

¹⁴“Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moren sosowo oi sagaya. Injoji daman oo fungaru obota fukeru basi qasi eru embimbinyaya. ¹⁵Embimbinyaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru gioro weu teme soreme injore kanen sago rakaru kanen sinyanjan goya. ¹⁶Oo gome kanen yonjoji sako korun nobi noneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayon, ino onjuakon moji so oteya.

¹⁷“Onju goku manjine untome inji miya, ‘Mamanere gio njinggo wamo afaine yonjoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeinggo ego. ¹⁸Non pakereru mamannere kirieru raru inji ojibemin, “Mama, non agiburan baku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunjonakun qomukuru tinanakun bosembeabon. ¹⁹Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimij ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinanjooqogo mo fukebemin.”

²⁰“Onju miku pakereru mamannere raya. Raru pi bombengako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku noneko wareko

beuine jangame noneru embon eru sanajine akon giningaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. ²¹Onju eyayon, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, non agiburan eku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunjonakun qomukuru tinanakun bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimij ore so, so fukego.’

²²“Onju ojime mamaineji oo akon kinanjooqopuine inji yajiya, ‘Njono pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke tenin. Resonbureson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komon kufuineo ke tenin. ²³Onjuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimin. ²⁴Madene yo komein eya, injoji moke gboreru warega. Injoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onju yajiko fungaru jeribari ebu.

²⁵“Jeribari ebuynon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiran keku boji baru jeriebu, ore fonujine maneya. ²⁶Oi maneru kinan made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi urunjure egobi?’ miku weu teya. ²⁷Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

²⁸“Onju ojime manjine rigangame pigo ropeinggo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manwomo bunjo waigoo miku bomirin gaya. ²⁹Bomirin gayayon, injoji bokirieru inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinango qaku goku mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonjon, jibu goji daman mogo nonin made mo ogopune yonjoke jeri ekimin ore so naremen. ³⁰So naremenyon, madego yoji kadi sogo njigo yonjoke goku monen mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji injore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

³¹“Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go damanj so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biye sosowo oi gore biyego onuakon fukega. ³²Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komein eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Inoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munambemen uqo jeribari ebenen sagaga.” Onu.

Mebo sinan eaduinekere soso buɔ

16 Yesuji kinarinpuine buɔ mo inji yajiko manebun, “Inji tinabineineke more mebo sinanjine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabineineke oi buɔ kipoɔ ojibun, ‘Inoji gore moneɔ mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ ²Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Non gore biye sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urunu sinan garu gokande, ore mimitanin papia quranga nareigon.’ ³Onu miko manineo inji manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji sinanyayabe gione naago roko urunu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebemingo embimbimgago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemingo mimine manego. ⁴Inoji sinanyayabe gione naago roin, nonji daman oo urunu ebe goineji piyanungo keporeru mango enarenobun? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

⁵“Onu miku ninigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyone keporer yabeme warebun. Funfungainaji wareko ino inji ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’ ⁶Onu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 roboɔ.’ Onu miko inji bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo neku pipa kerisieru 50 qurangande peine.’ ⁷Onu miku ni mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’

Weume inji miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboɔ.’ Onu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu qurangande peine.’

⁸“Onu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buɔ inji miya, ‘Sinanaji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi mangboron fiine naduga.’” Ofoɔ Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ninigo goine munambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimin ore so pegayon, Anutur tatamago gogobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹“Ore eru inji mibe manenin: Goineji morende moneɔ meboji ninigo eadu yabeegobiyon, nonoji oiji roru ogopunanun bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebe morende yaji mataein, Anutuji daman oo keporer nabeko gogo sananinere kao roperu tatariine tomiri gonimin.

¹⁰“Moji ya mendaine roru yamen keku poretin sinan gaga, inoji ya soguine onuakon poretin sinan gain. Moji ya mendaine sinan garu bobojibu eega, inoji ya soguine oi onuakon sinan gain ore mibenen bobojibu ein. ¹¹Morende moneɔ mebo meyanungo ruabi oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya bineine ropekiine foriine oi meyanungo so ruain. ¹²Ino goine yonore ya oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, nono-nanunde mande biye foriine oi moji mo narena?

¹³“Kinanqoqo moji ofon yoyoka kinan qayateingo embimbimgaega. Moji onu eingo manega, inoji mo rosi eteru mo manineji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru nonoji Anutu eru moneɔ mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateingo embimbimganimin.” Onu.^v

Borende manjo egu enimiñ ore uñsowon buño

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

¹⁴Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji borende aji kokoine pe yareko gobuñ ore Yesuji buño sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jinotitiki ñoneku igosisi etebuñ. ¹⁵Igosisi etebi iñi yajiya, “Farisi ñonjoji ñinigo jinoyanungo posine onjuine yadunimiñ ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji man-ñanunde funne mane muku forega. Ñinigo jinoyanungo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ñoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

¹⁶“Qorumande funne oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouñ ñinigo yonjore Biñe Qurango qurangabi osegaru go wapebenerñ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararinga yareya. Daman oone fungaru buño oi misaueku Anuture qorumango ropenimiñ ore ñinigo manyanuñ romaengaegobenerñ. Ñinigo sosowoji janjanbumbuñ oderu yamen keku qoruman ore manineo ropeiño eegobi.^w ¹⁷Sombuñ morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyon, Kadi buñore quran sipaine moakon oi daman mogo so yobu mataeiñ. Onu.^x

¹⁸“Ñi moji ñonunine bokeru ñigo mo roin, inoji jikiboti eiñ. Ñi moji ñigo ñoeineji bokeya, oi roin, inoji onuakon jikiboti eiñ.” Onu.^y

Ñi tinabiñeineke eru Lazarus

¹⁹“Ñi biñeroroinke mo goya. Inoji kamban mariku yojun iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku daman so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. ²⁰Onu goyayon, inore pi mendiine bembergo ñi wakiqoquine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ñeya. ²¹Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ñirauinere uqo ñejeone uqo kunganine

wakiko oi noinjo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yonjoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuñ.

²²“Onu goku wakiqoquine inoji komeya. Komeko Sombuñ mimereren yonjoji ogaru roperu segingbanjin kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keriringo ñeya. Ñi biñeroroinke inoji onuakon komeko yangabuñ. ²³Yan gabi komere mison kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keriringo jorigo aroo ñeko ñone yapeya. ²⁴Ñone yaperu jojaraku ongaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Non misi borunji ja nuko yoo ñerinjetatan ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuogoru wareru namañne rau teko munangaine.’

²⁵“Onu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirrieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morengo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morengo gogoiñe qapeqawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, daman yoo bobomirin etebenerñ ñegayon, goji joisereren maneru ñerinjetatan paiineo dimage. ²⁶Onu gogobenerñ eru jikigarun inoji migo: Anutuji niño eru ñonjo botunonungo boroingaru ruge rua sanangako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niñoreone ñonjoreo wapekimiño manenobuñ, oi embimbiganimiñ. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, ñonjoji onuakon niñoreo wapeiño qunganimiñ.’ ²⁷Onu miko inoji ojiya, ‘Mamane, onu fukeko inoji karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rain. ²⁸Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yonjoji onuakon mison kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu manenimiñ. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouñ buño yajiko manenimiñ.’

²⁹“Onu kariyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buño eru kaje-

^w16:16 Mat 11.12-13

^x16:17 Mat 5.18

^y16:18 Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

qouŋ ɲiŋigo yonore Biŋe Quraŋ oi yonore biŋe pega. Buŋo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ ³⁰ Ōŋu miko iŋi miya, ‘O mama Abraham, ŋu matayon, komekine niŋoreone moji yonoreo rana ine, yonoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ.’ ³¹ Miko Abrahamji iŋi ojiya, ‘Yonoji Moses eru kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo yonore buŋore kaje so ruagobi ine, ŋuakon komekine niŋoreone moji pakereru buŋo mina ine, yonoji jibu Anutu so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.’” Ōŋu.

Agiburande yoyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

17 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareŋgo embimbiŋgaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoiŋ eyareme agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore eru ŋga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ ŋga jorago. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ. ² Iŋoji ɲiŋigo mendaine yonoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ɲi iŋoji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore goine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karonŋaŋ ŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

³ “Ore eru ɲonjo-ɲaŋe sisinaŋ eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburaŋ ega, iŋo mibotiŋ eteiŋon. Mibotiŋ etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneŋ ine, go agiburaŋine boke teiŋon.^z ⁴ Una more maŋgo agiburaŋ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru iŋi miŋi, ‘Ogone, non agiburaŋ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Ōŋu miŋi ine, go agiburaŋine oi boke teiŋon.” Ōŋu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usuŋineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵ Aposol yonoji Ofon ojibuŋ, “Mamanesiŋnonuŋ jikigaru basanaŋgaigoŋ.” ⁶ Ōŋu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesiŋ-ɲaŋunde fori oi yoiŋ korunde so ena ine, ɲonoji soine yoiŋ yo⁴ yoore iŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru riŋaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Ōŋu miku manesiŋ gabi yo oiji buŋonŋuŋ rengaiŋ.” Ōŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoqo fiine oi uruŋu?

⁷ “Ŋonoreone more gio ɲiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreŋ bopogaiŋ me lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goiŋ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji iŋi miko maneŋ me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ŋeku uqogo no.’ ⁸ Ōŋu mata! Iŋoji iŋi miŋi: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobiaŋ eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiŋ. Ore ɲadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigoŋ.’ ⁹ Ōŋu mitiga teko gio ɲiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako siŋaŋineji ore eru miteŋ gaiŋ me mata? Mata! ¹⁰ Ŋonore fuŋne oi ŋuakon pega. Siŋaŋyaŋunji ya sosowo mitiga ɲareya, ɲonjo oi eforeru oo iŋi miniŋi, ‘Niŋo gio ɲiŋigo omaine gogobeneŋ. Raunonunji yare miya, oi akon baku waregobeneŋ ore mimiten baakim-ingo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.’” Ōŋu.

Yesuji ɲi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ bofosikeya.

¹¹ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. ¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ɲi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ waeineke yonoji bofukeru ɲoneru jojorigo aroo dimabuŋ.

⁴17:6 Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yoiŋ ŋuine, koruŋine fobu koruŋine ore so nonoine

^z17:3 Mat 18.15

¹³Dimaku sananġine oġġa joraku mibuġ, “Sogunenonġu Yesu, go nġonemaġn enoreiġoġ!”

¹⁴Oġġaru mibi nġone yaberu iġi yajiko manebuġ, “Nġoġo soriġ ġio siġaġ yonġoreo raru sakiġaġuġ yaduinebi.” Oġu yajiko reġġaru kadio rabi sakiyaġunġi oo posikeru fiine fukeya.^a ¹⁵Fiine fukeyayoġ, 10 yonġoreone moġi sakiine posikeko nġoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananġine akon oġġaku miteġ ġaya. ¹⁶Miteġ ġaru Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanġi keru ‘Dangel’ miya. Nġi oi Samaria nġi. Juda yonġoji Samaria prowinsre nġiġo yonġore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobuġ.

¹⁷Dange miko Yesuġi bokirieru oġiya, “Oi soine eġeyonġ, nġi sosowo 10 nġonġore sakiji posike foreye me? Nġi 9 yonġoji uro gogobi?” ¹⁸Nġi kotuine ġoji ġake akon kirieru wareru Anutu miteġ ġageyoġ, nġi 9 yonġoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” ¹⁹Oġu miku iġi oġiko maneya, “Mamanesiġgoġi bobiaġ ġuga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigonġ.” Oġu.

Anuture qorumaġ oi uruġu fukeiġ?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰Farisi (Kadi buġore yamenġyamenġ) yonġoji Yesu iġi weu teru mibuġ, “Anuture qorumaġ oi mo damango fukeiġ?” Mibi maneru bokirieru iġi miya, “Anuture qorumaġ ġiġononġunġi nġonekiminde so, so fukeiġ. ²¹Maneniġ! Anuture qorumaġ oi botuġaġuġgo maġ-nġaġuġgo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, oġu miinggo embimbġgaegobenġ.”

²²Yesuġi kiġarinġpuine iġi yajiko manebuġ, “Jiki damaġ mo ware fukeiġ, oo Sombuġ eru morende Nġi foriinere ġio bobo una oone mo nġonekiminde aġi manenimiġyoġ, oi

moke nġonenimiġgo embimbġganimiġ. ²³Damaġ oo iġi mibi manenimiġ, ‘Maneniġ! Munanġqoġo Rauineġi aroo goga. Maneniġ! Iġo yo fukeġa.’ Oġu oġu mibi oi nġoneiġgo oo pipa so riġaru rainebi. ²⁴Oi iġi ore: Sombuġ eru morende Nġi foriineġi moke wareiġ, damaġ oi boborire so iġi fukeiġ: Oi qonikiġ mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, iġoji ore so fukeiġ. ²⁵Jiki oġu fukeiġyoġ, rone nġiġo damaġ yoo moreġgo gogobi, yonġoji nġi oi yoberu nġadi ġabi joisereren soguine maneġ.

²⁶“Ronekonġ Noare damango nġiġoġi gogoyaġuġ qaqosori paiineo goku sibirigabuġ, ore so Sombuġ eru morende Nġi foriineġi moke wareinde damango oġuakonġ fukeiġ.^b ²⁷Noare damango uqo jebe ruaru obu sananġine noku nġigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuġ. Ee-bobo oġu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaġi oġâ maġineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru nġiġo ġeġgoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuġ.^c

²⁸“Lot iġore damango oġuakonġ qaqosori ġokabi oġuakonġ fukeya. Nġiġoġi uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku ġio ke sariru soriġ piyaġuġ baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimiġ ore ruabi ya ġoine furiine baku goegobi.^d ²⁹Oġu eba eku ġokabiyoġ, Lot iġoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akonġ misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue oġuine qonikiġgone wakiru nġiġo ġeġgoma ja yabeko komebuġ. ³⁰Jiki Sombuġ eru morende Nġi foriineġi moke fukeiġ, damaġ oo nġiġoġi oġuakonġ qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimiġ.

³¹“Una oo kae ġiġoo ġoiġ, iġoji mebo yaine roiġ ore pi maġineo so ropeine me ġioo raru ġoiġ, iġoji oġuakonġ piineo

^a17:14 Lew 14.1-32 ^b17:26 Jen 6.5-8

^c17:27 Jen 7.6-24

^d17:28 Jen 18.20-19.25

so kirieru wareigoŋ. ³² Lot ŋonuŋineji kirieru ŋadiineo piku komeru ko koyagaŋ fukeya, oi manesuinebi. ³³ Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri iŋoyoŋunde sabareku iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goiŋgo manega, iŋore gogoji jibugaŋyoŋ, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokeiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriine fuŋne bofukeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.^e

³⁴ “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ubu oo ŋi yoyoka ŋeŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ. ³⁵ Onuakoŋ ŋigo yoyoka moko garaŋ pujeŋko ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.” ³⁶ (Ŋi yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.)

³⁷ Yesuji oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O Ofoŋ, oi uro fukeiŋ?” Onu weubi iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumangaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Onu.

Kojeji yameŋ keku karieko ŋi sogoji bapi gaya.

18 “Ŋoŋo damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji oŋu miku ore soso buŋoine iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, ² “Taŋo mogo buŋo mimitari ŋi mo गया. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneya. ³ Taŋo oo koje ŋigo mo गया. Iŋoji jijiŋi buŋo mimitari ŋi iŋoreo raru iŋi miku गया, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunoŋ.’

⁴ “Onu miko damaŋ joroine oi maneru ŋadi gaku goyayoŋ, jiki maŋineo iŋi miya, ‘Nonji ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋoy-aŋunde mimi so maneru nakene aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so manego. ⁵ Onu gogoyoŋ, koje yoji mineneŋ damaŋ so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine

tariŋ. So bapi ganobo ine, iŋoji kadi jijiŋi wareme egu tatakiine enareiŋ.”

⁶ Ofoŋji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ŋi kekesiineji buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋine manesuinebi. ⁷ Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde rosoe yabeya, yoŋoji ubu una bapi yabeŋ ore oŋga wosibi Anutuŋi yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Bapi ŋabeŋgo miku keoma so eru damaŋ so keririkeko ropeiŋ. Oi mata yobu! ⁸ Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi damaŋ so joroko buŋoŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Ino fofokaŋ bapi ŋabeegayoŋ, oi jibu Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji kirieru wareru ŋiŋigo osoe yabeŋ, damaŋ oo mamanesiŋ foriine bofukeiŋ me mata?” Onu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore oŋgawowosi

⁹ Ŋiŋigo goineji yoŋoyaŋunde manebi ropeko posiine poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yoŋo ŋone yaberu soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, ¹⁰ “Ŋi yoyokaji boji soriŋgo roperu oŋga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ŋi.

¹¹ “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) iŋoji dimaku iŋoyoŋe akoŋ iŋi oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, ŋiŋigo goineji maŋyaŋuŋ qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, noŋ yoŋo oŋuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, noŋ iŋore so oŋuakoŋ so gogo. Ore eru danŋe migarego. ¹² Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji moner mebone sosowo boroŋgaru 10: gone moakoŋ Anuture biŋe ruaego.’

¹³ “Onu oŋga wosiyaŋoŋ, takis roro iŋoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombuŋgo paibe piŋgo mimi eru meineji jiŋoine komoŋ garu iŋi

^e17:33 Mat 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:25; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25

oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburaŋ ŋi non ŋonemaŋ enare.’ ¹⁴Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Injoji Anuturi jĩŋoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) injoji oŋu mata. Uri yonjoji yonoyanunde maŋ ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuji yonŋo sosowo bawaki yabeinyon, moji inoyonunde maŋine ba wakiin, Anutuji inŋo ba ropein.” Oŋu.^f

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

¹⁵Ŋinigo goineji odumade memenda onuakon oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore inoreo warebun. Warebunyon, kinariŋ yonjoji oi noneru miqomuku eyarebun. ¹⁶Oŋu ebunyon, Yesuji odumade yonŋo kepore yabeko warebi inŋi miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Anutuji ŋinigo onguine oi qorumaŋine biŋe qa yarein. Ore eru yonŋo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁷Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji Anuturi qorumaŋ oi odumade onguine biŋe so qain, injoji ore maŋineo ropeinŋo embimbinaŋin.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi tinabiŋeineke more unŋowon buŋo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸Siŋanbobo ŋi moji Yesureo wareru inŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunŋu eru gogo sananinere biŋe fukeno?”

¹⁹Weu teko inŋi ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ŋi moji inŋo onguine fiine so fukega. ²⁰Go mimipaŋ buŋo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kiaŋ so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigon.’”^g

²¹Oŋu miyayon, siŋanyayabe ŋiji inŋi ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeŋonŋeone renŋaru go wapebon.” ²²Ojiko Yesuji maneru inŋi ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbinaŋe: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimin ore ruande monen wareko boroinŋaru ŋinigo wakiqoquine yareigon. Oŋu ruande mebo yago soguine (juŋe boreŋ, milyon kina onguine) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Oŋu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon.” ²³Oŋu ojiyayon, ŋi oiji jaijonŋonke goya ore eru buŋo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinŋoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

²⁴Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru inŋi miya, “Yei! Ŋinigo monen meboyanŋonke yonjoji Anuturi qorumango ropeinŋo yobinŋaru qiqu enimiŋ. ²⁵Oi inŋi mitaninŋabemiŋ: Joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimbonineo soine so ropein. Ore so ŋinigo tinabiŋeyanŋonke yonjoji Anuturi qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeinŋo yobinŋaru qunŋanimin.”

²⁶Buŋo oi miya, yonjoji inŋi mibun, “Opopon! Ŋinigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” ²⁷Oŋu mibi inŋi bokirieya, “Ŋinigoji oi esoigaru embimbinaŋaru qunŋaegobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo eku einŋo ore so embimbinaŋaru qunŋaega.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸Pitaji buŋo oi maneru kirieru inŋi miya, “Mane, ninjoji pi kae morennonŋun bokeru go boyobe guru wareben.” ²⁹Oŋu miko Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji Anuturi qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae morenŋine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine me maŋgo mamaine-oi boke yabeko ³⁰Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roinŋ eru gogo

^f18:14 Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11 ^g18:20 Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

jikiineo gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri raugaru goinj.”

Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋo kepore yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Maneniŋ, niŋo Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ niŋigoji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriinare buŋo sosowo quraŋgabuŋ, oi foriineke fuke foreiŋ. ³² Moji iŋo babae bateme kotu gawman yoŋore meo rakaiŋ. Yoŋoji mipemiriŋ eru igosisi eteku buŋo fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimiŋ. ³³ Tifegaru qaku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.”

³⁴ Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, kinariŋ yoŋoji buŋo oi so yobu mane taniŋgabuŋ. Buŋo yajiya, oi soŋsoŋgo peko oi so mane mukubuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi more jiŋo botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ŋi jiŋokombi moji uqo moneŋ oteniminde kariaru kadi qanaŋjineo ŋeya. ³⁶ Ŋeko niŋigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonuŋyaŋuŋ maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme inji mibuŋ, “Yesu, Nazaret ŋiji kadio wareru gadureiŋgo ega.”

³⁸ Mibi inji oŋgaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ŋonemaiŋ enareigoŋ!”

³⁹ Oŋu oŋgako niŋigo bonieru rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo mo ŋenonde qomuku tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji yameŋ keku oŋga jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

⁴⁰ Oŋga jorako Yesuji ode niniŋgaru inji mitigaya, “Ino meineo ogaru nondeo wareniŋ.” Mitigako ogaru bem-bengo wapebi inji weu teya,

⁴¹ “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofoŋ! Noŋ jiŋone moke piŋgo manego.”

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jiŋo pi. Mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga.”

⁴³ Oŋu ojiko oo akoŋ jiŋoine tiŋame poretiŋ piku Anutu miteŋ garu Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo raya. Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji ya oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Zakiusji maŋine kerisieya.

19 Yesu Jeriko taŋgo waperu petigaru raingo eya. ² Oo ŋi mo tinaine Zakius goya. Inoji ŋi tinabiŋeineke fukeru takis roro yoŋore minebobo goya. ³ Inoji Yesure kamasi ŋoneiŋgo aŋi maneyayoŋ, ŋi pompoŋine ore niŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku tiŋtiŋneku embimbigaŋya. ⁴ “Yesuji yo ware nodureiŋ,” mibi maneru ŋoneiŋgo giniŋgaru raru niŋigo yadureru Sikamore yo[§] paineo roperu ŋeya. ⁵ Ŋeko Yesuji oo roperu jiŋo pime ropeko ŋoneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Noŋ muŋambe gore pigo warebe moko ŋenomi.”

⁶ Oŋu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. ⁷ Rakabire niŋigo sosowoji oi ŋoneru ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ eru inji mibuŋ, “Wamore eru agiburaŋ ŋi oŋuinere pigo roperu ŋega?”

⁸ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Zakiusji niŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofoŋ inji ojiya, “Ofoŋ mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroŋgaru mobeine niŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore yarebemiŋ eru uri yoŋore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboŋ, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemiŋ.”

[§]19:4 Sikamore oi yombo oŋuine, koruŋine nonoine

⁹Onu ojiko Yesuji inore funnere inji miya, “Anutuji munambe pi yoore rauine munan qoqo eteko qowiriega. Ingoji onuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yonore botugo goga. ¹⁰Sombun eru morende Iji foriineji njingio jibugabun, oi baaru munan qa yarein ore eru wakiya.” Onu.^h

Monej komonj 10 boroingga yareya ore soso bunjo.

Mat 25.14-30

¹¹Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru bunjo miko njingio oi manebun, yonjoji inji manesubun, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukein.” Onu manesubun ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya,ⁱ ¹²“Iji bingeroroineneke moji inji miya, ‘Nonj kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji nonj ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemin.’

¹³Onu moren jorigo raingo miku gio njipune 10 onga yareko warebi monej komonj 10 boroingga yareru inji yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemin. Ingoji daman botuineo monej yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaueinebi.’

¹⁴Onu miku rayayon, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, ‘Ningo ni yoji nonunde ni koito fukeru sinan nobein ore taki nobega.’ Onu miku kinan ni goine sore yabebi nadiineo raru binje oi ojibun.

¹⁵“Onu ojibunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonjoji ino ni koito igodongabi inoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio njipune monej komonj yareya, oi miko inore jingo maio wapebun. Moakon moakon yonjoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monej basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi noneingo weu yareya. ¹⁶Gio ni boboniji jingo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofon, nonji monej ko-

monjo basauebe jikigaru moke komonj 10 bofukebon.’

¹⁷“Onu miko inji ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taon moren 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigon.’ ¹⁸Onu ojime gio ni ogoineji jingo maiineo waperu inji ojiya, ‘Ofon, nonji gore monej komonjo basauebe jikigaru moke komonj 5 bofukebon.’ ¹⁹Onu ojiko ino onuakon inji ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taon moren 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigon.’

²⁰“Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofon njone. Gore monej komonjo yo. Oi kambanji komonj garu aimun ruabe peya.

²¹Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon. Go gake mebo ya rounjo so ruamen, oi jibu roingo maneege. Go gake uqo korunine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roingo maneege.’

²²“Onu ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemin. Nonj ni joineke fukego. Nake ya rounjo so ruaru oi roingo maneege. Nake uqo korunine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roingo maneege. Oi soine maneru gomenj. ²³Go funnene onu maneru wamore monej komonje oi monej pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanon ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

²⁴“Onu miteku ni bembengo dimagobi, yonjo inji yajiya, ‘Ingo inore meone monej komonje oi roru komonj 10 bofukeya, ino otenin.’

²⁵Yajime maneru inji ojibun, ‘Ofon, inore monej komonj 10 oi pe forega.’

²⁶Onu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji inji najibe manenin: Njingio ya pe yareko goine baegobi, sosowo yonore

^h19:10 Mat 18.11 ⁱ19:11 Mat 25.14-30

Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinyon, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onuakon yoo go rome omaine yobu goin.^j ²⁷ Onu migoyon, 'Rosipuneji non ni koito fukeru sinan yabebemingo taki yabeya, yono oga yaberu warebi none yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimin.' Onu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

²⁸ Yesuji buño oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeingo bonieru raya.

²⁹ Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakungo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinarin yokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeingo eru ³⁰ inji yasiya, "Kae jinjo maiyakungo naga, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Dongi oi garine, ni moji paiineo so neneine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. ³¹ Piruebire moji 'Oi wamore piruegobire?' miku weu nateme inji ojini, 'Ofonokunji ore eru embimbingaga.'"

³² Onu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. ³³ Bofukeru dongi madeine pirueingo ebire rauine yonoji yasibun, "Hei! Dongi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?"

³⁴ Yasibi inji bokiriebu, "Ofonokunji ore eru embimbingaga." ³⁵ Onu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanun qomukuru dongi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu naya. ³⁶ Onu neku rako ninigo kubu sogo yonoji aran baku kamban marikuyanun qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabun.

³⁷ Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombengaru Oliwe yo tukure pagango rakame kinarin kubu sosowoji fungaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usun paiineo bako nonebun, ore eru buño soguine

ongaku Anutu mitej garu ³⁸ inji miku ongabu, "Anutu mitej gagobenej. Kin Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabinego mitej gabenej Sombun paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!"^k

³⁹ Onu ongabi Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) goineji ninigo kubu botuyanungo dimaku inji mitebun, "Qaqaji, kinarinpugo buño miyare."

⁴⁰ Onu mitebi inji bokirieya, "Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Yonoji ninin dimanobun ine, ko yonoji jojoraku onganobun." Onu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

⁴¹ Yesuji Jerusalem bombengaru siti oi noneru kuyoya. ⁴² Kuyoru inji miya, "Nonjoreo womo urunu fukena! Nonjo ore funine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon, daman yoo oi jinonangun so tinaga ore eru sonsongo pega. ⁴³ Ore funine oi inji: Daman mo ware fukein, oo rosi yonoji waperu sa sanan qanqanineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronqoqo enarenimin. ⁴⁴ Anutuji mai enareku onga nareko nonjo daman qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu nadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yonoji ketoqototie narebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyon, siti yoji sinjan pein. Yonoji sorin pinangun ketotieru odumadepunangun siti manineo gogobi, yono yabe ima ein." Onu.

Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Yesuji buño oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron mango raru mebo furiine banimin ore ruabun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. ⁴⁶ Yobe yaberu inji yajiya, "Aisaiji buño mo

^j19:26 Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

^k19:38 Kiki 118.26

inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji onḡawowosi piṇaṇuṇ fukeiṇ.’ Buṇo oi pegayoṇ, ṇṇo oi kerisiebi suronḡoqo yoṇore kouṇ oṇuine fukega.”¹

⁴⁷ Yesuji daman so boji sorinḡo roperu Biṇe buṇo qaji yareru goya. Oṇu goy-ayoṇ, sorinḡ gio siṇaṇ eru Kadi buṇore qaqaji yoṇoji tumaṇgaru kantri sorinḡ kaunsol yoṇoke mimane eku inji mibuṇ, “Iṇo uruṇu mibeneṇ qabi komena?”^m
⁴⁸ Oṇu mibuṇyoṇ, ṇiṇigo kubu soguine sosowo yoṇoji inḡoke qakatoru Biṇeine kaje ruaru maneebuṇ. Ore eru “Noṇuṇ uruṇu enobeṇ?” miku kadi mo so bo-fukebuṇ. Oṇu.

Minebobo yoṇoji Yesu usuṇinere weu tebuṇ.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

20 Yesuji boji sorinḡo roperu ṇiṇigo kubu qaji yareru Bobiaṇ Biṇe mitaniṇga yareru goya. Daman mogo oṇu eko sorinḡ gio siṇaṇ eru Kadi buṇore qaqaji yoṇoji kantrire minebobo goine yoṇoke Yesure jiṇomaio wapebuṇ. ²Waperu inji weu tebuṇ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usuṇine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

³Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji oṇuakoṇ weu ṇarebe oi bokirieru na-jiniṇ. ⁴Jonji ṇiṇigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inḡoji ore usuṇ oi urone roya? Sombuṇ Rauineji oteya me moreṇ rauineji otebuṇ?”

⁵Oṇu bokirie yareme botuyaṇuṇgo mimane eku inji mibuṇ, “‘Usuṇineji Sombuṇgone fukeya,’ oṇu mikimiṇ ine, inḡoji inji miṇ, ‘Oṇu fukeko ṇṇoji oi wamore so manesiṇ gabuṇ? Oi so sagaga.’ ⁶Ku-fufuṇ sosowo yoṇoji Jonde ‘Kajeḡouṇ ṇi fukega,’ miku oi sananiṇ manesiṇ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreṇ ṇiṇigo yoṇoreone fukeya,’ mikimiṇ ine, yoṇoji

maṇyaṇuṇ rigangame koji kenoben-iminḡ.”⁷ Buṇo oṇu osoeru inji bokiriebuṇ, “Usuṇineji urone fukeya, niṇo oi so manegobeneṇ.”

⁸Oṇu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Oṇu fukeko nonji oṇuakoṇ ya yo baego ore usuṇine moji nareya, oi so ṇajibemiṇ.” Oṇu.

Wain nigiṇ gio siṇaṇ sembene, yoṇore soso buṇo

Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

⁹Yesuji funḡaru ṇiṇigo soso buṇoo inji yajiya, “Iṇi moji wain nigiṇ gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siṇaṇ goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriṇinere mobe yoṇoyoṇe roru mobeine rauine oten-iminḡ ore meyaṇuṇgo ruaya. Meyaṇuṇgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru daman joroine goya.”ⁿ

¹⁰“Goku gome foriṇe gumuṇḡaya ore damaniṇe (gosa 5) bombengako oo kiṇaṇḡoḡoṇine mo soreme siṇaṇ yoṇoreo raru wain gio foriṇinere mobe otenimiṇ ore miya. Mikoyoṇ, gio siṇaṇ yoṇoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metariṇ kirieya. ¹¹Ore ṇadiṇeo kiṇaṇ ṇi mo soreme rayayoṇ, oi oṇuakoṇ kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariṇ kirieya. ¹²Kirieme gio rauineji kiṇaṇ ṇi mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayoṇ, oi oṇuakoṇ darijombuṇ qaku gio sa sakiṇeo igogabi rakaya.

¹³“Oṇu ebi wain gio rauineji buṇo baaru miya, ‘Uruṇu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako inḡo ṇoneru araṇ ba tenimiṇ me uruṇu?’ ¹⁴Oṇu miku madeine soreme rayayoṇ, wain gio siṇaṇ yoṇoji oi ṇoneru botuyaṇuṇgo inji mimane eku mibuṇ, ‘Iṇoji mero-fuinere rau fukeiṇ. Ayo, inḡo qabeneṇ komeko wain nigiṇ gio yoji noṇunde biṇe fukeiṇ.’ ¹⁵Oṇu miku igogabi gio

¹19:46 Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 ^m19:47 Luk 21.37 ⁿ20:9 Ais 5.1

sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruṅu eyareṅ?

¹⁶ Iṅoji iṅoyonḡe wareru gio siṅaṅ oi ketotie yabeṅ eru gio siṅaṅ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiṅ gioine yonḡore meo ruaiṅ.” Yesuji soso buṅo oṅu ya-jiko maneru mibuṅ, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” ¹⁷ Mibuṅyonḡ, Yesuji oi poretiṅ ḡone muku yaberu iṅi miya, “Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo oi iṅi pega, ‘Pi bobo yonḡoji ko otuṅ mo ḡadi gaku omaine bokebi ḡeya, oiji otuṅ sananṅine fukeko bofukebuṅ.

Oiji kerigame piji ḡeririkeru waki qaiṅ.’

Buṅo ore fuṅine oi uruṅu?²⁰

¹⁸ Ore eru iṅi mibemiṅ: Moji otuṅ qoru-ine oo odetatangaru wakiru qaiṅ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiṅyonḡ, aeṅ otuṅ oiji pariru rondiṅgaru more paio waki qaiṅ, oi sosowo qanjanḡbanjanḡgaiṅ.”

¹⁹ Yesuji oṅu miko Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru soriṅ gio siṅaṅ yonḡoji buṅo ore fuṅine mane taniṅgaru iṅi mibuṅ, “Soso buṅo oi noṅunde miga.” Ore eru oi damanḡ oo akonḡ roru nigiṅgaṅgo manebuṅyonḡ, ḡiṅgo kubu sogo yonḡore kokoi maneru embimbiṅgabunḡ. Oṅu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobu yonḡoji Yesure rubobo ebuṅ. Oṅu eku buṅoine mo mijibugame buṅore budunji poreme nigiṅgaṅgo eru ḡi goine sore yabebi iṅoreo warebuṅ. Kambanti eru gawana yonḡore meo ruaiṅgo maneru Biṅe buṅo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buṅoinere kaje ruabuṅ.

²¹ Buru oṅu ruaru weu teru iṅi mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, niṅo gore fuṅne manegobeneṅ. Goji buṅo poretiṅ miku qaji noreege. Goji ḡiṅgo goine so ḡone anḡ eyareru goine so sure yabeeḡeyonḡ, so moakonji osoe nobeeḡe. Oṅu eru Anutire kadi

oi buṅo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. ²² Ore eru niṅo Sisa-kiṅ koitore takis ru-aru oṅu Mosesre Kadi buṅo ririkimiṅ me mata?”

²³ Oṅu mibuṅyonḡ, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanḡuṅ mane mukuru iṅi yajiya, ²⁴ “Soine silwa moneṅ mo nadubi ḡonebemiṅ. More sasako eru tina oi oo quraṅgabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” oṅu bokireru mibuṅ.

²⁵ Mibi iṅi yajiya, “Oṅu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi iṅore biṅe oteeinebi. Ya Anutire sasakoke oi Anutire biṅe ruainebi.” ²⁶ Yesuji oṅu miya ore ḡiṅgo kubu sogo yonḡore jiṅo maio buṅore budunji ruaiṅgo embimbiṅgaru buṅoinere waragaru buṅoyanḡuṅ mataeme dimabuṅ. Oṅu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqaji pati yonḡoji “Kome-buṅ, yonḡoji so pakerenimiṅ,” miku gobuṅ. Yonḡoreone goineji Yesure jiṅo-maio waperu iṅi weu teru^p ²⁸ mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, Mosesji iṅi mitiga noreme pega, ‘ḡi mo ḡigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiṅ.’^q

²⁹ “Mane! Damanḡ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayanḡuṅ boboniji ḡigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ³⁰ Komeko gboineji kojeine iṅo roya. ³¹ Ore ḡadio gboine moji ḡigo iṅo akonḡ roya. Oṅuji oṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonḡoji ḡigo moakonḡ iṅo akonḡ roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ. ³² Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanḡuṅ iṅoji oṅuakonḡ komeya. ³³ Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yonḡoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ,’ migeyonḡ, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, ḡi 7 sosowo yonḡo moko pakerenimiṅ ine,

^o20:17 Kiki 118.22 ^p20:27 Apo 23.8

^q20:28 Dut 25.5

ɲigo moko akonɲ ino ɲonunyanun robi goya ore eru more ɲonun fukena?"

³⁴ Onu mibi Yesuji inɲ bokirieya, "Damanɲ yoo moreɲ yoo ɲɲigo ɲoe ɲonun fukeru goegobi. ³⁵ Goegobiyonɲ, ɲɲigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuɲi ɲoneru maneme sagako komegone pakareru kae moreɲ funine mo paibe roperu gonimiɲ, yonɲoji oo so rorobaba enimiɲ.

³⁶ "Ore funine oi inɲ: Manɲkerisie ɲɲigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiɲ, yonɲoji Anuturu odumadepu fukegobi. Yonɲoji Sombun mimerereɲ onuine fukeru moke so komenimiɲyonɲ, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiɲ. ³⁷ Maneniɲ! Komebun, yonɲoji gboreru pakareniminde buɲoine oi Mosesɲi onuakonɲ kitingaku miya. Qɲambu didiineo misi borunɲ fukeru so ja foreya, inɲoji oi ɲoneru sunduine qurangako oo buɲo inɲ pega, 'Nonɲi Anutu Abrahamde Ofonɲ, Aisakre Ofonɲ eru Jeikobre Ofonɲ go waperu gogo.' ³⁸ ɲaso fungbodu yokaomo yonɲoji Anutuke goku sananɲaru ropenimiɲ. Sosowo sananɲaru gogobi, yonɲoji gogoyanun Anuturu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuɲi komekiine yonɲore Ofonɲ matayonɲ, gogo sananɲine gogobi, yonɲore Ofonɲ fukega."

³⁹ Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi buɲore qaqaji goineɲi bokirieru inɲ ojibunɲ, "Qaqaji, oi buɲo poretiɲ mige." ⁴⁰ Onu miku buɲo mo moke weu teiɲgo fogaturu eru bokebunɲ. Onu.

Kristo ino kiɲ Deiwidre Ofonɲ eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

⁴¹ Yesuji buɲo mo inɲ yajiya, "Kristoji Kiɲ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineɲi buɲo oi urunɲure miegobi? ⁴² Deiwidɲi inoyonɲ buɲo inɲ mime Miti kiki Qurango (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

'Anutuɲi dimaku nonde Ofonɲ inɲ ojiya, Goɲi wareru nonde me furoo ɲende' ⁴³ nonɲi damanɲ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbɲi eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiɲ.

Damanɲ oi ware fukeiɲ ore so kuririquanɲo yoo ɲeigonɲ.'

⁴⁴ Deiwidɲi onu miku tinaine 'Nonde Ofonɲ' miga. 'Ofonɲne' miku urunɲu eru inɲore osigida onuakonɲ fukena?" Onu.

Manɲkerisiere sasaki gogore siɲanɲ bobo buɲo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

⁴⁵ Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine yonɲo buɲo inɲ yajiko ɲɲigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebunɲ, ⁴⁶ "Kadi buɲore qaqaji yonɲore eru sisiɲanɲ eku goinebi. Yonɲoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimingo manee-gobi. Narengareɲ kae ɲiɲoo me kadio ɲɲigo ɲone yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo manee-gobi. Onuakonɲ onɲawowosi pigo miineo paibe ɲeniminde anɲi manee-gobi eru jebego ɲeɲe bobonio mine-mine ɲenimingo manee-gobi. ⁴⁷ Yonɲoji koje yonɲore pi ya anda eru konɲo ee-gobi eru tinabiɲeyanun fukeiɲ ore onɲawowosi joroine joroine onɲa wosiru omoyanunɲo qae-gobi. Ore eru Anutuɲi buɲoyanunɲ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanunɲo ropeiɲ." Onu.

ɲigo koje moɲi pesiɲ foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

21 Yesuji dimaku pime rako ɲɲigo tinabiɲeyanunɲke yonɲoji pesiɲ-ɲanunɲ oi pesiɲ katapago ruabi rakaya. ² Ruabi rakame ɲigo koje wakiqoqoine moɲi wareru siqoɲiɲo boboronɲ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onuakonɲ ɲoneya. ³ Oi ɲoneru inɲ miya, "Nonɲi buɲo foriine mo inɲ ɲajibe maneniɲ: Koje wakiqo-qoine yoji pesiɲ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. ⁴ Ore funine oi inɲ:

Sosowo yonjoji monenɗu soguine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, ɗigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goinɗu.” Onu.

Boji sorin ketoqototie fukeinɗu.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵Jerusalem boji sorin oi ko ɗone-ajjineke eru yaunine yaunine Anuturu ruabun, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinarin goineji oi ɗoneru mimane ebi Yesuji bunjo inɗi yajiya, ⁶“Pi yo ɗonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinɗu, sinɗan sesuine akon peinɗu.”

Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeinɗu.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷Onu yajiko weu tebun, “Qaqaji, bunjo mige, ore foriine wamo damango fukeinɗu eru fukeinɗu einɗu, ore mogeinei urunɗu fukeinɗu?”

⁸Weu tebi inɗi yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tinɗun qaku raniminɗu ore sisanɗan eku goinebi. ɗinigo kokoinei fukeru nonde tinao inɗi ɗajinininɗu, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Daman oi bembengaga.’ Onu ɗajinininɗu, ɗonjoji yonore ɗadio so rainebi. ⁹Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonunine manenininɗu, gburugburu so ɗabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeinɗu ore mimiine. Oi fukeinɗu, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariinɗu.”

¹⁰Onu yajiru jikigaru inɗi miko manebun, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinɗu ore pakerenininɗu. ɗinigo kubu moji kubu mo yonoke buru baku qoqo einɗu ore pakerenininɗu.

¹¹Morenine morenine oo komenɗu soguine soguine gben akon baku moren bokirieke rakaeinɗu. Onuakon roroine roroine fukeru roperu peinɗu. Jibe sananine sananine oi fukebi jinorara komeenininɗu. Qonikingo soi soguine

jinofuru jinofuru ɗoneru popureru kokoi maneenininɗu.” Onu.

Bobian Biɗe ore rosi fukeinɗu.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹²“Ya sosowo oi fukeinɗu, bonieru goineji ɗonjo man-ɗanun kerisiebun ore eru ro ɗaberu ninɗu ɗaberu kekesuesue enarenininɗu. Goineji pore ɗaberu onɗawowosi piyanunɗu bunjo gionanun baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ɗabenininɗu. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ɗabebi kantriine kantriine yonore ɗi koito eru gawana yonore jinjo maio dimanininɗu. ¹³Onu dimaku nonde funne soine kitingaku yajiinebi. ¹⁴Bunjo koroineo rua ɗabebi dimanininɗu, daman oo bunjo urunɗu minobenɗu, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Bunjo oi man wombun-ɗanunɗu ruabi peine.^t

¹⁵“Oi inɗi ore migo: Nonji ɗonoke dimaku mangboron ɗareru minanun baafagabeminɗu. Manafa akon gobi kisopunanun yonoreone moji mangboron oi qomukuru bunonanun kepieru bawaki ɗabeniminde embimbainɗu. ¹⁶ɗonjo-ɗanunde mango mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopunanun yonjoji onuakon sonsonburu enarebi ɗonoreone goine ɗabebi komenininɗu. ¹⁷Kantri sosowo yonjoji nonde tinare eru rosi enarebi gonininɗu.

¹⁸“Onu gonininɗu, nonji mango enarebe qorunanunde siki moji so jibugainɗu. ¹⁹ɗonjo yamenɗu keku sananɗu qin keru dimaku oiji gbun eru senginɗanɗin gogo rauganininɗu.” Onu.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie manggiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

²⁰“Jiki mamari kubu yonjoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanininɗu, ɗonjo oi ɗoneru daman

oo inɔi manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanɔi ware fukega.’ ²¹ Damanɔi oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiɔi, ɔɔɔɔi use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimiɔi, ɔɔɔɔi siti bokeniɔi. Siti sakiineo gonimiɔi, ɔɔɔɔi sitio so rainebi.

²² “Oɔi inɔi ore migo: Biɔe Quraɔgo kajeqouɔ buɔo quraɔgabi pega, oɔi sosowo foriineke fukeiɔi. Buɔo ore so Anutuɔi damanɔi oo agiburaɔ-ɔaɔunde geo bokieru paiɔaɔuɔgo ruame ropeiɔi.” ²³ Anutuɔi Israel kufufuɔ agiburaɔaɔunde eru maɔine rigaɔgame rosiine ɔaduɔo moreɔgo suruɔqoɔo bibitatarine fukeiɔi. Iɔigo kuake eru odumade moɔgo yuɔɔi damanɔi oo uruɔu pipa ranobuɔi? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ oɔga jojorago.

²⁴ “Ketoqototie oo ɔiɔigo goine yuɔo jigore siqo sogoɔi keyabebi komenimiɔi. Goine niginɔi kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yuɔore botugo ropenimiɔi. Ropebi kotu kantri yuɔɔi waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimiɔi. Oɔu gobi Anutuɔi damanaɔaɔuɔ moɔe ruame ɔega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiɔi.” Oɔu.

Sombuɔi eru morende Iɔi foriineɔi fukeiɔi.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

²⁵ “Wegi eru ayuɔi ɔiɔoyakunɔi eru bobuɔi oo soi furuine furuine fukeiɔi. Koego siri qame fonuɔi suguine fukeeɔi ore eru morende kantri sosowo yuɔɔi ooriyaɔuɔi mukuko kuɔkuɔi maneru gonimiɔi.” ²⁶ Oɔu gokabi qonikinɔi itir-ɔiɔako ore yareyaine oɔi ɔeɔeyayaɔuɔi bokeru boɔiqoɔibu ebi jibuɔaɔi. Ore eru moreɔine moreɔine oo yobiɔi sembene yobu fukeiɔi ore eru goku kokoi maneru maɔaɔaɔuɔi gigako ɔiɔobuburi enimiɔi.

²⁷ “Damanɔi oo Sombuɔi eru morende Iɔi foriine iɔiɔi kuaɔi paio wareko ɔnonenimiɔi. Usuɔine suguineɔi gbunɔbasaneke totogo fukeko kuririquaɔine ɔnonenimiɔi.” ²⁸ Oɔu wareɔyuɔi, ya oɔi fuɔgaru fukeiɔi, ɔɔɔɔi damanɔi oo Sombuɔi ropeniminde damanɔi-ɔaɔunɔi bembengaɔiɔo ore qoruɔaɔuɔi romaɔgaru maɔi-ɔaɔuɔi qoɔugaru koimo dimaineɔi.” Oɔu.

Wanɔo yore soso buɔo

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

²⁹ Yesuɔi soso buɔo mo inɔi yaɔiya, “Iɔuɔo wanɔo eru yo goine oɔi ɔne yaberu kamasiyaɔuɔi maneinebi.” ³⁰ Yo oɔi rekayaɔuɔi posebi oɔi ɔoneru ore fuɔine ɔuɔo-ɔaɔe mane taniɔgaru inɔi miegobi, ‘Wegi damanɔi bombengaga.’ ³¹ Iɔuɔi oɔuakou buɔo migo, ore foriineɔi fukeko ɔoneru mane taniɔgaru fuɔine inɔi min-imiɔi, ‘Anutu qorumande Iɔi foriineɔi pipa bombengaru wareiɔi.’

³² “Nonɔi buɔo foriine mo inɔi ɔaɔibe maneniɔi: Iɔiɔigo muɔambe moreɔgo gogobi, yuɔɔi so komebi ya sosowo migo, oɔi yuɔore gogo damanɔi fukeiɔi.” ³³ Sombuɔi morenɔi mata enimiɔi, nonde Biɔe buɔiɔi so mataeɔi.” Oɔu.

Maɔgari bokeru komiine egu gokimiɔi.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Damanɔi yasogo ore yobinɔi ɔiɔigo sosowo moreɔgo gonimiɔi, yuɔore paio oɔu fukeru ropeiɔi. Ore eru oiji ututuɔi wareru bituɔi oɔuine egu qama ɔabeɔi. Ore eru moreɔgo gogore manebuɔi paiɔaɔuɔi ropeko jebe baru obu sanaɔine noku boɔiqoɔibu eru maɔi-ɔaɔuɔi egu yobiɔaɔi ore sisinaɔi eku goinebi.

^u21:22 Hos 9.7 ^v21:25 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13

^w21:27 Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

³⁶“Ore eru daman̄ so man̄gari goku on̄ga wosigaru goinebi. On̄u gokabi usun̄ ḡareme ya sosowo oi fukein̄, ore man̄-neone kamieru Sombun̄ eru morende ḡi foriinere jino maio koimo dimanimin̄.” On̄u.

³⁷Daman̄ oo Yesuji una so boji soringo dimaku Biḡe buḡo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobenen̄, oo roperu peku goya.^x ³⁸On̄u goko nin̄igo kubu sosowo yon̄oji una so kae fufurere akon̄ bojisoringo roperu Biḡeine miko maneingo in̄oreo wareru gobun̄. On̄u.

Yesu qabenen̄ komein̄ miku soḡsonḡburu babun̄.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

22 On̄u gobun̄yon̄, poron̄ yistine tomiri ore koman̄, tinaine Pasowa koman̄ miegobenen̄, oi bomben̄-gaya^{**y} ²Bomben̄gako oo sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ eru Kadi buḡore qaqaji yon̄oji nin̄igo kubu yon̄ore kokoi manebun̄ ore eru yon̄oyon̄e akon̄ tumangan̄aru “Uruḡu ebenen̄ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuḡ.

Judasji Yesu babae bateingo man̄moakon̄ eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

³Daman̄ oo Satan̄ji Judasre mangan̄o rakaya. Judas in̄o Yesure kin̄arin̄pu 12 yon̄oreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibun̄. ⁴In̄oji sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ eru sorinde sa sin̄an̄ qoruine yon̄oreo raru Yesu babae baru meyan̄ungo ruainde buḡo yajiya. ⁵Yon̄oji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku man̄yan̄un̄ji fiame furiine monen̄ oteingo ore buḡo kipebun̄. ⁶Buḡo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru

meyan̄ungo ruainde kadi baaru ḡone yoyoberu goya. On̄u.

Yesuji kin̄arin̄ yon̄oke Pasowa lama nobun̄.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

⁷Poron̄ yistine tomiri ore koman̄ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebun̄, daman̄ oiji ware fukeya. ⁸Yesuji Pita eru Jon in̄i yasiru sore yapeya, “ḡoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimin̄.”

⁹On̄u yasiru sore yapeme weu tebare, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

¹⁰Weu tebare in̄i bokirieya, “Maneni, ḡoko sitio ropebire ḡi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukenimi. Bofukeru in̄o boyoberu raru pi ropein̄, oo ropeni.

¹¹Roperu pi rauine in̄i ojini, ‘Qaqajiiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Nin̄oji soine ore man̄ineo wareru kin̄arin̄pune yon̄oke Pasowa lama nokimin̄?’ ¹²On̄u ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu man̄ine soguine mo ḡatun̄. Oo ḡeḡe ya bomogabi ḡega. Oi ḡatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

¹³On̄u miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buḡo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. On̄u.

Ofon̄ke tebu tatariine nobun̄.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

¹⁴Uqo daman̄ineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yon̄oke uqo nokimin̄ ore wakiru ḡebun̄. ¹⁵ḡebi in̄i yajiya, “Non̄ji Pasowa lama yo ḡon̄oke nokimin̄ ore an̄i kokoine maneru gobon̄. Uqo yo nobe tariko joisereren̄ manebemin̄. Ore daman̄ineji bembengaga. ¹⁶Oi bembengaga ore in̄i ḡajibe manenin̄: Non̄ji Pasowa lama morengo yoo jikigaru so nobemin̄. Jiki uqo tebu yooore

^{**}**22:1** Pasowa oi non̄unde buḡoo ḡone noberu embon̄ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15

^x**21:37** Luk 19.47 ^y**22:1** Eks 12.1-27

foriine fuṅine mo fukeiṅ, oi Anuture qorumaṅ maṅgo paibe nobemiṅ.”

¹⁷ Oṅu yajiru wain popu roru mifi-agaru iṅi miya, “Yo roru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe boroṅgaru noniṅ. ¹⁸ Nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonṅ wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiṅ. Moke nobemiṅ, oi Anuture qorumaṅ fuke foreko oo nobemiṅ.”

¹⁹ Oṅu miku poroṅ roru mifiagaru baji yareru iṅi miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ṅoṅore eru ṅarego. Oi noku nonṅ manesu nuinebi.” ²⁰ Oi yareme nobi wain popu oṅuakoṅ roru iṅi miya, “Popu yo oi jo-jofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munanṅ qa ṅarebemiṅ ore eru darine keseru komebemiṅ. Dari oiṅi Anuture jo-jofo buru oi basanangaiṅ.”^z

²¹ “Oṅu fukegayoṅ, maneniṅ, babae banuiṅ, iṅoji moko yoo uqo noku ṅegob-eneṅ.”^a ²² Fofori, Anutuṅi mitigaya ore so Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineṅi moreṅ bokeru rainṅ. Rainyoṅ, babae bateiṅ, iṅore oṅga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuṅi geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteiṅ.”

²³ Oṅu miko kiṅariṅpuineṅi fuṅgaru botuyaṅuṅgo mi maneru weweu eku mibuṅ, “Niṅoreone moji babae batena?” Oṅu.

Kiṅariṅ yoṅoji botuyaṅuṅgo noigoṅi ebuṅ.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁴ “Kiṅariṅ niṅoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” oṅu mibi ore eru oṅuakoṅ botuyaṅuṅgo migobobo ebuṅ.^b ²⁵ Oṅu ebi Yesuji iṅi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoṅore kiṅ koitoṅi ṅi ofoṅ oṅuine fukeru siṅaṅ yabeegobi. Yoṅore koito wakimiine muranyaṅunṅi buṅgo mitigaku kufufuṅyaṅuṅ botiṅ yabebi kiṅaṅ qa yareku ‘Ṽi fiine!’ miku

mitenṅ yabeegobi.”^c ²⁶ Oṅu eegobiyoṅ, ṅoṅoji ore so, so einebi. Ṽoṅore botugo moji sogunenaṅuṅ fukega, iṅoji wawakiine oṅuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineṅi kiṅaṅqoqo oṅuine fukeru goine.

²⁷ “Moji ṅeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ṽeku uqo noga, iṅoji ropekiine fukega.’ Oṅu ṅajiegobiyonṅ, nonji ṅoṅore botugo kiṅaṅqoqo oṅuine fukeru gogo.”^d

²⁸ “Oṅu gobe esoi nubi koṅkoṅ sombuineke ore maṅineo ropebe ṅoṅo jibu yameṅ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. ²⁹ Mamaneṅi mitiga nareme nonji iṅore qorumaṅ usuṅ paiineo siṅaṅ gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ṅarebe ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ usuṅ paiineo ṅiṅigo kiṅ oṅuine siṅaṅ yabeenimiṅ. ³⁰ Ore eru ṅoṅo soine nonde qorumaṅgo roperu uqo ṅeṅene roregaru ṅeku obu eru uqo noku gonimiṅ eru ṅi ofoṅ ṅeṅeo ṅeku Israel kufufuṅ kubu 12 yoṅore buṅgo osoeru mitari yarenimiṅ.” Oṅu.^e

Pitaji Yesu mugaiṅ ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak

14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ṅiji wit kurumbu koruṅ juago ruaru tieko komoṅine roinṅgaru wakiega, Satanji ore so ṅoṅoji wirieru iṅore meo wakinimiṅgo itiriṅgaru esoi enareinṅo yameṅ keku jauega. ³² Jauegayoṅ, gore mamanesinji gbanjiru egu mataeiṅ ore nonji gore oṅga wosiru gobonṅ. Ore eru damanṅ mogo maṅgo moke kerisieru nondeo waremiṅ, oo maṅkekerisie ogopugo kitingaku basanaṅ yabeigoṅ.”

^z22:20 Jer 31.31-34 ^a22:21 Kiki 41.9

^b22:24 Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 ^c22:25 Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

^d22:27 Jon 13.12-15 ^e22:30 Mat 19.28

³³Ōṅu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

³⁴Ōṅu bokirieyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji muṅambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Iṅo so manego,’ miku nonj muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiṅ.”

**Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo
oi akon roru rainebi.**

³⁵Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji ṅono bonieru kekereṅarṅu tomiri, moneṅ kopu kekereṅarṅu tomiri, kufu komon-ṅarṅu tomiri onṅu sore ṅabebe rabuṅ, damanṅ oo ya more embimbingabuṅ me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingaben,” ojibuṅ.^f

³⁶Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onṅu ebunyon, damanṅ yoo more kekere eru moneṅ kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, iṅoji marikuine furiine baniminṅ ore ruaru moneṅ bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon. ³⁷Nonji ore eru inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Anuture buṅoo nonde mibi pega, buṅo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreiṅ. Ore damanji ware fukeiṅgo ega. Biṅe buṅo mo oi inji quraṅgabi pega, ‘Iṅoji sembene bobo yonore kubuo peine, mibuṅ.’ Ore eru migo: Buṅo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreiṅ.”^g

³⁸Ōṅu yajiko kiṅariṅpuineji ojibuṅ, “Ofon ṅone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo ṅegobire.” Ōṅu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Ōṅu.

**Yesuji Gezemane
kaesesugo onga wosiya.**

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

³⁹Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kiṅariṅpuineji

ṅadiineo rabuṅ. ⁴⁰Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ṅabein ore onṅawowosi gio baniṅ.”

⁴¹Ōṅu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneṅ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onṅa wosiya. ⁴²Onṅa wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji manṅ anṅigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeiṅ ore oga nu. Oga numiṅ me mata, oi gakere manṅ anire so fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata.” ⁴³Ōṅu onṅa wosiko mimerereṅ moji Sombuṅgone fukeru basanṅgaya. ⁴⁴Basanṅgako konkon ropekiine maneru yamerṅ keku manine qojuṅaru onṅa wosiya. Onṅa wosime foroine oi dari jeje onṅuine oderu moreṅgo wakiya.

⁴⁵Onṅa wosi foreru pakereru kiṅariṅpuine yonoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ṅone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kubanṅ pebuṅ. ⁴⁶Pebi yajiya, “Iṅono wamore kubanṅ akonṅ pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki ṅabein ore onṅa wosiniṅ.” Ōṅu.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuṅ.

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak
14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

⁴⁷Yesuji onṅu miku dimako oo akonṅi kubu wapebuṅ. Kiṅariṅpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas iṅoji mine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. ⁴⁸Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onṅuine oiji Sombuṅ eru morende Iṅi foriine babae ege me?”

⁴⁹Ōṅu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabuṅ, yonoji ya fukeiṅgo eme oi ṅoneru mibuṅ, “Ofon, niṅo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimiṅ me?” ⁵⁰Ōṅu miku yonoreone moji sorinṅ gio siṅan qorulinere kiṅanqogo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

^f22:35 Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 ^g22:37 Ais 53.12

⁵¹ Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiamе dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanun, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yonoji Yesu roinggo wapebun, yono inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. ⁵³ Nonji una so boji sorinjo nonoke gobe nonoji menanun sineru non so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munambe yoo qisirire usunji gbin eru totogo fukeko nonjore damanji ware fukega.” Onu.^h

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Onu fukeko mamari ni yonoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji nadiyanunjo taitai yobe yabeku raya. ⁵⁵ Oo raru morumbon pire sa manineo rakaru kae jino botuineo misi rigaru moko nebun. Pitaji onuakon yonjore botugo neya. ⁵⁶ Njeko kinanqoqo njigo moji Pitaji misi bembengo njeko bibitatara eru inji miya, “Nji yoji onuakon injoke goya.”

⁵⁷ Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Njigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

⁵⁸ Onu ojiru njeko so joroko ni moji injo noneru ojiya, “Go onuakon yonjore-one mo fukege.” Onu ojiiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non mata.”

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Nji yoji onuakon fofori injoke goya. Injoji Galili ni fukega.”

⁶⁰ Onu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Njimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kikiranqago.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji ongaya.

⁶¹ Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku noneko oo akon bunjone inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji ongain.”

⁶² Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuy-oya. Onu.

Yesu mi igosisi etebun.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

⁶³ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun.

⁶⁴ Kepieru jino maiine komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ni fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miigon!” ⁶⁵ Onu miku kokoine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonoji tuman-garu Yesu ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jino maio ruabun.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimin.” Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi najinoboyon, oi so manesin ganimin.” ⁶⁸ Me weu narenoboyon, oi so bokirie narenimin. ⁶⁹ Onu manegoyon, daman yoo akon fungaru Sombun eru morende Nji foriine injoji Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo njeku goin.”

⁷⁰ Onu bokirieme oo akon sosowo yonoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunjo oi nonjo-nanje migobi.” ⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibun, “Injoyonje sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin bunjone injoyonunde

^h22:53 Luk 19.47; 21.37

miineji miko mane foregobenej. Ore eru goineji bujohne kitinganiminj ore wamore moke weu yarenobenj?" Onju.

**Yesuji gawana Pailotre
jiño maio dimaya.**

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak
15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

23 Onju miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakareru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabun. ² Injoreo raru fungaru sakiineo buño bapakareru inji mibun, "Inji yooore funne oi inji noneru maneben: Injoji njingigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niño Sisa-kin koitore takis so ruakiminj ore agi baega. Injoyonere 'Nonj Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kin fukego,' onju miega."

³ Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, "Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koitoyanun fukege me mata?" Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, "Oi gake mige, onju."

⁴ Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru njingigo kubu yonjo inji yajiya, "Nonji nj yooore baka mo so bofukego."

⁵ Onju yajiko moke yamenj keku bapakareru mibun, "Injoji njingigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biñe bujohne Galili prowinsgo fungaru qaji yareru morenj sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onjuakon oi misaueega."

⁶ Onju mibi maneru weu yareru miya, "Injo Galili nj fukega me mata?" ⁷ Onju miko "Onju!" mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinanj yaberu damanj oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onju.

Yesuji kin Herodre jiño maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binanj maneru damanj joroine noneinggo anj maneru goya ore eru injo noneru manineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako noneinggo eru odigaru goya. ⁹ Ore eru

weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onju weu teyayonj, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua buño joineke mitebun. ¹¹ Herodji mamari njipune yonjoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin eru igosisi etebun. Onju eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jiño maio raya. ¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadun eku gobuyonj damanj oo oogo fukebu. Onju.

Pailotji Yesu komeinj ore mitariya.

*Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15;
Jon 18.39-19.16*

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru sinanjyayabe njipune eru njingigo kubu kepore yabeme tumanjgabun. ¹⁴ Tumanjgabi inji yajiya, "Injono nj yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, 'Injoji njingigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.' Manenin! Injono buño sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funne yonjore jiño maio os-oeru inji bofukego: Injono nj yooore sakiineo buño sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. ¹⁵ Herodji buño onjuakon miku soreme moke njoreo warega. Manenin, injoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere biñe fukeinggo embimbainj. ¹⁶ Ore eru nonji mibe mamari nj yonjoji nonoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiinj." ¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanjgo witi piineone nj moakon pirue yabeeya.)

¹⁸ Onju yajiko sosowoji jojoraku onjaku mibun, "Injo kepiuru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigonj!" ¹⁹ Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinanj fukeru nj mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya.

²⁰ Pailotji Yesu piruebeminj ore maneru buño moke miya. ²¹ Miyayonj, yonjoji igogaru buño siaine bajiru

oŋga jorabuŋ, “Mariponŋo qaniŋ! Iŋo mariponŋo qaniŋ!”

²²Oŋga joŋorabi iŋoji buŋo ateiŋe yokaomo iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji iŋore baka mo so bofukebe komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so, so fukega. Oŋu fukeko nonji mibe mamari ŋi yonŋoji ŋonŋoruji akoŋ qabi piruebe wakiŋ.”

²³Oŋu yajiyayon, yonŋoji jauba eku yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga joŋoraku oŋgabuŋ, ‘Yesu mariponŋo qabi komenon.’ Oŋu oŋgaku Pailotre buŋo oi kepiebuŋ.

²⁴Kepiebi Pailotji buŋoyanunde ruru-maŋgo raru buŋo yameŋ keku mibuŋ, ore foriine fukeiŋ ore mitariya. ²⁵Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yameŋ kebuŋ ore iŋo pirueko wakiya. Iŋo oyowo baku gobuŋ, yonŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ŋi mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Iŋo pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu aniyanyuŋ boyoberu etenimiŋ ore meyanuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

²⁶Pailotji Yesu meyanuŋgo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru iŋore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

²⁷Oŋu rako ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yonŋoji doduru ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Yonŋore botugo ŋigo goineji oŋuakon jingŋeŋ keku kuyoku rabuŋ.

²⁸Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O Jerusalem ŋigo, ŋonŋo nonde so kuyoniŋ. Nonde matayon, ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe eru odumadepuŋanyuŋ yonŋore kuyoiŋebi. ²⁹Maneniŋ! Jiki damaŋ mo wareko

oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Iŋigo kufiŋine yonŋo kiwaqawayanyuŋke. Kua so eru odumade so robuŋ, yonŋo kiwaqawayanyuŋke fukegobi. Odumade moŋ yareru so qugabuŋ, yonŋo kiwaqawayanyuŋke.’

³⁰Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji funŋaru tuku Rauine yonŋo iŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Iŋonŋo tuku oi mibi pogaru painonŋuŋgo ropenimiŋ.’ Eme koru Rauine oi iŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Iŋonŋo kounyanyuŋgo sumuŋ nobeniŋ.’¹

³¹“Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu iŋi enaregobi. Iŋonŋo yo komiine agiburaŋ-ŋanyuŋke onŋuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareme misiji ja ŋabeko joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.”

³²Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko oŋuakon Yesuke moko yapeiŋgo ore oga yaperu rabuŋ. ³³Raru moreŋ tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ. ³⁴Oŋu ebunyon, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonŋoji ya egobi, ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi ore agiburaŋyanyuŋ boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroiŋgaru robuŋ.¹

³⁵Oŋu ruabi ŋiŋigo kubu yonŋoji dimaku oi piku ŋonebuŋ. Iŋonebunyon, Juda minebobo yonŋoji oŋuakon igosisi eteku iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutuŋi roosoeko Munanŋqoŋo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, iŋoji iŋoyonŋe babapi enon.”^k

³⁶Mamari ŋi yonŋoji oŋuakon buŋo gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bem-bengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru¹ ³⁷iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go

¹23:30 Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 ^j23:34 Kiki 22.18 ^k23:35 Kiki 22.7

^l23:36 Kiki 69.21

Juda yonore kin koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enon.”

³⁸ Qoruineo paibe quran mo inji quran-garu qabi dimaya, “Juda yonore kin koito yo.”

³⁹ Suronqoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapabi dimabu, yokoreone moji manqoqo bujo fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onuakon bapi nope.”

⁴⁰ Onu ojiyayon, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onuakon kokoi so manege me? Yonoji mitariku joisereren sogokon norebi osigagobenon. ⁴¹ Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokungo bokirie notebi joisereren manegobere. Oi manegobereyon, ni yoji sembene mo so bako ino jibu sibirigagobi.” ⁴² Onu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumangore manggo ropemin, oo non manesu nuigon.”

⁴³ Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji bujo forine gajibe mane: Goji munambe noke senqinbanqin kaeo roperu goigon.” Onu.

Yesuji komeya.

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak
15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegijinoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaamo ore so eya. ⁴⁵ Daman oo boji sorin manineo kamban dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.^m ⁴⁶ Yesuji daman oo sananine ongaku inji miya, “Mamane, non iirune gore meo ruago.” Onu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.ⁿ

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sijanji oi noneru Anutu mitegaru inji miya, “Inoji fofori ni posiine fukega.”

⁴⁸ Injigo kubu sosowo oi noneingo wareru tumangabun, yonoji ya oi fukeko noneru beuyanun pougako qoru bokeru moakon moakon piyanungo rabun. ⁴⁹ Rabunyon, njigo sosowo Yesu mane tebung, yonoji taitai dimaku oi piku nonebung. Njigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebung, yonoji onuakon dimaku oi nonebung. Onu.^o

Yesure qongbung yanggabun.

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak
15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Juda yonore taon tinaine Arima-tia oone ni fiine tinabineineke tinaine Josef injoji onuakon wareya. Inoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeingo odigarugoya. Inoji Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure bujo mikiperu ebun, ore manmoakon so eya.

⁵² Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbung roingo weuya. ⁵³ Weuku roperu qongbungine maripongone bomukuru bawakiru kamban yaganineji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorungo raru ko koun mo pujeru qongbung mo oo so ruabun, oo Yesure qongbung oi ruaya. ⁵⁴ Sabat kamban nenere yaine bomogabun, (mangogio) ore wegijino rakaingo eya.

⁵⁵ Rakaingo eko njigo Yesuke Galilione warebung, yonoji Josefre kufuineo jinorungo raru injoji Yesure qongbung roru ko koun ruaya, oi nonebung. ⁵⁶ Oone kirieru pigo raru jinan yojikou mumundoineneke eru jiji konjoineke Yesure qongbungineo rau teingo bomogabun. Bomogabunyon, Mosesji Kadi bunoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu nenemane eku mo nebung. Onu.^p

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

24 Sabat komban n̄ebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu n̄igo yon̄oji pakareru juṅ jinan̄ mumundoin̄eke bomogabuṅ, oi roru jin̄orun̄go rabuṅ. ²Raru moji jin̄orunde siron̄go ko yasogo igogako raya, oi n̄onebuṅ. ³Oi n̄oneru ko kounde man̄go ropebun̄yon̄, Ofon̄ Yesure qon̄gbuṅ so bofukebuṅ. ⁴Ore eru man̄yan̄juṅ rope wakiko man̄eru dimabi n̄i yoyoka marikuyakuṅ yagan̄ine buruburuineke yokoji man̄fun̄yan̄juṅgo dimabire n̄one yapebuṅ.

⁵Yoko n̄one yaperu waragaku moreṅgo rakaru dunduṅ pebi in̄i yajibu, “Gariine sanangaru goga, in̄o urun̄gure komiine yon̄ore botugo baagobi?” ⁶In̄oji yoo so pegayon̄, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buṅo yajiya, oi man̄esuinebi:⁹ ⁷In̄oji in̄i miya, ‘Moji Sombuṅ eru morende n̄i foriine babae bateme gawman n̄i kekesuesueyan̄juṅke yon̄ore meo rako maripon̄go qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein̄.”

⁸Oṅu mibire buṅoine oi mamanyan̄juṅgo ropeme man̄esubuṅ. ⁹Oṅu man̄esuku jin̄orun̄gone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biṅe buṅoine oi kin̄arin̄ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuṅ. ¹⁰Buṅo oi yajibuṅ, yon̄go Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre man̄go eru n̄igo goine yon̄oke gobuṅ, yon̄oji buṅo oi wareru aposol yajibuṅ.

¹¹Biṅe buṅo oi yajibuṅyon̄, oi man̄ebi buṅo omaine fukeme oi so man̄esin̄ gabuṅ. ¹²So man̄esin̄ gabuṅyon̄, Pitaji pakareru giningaru jin̄orun̄go raru ko kounde man̄go pime rako kamban̄ yagan̄ine komon̄ gabuṅ, oi akon̄ n̄eko n̄oneya. Oi n̄oneru ya fukeya, oi in̄oyon̄e

akon̄ man̄esuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Oṅu.

Kin̄arin̄ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

¹³Una oo akon̄ Yesure kin̄arin̄pu yon̄oreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rain̄go rabu. ¹⁴Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akon̄ mimane ebu. ¹⁵Oi mimane eku fun̄ine miku yobingaru rabire Yesuji in̄oyon̄e man̄fun̄yakun̄go ropeme moko rabuṅ. ¹⁶Rabuṅyon̄, jin̄oyakuṅ kejiḡako in̄o so n̄one mukubu. ¹⁷So n̄one mukubire in̄i yasiya, “N̄oko n̄okon̄ake akon̄ wamo buṅo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Oṅu yasiko sorondon̄ eru beusembe jin̄o piku n̄oneru dimabu.

¹⁸N̄oneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas in̄oji in̄i weu teya, “Pasowa komban̄go ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem n̄in̄igo sosowoji man̄egobi. Go moakon̄ji kotu fukeru oi so man̄ege me?”

¹⁹Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko man̄eru in̄i ojibu, “Nazaret n̄i Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. In̄oji kajeqouṅ n̄i goku Anutu eru n̄in̄igo sosowo yon̄ore jin̄oo eebobo usun̄ineke baku buṅo sanan̄ine miku goya. ²⁰Oṅu gome noṅunde sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ eru sin̄an̄yayabe n̄ipunoṅun̄ji in̄o ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeḡgo mitariko maripon̄go qabi komeya. ²¹In̄oji Israel kufufun̄noṅun̄ nigin̄gone pirue nobeku duen̄on̄un̄ baḡgo odigaru origaru goben̄yon̄, ‘Yei!’ In̄o qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebener̄ muṅambe una yokaomo fukega.

²²“Oi so sagako muṅambe nin̄oreone n̄igo goineji buṅoji igodon̄ noberu waraga norebi gogobener̄. Yon̄oji kae fufure yobu jin̄orun̄go raru ²³qon̄g-

⁹24:6 Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

buṅine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, 'Niṅo Sombuṅ mimerereṅ yoyoka qohon iru ṅonebeneṅ yokoji "Yesuji gboreru goga," ' mibi manegobeneṅ. ²⁴ Buṅo oi maneru ṅi niṅoke gogobi, yonṅoreone goineji jiṅorunṅo raru ṅigo yonṅoji buṅo migobi, ore so peko ṅonegobi. Yonṅ taine ṅonegobiyonṅ, inṅoyonṅe so ṅonegobi."

²⁵ Buṅo oi maneru inji yasiya, "Yei! Ṽonṅo kajeqounṅ yonṅoji buṅo mibunṅ, oi sosowo wamore etanṅqatanṅ eru muju-garu tuturi goku so manesiṅ gagobi?" ²⁶ Munanṅqoqo Rauine Kristoji joiserereṅ onṅuine maneru inṅoyonṅunde kuririquaranṅ manṅo ropeinṅ. Ore so quranṅgabi pega me mata?" ²⁷ Onṅu yasiru Moses eru kaje-qounṅ niṅigo sosowo yonṅoji buṅo mibunṅ, oone funṅgaru inṅoyonṅunde buṅo sosowo quranṅgabi pega, ore funṅine mitaninṅga yateya.

²⁸ Mitaninṅga yateru raru kaeo rainṅo miku rabu, oi bembengaru oo jiki-garu rainṅo maneya. ²⁹ Onṅu maneyayonṅ, yokoji yameṅ keku inji ojibu, "Kae ubu eme wegi jiṅoji rakainṅo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ṅeku peigonṅ." Onṅu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu ṅebunṅ. ³⁰ Ṽeku yokoke uqo noinṅo ore eru poronṅ roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinṅo eko ya inji fukeya:

³¹ Oo akonṅ jiṅoyakunṅi tinṅako ṅone mukubire jibugame moke so ṅonebu. ³² Onṅu fukeko yokoyoke akonṅ inji mi-mane ebu, "Kadi yasogoo Biṅe Qurande buṅo miku funṅine mitaninṅga noteya, damanṅ oo akonṅ manṅnokunṅo jo jaga ore so manegobere."

³³ Onṅu miku oo akonṅ pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinṅarinṅpuine 11 eru ogopuyanṅunṅ yonṅoke tumanganṅu ṅebunṅ, oi bofuke yabebu. ³⁴ Bofuke yabebire inji yasibunṅ, "Ofonṅi foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega."

³⁵ Onṅu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poronṅ bajiya, damanṅ oo

manṅyakunṅ untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onṅu.

Yesuji kinṅarinṅ qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18;

Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

³⁶ Kinṅarinṅpuine yonṅoji buṅo oi mi-mane eku ṅekabunṅ oo akonṅ Yesu inṅoyonṅe botuyanṅunṅo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, "Ogopune, womoji ṅonṅoke peine!"

³⁷ Onṅu yajime kokoi maneru gburug-buru yabeme "Gemo iiru ṅonegobeneṅ," onṅu manesibunṅ. ³⁸ Onṅu manesibunṅyonṅ, inji yajiya, "Ṽonṅo urunṅure popureru mamane onṅuine manṅ-ṅanṅunṅo fukega?" ³⁹ Nonṅ nake yoo gogo. Oi ṅonṅo-ṅanṅekonṅ kufu mene piku ṅoneru maneninṅ. Gemo iiru yonṅo sia fuyanṅunṅ tomiri. Nonṅ sia funeke dimabe ṅone nugobi. Ṽonṅo yonṅo nuru ṅone muku nuniṅ."

⁴⁰ Onṅu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. ⁴¹ Yaduyayonṅ, oi jeribariyanṅunṅ ore jibu so manesiṅ garu waragaru ṅekabi inji weuku yajiya, "Uqo munṅanṅ-ṅanṅunṅ mo yoo ṅega me mata?" ⁴² Onṅu weuku yajiko jembaenṅ rigakiine mobeine mo ote-bunṅ. ⁴³ Otebi roru noko ṅonebunṅ.

⁴⁴ Noko ṅonebi inji yajiya, "Nonṅ ṅonṅoke goku damanṅ oo buṅo ṅajibe manebunṅ, ore foriine oi damanṅ yoo fukeko ṅonegobi. Nonṅi inji miku gobonṅ: Nonde buṅo oi Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeqounṅ ṅi yonṅore Biṅe Qurandṅ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk manṅo quranṅgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreinṅ."

⁴⁵ Onṅu yajiru oo akonṅ Biṅe Qurande funṅne mane mukuniminṅ ore manṅyanṅunṅ bounṅtoya. ⁴⁶ Bounṅtoru inji yajiya, "Buṅo inji quranṅgabi pega: Kristoji joiserereṅ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinṅ. ⁴⁷ Ore eru ṅonṅoji Jerusalem sitio funṅgaru Biṅe buṅo nonde tinao mitaninṅgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru manṅbapakare eyareeinebi.

Uri yonjo manyanun kerisienimiŋ, Anutuji yonjore agiburan jureru bokeiŋ.

⁴⁸“Buŋo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiŋ, ŋonjo oi fukeko ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munan moge ore so dimainebe. ⁴⁹Maneniŋ! Mamaneji yaun ŋareinde buŋo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maŋ-ŋanunŋo rakaiŋ. Paibene usun ruabe painanunŋo ropeiŋ. Ŋonjo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ŋeku goinebe.” Onu.^r

Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

⁵⁰Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu raru Betani

kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaenŋaru mifia yareya.^s ⁵¹Mifia yareko oo akon Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombunŋo ropeya. ⁵²Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu Jerusalem kiriebuŋ. ⁵³Kirieru jijiki boji soriŋgo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Onu.

Jon

Bobian Biye Jonji qurangaya.

Mimitaniñ

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so qurangaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kijariñ Yesu manineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buño oi yamenj keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi njingoji buño inji mane mukunimiñ ore (20.31) qurangaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moreñ nj akonj so goyayonj, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ijono oi manesiñ garu oo gogo sananjine bofukunimiñ.” Yesuji ronekonj Mamainere bembengo goku buño miine goya. (1.1) Onu goku moreñ nj fukeru usuj sunsunjine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande funjne mitaningame goineji manyanun bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuñ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinanj fine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofonj eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananjine Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buño foriine eru gogo sananjine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quranj qoruine funfungainne eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfungainne eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onu onu.

Yesuji kijariñpuine fofori manji joko eyareru goya, kajeqoun buño tatariineji (Gañ 13-17) oi poretiñ bataniñgaga. Buño oi anjiineke. Komegone pakkereru Pita basananj gainj ore inji weu teya: “Nonj manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onu fukege, onu ogopune manjo eyare.”

Buk yooe mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfungainne 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso nj eru kijariñpuine funfungainne 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1–12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1–19.42

Gboreru pakkeru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kijariñpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anuture mibuño gogoiineke.

1 Funfungainne ronere ronekonjo mibuño goya. Inoji gogore funjne kitingaku miku pakkeru goya. Buño miine inoji Anuture keriringo go pakereya eru inoyonj Ofonj Anutu akonj fukega. ²Mibuño inoji funfungainne Anuture keriringo goya. ³Ijore keriringo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. ⁴Mi buño inoji gogore funqodu fukega. Ijore gogo sananjine oiji njingoji bataniñ yabeme noneru go pakerebuñ. ⁵Tatamaineji qisiri manjo fureegayonj, qisirigo gobun, yonjiji tatamainere funjne oi so mane taniñgaru go wapebuñ. Onu.

⁶⁻⁷Anutuji njingoji sosowo tatamaine manesiñ ganimiñ ore maneru kijanj nj tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funjne barariñga yareru kitingaku miku goya. ⁸Jon inoyonj tatama oi so fukeru goyayonj, inoji tatamainere funjne oi kitingaku miku goya. ⁹Tatama foriine yobu inoji njingoji kae so bataniñ nobeega, inoji morenjo fukeingoji eya.

¹⁰Inoji funfungainne morenjine morenjine ore yareyaine sosowo oi manjo eyareko fukebuñ. Fukebi inoyonj botuyanunjo go wapeyayonj, moreñ njingoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobun. ¹¹Onu konkonj gokabi inoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru njadi gabun. ¹²Onu ebunyonj, uri

yoŋo keporeru tinabiŋeine maneru manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋoji sosowo yoŋore kadi bataniŋgame iŋi fukeya: Iŋoyoŋe maŋgo eku usuŋ yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuŋ. ¹³ Anuture maŋ aŋiji maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Moreŋ ŋiji aŋiine boyoberu ŋonuŋineke buŋo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yoŋoji mosi oŋuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuŋ. Oŋu.

¹⁴ Mi buŋoine iŋoji ŋi saki fuineke fukeru botunoŋuŋgo roware eru goya. Oŋu goko kuririine piku ŋoneru gobuŋ. Mamaineji Madeine moakonj iŋore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuŋine mo goga, iŋoji ore so touŋmoririineji maŋine puseko kuririquaŋineke fukeru damaŋ so buŋo foriine yobu miku goya.

¹⁵ Jonji ŋi ore fuŋine kitingaku iŋi oŋgaku miku goya, “Nonji more buŋo miku gobuŋ, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋi miku gobuŋ: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, nonji so fukebe iŋoji ronekoŋ goya. Ore eru iŋore tinabiŋeji noŋ nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso ŋiji oŋu miku goya.

¹⁶ Yaunmoririineji ŋi ore maŋine puseko kuririineke goya, iŋoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiaine oi damaŋine damaŋine keseme sosowo niŋore paio ropeko gobuŋ. ¹⁷ Mosesji Kadi buŋonoŋuŋ maŋgo eteko fukeyayoŋ, Yesu Kristoji buŋo foriine barariŋa noreru Anuture yaunmoriri maŋgo eteko totogo fukeya. ¹⁸ Moreŋ ŋi moji Anutu damaŋ mogo so ŋoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufuŋgo go waperu goya, iŋoji moreŋgo wakiru fuŋneine nodume manebuŋ. Oŋu.^t

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

¹⁹ Juda minebobo yoŋo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru boji sorinde kiŋaŋqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru weu teru mibuŋ, “Go wamo ŋi fukege? Fuŋnego uruŋu?” Oŋu mikabi fuŋneine yaduru yajiya.

²⁰ Fuŋine so mugayayoŋ, totogo iŋi mifukeya, “Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

²¹ Oŋu mifukeme yameŋ keku weu tebuŋ, “Go ŋi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi mo fukege me mata?” Oŋu weukabi “Oŋu mata!” bokirieya.

²² Bokirieme weu tebuŋ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobeneŋ, yoŋo uruŋu bokirieru yajinobeŋ? Go gakere fuŋnego uruŋu mitaniŋgamiŋ?”

²³ Weubi iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi miya pega, ‘Noŋ mimerereŋ fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku iŋi oŋgaeege: Ofonji wareiŋ-oo!

Ore eru ŋoŋo bio manyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine boburoru bobiangainebe.’ Noŋ ore kiŋaŋ mimerereŋ fukego.”

²⁴ ŋi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ, yoŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋi fukebuŋ. ²⁵ Yoŋoji moke iŋi miku weu tebuŋ, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋore-one mo so fukege, ore go wamore ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareege?”

²⁶ Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau hareegoyoŋ, ŋi mo ŋoŋo so mane mukugobi, iŋoji yoo botuŋaŋuŋgo dimaga. ²⁷ ŋi mo nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo miku gobuŋ, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋoji wareru noŋ nadureru so-

^t1:18 Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

gunene fukeru goin ore nonji inore bem-bengo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoninere nigin pirueingo embimbij-gabemin.”²⁸ Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku njingo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onu.^u

Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.

²⁹Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko noneru miya, “Jonenij, ni oi Anuture lama made. Inoji morenine morenine nonunde agiburan keririkeko posikekimij.³⁰ Nonji more buŋo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde nadio ni mo wareij, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekon go wapeya. Ore eru inore tinabinjeji non nadureru ropekiine fukega.³¹ Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyon, Anutuji funjine Israel njingo niŋo bararinga noreme manekimingo manega. Oi maneru non sore nume wareru miti meso rau nareego.”

³²Jonji onu miku munan moge onjuine dimaku kitingaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombungone wakiru kabu webo onjuine inore qoruo waki keru noko nonebon.³³ Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji njingo miti meso rau yarebemin ore sore nuya, inoji inji najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru noko nonemin, inoji Moro Tiriine njingo manyanungo ruaku oiji miti rau yareij.’³⁴ Nonji oi nonebon ore eru funjine inji kitingaku migo, ‘Inoji Anuture Made fukega.’” Onu.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine funfunaine onga yareya.

³⁵Onu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qanangineo oo akonj rako kinar-

inpuine yonjoreone yoyoka injoke moko dimabun.³⁶ Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretij piku bibitataru eku miya, “Ni oi noneni. Inoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

³⁷Onu miko kinariŋ yoyoka yokoji buŋo oi maneru Yesure nadio rabu.³⁸ Rabire Yesuji kerisieru nadiineo warebu, yoko none yaperu inji weu yateya, “Njoko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonjoni ‘Sogunenonun’ buŋo oi qaqajire miegobi.)

³⁹Onu ojibire bokirैया, “Njoko wareru noneni!” Onu bokirieme wegijirijine kerisieme 4 kilok onu fukeya. Wegijirijine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi nonebun. Oi noneru oo injoke gogu kae ubueij eko bokeru warebu.

⁴⁰Jonji buŋo miko kinariŋ yoyoka maneru Yesure nadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita.⁴¹ Andru inoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanqoqo Rauine oi Grik buŋoo Kristo.⁴² Onu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretij piku bibitataru eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe peij.”^{††} Onu.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.

⁴³Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go non boyobe nuru ware!”⁴⁴ Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakonj. Taonyanun tinaine Betsaida.

⁴⁵Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi

^{††}1:42 Sifas oi Grik buŋoo Pita, nonunde buŋoo ko koyagan.

buṇoo quraṅgame kajeqouṇ yonṇoji jikigaru quraṅgabi pega, niṇo ṇi oi bofukegobeney. Ṽi oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

⁴⁶ Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onuineo ya fiine mo fukeiṇ ore so mata.” Onu miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake ṇone muku!”

⁴⁷ Onu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko ṇoneru iṇore buṇo iṇi miya, “Ṽonenin! Ṽi yo iṇoji Israel ṇi foriine fukega. Maṇineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

⁴⁸ Onu miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go uruṇuneji nonṇ mane muku nuge?” Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo[‡] mumuineo ṇende ṇone tari gubon. Rone ṇone tari gube Filipji ore ṇadiineo ṇone guru onṅa gareya.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel niṇore ṇi Ofoṇ goge.”

⁵⁰ Onu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Nonṇ rone iṇi migo, ‘Go fig mu-muineo ṇende ṇone guba.’ Onu mi-fukego ore manesiṇ nuge. Anuture usuṇ yo ṇoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki ṇoneru maneru gomiṇ.”

⁵¹ Onu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji buṇo foriine yobu mo iṇi mibe mane: Jiki nonde kiṇariṇpu fukebi qohonṇ yadube pororo iiru iṇi ṇonenimiṇ: Sombuṇ mendiji angame Anuture mimer-ereṇpuji fukeru Sombuṇ eru morende Ṽi Foriineo rope waki ebi ṇone yabenimiṇ.” Onu.^v

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

2 Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onṅa yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanṇey jebe ruame tumangabuṇ. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuṇ. Yesure maṇgoji oo moko raru ṇebuṇ. ² Yesu eru iṇore kiṇariṇpu yonṇo onṇuakonṇ furu yabebi jebego moko ṇebuṇ. ³ Oo ṇebi wain obuṇi mataeme Yesure maṇgoji madeine ojiya, “Yonṇore wain obu mataega.”

⁴ Onu ojime iṇi ojiya, “Maṇgone, oi uruṇu ebemiṇ ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

⁵ Onu miko maneru kiṇaṇqoqopuine iṇi yajiya, “Iṇoji ya more mitiga ṇareṇ, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

⁶ Juda yonṇo munaṇqoqo ee eiṇ ore Kadi buṇoyanṇuṇ boyoberu meyanṇuṇ jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakeṇ yasogo 6 ṇeya. Gbakeṇ moakonṇ moakonṇ oi obu kiniṇ 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobuṇ ore so ṇebuṇ.

⁷ Yesuji oi ṇoneru iṇi yajiya, “Ṽonṇo obu pioru wareru kesebi gbakeṇ yo puseiṇ.” Onu miko maneru miya ore so ebuṇ. ⁸ Gbakeṇ oi pusebi iṇi mitiga yareya, “Ṽonṇo obu paiine pioru roru raru jebe siṇaṇ oteninṇ.” Mitiga yareme roru rabuṇ.

⁹ Pioru rabuṇyonṇ, siṇanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku aṇiine maneru urone roru warebuṇ, oi so mane taniṇgaru popureya. Popurekoyonṇ, kiṇaṇqoqo obu piobuṇ, yonṇoji oi maneru mibi siṇanji suanṇey jebe rauine onṅa teme wareya. ¹⁰ Wareme iṇi ojiya, “Suanṇey damaṇgo sosowo yonṇoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi

[‡]1:48 Fig oi qoru onṇuine. Oi gioyanṇuṇgo saribi koruṇ aṇiineke fukeme damanṇ kokoine nogu gogobi.

^v1:51 Jen 28.12

oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjiine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru muṇambe yo daman̄ odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

¹¹ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfunḡaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usuṇine totogo barariṇḡa yareya. On̄u barariṇḡa yareko kiṇariṇḡuineji manesiṇ gabuṇ.

¹² Jebego gobi tariko Yesure mango gbopu eru kiṇariṇḡu yon̄oji kaeyan̄ungo Kaperneam rabuṇ. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobuṇ. On̄u.^w

Yesuji boji sorin̄ miko mokiine eya.

*Mat 21.12-13; Mak
11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46*

¹³ Daman̄ oo Juda niṇore ṇonemaiṇ komban̄ daman̄ine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekon̄ ṇone noberu embon̄ eru nodureya,^f ore jeriekimiṇ ore ruabi Yesuji on̄uakon̄ kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ¹⁴ Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron̄ mango roperu ya iṇi bofukeya: Iṇiḡo bulmakao ṇiine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimiṇ ore ruabuṇ eru goineji mon̄eṇ nareṇḡareṇ eiṇḡo ore ṇebuṇ, oi ṇone yabeya.

¹⁵ Oi ṇone yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu ṇiṇiḡo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyan̄un̄ke boji sorin̄ḡone yobe yabeya. Nareṇḡareṇ ṇiṇiḡo yon̄ore siqojin̄o kepieko wakiko teboyan̄uṇ romaengaru keseme raya. ¹⁶ Kabu furiyan̄uṇ banimiṇ ore ebuṇ, ṇiṇiḡo oi iṇi miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniṇ. Iṇon̄o nonde Mamare boji sorin̄

yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi on̄uine fukega?”

¹⁷ On̄u miyareme Biṇe buṇo mo kiṇariṇ̄ yon̄ore mamaneḡo wapeme manesubuṇ. Buṇo oi iṇi quran̄gabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorin̄ oi mokiine eiṇ ore yameṇ kebe oo maṇneji nouṇan̄ yo on̄uine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

¹⁸ Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yon̄o kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu iṇi weu tebuṇ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usun̄ḡo ṇonebeneṇ saga nobeko quran̄ on̄uine ena?”

¹⁹ On̄u weu tebi iṇi bokirie yareya, “Iṇon̄oji boji sorin̄ yo ketotiebi moreṇḡo wakiko nonji oi una yokao mo ore mango romaengaru babemiṇ.”

²⁰ Bokirie yareko iṇi ojibuṇ, “Gosa 46 ore mango boji sorin̄ yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokao more mango uruṇu eku romaengaru bapakarena?”

²¹ On̄u ojibuṇyon̄, Yesuji sorinde buṇo oi iṇoyon̄unde sakire soso miya.

²² Yesuji jiki komeḡone pakereme soso buṇo miya, oi daman̄ oo kiṇariṇḡuine yon̄ore mamanesugo wapeko mane taniṇḡabuṇ. Oi manesuku Yesuji buṇo miya, oi eru Biṇe buṇo quran̄ḡabuṇ, oi sosowo manesiṇ gabuṇ. On̄u.^x

**Yesuji ṇiṇiḡo funnenon̄uṇ
mane forega.**

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ṇonemaiṇ kombande daman̄ḡo goku mosi qoqowirie usuṇineke eya, oi ṇiṇiḡo kokoineji ṇoneru tinaine manesiṇ garu iṇoreo fooregabun̄. ²⁴ Fooregabun̄yon̄, Yesuji ṇiṇiḡo sosowo yon̄ore fun̄ne mane muku foreya. Ore eru ṇiṇiḡo

^f2:13 Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ṇiṇiḡo ṇone noberu embon̄ eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webo buṇoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15

^w2:12 Mat 4.13

^x2:22 Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

sosowo so manesiŋ yabe foreru buŋoyaŋunde yukuo so raru goya.²⁵ Ɓiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo buŋo ya peya, Yesu moji Ɓiŋigo maŋyaŋunde fuŋne oi barariŋgaru odu teiŋ ore so oŋu so fukeya. Iŋoyonŋe oi mane mukuya. Oŋu.

Yesuji Nikodemus maŋkekerisiere fuŋne qaji teya.

3 Juda kufufunde soriŋ kaunsol bo-tuyaŋuŋgo minebobo ƚi mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Iŋoji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) kubuo dimaya.² Iŋoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ƚi moji Anutu iŋoke so dimako iŋoyonŋe akonŋ eiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru go Anutuji maŋgo egareko qaqaji fukege, oŋu manegobeneŋ.”

³Oŋu miko iŋi miku bokirie teya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi mibe mane: Moji Anutuneone fufuke gariine so fukeiŋ ine, iŋoji Anutune qorumango roperu ƚoneiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

⁴Bokirie teko iŋi ojiya, “Moji ƚiŋigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi uruŋu fukena? Iŋoji maŋgo beu maŋgo ropeme moke kuagaru roinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

⁵Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji maŋineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, oŋuineji Anutune qorumanŋ maŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.⁶ Morende maŋgomama yonoreone odumade fukegobi, yonŋo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegaru maŋgo eteko odumade fukeegobi, yonŋo Sombunde odumade.

⁷“Ore eru ƚonŋo fufuke gariine Anutuneone so fukenimiŋ, oi so sagaga. Buŋo oi mibe ore eru so popureniŋ.⁸ Gbiŋi iŋoyonŋere anigo kosa qame fonuŋine maneegeyonŋ, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fuŋine so

mane taniŋgaga. Moro Tiriineji ƚiŋigo maŋgo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, sosowo yonore fuŋne gbiŋ ore so fukega.”

⁹Oŋu bokirieme Nikodemusji qingbuŋ qaku iŋi miya, “Oi uruŋu fukena?”

¹⁰Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufuŋ qaji noreege eru jibu buŋo ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgaga. Oi so sagaga.¹¹ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi mibe mane: Niŋoji uruŋu mane mukugobeneŋ, oi miku barariŋga yareegobeneŋ eru uruŋu ƚiŋononŋuŋi ƚoneru manegobeneŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ. Oŋu egobeneŋyonŋ, ƚonŋoji jibu Biŋe buŋononŋuŋ oi so maneru sabareegobi.

¹²“Morende ya ƚiŋoji ƚonŋoneine ore buŋo mibe maneru so manesiŋ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ƚonŋoneine ore fuŋine ƚajiibe oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ?¹³ Morende ƚi moji Sombuŋgo so ropeyayonŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende ƚi foriineji Sombuŋ kaeo go wakiru fuke taniŋgaya, iŋoji kirieru Sombuŋgo ropeiŋ.

¹⁴“Anutuji Moses moreŋ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji kobenŋ sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende ƚi Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiŋ.¹⁵ ƚiŋigo iŋo manesiŋ gagobi, yonŋoji sosowo gogo sanaŋine bofukeru gonimiŋ ore eru paibe ropeiŋ.

¹⁶“Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: ƚiŋigo oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yonoreone moji egu sibirigainggo eru Anutuji moreŋ so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonŋuŋ sosowo qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukekiminŋ ore eru Madeine moakonŋ yobu oi noreya.¹⁷ ƚiŋigo moreŋ so go ragobeneŋ, Anutuji Madeine nonunde buŋo mitariinggo ore matayonŋ, Madeineji munanŋ qa noreko kantri so qowirieru sengiŋbangiŋ fukekiminŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya.

¹⁸“Ŋiŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime so sibirigaiŋ, moji Yesu so manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesiŋ gaga ore eru misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. ¹⁹Anutuji moreŋ ŋiŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariega, ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Tatamaji moreŋgo wakiru fukeyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebuŋ.

²⁰“Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme ŋadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene sembene oi barariŋgaru miyareme mimiyaŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ ore kokoi maneeegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere maŋgo so ropeegobi. ²¹So ropeegobiyoŋ, moji buŋo foriine boyoberu goga, iŋoji soine tatamainere maŋgo ropeiŋ. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totoŋo fukeiŋ ore manega.” Oŋu.^y

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

²²Yesuji oŋu miforeru dimaku kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreŋ ŋadio rabuŋ. Oo raru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke sonda goine jikigaru goku ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. ²³Yesuji oŋu goyayoŋ, Jonji oŋuakoŋ moreŋ tinaine Salim ore bembengo goya. Moreŋ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme ŋiŋigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareŋgo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. ²⁴Damaŋ oo Jon iŋo witi pigo so ruabuŋ ŋeya.

²⁵Juda yoŋoji munaŋ qaiŋgo ore meyaŋuŋ jureru gobuŋ. Ore eru Jonde kiŋariŋpu yoŋo Juda ŋi moke buŋo ore

noigoi miku fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ. ²⁶Oŋu ebi yobiŋgame Jondeo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Sogunenoŋuŋ mane, ŋi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuŋine kitiŋgaku minde, iŋoji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo iŋoreo raegobi.”

²⁷Jonji oi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Anutuji ŋi more ya mo Sombuŋgone so rua tena ine, iŋoji oi raugaŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ²⁸Iŋoke goku iŋi miboŋ, ‘Nonj Munaŋqoŋo Rauine Kristo so fukeyoyoŋ, Anutuji sore nume rone warego iŋoji ŋadineo wareiŋ.’ Nonji buŋo oi miboŋ, ŋoŋo oi soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kitiŋgaku miku gonimiŋ ore so fukegobi. ²⁹Ore soso eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋi moji ŋigo biŋeineke fukeru ŋigo roŋgo jeri buŋo misaueku goga. Oŋu gome ŋi ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri buŋore maru maneru iŋore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru iŋore jeriebe jeribari oiji muŋambe yo maŋne puseko gogo. ³⁰Yesure tinabiŋeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.^z

Yesuji Sombuŋgone wakiya ore fuŋine miya.

³¹“Moji paibeone wakiya, iŋoji ŋiŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreŋgo fukeru morende biŋe fukega eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo miega. Sombuŋgone wakiru wareya, iŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. ³²Iŋoji ya ŋoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuŋine miku kitiŋgaku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaga. Oŋu dimagayoŋ, kikitin buŋoine oi ŋiŋigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

³³“Ŋiŋigo moji kikitin buŋoine maneru sabarega, iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buŋoine basanangame sanaŋ qanqanine fukeiŋ. ³⁴Anutuji kiŋaŋ ŋiine soreme Moro Tiriine suron

paio matayon, boakon yobu oteega. Ore eru kinan niineji Anuture bujo foriine oi bararingaru miega. ³⁵ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo biye qa teru meineo ruame pega.

³⁶ “Ŋinigo moji Madeine manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisiega, iŋoji moke qowirieru gogo sananinere biye fukega. Moji Madeinere bujo so renngaega, Anuture yombenji iŋore paio roperu daman so di-mako gogo sananinere fuŋne oi so ŋone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onu.^a

Yesuji Samaria ŋigo moke bujo mimane ebu.

4 Yesuji ŋinigo onu qaji yareme kinan-ŋpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ŋi odureru gbiŋ eku goya, bujo oi Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonore kajego rakame manebuŋ. Yonoji oi manebuŋ, biye oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. ² Yesuji iŋoyonŋe ŋinigo so miti meso rau yareyayon, iŋoji miko kinan-ŋpuineji oi ba yarebuŋ. ³ Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabuŋ. ⁴ Kadi onu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabuŋ.

⁵ Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taon mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taon oi Jeikobji moreŋ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega. ⁶ Jeikobre obu wikiŋ joroine oi Sikar taongo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobinŋame una yai fukeko obu wikiŋ oo roperu bembengo wakiru ŋeya.

⁷ Obu wikiŋ bembengo ŋeko Samaria ŋigo moji obu pioiŋ ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” ⁸ Daman oo kinan-ŋpuineji uqo furiine banimiŋ ore iŋo

bokeru taongo rabi yokoyoke akon dimabu.

⁹ Juda ŋinigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonoke anibanji so gobuŋ eme pake moakongo obu so pioru gobuŋ. Ore eru yokoyoke akon dimabu oo ŋigo iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Go Juda ŋi eme nonŋ Samaria ŋigoyon, uruŋu eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

¹⁰ Yesuji weweu oi maneru iŋi kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yauninere fuŋne mane mukunonŋ sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, iŋore fuŋne mane taniŋaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenonŋ.”

¹¹ Onu ojime iŋi ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so ŋega eru obu wikiŋ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenoŋ?

¹² Apa ŋasononŋu Jeikobji obu wikiŋine yo noreya. Iŋoji rone iŋoyonŋe eru iŋore ŋadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pi-oru noku gobuŋ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobuŋ. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ŋinigo obu bofuke yareinŋo mige me?”

¹³ Onu miko maneru Yesuji iŋi bokiriera, “Ŋinigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinŋo maneenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Onu gonimiŋyon, nonji more obu otebemiŋ, iŋoji oi noru daman mogo obure moke so maneinŋ. Onu matayon, obu otenobo, oi iŋore manŋo qowirieru gogore obu jinŋoine jijiine tomiri fukeko goin. Igomurungaru waperu gogo sananine tatariine tomiri oi oteeinŋ.”

¹⁵ Onu bokirieme ŋigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemiŋ. Oi noru damanine damanine moke obure maneru obu pioiŋ ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobonŋ.”

¹⁶ Onu miko iŋi mitiga teya, “Go raru ŋoego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

^a3:36 Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

¹⁷Ōṇu mitiga teya “Nonṇ ṇoene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme inṇi ojiya, “Go ‘Ṇoene tomiri,’ buṇo oi foriine mige. ¹⁸Go rone ṇi 5 ro yaberu gokande eru muṇambe mo ronde ṇega, inṇoji gore ṇoe so fukega. Buṇo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

¹⁹Ṇigoji oi maneru inṇi ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeṇuṇ ṇi fuṇine mo fukege. Nonṇi kamasigo ṇu ṇone muku guṇo. ²⁰Niṇore apa ṇasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanṇi keru ṇga wosigaru gobuṇyṇ, Juda ṇoṇoji inṇi miegobi, ‘Samaria ṇoṇo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soriṇṇo daberu ṇga wosibi sagaiṇ.”

²¹Oi maneru Yesuji inṇi mitigaya, “O ṇigo, damanṇ mo wareru fukeiṇ, ṇoṇo damanṇ oo Mama ohoweine baku miteṇ ganiṇiṇ ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimiṇ. Go buṇo oi manesiṇ gande sagaiṇ. ²²Samaria ṇoṇo Anutire fuṇne poretiṇ so mane mukuru jibu inṇore ohowe kosa baku miteṇ gaegobi. Munanṇqoṇore fuṇne oi Juda niṇore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda niṇoji Anutunonṇunde fuṇne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miteṇ gabeneṇ sagaga.

²³“Jibu damanṇ mo inṇi fukeiṇ: Damanṇ oo Moro Tiriineji ṇiṇigo bobururu doṇe yaberu buṇo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miteṇ garu gonimiṇ. Mamanonṇunṇi ṇiṇigo onṇuine baa yaberu bofukeniṇinde aṇi maneru goga. Damanṇ furuine oiji wareru fukeru muṇambe yoo pega. ²⁴Anutuṇi Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miteṇ gaegobi, yonṇoji Moro Tiriineji boburome doṇe yabeko buṇo foriine boyoberu miteṇ garu gonimiṇ.”

²⁵Yesuji onṇu mitigako ṇigoji ojiya, “Munanṇqoṇo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, inṇoji fukeiṇ ore ega, oi manego.

Inṇoji wareiṇ, damanṇ oo buṇo sosowo barariṇga noreko ṇoneru manekimiṇ.”

²⁶Yesuji buṇo oi maneru fuṇine inṇi barariṇga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buṇo mi manegobere, nonṇi inṇo fukego.” Onṇu.^b

Kiṇariṇ yonṇo wareru yokeke jikigabuṇ.

²⁷Fuṇine barariṇgako kiṇariṇ yonṇo oo akonṇ kirieru warebuṇ. Wareru ṇigoke buṇo mimane ebire, oi ṇoneru waragabuṇyṇ, moji inṇi so weu teya, “Go uruṇure inṇoke buṇo buṇo egobire?” me “Go uruṇu egareṇṇo manege?” Onṇu weu teiṇṇo manebuṇyṇ, sosowoji fogaturuṇ eku ṇebuṇ.

²⁸Onṇu ṇebi ṇigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonṇo raru ṇiṇigo inṇi yajime manebuṇ, ²⁹“Maneniṇ! Nonṇi ṇi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonṇ, ore fuṇine barariṇga nareru miko manego. Ore eru inṇoji Munanṇqoṇo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiṇ. Bio ṇoṇo-ṇaṇe wareru ṇi oi ṇoneniṇ.” ³⁰Buṇo oi maneru taonṇ bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuṇ.

³¹Kiṇariṇ yonṇoji damanṇ botuineo oo Yesu igodonṇgaru inṇi ojibuṇ, “Sogunenonṇuṇ, uqo no.”

³²Onṇu ojibuṇyṇ, inṇi yajiya, “Nonṇi uqone fuṇine mo baru gogo, ṇoṇoji ore fuṇine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

³³Onṇu yajime yonṇoyonṇe weweu eku inṇi mibuṇ, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me uruṇu?”

³⁴Onṇu mibi inṇi yajiya, “Sore nume warebonṇ, nonṇi inṇore mi reṇgaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. ³⁵Ṇonṇoji buṇo inṇi egu minimiṇ, ‘Kaiṇ 4 tariko qondonṇkoko damanṇi qondinṇaiṇ.’ Maneniṇ, nonṇi ore inṇi migo, maneru kaje ruaniṇ: Gio gaṇine gaṇine yonṇore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanṇi wareru fukega. Ṇonṇo

^b4:26 Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

bio manyanunde jingoji kerisieme pibi rako oi none mukuinebi. ³⁶Goineji rone buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji damaŋ yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanuŋ babi njinigoini njinigoini gogo sananinere biŋe fukeegobi. Onu fukeko foriine qaroro yonŋo qopoga-titiere njinigo yonŋoke tumaŋgaru moko jebe eku jerieru senginbanŋgineke manenimin.

³⁷‘Moji koruŋ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buŋo onu miegobi, oi buŋo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fuŋne barariŋgaga. ³⁸Nonji ŋonŋo sore ŋabebe gio fuŋine mogo ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe ya koruŋ so saribuŋ, gio oo raru foriine qaku ronin. Goineji rone sakiyanuŋ qaku gio baku gobi ŋonŋoji yonŋore ŋadio raru gio babuŋ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimin. Nonji onu sore ŋabego.” Onu.

Samaria njinigo kokoineji manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

³⁹Samaria ŋigoji buŋo ini kitingaku miya, “Nonji ŋi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, iŋoji ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego.” Onu miya ore eru Samaria njinigo kokoine Sikar taonŋ oo manyanuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. ⁴⁰Manesiŋ garu iŋoreo wareru yonŋoke jikigaru goin ore yameŋ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹Onu goku buŋo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesiŋ garu jikigabi kubuyanŋuŋ sogueya. ⁴²Jikigaru ŋigo oi ini ojibuŋ, “Ŋi yoji fofori moreŋine moreŋine nonunde Munanqoqo Rau fukega. Niŋoji oi gore buŋore akonŋ so jikigaru manesiŋ gagobenenyonŋ, oi niŋononŋe kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeney.” Onu.

Yesuji mamari siŋan more made bobiangaya.

⁴³Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. ⁴⁴Yesu iŋoyonŋe damaŋ mogo buŋo mo ini kitingaku miya, “Kajeqoun njinigo moji iŋoyonunde kae moreŋgo goko iŋore so manebi ropeko araŋ so ba teegobi.”

⁴⁵Onu miyayonŋ, jibu damaŋ oo iŋoyonŋere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onuakonŋ goineji mijeri etebuŋ. Yonŋoji ŋonemaiŋ komban ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji komban damango mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo ŋoneru manebuŋ. Ore eru damaŋ oo soine keporebuŋ.

⁴⁶Galili prowins yonŋo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taonŋ tinaine Kaperneam oo kin koitore mamari siŋan mo goya. Iŋore madeji jibe bame peya.

⁴⁷Peru komeiŋgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili manineo wareya, iŋoji ore biŋe maneru Yesureo raru ini weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobiangaigonŋ.” ⁴⁸Weu teme ini ojiya, “Ŋonŋo nonŋ mo so manesiŋ nunimin ore onu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe ŋoneku afagaru nonŋ manesiŋ nuru maŋ-ŋanuŋ bokirieniminŋ.”

⁴⁹Onu ojiyayonŋ, mamari siŋanji ini ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komein ore go pipa ware.”

⁵⁰Onu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goin. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onu kerisie teme iŋoji oi manesiŋ garu kirieru raya. ⁵¹Kadio rako kinanqo-qopuineji wareru bofukeru ini ojibuŋ, “Madegoji fiaga.”

⁵²Onu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damango fuŋgaru fiaga?” Onu miku ojibuŋ, “Yanekonŋ iŋande wan kilok oo

saki joine bokeya.”⁵³ Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taniŋgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goiŋ,” miya, aua oo akoŋ fiaga. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru ino eru garikinpuine sosowo yonŋo manyanuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.

⁵⁴ Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins manŋo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onu.^c

Yesuji Betesda joguŋ kora qanango ŋi mo bobianŋaya.

5 Jiki daman mogo Juda yonore komban yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya.² Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama nonore peya. Ore bembengo joguŋ kora mo tinaine Hibru buŋoo Betesda mibuŋ, oi peya. Ore qanangineo gbiŋ pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabuŋ. ³ Gbiŋ pi 5 ore manŋo jibe ninigo kubu yasogo peegobuŋ. Goineji jinoyanuŋ kobeme nebuŋ. Goineji me kufuyanŋu demba pebuŋ. Goineji mobeyanuŋ komekiine pebuŋ.^{§§}

⁴ Daman goineo Ofonde mimereren moji wakiru joguŋ korago odejangako usurangaya. Obuji usurangame daman oo akoŋ moji rone joguŋ korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru nebuŋ. ⁵ Oo ŋi mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. ⁶ Oo peko Yesuji wape noneru daman joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiaŋ ore manege me mata?”

⁷ Weu teme inji bokiriera, “O Ofon, obuji usurangako fonuŋ eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onguine mo so goga. Nake raingo maneru esoigaru gobon, daman oo akoŋ goine yonoreone moji non nadureru rakaegobi.”

⁸ Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakareru ramegaripepego roru ra.”

⁹ Onu ojime maneru oo akoŋ fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat kombango fukeya. ¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yonŋo ŋi fiaya, oi inji ojibuŋ, “Muŋambe Sabat komban ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warendo so sagaga.”

¹¹ Ojibi inji bokirieme manebuŋ, “Oroine banuga, inoji inji mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakareru ramegaripepego roru ra.’”

¹² Oi maneru inji weu tebuŋ, “Ŋi moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

¹³ Weu tebiyon, Yesuji roru bame orogako ninigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yonore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkon qaku dimaya.

¹⁴ Ore nadiineo boji sorin jokoron manŋo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru un-sowon buŋo inji ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke garein ore eru agiburan moke so jikigaru eku goigon.”

¹⁵ Ŋi fiaya, inoji Yesu none mukuru raru Juda minebobo yonŋo inji yajiya, “Ŋi bobian nuya, nonore tina Yesu.”

¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombango gio onguine baya, Juda minebobo yonŋo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobuŋ. ¹⁷ Onu gobuŋyon, Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onuakon oi baego.”

¹⁸ Onu bokirie yareru ninigo Sabat kombande buŋo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepiery yonore jinoo agiburan eya. Agiburan oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi onguine goga ore so fukeru inoyon bofengaya. Juda ninigo yonŋo ya yoyoka ore eru

§§5:3 Yonŋoji obu joguŋgo puseku usurangain ore odigaru negobuŋ. Goineji buŋo oi gan 3 ore tatariineo ruaru qurangobi.

^c4:54 Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11

maneru jajabaeru yamenj keku Yesu qaingo misanangabunj. Onju.^d

**Gogo gboreinde usun
oi Yesureo pega.**

¹⁹ Onju ebuñyon, Yesuji buño inji ya-jiya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Madeji injoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayon, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onjuakon baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame ñoneega, inoji onjuakon baega. ²⁰ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku injoyone gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie ñoneru gobun, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko ñoneru meayanun tariko waragaru gonimij.

²¹ “Mo inji ore waraganiminj: Mamaji ñijigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onjuakon ñijigo komekiine uri yono gboren-iningo manega, yono wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. ²² Onjuakon Mamaji more buño so mitariegayon, mimitari giore usun sosowo oi inji ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

²³ “Ñijigo Mama aran ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aran ba tenimingo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aran ba tega, inoji Mama onjuakon aran so ba tega. ²⁴ Ore eru nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Moji nonde Biñe buño maneru non sore nuya, oi manesin gaga ine, inoji gogo sananjinere biñe fukega. Nonji buñoine mitaribe misi korure biñe so fukeinj. Kome sananjinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sananjinere mobe roperu go ropeinj.

²⁵ “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Daman funjine mo wareinj, oi nonde eru ware forega. Daman oo agiburan baku manji komekiine fukegobi,

yonoji Anuture Madeji ongako buño maruine manenimij. Oi maneru reñganiminj, yonoji gboreru sanangaru gonimij. ²⁶ Oi inji ore: Mama injoyone gogo sananjinere kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sanangainde usun oi Madeine oteme inoji onjuakon ñijigo bogbore yabeega. ²⁷ Inoji Sombun eru morende Ñi Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ñijigo buñoyanun mitariinde usun onjuakon inore meo ruame inore biñe fukeya.

²⁸ “Nonji buño korun migo, ore eru so popureninj. Daman mo wareru fukeinj, oo sosowo jinorunjo pegobi, yono onjuakon buño ongain, oi manenimij. ²⁹ Buñoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobun, yonoji gogo sananjinere ropeniminyon, eebobo sembene eku gobun, nonji yonore buño mitaribe kome sananjinere biñe fukenimij. ³⁰ Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiño embimbingaego. Non Mamare migone buño maneege, ore so ñijigo buñoyanun mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, inore buño boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buñone miego, oi soineo akon fukega.” Onju.^e

**Goineji Yesure funje
kitingaku mibun.**

³¹ “Nonji nakene funje kitingaku minobo ine, buñone oiji soine so sanangana. ³² Ogone moji nonde funje kitingaku miega. Inoji nonde buño miega, oiji sanangaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. ³³ Inono minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buño foriinere so nonde funje bararingaru mi kitingaya.

³⁴ “Mi kitingayayon, nonji moreñ ñire kikitij buño oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitij buñore miego, oi nonjo daman yoo qowiriebi Anutuji qorunanjun kipeingon

ore eru miego. ³⁵Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akonj mitaningayayonj, ñoño damañ joroine matayonj, damañ pomponjine ijore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anj manebunj.

³⁶“Jonji nonde fuñne pomponjine ñajiko manebunjonj, moji oi kitingaku miega, ijore buñoji Jonde kikitinj buño odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuñne inji kitingaku bararinga yareega: Mamaji sore nume ijore minebobo fukego. ³⁷Mamaji sore nume wakibonj, injoji fuñne kitingaku miku goya. Ñoño damañ mogo ijore buño maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ñonebunj. ³⁸Iñoji mo soreme wakiya, ñoño iño so manesinj gagobi. Ore eru ijore buñoji ñoñore manjo so pega.

³⁹“Ñoño gogo sananjnere fuñne oi Biñe Qurango pe ñarega, onju manesuku oi osegaru mañ wombunyanjongo ruaru Sombunde biñe fukekiminj ore manegobi. Onju manegobiyonj, quranjine quranjine sosowo yonjoji nonde fuñne kitingaku bararinga ñareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ⁴⁰Kikitinj buño kokoine pegayonj, ñoño gogo sananjne biñe qainjo ore nondeo wareingo usegobi.

⁴¹“Morengo ñinjigo yonjo tinabiñe narebi sogueinj ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. ⁴²Onju gogoyonj, ñoñore fuñne oi inji pega, oi manego: Ñoño mañ-ñanjun Anutureo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi. ⁴³Nonji Mamanere tina ongakwarebe ñoño ñadi nuegobiyonj, moji ijonyonunde tina ongakwareinj, ñoño oi soine maneru sabareru kepore teniminj.

⁴⁴“O ñoño-ñaje mimitenj eru tinabiñenjanjnj sogueinj ore manebi

ropeega. Ropeegayonj, moreñfunj moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, injoji tinabiñe ñareinj ore yameñ so keegobi. Onju eru kuririnanjnjke fukeinj ore so janjanbumbunj oderu dimagobi. Ore eru urunju nonj manesinj nunobunj? Oi embimbanganobunj.

⁴⁵“Nonji ñoño ‘Mamare jijo maio buño koroineo rua ñabebeminj,’ onju egu maneniminj. Ñoño Mosesre buñore oori eku Sombunj kaeo ropeniminj ore odigaru gogobiyonj, Anuture jijo maio ropebi Moses ijonyonj Anuture buño koroineo rua ñaberu buño sakinjanjnjgo ruame mimiñanjnj maneniminj.

⁴⁶“Oi inji ore: Mosesji nonde fuñne mitaningaru Biñe Qurango qurangame pega. Ore eru Moses manesinj ganobunj ine, bio nonj manesinj nunobunj. ⁴⁷Onjuyonj, Mosesre quranj oi so manesinj garu renjagobi ore nonde buño oi urunju manesinj ganobunj? Oi qunqungaineke egu fukeinj.” Onju.^f

Yesuji ñi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

6 Ore ñadiineo Yesuji Galili obu jogunj, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogunj oi petigaru aribe ropeya. ²Jibe ñinjigo bobianj yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ñonebunj ore eru ñinjigo kubu sogo jinjararaji Yesure ñadio boyoberu warebunj. ³Yesuji kinjarinjuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu ñebunj.

⁴Damañ oo Juda niñore ñonemainj kombanji qondingaya.* ⁵Yesuji jijo pime rako ñinjigo kubu sogo jinjararaji ijoreo wapebunj, oi ñone yaberu Filipre miya, “Niño uqo munjanj urone furine babenerj kubu sogo onjuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” ⁶Ya eingo eya, oi

*6:4 Anutuji ronekonj ñone yaberu embonj eru yadureya, Juda yonjoji ore gosa so damañ eru jerieegobi. Webu buño tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

^f5:47 Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

inyoyone maneyayon, buño oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

⁷ Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Uqo poron giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furine baru boroingabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akon nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

⁸ Onu bokirieme kinarinpuine yonoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji inji ojiya, ⁹ “Made mendaine mo yo oo nega. Inoreo bali[†] poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka negayon, ninjigo saue-saueine onuine oi so saga yabein.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Njono ninjigo kubu yo miku boroing yabebi uqo nonimin ore wakiru neningin.” Moren oo kegban numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ni jareyanun 5,000 ore so yonjoji morengo wakiru nebut.

¹¹ Wakiru nebi Yesuji poron oi roru dange miku onga wosiru ninjigo nebut, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembraen oi onuakon boroingaru aniyangunji mibun ore so yareya. ¹² Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigain ore oi roru qojugain.” ¹³ Onu yajime bali poron 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi neya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

¹⁴ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie onu bako ninjigoji oneru waragaru mibun, “Kaje-qoun ni morengo fukein ore mibun, injoji fofori oi fukega.” ¹⁵ Onu miku Yesure kokorian keru kin koitoyanun fukein ore manesubun. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kin koito igodongain ore ebut. Onu ebi mane mukuru none yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu inyoyone akon goya. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

¹⁶ Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinarinpu yono obu jogun qanagineo rakabun. ¹⁷ Rakaru ogao roperu moren oi bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabun. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonoreo so fukeya. ¹⁸ Rabi gbin sanagine qame obu jogunji koronineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

¹⁹ Roperu wakiko qaqaji qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko oneru popureru kokoi manebun. ²⁰ Onu manebi inji yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.” ²¹ Onu yajime Yesuji ogao ropein ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyanunji oo akon pipa oga yaberu moren qanagineo raingo ebut, oo ropebut. Onu.

Ninjigo yono Yesure piku baa bibiebut.

²² Oo ropebi kae fureme ninjigo kubu sogo yono obu jogun aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubun, “Yanekon ogâ moakonji neko nonebenen Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonoyanekon rabun. Ogâ furuine mo so nonebut. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

²³ Onu manesuku goineji inji mibun, “Ogâ moakonjo rabunyon, fofori, Taiberias taongone ogâ goine warebut. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde dange miku onga wosigako noku neben, moren ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ yonoreone mogo roperu raya me urunu?” ²⁴ Ninjigo kubu yonjoji onu miku Yesu eru kinarinpuine oo so bofuke yabebun. Onu none maneru onuakon ogao roperu Kaperneam taongo raru Yesu baabun. Onu.

[†]6:9 Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon yonore ogo mo.

Yesuji gogo sananinere uqo fukega.

²⁵ Njinigoji Yesu baaru obu joguñ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ñoneru iní ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonñuñ, go wamo damango yoo warege?”

²⁶ Onu ojibi iní bokirie yareya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iní ñajibe maneniñ: Nño mo si qoqowirie babe ñonebuñ ore eru non so baa nugobiyonñ, uqo poronñ mifiagabe noku gaba ñabeya, ore non boyobe nuru yo waregobi. ²⁷ Uqo mataeinñ, oi bofukeniñ ore janjanbumbuñ so oderu gonimiñyonñ, mande uqo gogo sananñ yareega, oi biñe ganiñ ore yameñ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombuñ eru morende Nñi Foriine oteme usuñineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senginbanñ bofukeniñ. Onu eru goku sanangaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiñ.”

²⁸ Onu bokirie yareme iní weu tebuñ, “Anuture mañ aní boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruñu ebenenñ sagana?”

²⁹ Weu tebi iní bokiriera, “Anutuji ñi soreya, nño ino manesiñ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture mañ aní boyoberu fukega.”

³⁰ Onu bokirieme iní weu tebuñ, “Onu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usuñineke mo bande ñoneru manesiñ gunobenñ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamiñ me? ³¹ Biñe Qurañ mo iní qurañgabi pega, ‘Inoji Sombungone uqo poronñ yareme nobuñ.’ Buño ore so nonunde apa ñaso yonñoji moreñ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuñ eru go fuñnego Moses odureru uruñu bataniñganonñ?” *

³² Weu tebi Yesuji iní yajiya, “Nño ore fuñine soine so mane mukugobi.

Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iní ñajibe maneniñ: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Inoji uqo poronñ oi Sombungone so yareme nobuñyonñ, nakene Mamaneji Sombungone poronñ foriine yobu oi ñareega. ³³ Anuture uqo poronñ oi Sombungone wakiru fukeru moreñ so ninigo gogo sananine ñareega.”

³⁴ Onu yajime iní mibi maneya, “O Ofonñ, go damanñ so uqo poronñ oi norende noku gokimiñ.”

³⁵ Yesuji oi maneru iní yajiya, “Nonji gogo sananinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, inoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damanñ moge so komeñ. Moji non manesiñ nuela, inoji obure so maneñ. ³⁶ Onu eme nño non ñone taniñ nugobiyonñ, jibu so manesiñ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. ³⁷ Eme jibu Mamaji ninigo goine nareega, yonñoji sosowo nondeo warenimiñ. Moji nondeo wareñ, nonji oi so yobebemiñ.

³⁸ “Nonji Sombungone wakiru nakene anigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiñ ore so fukebonñ. Onu mata. Sore nuya, inore mañ aní boyoberu gio baku gobemiñ ore wakibonñ.

³⁹ “Sore nuya, inore mañ aní oi iní pega: Inoji ninigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yonñ sosowo mango eyareku gobe yonñoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigainñ. So sibirigabi nonji yonñ damanñ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiñ.

⁴⁰ “Mamanere mañ aniji iní pega: Goineji Madeine ñoneru manesiñ gagobi, yonñoji sosowo damanñ yoo qowireru gogo sananine biñe gaku gonimiñ. Onu goku komebi nonji yonñ damanñ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiñ.”

*6:31 Moreñ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganine eru afaine mon paora ore so ruame morengo peko ñoneru sakibe kae jinoo raru roru qodureru akoyanñuñ wareru poronñ wiriine baku nogobuñ. Eks 16.13-36

⁴¹ Yesuji onu yajiru buṅo koruṅ mo iṅi miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuṅgone wakiru fukeboṅ.” Onu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonṅoji mane sembeaku manyaṅunji ṅunuṅ-ṅunuṅ miku mitebuṅ. ⁴² Miku mitebuṅ, “Ṽi yo Yesu, Josefre made. Inṅore maṅ-gomama yoko soine mane yapegob-eneyonṅ, uruṅu ‘Sombuṅgone wakiru fukeboṅ,’ miga?”

⁴³ Onu mibi maneru iṅi bokirieya, “Maṅ-ṅaṅunji so ṅunuṅ-ṅunuṅ miku minareninṅ. ⁴⁴ Mama nonṅ sore nuya, iṅoji ṅiṅigo so furu yabega ine, yonṅoreone moji nondeo wareinṅo embimbiniṅ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji inṅo damanṅ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebeminṅ.

⁴⁵ “Kajeqouṅ yonṅore Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, ‘Anu-tuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manen-iminṅ.’ Mamaji ṅiṅigo qaji yareme buṅo maneru maṅ wombunṅaṅuṅgo ruaru gogobi, yonṅoji sosowo nondeo waren-iminṅ. ⁴⁶ Ṽiṅigo moji Mama so ṅoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, inṅo moakonji oi ṅoneru goga. ⁴⁷ Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Moji nonṅ manesinṅ nuga, iṅoji gogo sananṅine biṅe gaku go ropeinṅ.

⁴⁸ “Nonji gogo sananṅinere uqo fori-ine fukego. ⁴⁹ Maneninṅ! Ṽonṅore apa ṅasopuji moreṅ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobunṅonṅ, jibu komeru goregabunṅ. ⁵⁰ Yonṅoji kome-bunṅonṅ, uqo poronṅ damanṅ yoo Sombuṅ-gone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sananṅine so komeinṅ.

⁵¹ “Uqo poronṅ gogoineke Sombuṅgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goinṅ, iṅoji tatariine tomiri sananṅ-garu goinṅ. Uqo oteru gobeminṅ, oi nonde fu. Moreṅine moreṅine yonṅo sananṅaru goniminṅ ore oi rua yarebeminṅ.”

⁵² Yesuji onu bokirieya Juda minebobo yonṅo botuyanṅuṅgo manjogo miku weweu eku mibuṅ, “Yei! Ṽi yo iṅoji uruṅu eru fuine noreko nonobenṅ?”

⁵³ Oi maneru mibi iṅi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe ma-neninṅ: Ṽonṅo Sombuṅ eru morende Ṽi Forinere dari eru fu so noniminṅ ine, gogo sananṅine oiji ṅonṅore maṅgo so peinṅ. ^{54–55} Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, iṅoji qowirieru gogo sananṅinere biṅe fukeru go ropeinṅ. Onu goku komeme nonji inṅo damanṅ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebeminṅ.

⁵⁶ “Moji nonde dari fune noega, iṅoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji inṅoke dimaego. ⁵⁷ Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru maṅgo enareko sananṅaru gogo. Onṅakonṅ moji nonṅ noku nareega, nonji onṅakonṅ inṅore godu fukeru maṅgo etebe soine sananṅaru goinṅ. ⁵⁸ Uqo foriine Sombuṅgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Ṽonṅore apa ṅasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebunṅonṅ, damanṅ yoo ṅonṅoreone moji poronṅ yo noku goinṅ, iṅoji tatariine tomiri sananṅaru goinṅ.”

⁵⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam taonde onṅa-wowosi pigo dimaku buṅo oi miku qaji yareya. Onu.⁸

Kinṅarinṅ kokoineji manyaṅunṅ sembeame Yesu bokebuṅ.

⁶⁰ Yesure kinṅarinṅpu yonṅoreone kokoineji buṅo oi maneru mibuṅ, “Buṅo miga, oiji buṅo koruṅ yobinṅineke fukega. Oi manebenerṅ maṅnonṅunji yobinṅaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneinṅgo taki nobega ore oi bokekiminṅ.”

⁶¹ Kĩrariĩ yonjo Yesure bujore mane sembeaku manyanũũgo ħunũũ-ħunũũ miku mitebi Yesuji oi manĩneji maneru iĩji miko manebũ, “Buũo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? ⁶² Buũo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urũũ fukena? Sombũũ eru morende Ĥi forĩneji rone moreĩ go wapeya, paibe moke kĩrieru ropeko ħonenimĩĩ ine, damanũ oo urũũ manenimĩĩ?”

⁶³ “Moro Tiriĩne iĩjoji ħĩĩĩgo bogbore yabeega. Ĥojo moreĩ ħĩĩoreone fukeru funyanũũke fukegobiyon, fufuke gariĩne so fukeru ħonjo-ħanũnde usũũgo mo qowirieru Sombunde biĩe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriĩneji gogo sananĩne ħarega, nonji buũo korun oi mitaningabe maneru gobũ. ⁶⁴ Onũ maneru gobuĩyon, ħonjoreone goĩneji jibu nonĩ so manesĩĩ nuru gogobi.” Uri yonjoji so manesĩĩ gabũũ eru moji jiki babae bateĩ, Yesuji oi funfunĩneone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buũo onũ miya.

⁶⁵ Onũ miku jikĩgaru miya, “Ore eru nonji iĩji ħajĩbe manenĩĩ: Nonde Mamaji ħĩĩĩgo mo so dobe gairĩ ine, iĩjoji nondeo wareĩĩ ore embimbĩĩgairĩ.”

⁶⁶ Buũo ore eru kĩrariĩ yonjoreone kokoĩneji tataki eru ruĩne fukeru bokeru iĩjoke so jikĩgaru ra warebũ. ⁶⁷ Ore eru Yesuji kĩrariĩ 12 yonjo iĩji yajiya, “Ĥonjoji onũakon boke nuru rainĩgo manegobi me mata?”

⁶⁸ Onũ miko Saimon Pitaji bokirĩeya, “O Ofon, niĩjo moreo ranobenĩ? Gogo sananĩnere Biĩe buũo oi goreo pega. ⁶⁹ Goji Anutũre ħi gbagbataenĩne fukege, niĩjo oi manesĩĩ garu mane taniĩgaru gogobenĩ.”

⁷⁰ Onũ bokirĩeme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ħi 12 ħonjo roosoe ħabebe eru ħonjoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” ⁷¹ Judas Saimon Iskariotre made iĩjoji kĩrariĩ 12 yonjore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buũo oi iĩjore maneru yajiya. Onũ.^h

Yesuji gbopuĩne yonjoke buũo mimane ebũ.

7 Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu qairĩgo ore yamenĩ kebũ ore Judia prowĩns manĩneo ra wareĩĩgo takĩgaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowĩns manĩneo raru roregaru goko kainĩ goĩne tariya. ² Oi tariko Juda yonjore kombanĩ mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondĩĩgaya.[†]

³ Ore eru Yesure gbopuĩĩ iĩji ojibũ, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirĩe eege, oi kĩrariĩpugoji onũakon ħone mukunimĩĩ ore go bio moreĩ yo bokeru Judia rande sagairĩ. ⁴ Moji iĩjoyonĩ totogo fukeĩĩ ore maneega, iĩjoji ya mo sonsonĩgo so baega. Mosi qoqowirĩe onũĩne eege ore go ħĩĩĩgo kubuĩne kubuĩne yonjore ħĩĩoo raru fukeru funĩnego bararĩĩga yareĩĩon.” ⁵ Gbopuĩneji so manesĩĩ gaku mo gobũ ore eru onũ kosa ojibũ.

⁶ Onũ ojibi iĩji yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babemĩnde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyon, ħonjore damanji jĩĩiki ranimĩĩ ore so pega. ⁷ Moreĩ ħĩĩĩgoji rosi enareĩĩĩgo embimbĩĩgaegobiyon, nonji yonjore eebobo sembene bararĩĩga ħareru kitiĩĩgaku mibe manegobi ore nonĩ rosi enareegobi. ⁸ Rabemĩnde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri kombanĩ yoo so ropebemĩ. Nonji

[†]7:2 Reka-ako oi iĩji: Wain ħoyanũũgo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombanĩ ħeku gobũ. Una tatariĩneo jeri ropekiĩne ebũ. Ronekon moreĩ buroĩneo gosa 40 ore so kambanĩ akoyanũũgo pe wareru gobũ, oi manesuku jeriebũ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

^h6:71 Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20

pigo ɲebe ɲoɲoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.” ⁹Buɲo oɲu yajiru Galili prowins maɲineo jikigaru goya. Oɲu.ⁱ

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

¹⁰Yesure gbopuji reka-ako komban ore rabuɲyon, iɲoyone pigo ɲeku jiki totogo matayon, sumuɲgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. ¹¹Juda yonore minebobopuji jeri damaɲgo Yesure jiɲo baaru weweu eku iɲi mibuɲ, “ɲi oi uro ɲega?”

¹²ɲiɲigo kubu yonoji botuyanɲgo Yesure sanu buɲo kokoine mibuɲ. Goineji “ɲi oi fiine yobu,” mibuɲyon, goineji iɲi mibuɲ, “Mata! ɲoji ɲiɲigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” ¹³Oɲu oɲu kosa mibuɲyon, Juda minebobo yonore kokoi maneru gobuɲ ore moji iɲore buɲo totogo so miya. Oɲu.

Yesuji iɲoyonere fuɲne ɲiɲigo qaji yareya.

¹⁴Komban jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoron mango roperu fuɲgaru ɲiɲigo qaji yareya. ¹⁵Qaji yareme Juda yonoji waragaru iɲi mibuɲ, “ɲi yo mamane koro mango so roperu jibu Biɲe Qurande fuɲne uruɲu mane sarigaga?” Oɲu miku waragabuɲ.

¹⁶Waragabi iɲi yajime manebuɲ, “Mamane Biɲe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji iɲore mamane roru wareru miego. ¹⁷ɲiɲigo moji Anuture maɲ anj boyoberu eba eingo manega, iɲoji mamane buɲo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuɲ. Anutuji Biɲeine nonde mango ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buɲo kosa miego?

¹⁸“Moji iɲoyonunde manji manesuku buɲo miega, iɲoji iɲoyone tinabiɲeineke fukeɲ ore manega. Oɲu manegayon,

sosore ɲi mo rauineji biɲeroroineke fukeɲgo yameɲ kega, iɲoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. ¹⁹Mosesji Kadi buɲo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, ɲonoreone moji oi so reɲgaru boyobeega. ɲoɲo wamore yameɲ keku non ɲuɲgo manesugobi?”

²⁰Oɲu yajime maneru ɲiɲigo kubu yonoji iɲi bokiriebuɲ, “Gemokakuji gonde maɲgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yameɲ keku go guɲgo manesuga?”

²¹Oɲu bokiriebi yajime manebuɲ, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakon babe ɲoɲo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. ²²Mosesji sakiɲaɲuɲgo Anuture moge ketigaɲ ore mitiga ɲareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayon, apa ɲasopunuɲu yonoji oi fuɲgaru baku gobi mosi oi ɲiɲoreo wareme Sabat kombango oɲuakon ɲi sakiyaɲuɲ ketigaegobi.

²³“Noɲuɲ Mosesre Kadi buɲo kigabeneɲ agiburaɲ egu fukeɲ ore sananine manegobeneɲ. Oi manegobeneɲyon, buɲo oi qougaru Sabat kombango oɲuakon ɲi sakiyaɲuɲ ketigaru jibu ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe so miku naduɲgadun eru keoma gogobi. Oɲu gogobiyon, nonji ɲi jumuine Sabat kombango bobian gabon, ore wamore non kane nuru minaregobi? ²⁴ɲoɲo ɲiɲigo sakiyaɲuɲ oɲuakon ɲoneru oɲuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buɲo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ poretiɲ mane osoeru buɲo foriine akon mitariinebi.” Oɲu.^j

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

²⁵Jerusalem rauine yonoreone goineji iɲi mibuɲ, “ɲi yameɲ keku qaiɲgo manesugobi, iɲoji oi me? ²⁶ɲonenin, iɲoji ɲiɲigo jiɲoyaɲuɲgo totogo buɲo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ɲi yo iɲoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo

fukega, buŋo oi foriine siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? ²⁷ Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristoji wareiŋ ore miku waperu gobuŋ, iŋoji ‘Urone fukeiŋ, oi moji mo so maneŋ,’ migobiyon, ŋi yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneŋ.”

²⁸ Onu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manŋo dimaku maruine bofeŋ-garu qaji yareru buŋo iŋi miya, “Ŋonŋo nonde iŋi migobi, ‘Ŋi oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneŋ.’ Nakene usuŋ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, iŋoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. ²⁹ Iŋoji sore nume iŋoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego.”

³⁰ Onu miko oi roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebunyon, damanŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. ³¹ Onu manebunyon, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone kokoineji manesiŋ gaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Kristoji wareiŋ, iŋoji ŋi yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goiŋ me uruŋu? Onu kamasi fukega.” Onu.

Yesu roru niŋiŋganimiŋ ore mendi siŋaŋ sore yabebi warebuŋ.

³² Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo Yesure onu noigoi miku migobobo ebuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoke dimaku sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niŋiŋgaŋgo warebuŋ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋoŋoke daman pomponine jikigaru gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ŋaberu sore nume wakibe iŋoreo kirieru ropebemiŋ. ³⁴ Ropebe baa nuku gonimiŋyon, nonŋ so bofuke nonimiŋ. Nonji moreŋ gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbŋganimiŋ.”

³⁵ Onu miko Juda minebobo yoŋoji botuyanŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo bofukeiŋgo embimbŋgakimiŋ,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeiŋgo miga? Juda ŋiŋigo

goine roingaru kantri goineo raru Grik yoŋore botugo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru Grik ŋiŋigo qaji yareiŋgo maneru miga me? ³⁶ Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Baa nuku gonimiŋyon, nonŋ so bofuke nunimiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo yoyoka yokore fuŋne uruŋu?”

Gogo sananŋinere obuji ŋiŋoine tiŋaru wapeiŋ.

³⁷ Onu mi manebunyon, komban jeriebuŋ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananŋine yobu ongaku iŋi miya, “Moji obure manega, iŋoji nondeo wareru noine. ³⁸ Biŋe Quranŋo buŋo mo iŋi quranŋabi pega, ‘Moji nonŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋore manŋone gogo sananŋinere obuji tiŋaru buruburu wapeiŋ.”” ³⁹ Onu miyayon, buŋo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku iŋi miya, “Uri yoŋoji nonŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriine biŋe baku gonimiŋ.” Anutuji Yesu moreŋgo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquanŋ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyanŋungo rakame mo gobuŋ. Onu.^k

Ŋiŋigo botuyanŋgo roroiŋ fukeme gobuŋ.

⁴⁰ Yesuji onu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone goineji buŋo oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji foriine kajeqoun ŋi fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, oi fukega.”

⁴¹ Goineji mibuŋ, “Iŋoji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onu mibunyon, goineji kepieru mibuŋ, “Kristoji uruŋu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. ⁴² Biŋe Quranji iŋi miga, ‘Kiŋ Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone mo fukeiŋ.”” ⁴³ Onu onu

^k7:39 Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

kosa mibi ñiñigo kubu yonjoji Yesure eru pougaru roingabuñ. ⁴⁴Yonjoreone goineji roru niñingaingo manebunyon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.¹

Juda sinan yonjoji Yesu so manesiñ gabuñ.

⁴⁵Boji sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) yonjoji kirieru sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoreo warebi inñ miyarebuñ, “Ñonjo wamore ino so roru waregobi?”

⁴⁶Mi yarebi inñ bokiriebuñ, “Ñi inoñji buño miega, moji daman mogo buño kamasiine onu so miya.”

⁴⁷Onu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji weu yarebuñ, “Ñonjo onuakon bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me? ⁴⁸Sinanayayabe ñi niñoreone moji ino so manesiñ gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) niñoreone moji mo manine inore obe kerisieya me mata? ⁴⁹Onu mata yobuyon, ñiñigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buño so mane mukuru Yesure buño maneru yaura buño kosa miegobi, yonjore buño rerekaine oi bokekimiñ! Anutuji yonjo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiñ.”

⁵⁰Onu miyarebi ñi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unşowon buño oteya, inoñji onuakon yonjoreone mo fukeru botuyanungo ñeku inñ yajiya, ⁵¹“Ñi moji agiburan eya, oi so weubenen miko maneru jibu osoebenen sagaga me mata? So osoeru buñoine omaine kosa mitarikimiñ ine, nonun Kadi buñononun qakimiñ me? Oi so sagain.”

⁵²Onu miko maneru inñ bokirie tebuñ, “Goji onuakon Yesu onuine kerisieru Galili qanda ñi fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqoun ñi mo so fukein, oi manegobenen. Onu oi gake Biñe Quran oseru funine baaru mane mukuigon.” ⁵³Onu migobobo eku

pougaru roingaru piyanungo rabuñ. Onu.^m

Ñigo moji boesau eko bofukebuñ.

8 Piyanungo rabunyon, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. ²Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akon moke kirieru boji soringo ropeme ñiñigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ñeku qaji yareya.

³Qaji yareme Kadi buñore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji ñigo mo ogaru inoreo warebuñ. Ñigo inoñji boesau bame ore roru kipebuñ, oi ogaru kubu jinoyanungo ruabuñ. ⁴Jinoyanungo ruaru Yesure mibuñ, “Qaqaji, ñigo yo inoñji jikiboti eba eme oo akon bofukeru roru waregobenen. ⁵Mosesre Kadi buño ñigo onuine oi koji bokeru qabenen komein ore mitiga noreme pega. Onu pegayon, goji inore urunu mimiñ?”

⁶Onu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buñore budungo furugabenen embimbingame funine bofukeru buño korogo ruaru qaingo ore mibuñ. Onu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quran mo morengo qurangaya.

⁷Qurangayayon, jikigaru yamen keku weu tebi qo kirangaru pakereru poretin dimaku inñ yajime manebuñ, “Ñonjoreone moji agiburan mo so eku goga, inoñji soine ko funfungaine roru bokeru qaine.” ⁸Onu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quran moke morengo qurangaya.

⁹Yesuji buño miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yonoyanunde agiburan mimiineke ebuñ, oi Anutuji yaduru yonoyanunde manji kitingaku miko fonuyanun mataeya. Oiji mataeme buño bokeku dimabi qoruyanunji rone boke yaberu rako inore muranji ñadiineo rako goine moakon moakon

yoŋoji mimiganŋaŋ eku sosowo ra forebuŋ. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti quraŋgaru ŋeko ŋigoji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ iŋoke dimaya. ¹⁰Yesuji qokiraŋgaru pakareru poretiŋ dimaku ŋigo oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo, go buŋo koroino rua guiŋ ore migobi, yoŋoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoŋoreone moji dimaku go komeminda buŋo so mitariga me?”

¹¹Ojiko maneru bokiriera, “O Ofoŋ, moji so mitari narega.” Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ go so mitariru garego. Go muŋambe yo fuŋgaru agibu- raŋ moke so baku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.¹¹

Moreŋ so noŋunde tatama oi Yesu.

¹²Yesuji buŋo moke jikigaru iŋi ya- jime manebuŋ, “Nonji ŋiŋigo moreŋine moreŋine ŋe ragobi, yoŋore tatama fukego. Moji noŋ boyobe nuru wareiŋ, iŋoji qisirigo tiŋtuŋ so qaku goiŋyoŋ, gogo sanaŋinere tatama ore maŋgo goiŋ.”

¹³Oŋu yajime Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Gake akoŋ fuŋnego kitingaku mitaniŋgaega, oŋuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

¹⁴Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru wareboŋ eru uro raru ropebe- miŋ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuŋne kitingaku mitaniŋgaego, buŋo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oi fofori so mane muku- gobi. ¹⁵Ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋ oi akoŋ ŋoneru oŋuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buŋoyanŋuŋ kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji ŋiŋigo more buŋo so mitariego.

¹⁶“Noŋ nakekoŋ so gogoyoŋ, Mama sore nume wareboŋ, iŋoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buŋo mitari- nobo ine, oi poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru soineo mitarinobo. ¹⁷Yoyokaji buŋo mo maŋ- moakoŋ eku kitingaku mibire sanaŋ-

gaega. Buŋo oi ŋoŋore Kadi buŋoo oŋuakoŋ quraŋgabi pega.

¹⁸“Nonji nakene fuŋne kitingaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde fuŋne kitingaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sanaŋgaru saga forega.”

¹⁹Yesuji oŋu miko maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokiriera, “Ŋoŋo noŋ eru Mamane nikore fuŋne so maneru gogobi. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ine, nonde Mama oŋuakoŋ mane mukunimiŋ.”

²⁰Yesuji boji sorinde pesiŋ ŋeŋe bem- benggo dimaku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru buŋo oi miya. Oi miyayoŋ, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Oŋu.²⁰

“Uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

²¹Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ŋaberu raru gobe ŋoŋo noŋ baa nuru gonimiŋ eru agiburaŋ ebuŋ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ. Ore eru uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

²²Juda minebobo yoŋo oi maneru mibuŋ, “Iŋi miga, ‘Uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi uruŋu? Ube qoqo ebemiŋgo miga me?”

²³Oŋu mibi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ yooŋe rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moreŋ paibere biŋe fukego. Ŋoŋoji morengo fukeru moreŋ yooŋe biŋe fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekoŋ moreŋ yoo so fukeboŋ. ²⁴So fukeru gogore fuŋne damaŋ so go wapeboŋ, nonji oi fukego. Nonde oŋu so manesiŋ gagobi ine, agiburaŋ ebuŋ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ. Fuŋine ore eru iŋi ŋa- jibe manegobi, ‘Ŋoŋo agiburaŋ ebuŋ,

oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komenimiñ. Buño oi fofori.”

²⁵ Buño oi maneru inji weu tebuñ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuñnene bararinga ñarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. ²⁶ Nonji ñojore buño kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburañ kokoine ebuñ, ore buño soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, inoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Inoji buño miko ñjoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buño oi totogo mibe moreñine moreñine yonjoji maneenimiñ.”

²⁷ Onu bokirieya, Mamare buño jikigaru miya, yonjoji oi so mane taniñgabuñ. ²⁸ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuñne damañ so go wapebon, oi fukego. Ore fuñne oi jiki soine mane taniñganimiñ. Nonji ya mo nakene usungo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buño qaji nareku goya, ore so buño mine yo miego. Buño koruñ yoyoka ore fuñne oi jiki mane muku-nimiñ. Injoñ Sombuñ eru morende Inj Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiñ, damañ oo oi soine mane taniñganimiñ.

²⁹ “Sore nuya, inoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore inoji so boke nuko nakekon so gogo.”

³⁰ Buño onu miya ore eru injigo kokoineji manyanuñ kerisieru Yesu manesiñ gabuñ. Onu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

³¹ Yesuji Juda injigo goineji manesiñ gabuñ, yonjore buño inji yajiya, “Nonde Biñe buñoji mañ-ñajuñgo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kinariñpu fukegobi. ³² Onu goku buño foriinare fuñne mane mukubi Biñe buño foriineji injoñ sembenenjanunde niginigone pirue ñareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiñ.”

³³ Onu miko maneru bokirieru inji mibuñ, “Niño Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufuñ rangbañine fukegobeneñ. Ore eru inji moji nigin kipe nobeme gogobeneñ ore mige, oi mata. Niño damañ mogo wakiqoquine onjuine so fukeru goben. Eme go uruñu eru inji mige, ‘Niginigone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiñ?’ Buño oi so sagaga.”

³⁴ Onu mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Agiburañ bagobi, sosowo yonjoji agiburande kinanqoqo omaine furinjanuñ tomiri gobi ore niginji kariñ ñabeega. ³⁵ Kariñ ñabeegayon, kinanqoqoji rauinere pi mango damañ so so go ropeiñ. Injoyonunde Madeji soine piineo damañ tatariine tomiri goiñ.

³⁶ “Madeineji sembenere niginigone pirue yareme posikenimiñ ine, yonjoji fofori nigin kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiñ. ³⁷ Injoñ Abrahamde osigidapu gobuñ, manegoyon, sembeneji mañ-ñajuñ kejigaga ore nonde Biñe buñoji qofosi ñaberu peperu wakiega. Fuñne ore yameñ keku non nuingo manegobi. ³⁸ Nonji Mamanere keriringo goku ya ñoneru go wapebon, ore buñoine miego. Injoñoji onuakon mamajanunji buño yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

³⁹ Yesuji onu bokirie yareme inji mibi maneya, “Abrahamji nonunde apa ñaso fukega.” Onu mibi maneru miya, “Injoñ Abrahamde osigidapu fukeniñ ine, injore eebobo yobebi sagana. ⁴⁰ Ore kamasu inji fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buño maneru ore so buño foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Damañ yoo injoñ yameñ keku inji non nuingo manegobiyon, Abrahamji ore so onu so eya. ⁴¹ Injoñ-ñajuñde mamapu yonjore eebobo onuakon boyoberu gogobi.” Onu miko ojibuñ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamananuñ tomiri (begu made) so

fukegobeneyon, Mamanonunke gogobeney. Anutu inoyonje moakonji mama enorega.” Onu.^p

**“Ŋono Sembene Rauinere
biŋe fukegobi,” miya.**

⁴² Yesuji inɪ yajiya, “Anutuɪ inoyonje mama eɣarena ine, nonɟi inɔreone wakuru fukebon ore soine nonɟ manɟi jɔ-jɔko enarenimiɟ. Nakene usunɟi maɟo eɣareɟ so fukebonɟon, Anutuɪ sore nume wakuru gogo. ⁴³ Buɟo miego, oi wamore mane taniɟakimiɟ ore yobiɟgaegobi? Nonde buɟoɟi maɟ-ɱaɱuɟ sike igoroɟ ore eru oi mane mukuɟiɟo useru taki ɱabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniɟaiɟ ore embimbiɟgaegobi?

⁴⁴ “Ŋono mamaɱaɱuɟ Sembene Rauinere biɱe fukegobi. Aɱiɱaɱuɟ sanaɱineɟi mamaɱaɱunde aɱi sembene yobenimiɟ ore pega. Inɔɟi fuɱfuɱgaɱineone ɱiɱigo yayabe ɱi fukeru go waperu goga. Buɟo foriineɟi maɱineo so pega ore eru buɟo foriine odureru jijiɱu dimaga. Iko mimi ɱi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi inoyonunde mande eru miega.

⁴⁵ “Inɔɟi iko miegayon, nonɟi buɟo foriine miego, ɱono ore nonɟ so manesiɱ nugebi. ⁴⁶ Ŋono sosowoɟi nonde fuɱne inɟi bataniɱgaɱiɱgo embimbiɱgaegobi: Inɔɟi aɱiɱuraɱ eku buɱoineke goga. Fuɱne oi baagobiɱon, nonɟi buɱo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiɱ nugobi?

⁴⁷ “Moɟi Anuturo biɱe fukega, inɔɟi Anuturo buɱo kaje ruaru maneega. Ŋono Anuturo biɱe so fukegobi ore eru buɱo oi so mane taniɱgaegobi.” Onu.

Yesuji inoyonunde uruɱu mifukeya?

⁴⁸ Yesuji Juda ɱiɱigo yonore fuɱne baraiɱga yareko mobeine kerisieru inɟi oɱibuɱ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijiɱu ɱi

fukende gemoɟi maɱgoo rakame goge. Onu mibeneɱ sagaga me iko egobeneɱ, oi soine gake minde manekimiɱ.”

⁴⁹ Onu oɱibi inɟi bokirieya, “Gemoɟi maɱneo so rakame gogo. Nonɟ Mamane akon araɱ ba teku gobe ɱonoɟi jibu nonɟ mimi bofuke nareegobi. ⁵⁰ Onu eegobiɱon, nake tinabiɱeneke fukeiɱgo ore janɱaɱbumbun so odeego. Moakonɟi onu fukeiɱ ore jigo qaku goga. ɱi inɔɟi moakonɟ osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega. ⁵¹ Nonɟi buɱo foriine yobu mo inɟi ɱajiɱe maneniɱ: Moɟi nonde Biɱe buɱo reɱgaru boyobeega, inɔɟi damaɱ mogo kome sanaɱinere biɱe so fukeiɱ.”

⁵² Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonɔɟi Yesu inɟi mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqouɱ ɱiɱigo yonɔɟi komebuɱ eru goɟi jibu inɟi minde jijiɱu fukega, ‘Moɟi nonde Biɱe buɱone reɱgaru boyobeega, inɔɟi damaɱ mogo kome sanaɱinere biɱe so fukeiɱ.’ Onu mige ore go gemo moɟi maɱgoo rakame goge. Oi muɱambe yo soine mane taniɱgagobeneɱ. ⁵³ Niɱore ɱaso Abraham komeya, goɟi inɔ odureru inɔre sogune fukege me? Kajeqouɱ yonɔɟi onuakon komebuɱ. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moɟi fukego?’ miku manege?”

⁵⁴ Onu mibi maneru inɟi bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuturo kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiɱene oi yau onuine fukena. Mamaneɟi inoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabiɱeneke fukeru gogo. Ŋonoɟi inɔre ‘Niɱore ɱaso Anutu fukega,’ migobi. ⁵⁵ Ŋonoɟi fuɱine oi soine so mane mukuegobiɱon, nonɟi oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, ɱono onuine eadu ɱi fukenobo. Nonɟ ɱi onuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru inɔre buɱo reɱgaego. ⁵⁶ Ŋonoɱore ɱaso Abrahamɟi nonɟ moreɱgo

wakiru gobemɪŋ ore odigaru daman oi ɲoneɪŋgo man jeri maneru goya. Daman yoo Sombuŋgo goku sananɣaya nonji fukebe nonde daman oi ɲoneru ore jerieya.”

⁵⁷ Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonɔji inɪ mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumanɔgo goge eru ‘Abraham ɲonebon,’ minde so sagaga.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji buŋo forine yobu mo inɪ ɲajibe manenɪŋ: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji daman oo gobon.”

⁵⁹ Onu miko maneru koji bokeru qaɪŋgo ore ko amegaru robunɣon, Yesuji sumunɣaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onu.

Yesuji ɲi jɪŋokombi mo bobianɣaya.

9 Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ɲi mo manɔgoinere beu mangone jɪŋokombi fukeya, inɔ ɲoneya. ² Inɔ ɲoneme kinariŋpuineji weu teru mibuŋ, “Sogunenonɣuŋ, inɔji more agiburande eru eru jɪŋokombi onu fukeya? Inɔyonunde agiburande eru me mangomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

³ Mibi inɪ bokirieya, “Inɔyonɔ agiburan mo so eko manɔgo mamaineji agiburan so ebunɔŋ, Anuture usunɔji inɔre gogoo totogo fukeɪŋ ore onu fukeya. ⁴ Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, inɔre gio gbeŋ akon baku gokiminɪ. Kae ubu ein, oo sosowo gio bakiminɪ ore embimbɪŋgakiminɪ. ⁵ Nonji morenɔgo gobemɪŋ ore so moreɲine moreɲine ɲonɔre tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemɪŋ.”

⁶ Onu miku morenɔgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ɲi jɪŋokombire jɪŋoo rau teya. ⁷ Rau teru inɪ mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu jogunɪneo raru jɪŋogo jureigon.” (Siloam tina oi nonunde buŋoo Sosore ɲi.) Onu mitigako raru jɪŋoine jureko

tiŋame pime taniŋgako kirieru piineo wareya.

⁸ Onu wareme ogopuine bembengo gobun eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome ɲonebuŋ, yonɔji oi ɲoneru mibuŋ, “Jɪŋokombi ɲi uqore karieru ɲeku goya, ɲi inɔji me?”

⁹ Goineji mibuŋ, “Inɪ oi inɔ.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Mata, kamasiine inɔ onuine fukegayon, inɔji mata.” Onu akon onu mibi inɔyonɔ miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

¹⁰ Onu miko inɪ weubun, “Jɪŋogo urunɔ eru pige?”

¹¹ Weubi inɪ kerisieru yajiya, “Inɪ tinaine Yesu ongaegobi, inɔji tifagame moren boboronɔgo rakame kerisieru jɪŋoneo rau teru mitigaku inɪ miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogunɔgo raru jɪŋogo jureigon.’ Onu miko obu oo raru jɪŋone jurebe tiŋame pibe taniŋgaya.”

¹² Onu bokirie yareme inɪ weubun, “Inɪ oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Onu.⁴

Farisi yonɔ jɪŋoine piya ore weweu ebun.

¹³ Inɪ jɪŋokombi goya, inɔji “So manego,” miko ɲinɔgoji inɔ ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenɣamen) yonɔreo rabun. ¹⁴ Yesuji tifaine moren boboron kerisieru jɪŋoineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat komban damanɔgo eya. ¹⁵ Ore eru Farisi yonɔ onuakon inɪ weu tebuŋ, “Jɪŋogo urunɔ eme pige?” Weu tebi inɪ bokirie yareya, “Inɪ oiji tifaineji moren boboron kerisieru jɪŋoneo rau teme raru jɪŋo maine jureru jɪŋone pibe taniŋgaga.”

¹⁶ Onu bokirie yareme Farisi yonɔreone goineji mibuŋ, “Inɪ oiji Sabat komban qomukuga, ore eru inɔ Anuture ɲi so fukega.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Onu mata! Inɪ kekesiine moji urunɔ eru mosi qo-

qowirie oṅuine eiṅgo sanangana?” Oṅu oṅu miku yoṅoyōṅe pougaru roinṅabuṅ.

¹⁷ Oṅu roinṅaru ṅi jijoṅkombi iṅoreo moke kirieru wareru mibuṅ, “Jijogo botigaya, iṅore uruṅu mimiṅ?” Oṅu mibi “Kajeqouṅ ṅi fukega,” miya.

¹⁸ Oṅu miko jijoine fofori kobeme tiṅame ṅoneya, Juda minebobo yoṅoji oi so manesiṅ gabuṅ. So manesiṅ garu maṅyoka dimaku maṅgomamaine furu yapebi warebu. ¹⁹ Warebire iṅi weu yatebuṅ, “Ṽi yo ṅokore made me mata? ‘Jijokombi fukeya,’ migobireyoṅ, uruṅu eru muṅambe yo jijoine piku ṅonega?”

²⁰ Weu yatebi iṅi bokiriebire, “Ṽi yo nikore made fukega eru jijoṅkombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. ²¹ Oi manegobereyoṅ, uruṅu eru muṅambe yo jijoine piku ṅonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jijoine botigame ṅonega, niko oṅuakoṅ so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru iṅoyōṅe goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru iṅoyōṅune weu tebi fuṅneine soine miṅ.”

²² Juda minebobo yoṅore kokoi maneru oṅu yajibu. Yoṅoji botuyauṅgo buṅo iṅi kiperu maṅmoakoṅ eru dimabuṅ, “Moji ‘Yesu Munauṅqoṅ Rauine Kristo fukega,’ oṅu miku fukeiṅ ine, iṅo oṅgawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiṅ.” ²³ Buṅo ore eru iṅi yajibu, “Koko mata, iṅo maṅkajeineke. Ore eru iṅoyōṅene weu teniṅ.”

²⁴ Ore eru ṅi jijoṅkombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme iṅi mibi maneya, “Ṽi oi agiburaṅ ṅi fukega, oi manegobeneṅ. Ore eru Anutire tinabiṅe miteṅ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiṅ.”

²⁵ Oi maneru iṅi bokiriera, “Agiburaṅ ṅi fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakoṅ iṅi oi manego: Nonji jijoṅkombi gobonyōṅ, muṅambe yoo soine piku ṅonego.”

²⁶ Oṅu bokirieme iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Wamo ya egarega? Jijogo uruṅu botigae?”

²⁷ Weu tebi iṅi bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyōṅ, ṅoṅoji buṅo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneṅgo yameṅ kegobi? Ṽoṅo oṅuakoṅ iṅore kiṅariṅpu fukekimiṅ ore manegobi me mata?”

²⁸ Oṅu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru maṅqoṅo buṅo fofoine iṅi mitebuṅ, “Go iṅore kiṅariṅ fukegeyoṅ, niṅo Mosesre kiṅariṅpu gogobeneṅ. ²⁹ Anutuji Moses Biṅe buṅo oteya manegobeneṅyoṅ, ṅi oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobeneṅ.”

³⁰ Oṅu mibi buṅo iṅi yajiya, “Iṅoji urone fukeya, ṅoṅo ore oṅuakoṅ koṅkoṅ eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyōṅ, jibu nonde jijo botigame soine piku ṅonego. ³¹ Ṽiṅigo kekesiine yoṅoji Anutu oṅga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobeneṅ. Oi manegobeneṅyoṅ, moji Anutu araṅ ba tekū maṅ aṅiine boyobeega, iṅore oṅgawowosi kaje ruaru maneega. ³² Mo jijoṅkombi fukeko moji wareru jijoine botigaya, sundu oṅuine oi ronekoṅ so maneru gobenṅ. Sombuṅ moreṅji fukebu, damaṅ oone fuṅgaru waperu muṅambe gogobeneṅ, oo sundu oṅuine mo so manebeṅ. ³³ Anutireone so warena ine, iṅoji ya oṅuine eiṅgo embimbṅgana.”

³⁴ Oṅu miko maneru iṅi mitebuṅ, “Maṅgomamagoji agiburaṅke gokabire go agiburaṅ sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji muṅambe niṅo qaji noreṅgo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Oṅu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Oṅu.

Mande jijoṅi kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebi sakibe wakiya, buṅo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ṅi oi bo-fukeru iṅi ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesiṅ gage me mata?”

³⁶ Oṅu ojime iṅi bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ṅi oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesiṅ gabemiṅ.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku ñone nu. Goke buño migo, ñi oi nonji ego.”

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, “O Ofoñ, non manesiñ gugo.” Onu miku daberu onga wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, “Nonji ñinjigo osoeru buñoayanu mitaribemiñ ore eru wakiru morengo fukeboñ. Nonde eru goineji jingokombi fukegobi, yonore jino tiname soine piku ñone mukunimiñ. Goine jingoyanu fiine gobuñ, yonoji nonde eru jingokombi fukeru gonimiñ.”

⁴⁰ Onu miko Farisi goineji bembengo oo dimaku buño oi maneru inji weubun, “Wae! Niño onuakon jingokombi ñi fukegobeneñ me? Niñore mige me?”

⁴¹ Onu weubi inji yajiya, “Ñonjo ‘Jingokombi fukegobeneñ,’ minimiñ ine, agiburan so pe ñarenayon, daman yoo ‘Soine ñone mukugobeneñ,’ onu miegobi ore eru agiburan-ñanunji pe rope ñareñ.” Onu.

Lama eru sinanyanunji fiine.

10 Yesuji sinan bobo buño inji miya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Goineji lama jokoron manineo ropeñ ore mendigo matayon, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo ñinjigo fukegobi. ² Moji mendigo ropega, injoji lama yonore sinan fukega. ³ Ingoji wapeme mendi sinanineji oi ñoneru mendi ro teko wakiru ongame lama yonoji buño maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sinanyanunji inoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanun ongaku oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

⁴ “Inoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru sakibe rabi injoji mineboboyanun fukeru rone rako buño maruine mane mukugobi ore ñadiineo boyoberu raegobi. ⁵ Yonoyanunde sinan soine boyobeegobiyon, kotu moji wareru ongako oi so yobu

boyobenimiñ. Kotu yonore buño maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru injore kokoi useru roinganimiñ.”

⁶ Yesuji buño sumunine oi yajiyayon, buño ore funine so mane taniñgaru qiqu qabun. Onu.

Yesuji lama sinan fiine fukega.

⁷ Qiqu qabi jikigaru yonore inji miya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. ⁸ Nonde ñadio kubu sinan sosowo rone warebun, yonoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo ñinjigo fukebun. Onu fukebun ore lama yonoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobun.

⁹ “Nonji moakon lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yonoji Anutuke sananganu gokimiñ ore miku noke qakatoru gobun, nonji munan qa yarebe qowirienimiñ. Onu fukeru lama jokoron mango rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimiñ. ¹⁰ Kian bobo yonoji wamore wareegobi? Yonoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeingo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine bain ore mata. Nonji onguine so fukego. Nonji ñonjo gogo sananine bofukeru senginbangin gonimiñ ore eru wareru gogo.

¹¹ “Nonji lama sinan fiine fukego. Lama sinan fiineji lamapuine yonore eru gogoiine kisinga yareñ. ¹² Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimiñ ore akon wareru jibu sinan yabeega, injo inji: Qoro riganineji wareko ñoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeñ qoro riganineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroñ yabeñ. ¹³ Ingoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon ‘Lama sinan yabebe-miñ,’ oi miineji miku lama yonore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rain.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Nonji lama sinan fiine fukego. Mamaneji non mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene

lamapu mane yabebe yonjoji nonj mane nuego. Nonji gogone lamapune nonjore ruaru kisingaru bokebeminj. ¹⁶Nonde lama kubu goine oi onjakoŋ fukeru goniminj. Yonjoji lama jokoroŋ yooze rau so gogobiyoŋ, jibu nonde buŋo maru maneeniminj. Nonji yonjo onjakoŋ oga yabebe ore so raru wareeniminj. Jiki kubuine kubuine yonjoji qodureru kubu sogo moakoŋ fukebi siŋaŋ moakonji siŋaŋ yabeme goniminj.

¹⁷“Mamaji inji ore eru nonj manji joko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebeminj. Oi Mamare jiŋoo sagaga. ¹⁸Gogone moji so oga nuiŋyoŋ, oi nake kisingaru bokebeminj. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisingaru bokebeminj eru ore ŋadiineo moke gboreru go ropebeminj. Usuŋ onjuine oi nondeo pega.”

¹⁹Yesuji buŋo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonjore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. ²⁰Yonjoreone kokoineji inji mibuŋ, “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niŋo wamore buŋoine manenobeŋ? Bio bokeinebeneŋ.”

²¹Goineji mibi, “Buŋo onjuine oi bapeboriŋ ŋire buŋo onjuine mata. Gemoji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo yonjore jiŋo uruŋu botigana?” Onju mimane ebuŋ.^r

Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

²²Ronekoŋ boji soriŋ keririkeru mendiine robuŋ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekiminj ore^s Jerusalem tumangabuŋ. Damaŋ oo ware fukeme kuyoiko damaŋ munanjinere mango gobuŋ.

²³Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineke mibuŋ, oo raru roregaya. ²⁴Raru rore-

garu Juda minebobo yonjoji wareru roregaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Fuŋnego kema-gande damaŋ wojimu jikigaru odigakiminj ore manege? Go Munanqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totoŋo minde manekiminj.”

²⁵Onju miku weu tebi Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonj mibe manebunyoŋ, nonj nonde buŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuŋnene barariŋaru kitiŋgaku ŋaduega. ²⁶Oi kitiŋgaku ŋaduegayoŋ, nonj nonde lama kubu maŋineo so gogobi ore eru buŋone so manesiŋ gaegobi.

²⁷“Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yonjoji onjakoŋ nonde buŋo maru maneru nonj boyobe nuego. ²⁸Nonji gogo sanaŋine yarebe qowireru damaŋ mogo so yobu sibiriganiminj. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabein. ²⁹Nonde Mamaji yonjo nonde meo rua yabeya, iŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yonjo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabeniminj ore embimbiganiminj. ³⁰Nonj eru Mama nikoji moakoŋ fukeru gogobere.”

³¹Yesuji onju miko Juda minebobo yonjo moke morengone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaiŋgo ebuŋ. ³²Onju ebuŋyoŋ, inji miyareya, “Mamaji mango enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe nonebuŋ, yonjoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonj koji bokeru nuiŋgo manegobi?”

³³Mi yareko Juda yonjoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guiŋgo egobeneyoŋ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimiŋ. Go moreŋ ŋi eru sakigo

^s10:22 Kombaŋ tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fungaru una 8 ore so ŋeku jeriebuŋ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuŋ.

^r10:21 Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

mo ba ropeku Anutu ŋuine fukeiŋ ore mige.”

³⁴Ōŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Qurango Kadi buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Ŋoŋo nonde apa ŋasopu fukegobi.’

³⁵Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeiŋyoy, sanan qanqanine peiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine ruame wareru ŋiŋigo biŋeyanun fukeya, Anutuji yonore tina ‘apa ŋasopune’ oŋu miyareya. ³⁶Ŋiŋigo omaine oŋu miyareyayon, Mamaji ŋi bagbagbagaru soreme moreŋgo wakiya, ŋoŋoji urunu eku iŋore iŋi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuture made fukego,’ buŋo oŋu mibe ŋoŋoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Ŋoŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?

³⁷“Gio baego, oi ŋonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ŋoŋo so manesiŋ nuniŋ. ³⁸Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuŋnene ŋuine ŋoneru manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesiŋ ganobun ine, mosi qo-qowrienere eru jibu manesiŋ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane muku sariganimiŋ ore yo migo.”

³⁹Yesuji oŋu miko moke roru nigin-gaiŋgo manebunyon, me yukuyanun go qopogaru wakiru raya.

⁴⁰Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu daman goine jikigaru oo goya. ⁴¹Oo goko ŋiŋigo kokoiŋeji iŋoreo wareru ŋoneru iŋi mibun, “Jonji mosi qo-qowirie moakon mo so eyayon, buŋo sosowo ŋi yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriŋe miku goya.” ⁴²Warebun, yonoreone kokoiŋeji manyanun kerisieru manesiŋ gabun. Ōŋu.^s

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

11 Betani taongone ŋi mo tinaine Lazarus iŋoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoŋi Betani taon oo gobu. ²Maria iŋoji Ofoŋ obu koufinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereŋgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi iŋore seŋ. ³Lazarusji jibe bame peko senyokaineji biŋe buŋo iŋi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofoŋ mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

⁴Biŋe oi rayayon, Yesuji oi maneru iŋi miya, “Jibe oiji ŋi ogone komeiŋ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayon, Anutu Madeineji oi bobian-gako ŋiŋigoji fuŋine oi ŋone mukuru Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji taniŋgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukeiŋ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

⁵Yesuji Marta, iŋore gbo eru senyakun Lazarus yonore manine peme goya. ⁶Ōŋu goyayon, jibu jibeinere biŋe maneru moreŋ goya, oo akon una yoyoka jikigaru goya. ⁷Oi gome daman oi tariko kinariŋpuine yonore iŋi yajiya, “Nonun Judia prowinso kirieru rakimiŋ.”

⁸Ōŋu miko bokiriebun, “Sogunenonun, Juda yonoji yunekon yameŋ keku koji bokeru guinŋgo ebuŋ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rain ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

⁹Ōŋu bokiriebi Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tata-maineo kadi rain, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so eteiŋ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ŋoneru rain. ¹⁰Soine rainyon, moji doiŋe so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rain, iŋoji raru qaku qasibiri eiŋ.” ¹¹Buŋo oi miku iŋi yajiya, “Ogononun Lazarusji kuban pegayon, nonji raru kubangone wiwigabe pakereiŋ.”

¹² Buḡo oi maneru iḡi mibi maneya, “Ofonḡ, fofori kubanḡ pega ine, soine peku fiaḡ.”

¹³ Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buḡo keroriine miyayonḡ, kinariḡ yonḡoji “Kubanḡ pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buḡo funine so mane mukubunḡ.

¹⁴ So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega. ¹⁵ Nonji iḡoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko ḡonebi mamananesiḡ-ḡanḡunji sananḡaiḡ. Onḡ fukeme ḡonḡore jerieru senḡinḡbanḡinḡineke maneru migo. ḡonḡo pakerebi iḡoreo rainebenenḡ.”

¹⁶ Onḡ mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo mibunḡ, iḡoji kinariḡ ogopuine yonḡo iḡi yayiya, “Nonḡun soine moko oo rainebenenḡ. Raru iḡoke komekiminḡ.” Onḡ.^t

Gogo Rauineji senḡyakaine manyakunḡ bomunanḡaya.

¹⁷ Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinḡorunḡo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko binḡeine onḡu mibi maneya. ¹⁸ Betani taonḡ oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so manḡunḡo peya. ¹⁹ Ore eru Juda ḡinḡigo kokoineji Marta Maria senḡyakunḡ komeya ore “Songunḡ ḡone yapekiminḡ,” miku wareru ḡebunḡ.

²⁰ ḡebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayonḡ, Mariaji pigo ḡeya. ²¹ Kadio bofukeru iḡi ojiya, “Ofonḡ, go yoo gononḡ ine, senḡeji so komena. ²² So komenayonḡ, goji damanḡ yoo onḡuakonḡ Anutire ya more onḡga wosiminḡ ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukeminḡ, onḡu manego.”

²³ Buḡo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakereinḡ.”

²⁴ Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende damanḡ tatariineo komekiine yonḡoji

pakereniminḡ, iḡoji damanḡ yasogo oo gboreru pakereinḡ, oi mane mukugo.”

²⁵ Onḡu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananḡinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonḡ manesiḡ nuga, iḡoji komeinḡyonḡ, jibu jikigaru goku sananḡaru goinḡ. ²⁶ Moji mo morenḡo goku manesiḡ nuiḡ ine, iḡoji damanḡ mogo kome sananḡine so komeinḡ. Mata. Buḡo oi manesiḡ gage me mata?”

²⁷ Martaji buḡo oi maneru miya, “O Ofonḡ, oi manesiḡ gago. Goji Anutire Made fukege. Munanḡoqo Rauine Kristo morenḡo fukeinḡ ore mibunḡ, goji iḡo fukege. Onḡu manesiḡ gago.” Onḡu.

Yesuji kuyome jinḡo kuineji wakiya.

²⁸ Martaji buḡo onḡu miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qanḡanḡineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqa-jiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ḡoneminḡ ore miga.”

²⁹ Onḡu miko Mariaji buḡo oi maneru oo akonḡ oi bokeru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Rayayonḡ, Yesuji pi kae jinḡoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ḡoneya, oo akonḡ dimaya. ³¹ Juda ḡinḡigo yonḡoji Mariake pi manḡineo Mariare manḡ bomunanḡaiḡ ore ḡekabi Mariaji pipa pakereru sakibe wakiru rame ḡoneru iḡi manesuku mibunḡ, “ḡoji jinḡorunḡo raru kuyoinḡ.” Onḡu miku iḡore ḡadio boyoberu rabunḡ.

³² Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ḡoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru iḡi ojiya, “O Ofonḡ, goji yoo gononḡ ine, senḡeji so komena.”

³³ Onḡu miku jojoraku onḡgaku kuyome Juda ḡinḡigo iḡoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobunḡ, Yesuji oi ḡoneru beu jamaine mokiamine jinḡoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. ³⁴ Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “ḡḡo uro ru-

abi pega?" Weu yareme mibi maneya, "Ofon, yoo wareru none!"

³⁵ Onu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. ³⁶ Kuyome Juda ninigo yonjoji noneru mibun, "Yei! Ogonere ani kokoine pe teko goega."

³⁷ Onu mibunyon, goineji bunjo oi qaku ini mibun, "Jinokombi ninigo jinoyanun botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?" Onu.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

³⁸ Onu kosa mibi Yesure beu jaja-mainne moke mokiamne jinoinne buburiko jinorungo raya. Jinorungo raru ya ini noneya: Ko kimbon pujeru qongbunne ore manjo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejugabi neya. ³⁹ Oi noneru ini miya, "Injo ko qoririkebi raine." Onu miko ni komeya ore sen Marta inoji ini ojiya, "O Ofonne, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega."

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi maneru Martare ini miya, "Go manesin nunon ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko nonenon. Rone bunjo onu gajibon me mata?"

⁴¹ Onu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko ini miya, "Mama, go ongawowosine manege ore eru 'Beufii fiine!' migarego. ⁴² Go daman so ongawowosine maneege, manegoyon, goji sore nunde morengo wakibon, ninigo kubu sogo roro nuru yoo dimagobi, yonjoji oi maneru manesin ganimin ore eru bunjo yo migo."

⁴³ Onu miku maruine romaingararu sananine ongaku ini miya, "Lazarus, go pakereru ware!" ⁴⁴ Onu ongame ni komiine inoji gboreru pakereru wareya. Me kufuine kamban mobeine yaganineji komongaru jino maiine kamban dinjineji poporingaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereru kamban paiopai wareya. Onu wareme Yesuji miya, "Injo kamban ropuine piruebi soine raine." Onu.

Juda sinan yonjoji Yesu komein ore sonsongburu babun.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Juda ninigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko nonebun, yonoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. ⁴⁶ Manesin gabunyon, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibun.

⁴⁷ Sundu oi yajibi sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji sorin kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumangabi ini mibun, "Ni inoji mosi qoqowirie usunineke saue-saueine eega ore ino urunu etebenen sagana? ⁴⁸ Eibieku ya mo so etebenen jikigaru onu eru goin ine, ninigo sosowo ino manesin ganobun. Onu ebi Rom gawman yonore man rigangame wareru ninononunde boji sorin eru ninigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimin."

⁴⁹ Onu miku nekabi yonoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas inoji gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Inoji pakereru kajeqoun bunjo ini yajiya, "Injo man mamanejanunde kimbon onuakon so tinaga. ⁵⁰ Injo bunjo yo soine so osoegobi: Nijo ninigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenen yobin ya-sogo yobu egu fukein. Ore eru ni moakonji Juda kubu soguine nimore ikogononun eru duenonun komeko sagain."

⁵¹ Inoji bunjo oi inoyonunde marugo so fukeko miyayon, gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine goya ore eru inoyone bunore funne so maneru kajeqoun bunjo miya, "Yesuji ninigo kubu soguine nimore eru komeko sagain." Bunjo oi foriine miya. ⁵² Juda ninigo kubu soguine nimore akon so komeyayon, Anuture mankekerisie kufufun moren so roingar gogobenen, nonun onuakon qodure nobeko mankekerisie kubu moakon fukeru gokimin ore

komeya. Komeinde buŋo oi bonieru miya.

⁵³Una oo akon funŋgaru minebobo yonŋoji tumaŋgaru onu mimane eku Yesu komeinde buŋo misanaŋgaru buruine ruabuŋ. ⁵⁴Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonŋore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onu matayon, boke yaberu moreŋ buroinere qaŋaŋgo raya. Oo raru taon tinaine Efraim oo roperu kiŋariŋpuine yonŋoke yonŋoyone akon gobuŋ.

⁵⁵Juda niŋore ŋonemain kombanji qondingaya.** Ore eru Juda niŋigo kokoineji kae so piyaŋuŋ bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeŋgo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. ⁵⁶Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoron mango dimaku mimane eku inŋi weweu ebuŋ, “Yesuji jeri kombaŋ ore yoo warena me mata? Uruŋu manegobi?”

⁵⁷Onu weweu ebuŋyon, sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi yonŋoji mimiti buŋo inŋi ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure neŋe pepe ŋoneru manein, inŋoji niŋoreo wareru biŋeine mime maneru ra roru kipekimiŋ.” Onu.

Mariaji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

12 Anutuji ronekon ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, ore ŋone-main kombanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeinŋo eya. Yesuji damaŋ oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ni tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereru goya, inŋore pigo ropeya. ²Oo ropeme Yesu aran bateinŋo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuŋ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayon, ni Yesuke

moko ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, Lazarusji yonŋore botugo neya.

³Onu nebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobiŋine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Inŋoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokereŋgame kereŋgaya. Onu fukeme pi maŋgo nebuŋ, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebuŋ.

⁴Onu fukeko Yesure kiŋariŋ yonŋore-one mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ni inŋoji qomuku teku inŋi miya, ⁵“Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimiŋ ore so ruaga? Yei, magore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi niŋigo wakiqoquine yarebi sagana.” ⁶Onu miyayon, buŋo oi niŋigo wakiqoquine yonŋore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yonŋore eru matayon, kian bobo ni goku qoqodure moneŋ kekereyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaku moneŋ ruabi rakame oone mobeine inŋoyonunde roru goya. Inŋo ore eru oi miya.

⁷Onu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Inŋono niŋo yo so miteniŋ. Nonji komebe yaŋga nuniminde damaŋ bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. ⁸Inŋigo wakiqoquine yonŋo damaŋ so botuŋaŋuŋgo gogobiŋon, nonji ŋonŋoke damaŋine damaŋine so gobemiŋ.” Onu.^u

Lazarus qaninde buŋo kiperu soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

⁹Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda niŋigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuŋ. Yesure akon so warebuŋyon, Lazarus komegone bogboreme

**11:55 Kombaŋ tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekon Israel niŋigo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damaŋ ruaru jerieebuŋ. Eksodus 12.15

^u12:8 Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

pakereya, oi moko ñoneingo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuñ. ¹⁰Onu wapebuñyoñ, sorin gio siñan yonjoji “Lazarus onuakon qabeneñ komein,” miku buño kipebuñ. ¹¹Juda ñinigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manyanuñ kerisieru Yesu manesiñ gabuñ. Ore eru buño onu kipebuñ. Onu.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuñ.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

¹²Onu ketebi peku pakereru oo ñinigo kubu sogoji ñonemaiñ komban ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuñ, yonjoji biñe buño inñi manebuñ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareingo kadio warega.” ¹³Buño onu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ñonein ore raru inñi miku ongabunñ,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miter gagobeneñ. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel niñore Kin Koitononunñ ohowe ohowe!”

¹⁴Yesuji dongi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ñeya. Oi kajeqonñ buño mo inñi quranñabi pega ore so fukeya,

¹⁵“O Jerusalem ñinigo Zaion tuku roregaru ñegobi, ñonjo maneniñ, ñonore Kin Koitonanunñi wareinñ.

Dongi madeinere paio ñeku wareinñ. Ore eru kokoinanunñ so maneinebi.”

¹⁶Yesure kinarinpuji ya fukeya, ore funine rone so mane mukubunyoñ, jiki soine mane taniñgabunñ. Yesuji Sombungo roperu kuririquanineke goya, buño oi damanñ oo manesuku inñi mibunñ, “Aha! Buño oi Yesure quranñabi pega eru ñinigoji buño ore so etebuñ foriineke fukeya.”

¹⁷Ñinigo Yesuke Betani gobuñ, yonjoji munanñ moge onuine dimaku biñeine misauebuñ. Yesuji Lazarus onga teme komegone gboreru pakereru jinorunde ko kouñ bokeru wapeme ñinigo kubuji

ñonebuñ, yonjoji Yesure funne kitingaku miku mitaniñgabi. ¹⁸Yesuji mosi qo-qowirie oi baya, buño oi manebuñ ore eru ñinigo kubu sogoji doduru keparein ore rabuñ.

¹⁹Onu rakabi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenñ) yonjoji yonoyone akon mimane eku inñi mibunñ, “Maneniñ. Moreñine moreñine ñinigo yonjo dodu poreru inñore ñadio raegobi eru niño buño gio oi akon baku bibiebeneñ foriine mo so fukega.” Onu.^v

Grik ñinigo goineji Yesu baabuñ.

²⁰Juda ñinigo ñonemaiñ komban ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miter gabuñ, yonore botugo Grik ñinigo goine moko gobuñ. ²¹Yonjoji kinarinñ tinaine Filip inñoreo warebuñ. Filipji Galili prowinsre taonñ tinaine Betsaida ore ñi goya. Grik yonjoji inñoreo wareru weuku inñi ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonunñ, niño aninonunño Yesu ñoneingo manegobeneñ.”

²²Onu ojibi maneru Andrureo raru buño oi ojiya. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. ²³Buño oi maneru kerisieru inñi miya, “Sombunde kuririquanñi Sombunñ eru morende ñi Foriine inñoreo moke fuke mukume taniñgaiñ, ore damanñi bembengaga. ²⁴Nonji komenere soso buño foriine yobu mo inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Yagonñ koruñ morengo so rakaru pougaiñ ine, omaine onuakon peinñ. Onu omaine peinyonñ, rakaru pougaiñ ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarionñ wapeko foriine kokoine fukeinñ.

²⁵“Ore so uri yonjoji gogoyanunñ yonoyanunde sabareku yonoyanunde anigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anñi maneege, yonore gogoji jibugaiñ. Onu jibugaiñyoñ, moji mo inoyonunde gogo ñinñira ruaru nonñ miineo rua nuiñ, inñoji

gogo foriine erionbarionke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropein. ²⁶Moji non kiŋaŋ qanareingo miga, iŋoji bio non boyobe nuru goko sagain. Kiŋaŋ qaega, non roware eru gobemin, oo oŋuakon noke goin. Moji noke goku kiŋaŋ qanareega, Mamaji iŋo araŋ baneko goin.” Oŋu.^w

Yesuji komeru gboreinde buŋo keroriine miya.

²⁷Yesuji miya, “Beune muŋambe yo waperu keji game beune wapeko gogo. Bio uruŋu minobo? Buŋo baago. O Mama, go soine koŋkoŋ aua daman yoone bomuku nu. Jibu iŋi ore oŋu so oŋga wosigabemin: Aua yooe joisereren oi maneku kariaru osigabemin ore eru gogake paineo ruage. ²⁸O Mama, go gakere kuririquaraŋ nareku tinabinego bosogueigoŋ.” Oŋu oŋga wosigako Sombuŋone buŋo iŋi fukeya, “Nonji kuririquaraŋne gareku oo tinabinene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rain.”

²⁹Buŋo oi fukeko ŋiŋigo kubu dimabi yonŋoji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Bobori parandan oŋgaga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Sombuŋ mimereren moji iŋo buŋo ojime fonuŋine manegobeneneŋ.”

³⁰Oŋu oŋu mikabi iŋi yajiya, “Fonuŋ oi nonde eru so fukegayon, oi ŋonore eru fukega. ³¹Daman yoo moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yonore oosoe damanji mai yabega. Anutuji yonore buŋo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeingo ega. Daman yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiŋ ega. ³²Iŋoji wakiŋyon, nonde iŋi fukein: ŋiŋigoji morengone ro nuru

sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ŋiŋigo moreŋ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimin.” ³³Oi kome uruŋune komein, ore buŋo keroriine oŋu yajime manebuŋ.

³⁴ŋiŋigo kubu yonŋoji oi maneru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Niŋo Kadi buŋo oseru iŋi manegobeneneŋ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goin.’ Goji wamore iŋi nojige, ‘Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi Foriine morengone roku bopenŋabi sowoo roperu dimain.’ Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi Foriine oi moji?”

³⁵Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji daman pomponjine moke botuŋaŋuŋgo fureru goin. Qisiriji paiŋaŋuŋgo roperu kema ŋabeme ore biŋe egu fukenimin ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ŋarein ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanŋoqasa raru wareega, uro ropein, oi so manega. ³⁶Ore eru tatamaineji daman wojimu ŋonoke goin, daman oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufuŋ fukeru gonimin ore tatamaine oi manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku boke yaberu sumuŋgaru raya. Oŋu.^x

Juda sogune yonore maŋsanaji so wirieya.

³⁷Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siŋaŋ yonŋoji oi jiŋoyaŋunji nondebunyon, jibu oi so manesiŋ gaku keoma gobuŋ. ³⁸Oŋu gobi kajeqoun ŋi Aisaiare buŋo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgame pega, “O Ofon, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru manyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobenenyon, moji oi manesiŋ gana? Ofonji usuŋine oi more bararingame mane taniŋgain?”

^w12:26 Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

^x12:36 Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

³⁹ Munanqoqo Rauine manesiñ gain ore yobingaru embimbingabun, Aisaiji ore fuñine maneru buño mo ronekoñ inji miku qurañgame pega,

⁴⁰ “Yoñoyañunde jijoji ya ñoneru fuñine egu ñone mukunimiñ me mañyañunji buño fuñine egu mane taniñganimiñ. Oi mane taniñgaru mañyañun egu kerisienimiñ.

Mañyañun kerisiebi egu bobian yabeiñ. Injoji onu egu fukeiñ ore ñijigo jinoyañun bokoberu mañyañun ke-jigame gogobi.”

⁴¹ Yesuji Sombunde kuririqurango fureru gome Aisaiji onu ñoneru fuñine mitaniñgaru buño oi miya.

⁴² Minebobo eru siñanyayabe ñi yoñoreone kokoineji onuakoñ Yesu manesiñ gabunyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji onğawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabeiñ ore oi totogo so mifukebi. ⁴³ Ñijigoji miteñ yabenimiñ ore yameñ kebuñyon, Anutuji miteñ yabeiñ ore oi qaqosori ebuñ. Onu.^y

Yesure buñoji ñijigo osoeru buñononun mitariñ.

⁴⁴ Goineji onu ebuñyon, Yesuji onğaku inji miya, “Moji manesiñ nuga, injoji non akon so manesiñ nugayon, moji sore nuya, oi onuakoñ manesiñ gaga. ⁴⁵ Moji non ñone nuru sore nuya, oi onuakoñ ñoneega. ⁴⁶ Ñijigo mo non manesiñ nuga, injoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goiñ. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreñine moreñine ñoñore tatama fukeru gogo.

⁴⁷ “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreñine moreñine ñoñore buño mitaribemiñ ore eru so wakibonyon, ñijigo moreñ so muñan qa yarebe daman yoo qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukenimiñ ore eru

wakiru gogo. Ore eru ñijigo nonde Biñe buño maneru so reñgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yoñore buño so mitaribemiñ.

⁴⁸ Uri yoñoji mipemiriñ enareku Biñe buñone so maneru sabaregobi, yoñore mimitariji inji fukeiñ: Nonji Biñe buño mibe manebuñ, buño oiji daman yasogoo buñoyañun mitarime joiserereñ ore so manenimiñ.

⁴⁹ “Fuñine inji ore onu fukeiñ: Nonji Biñe buño miku gobon, oi buño omaine matayon, oi nakene anigone so fukeko miku go wapebon. Onu matayon, Mama sore nuya, oi inoyon mibuño urun mibemiñ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. ⁵⁰ Mamare mimiti oiji ñoñ gogo sananineo rua ñabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemiñ ore mitiga nareya, non ore so Biñe buño miego.” Onu.

Yesuji kinariñ yoñore kufu jureya.

13 Ñonemaiñ kombanji^{††} qondingame Yesuji fuñine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moreñ bokeru Mamaneo ropebeminde damanji bembengaga.’ Onu mane mukuku inoyonunde ogopu morengo gobun, oi mañineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo onuakoñ manjokoine oi yaduya.

² Komeinde damanji wareru fukeiñgo eru daman mogo ubure uqo nonimiñ ore tumañgaru moko ñekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakionga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buño oi sanu game mañineo rakame maneru ñeya. ³ Yesuji inoyonunde fuñne oi inji mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usun oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke inoreo ropeiñ ego.’

^{††}13:1 Anutuji ronekoñ Israel ñijigo ñone noberu embon eru nodureya, komban ore tina Webo buño Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

⁴Fuɲine oɲu mane mukuru uqo noku ɲebuɲgone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kambaj mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya.

⁵Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuɲgaru kiɲariɲpuine yoɲore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereɲ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyaɲuɲ bokereɲgaya. ⁶Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko iɲi ojiya, “O Ofoɲ go kiɲaɲqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiɲ.”

⁷Oɲu miko maneru iɲi bokirieya, “Ya muɲambe yo ego, goji ore fuɲine damaɲ yoo so mane mukugeyoɲ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniɲgaru gomiɲ.”

⁸Bokirieme iɲi yameɲ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damaɲ mogo so yobu ju-remiɲ.” Oɲu miko iɲi ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiɲ ine, go nonde kiɲariɲ jikigaru goiɲgo embimbiɲgamiɲ.”

⁹Oɲu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofoɲ, ore eru go kufune akoɲ matayoɲ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

¹⁰Oɲu bokirieme iɲi ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oɲuakoɲ jurebeneɲ wonuɲine tomiri qaɲkisiekiine fukeiɲ. ɲoɲo sosowo gbagbataeɲine fuke foregobiyoɲ, moakonji gbagbataeɲine so fukega.”

¹¹Moji babae bateiɲgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru iɲi miya, “ɲoɲo sosowo gbagbataeɲine so fukegobi.”

¹²Kufuyaɲuɲ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ɲeko uqo nobi iɲi weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya eɲarego, ɲoɲo ore fuɲine mane taniɲgagobi me mata?

¹³ɲoɲo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofoɲ!’ oɲu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. ¹⁴Nonji

ɲoɲore Ofoɲ Qaqaji fukeru kiɲaɲqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuyaɲuɲ jurego ine, ɲoɲoji oɲuakoɲ baba waki eku kiɲaɲqoqo fukeru kufuyaɲuɲ juɲure eku gobi sagaiɲ. Oi ɲoɲore gio.

¹⁵“Nonji baku ɲadugo, ɲoɲo ore so kitiɲgaku kiɲaɲ qoqo eku goinebi. Oɲu gokimiɲ ore mosi nonji muɲambe ɲadube ɲonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiɲ. ¹⁶Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Kiɲaɲqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiɲariɲji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ. Oɲuakoɲ ɲi ofoɲ moji mimerereɲine soreme kiɲaɲ raru gio baega, iɲoji ofoɲinere yukuineo goga. ¹⁷ɲoɲo buɲo koruɲ oi muɲambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuɲaɲuɲ yoɲore mea yukuo raru gonimiɲ ine, nonji ɲoɲore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiɲ.” Oɲu.^z

Moji babae bateinde buɲo bonieru miya.

*Mat 26.20-25; Mak
14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23*

¹⁸“Buɲo migo, oi ɲoɲo sosowo so ro ɲabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabeboɲ, yoɲore fuɲne oi soine mane mukugo. Oɲu gogoyoɲ, Biɲe Quraɲ mo oiji fori-ineke fukeko sagaiɲ. Buɲo oi iɲi, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, iɲoji mido-bodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuɲiɲgo jauega.’ ^{††}

¹⁹“Noɲ foriine jiki fukeiɲ ore buɲoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeiɲ, ɲoɲo damaɲ oo nonde fuɲne mane taniɲgaru iɲi minimiɲ, ‘Aha! Gogore fuɲne damaɲ so go waperu goya, iɲoji oi fukega.’ Oɲu miku manesiɲ nunimiɲ ore nonji buɲo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

^{††}**13:18** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuɲiɲgo jauega, buɲo oi Israel yoɲore soso buɲo mo. Fuɲine iɲi: Iɲo maɲineji qopie nuga.

^z**13:17** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20

²⁰ “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅa-jibe maneniṅ: Nonji ṅiṅigo mo sorebe gio baiṅgo ore wareko moji oi ke-porega, iṅoji noṅ oṅuakonṅ kepore nuiṅ. Oṅuakonṅ noṅ kepore nuga, iṅoji moji sore nuya, oi oṅuakonṅ kepore teiṅ.”

²¹ Yesuji buṅo oṅu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougainṅ ore eru buṅo barariṅgaru iṅi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Ṽṅṅoreone moji noṅ babae banuiṅ.”

²² Oṅu yajime kiṅariṅpuineji yonṅoy-onṅe qipupiware piku bibitara ṅṅone eku bubu iṅi manesubuṅ, “Oi more miga?” Oṅu manesuku maṅyoka koṅkoṅ ṅebuṅ. ²³ Koṅkoṅ ṅeku uṅo nokabi Yesure wombuṅ kiṅariṅji iṅore keririṅgo ṅeya. ²⁴ Iṅoji ṅeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akonṅ kiṅariṅ oi soso eteku iṅi ojime maneya, “Buṅo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemiṅ.”

²⁵ Oṅu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitingaku iṅi weuya, “Ofonṅ, ṅi oi moji?”

²⁶ Oṅu weume bokirie teya, “Poronṅ mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemiṅ, iṅoji oi.” Kerisieru poronṅ mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. ²⁷ Poronṅ mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akonṅ Judasre maṅgo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku iṅi ojiya, “Ya bamiṅ, oi pipa baiṅonṅ.” ²⁸ Buṅo oṅu ojiyayonṅ, oi wamore ojiya, oi kiṅariṅ goineji moko ṅeku uṅo nobuṅ, yonṅoreone moji mo so mane taniṅgaya. ²⁹ Kiṅariṅ goineji ore eru iṅi manesubuṅ, “Judasji moneṅ kekerere siṅaṅ goya, ore eru kombanṅ damanṅo ya embimbiniṅgakiṅiṅ, oi furiine bainde sorega me ṅiṅigo wakiqo-goine moneṅ ya mo yareṅ ore miga.”

³⁰ Judasji buṅo oi soine mane taniṅgaru poronṅ mobeine oi roru oo akonṅ bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Oṅu.^a

Yesuji mimipaṅ buṅo gariine mitigaya.

³¹ Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji iṅi yajiya, “Muṅambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombuṅ eru morende Ṽṅi Foriine ete foreme iṅoji Anutute tinabiṅe bosogueme taniṅgaga. ³² Iṅoji Anutute tinabiṅe bosoguere Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji oṅuakonṅ iṅore tinabiṅe bosogueiṅ. Oi damanṅ so joroko bosoguere kuririṅqariṅineji fukeko go ropeiṅ.

³³ “O kokopune, nonji damanṅ pomponṅine moke ṅṅoke gobemiṅ. Oi goku boke ṅabebe jiki baa nuru gonimiṅ. Juda yonṅore iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ, ‘Noṅ kae rabemiṅ, ṅṅo oo wareiṅgo embimbiniṅganimiṅ.’ Buṅo oi akonṅ muṅambe yo ṅṅore oṅuakonṅ migo.

³⁴ “Nonji mimipaṅ buṅo jariine mitiga yarego: Ṽṅṅo maṅ-ṅaṅunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enareru gobonṅ, ṅṅo ore so jojoko eku goinebi. ³⁵ Botuṅaṅuṅgo maṅ-ṅaṅunji jojoko naduṅgadunṅ eru gonimiṅ ine, ṅiṅigo sosowo yonṅo ṅone ṅaberu fuṅṅeṅaṅunṅ mane mukuru iṅi miku gonimiṅ, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kiṅariṅpuine fukegobi.’” Oṅu.^b

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buṅo bonieru miya.

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak
14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34*

³⁶ Saimon Pitaji Yesu iṅi weu teya, “Ofonṅ, go uro ramiṅ?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Noṅ uro rabemiṅ, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiṅgo embimbiniṅgamiṅ. Damanṅ yoo embimbiniṅgamiṅyṅ, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremiṅ.”

^a13:30 Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

^b13:35 Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

³⁷ Bokirieme inji weu teya, “Ofon, non wamore daman yoo go boyobe guru wareingo embimbangabemin? Nonji gogone gore eru kisingaru bokebemin.”

³⁸ Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisingaru bokemingo mige me? Bujo oi migoji akon mige. Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Mujambe qoquji ongaingo bombengako goji daman oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.” Onju.

Yesuji kinarinpuine bobomirin bayareya.

14 “Man-ɲaɲunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesin gainebe eru non onuakon manesin nuru goinebi. ² Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi manine boakon pega. Oi so pena ine, ɲonjore bujo inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu ɲonjore ɲeje pi baku bobiangabemin.

³ “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ɲonjore ɲeje pi baku bobiangabeminjon, nonji kae gobemin, ɲonjoji onuakon noke oo moko goniminde anj manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimin. ⁴ Nonji kae urobe rabinin, ɲonjoji ore funine mane muku foregobi.” Onju.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

⁵ Yesuji onju yajime kinarin tinaine Tomas inoji inji miya, “O Ofon, go kae uri ramijn, ninjoji oi so manegoben. Ore eru ore funine oi uruju mane mukuganobeg?”

⁶ Oi maneru inji ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Bujo foriine eru Gogo sanaɲine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeingo maneru nondeo warein ine, inoji kadi bofukeinj. Kadi furuine mo so pega. ⁷ ɲonjoji non fofori mane muku nunobun ine, nakene Mama onuakon mane mukunobun. ɲonjoji daman yoo

fungaru nonde Mama ɲoneru mane foregobi.”

⁸ Onju miko Filipji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofon, go Mama nodunde ninjoji oi piku ɲonebenen saga nobein.”

⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, non daman joroine yobu ɲonoke gben akon gobe ɲone nuru jibu funne so mane mukuge me? Moji non ɲone muku nuya, inoji Mamane onuakon ɲone mukuru goga. Ore eru go uruju eru Mama nodunde ɲonekiminde mige?”

¹⁰ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesin gage me mata? Bujo Biɲe mibe manegobi, nonji bujo oi nakene mangone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi onuakon Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, inoji mango enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi inore gio baego.

¹¹ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. ɲonjoji onju manesin nuinebi. Bujo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesin nunobun ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ɲonegobi ore eru manesin nuinebi. ¹² Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji ɲajibe manenin: Uri yonjoji non manesin nugobi, yonjoji onuakon non mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akon baenimin. Onuakon baenimin eru daman goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimin. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemin ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukenimin.

¹³ “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiɲeineke fukeinj ore manego. Ore eru ɲonjoji nonde tinao wamo yare onga wosininin, nonji oi ebemin. Onju ebe oo Mamanere tinabiɲe mibi sogueein. ¹⁴ ɲonjoji ya more ore nonde tinao onga wosiru weu narenimin ine, nonji oi ebemin. ¹⁵ ɲonjoji non man-ɲaɲunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipan bujo ren-garu boyoberu goinebi.” Onju.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreingo mikipeya.

¹⁶ “Nonji Mama onga wosi etebe inoji mango uje Rauine mo nareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri njoŋoke go ropeiŋ. ¹⁷ Mango uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Inoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yonjoji oi so nŋone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yonjoji oi kepore teru sabareinŋo embimb-ŋaegobiyoŋ, Moro inoji njoŋoke goga eru jiki maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru njoŋoke dimaiŋ. Ore eru oi kotu matayoŋ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ “Nonji boke nabebe begu made onguine so fukeru gonimiŋ. Noŋ njoŋore kirieru warebemiŋ. ¹⁹ Damaŋ pomponjine tariko moreŋ njiŋigo omaine yonjoji noŋ moke so nŋone nuru gonimiŋ. Yonjoji matayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, njoŋoji noŋ soine nŋone nuenimiŋ. Nonji sananŋaru gogo ore njoŋoji onuakonŋ gboreru sananŋaru gonimiŋ. ²⁰ Mama, noŋ eru njoŋo, noŋuŋ moakonŋ fukeru gogobeney. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe njoŋoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji njoŋoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuŋine oi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakainde damaŋ oo soine mane taniŋganimiŋ.

²¹ “Moji nonde mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo maneru sabareku reŋgaega, inoji maŋineji noŋ manjoko enareega. Moji noŋ manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuŋnene barariŋgabe mane mukuinŋ.”

²² Yesuji onu miko Judas Iskariotre jija Judas inoji inji ojiya, “Ofon, go uruŋu eru fuŋnego niŋo akonŋ barariŋga noremiŋ eru njiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yonore oi kesonŋ yabeinŋo mige?”

²³ Onu ojime inji bokirie teya, “Moji maŋineji manjoko enareega ine, inoji

nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋ. Onu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji inore maŋgo rakaru damaŋ so inoke moko gokimiŋ. ²⁴ Moji noŋ maŋineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋ. Buŋo mibe manee-gobi, oi nakene Biŋe matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, inoji oi nareme miego.

²⁵ “Nonji buŋo sosowo oi njoŋoke damaŋ so gobonŋ, damaŋ oo qaji njareru gobonŋ. ²⁶ Onu gobonjoŋ, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru maŋgo uje Rauŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ getire nareeiŋ. Inoji buŋo sosowo qaji njareru nonji unŋsowoŋ buŋo sosowo narebe, oi egu niga nabeinŋ ore kegore enareeiŋ.

²⁷ “Nonji womo narego. Nakene womo yobu fuŋ mo oi ruabe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Morenŋo njiŋigo yonjoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi onguine so qa nareegoyoŋ, oi odureru womo fuŋ mo nareebemiŋ. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji beusembe paio kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneru goinebi.

²⁸ “Nonji buŋo inji najiŋe maneniŋ, ‘Nonji boke naberu roperu goku moke njoŋoreo kirieru warebemiŋ.’ Injoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunji noŋ fofori manjoko enarenobuŋ ine, buŋo migo, ore eru soine jerienimiŋ. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru noŋ ‘Mamanereo ropebemiŋ,’ migo, njoŋoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. ²⁹ Buŋo muŋambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiŋ. Foriine fukeiŋ, njoŋoji damaŋ oo oi soine manesuku manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Ore eru oi bonieru najiŋe manegobi.

³⁰ “Damaŋne bembengaga ore njoŋoke buŋo kokoine moke miinŋo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, inoji bio wareinŋo jauega. Inore tobiriji gbiŋ so enareku kemarieiŋ. Nonde fuŋne oi inoji mitigaiŋ ore so, so pega. ³¹ So pegayoŋ,

nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buŋo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreŋ ɲiŋgoji nonde fuɲne oi miku qaji ɲarebi mane taniŋganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Onu.

**Yesuji wain yo fuŋqoduine,
noŋuŋ tienjine fukegobeney.**

15 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giora rau fukega. ²Nonji yo onjuine kiri tienneke fukego. Yo tienjine sosowo foriyaŋuŋ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabein. Yo tienjine sosowo nondeo ɲebi foriyaŋuŋ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabein. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuŋgaru boakon fukeniminŋ ore boposike yabein.

³“Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo ɲajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataenine fukeru gogobi. ⁴Ore eru ɲoŋoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Onu dimabi nonji ɲoŋoke dimabemin. Wain tienjine moji yo botuineo so ɲeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi iŋoyone maŋgo ee eku foriine fukeiŋgo embimbiniŋgain. Ore so ɲoŋoji onjuakon noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe akon eebobore fori mo bofukeninimingo embimbiniŋganiminŋ.

⁵“Nonŋ wain yo fukekabe ɲoŋoji ore tienjine fukegobi. Ŋoŋo boke nuru ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbiniŋganiminŋ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji iŋoke qakatoru dimabe iŋoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goin. ⁶Uri yoŋoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tien onjuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe raniminŋ. Raru qanibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janiminŋ.

⁷“Yoŋoji janiminŋyon, aribe ɲoŋo noke qakatoru dimainebe. Onu dimabi nonde Biŋe buŋoji ɲoŋore maŋgo qakatoru

dimaga ine, ɲoŋoji oi me oi biŋe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama onga wosi tebi ɲarein. ⁸Ŋoŋoji nonde kiŋariŋpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboŋaŋunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ɲekabi goniminŋ. Onu eba eku goniminŋ ore Mamane tinaji kuririineke fukeru pein. ⁹Mamaneji nonŋ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so onjuakon manji jojoko eyareru gobon. Ŋoŋo nonde manjoko maŋgo dimainebe. ¹⁰Nonji Mamane mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru go waperu iŋore manjoko maŋgo dimago. Ore so ɲoŋo nonde mimipaŋ buŋo roru reŋgaru goniminŋ ine, soine nonde manjoko maŋgo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobeminŋ.

¹¹“Nonji maŋ jeri ɲarebe petigaru maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru goniminŋ ore buŋo oi ɲajibe manegobi. ¹²Nonde Kadi buŋo oi iŋi: Nonji maŋneji manjoko enareru gobe, ɲoŋo ore so ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe jojoko eku goinebe. ¹³Moji ogopuine yoŋore eru iŋoyonunde gogo kisiŋgaru bokein, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enareingo embimbiniŋgain. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

¹⁴“Nonji ya eniminŋ ore mitiga ɲareego, ɲoŋoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. ¹⁵Kiŋaŋqoqore fuɲne iŋi: Siŋaŋineji gioine uruŋu eru baega, oi kiŋaŋqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru ɲoŋore tina ‘Kiŋaŋqoqopune,’ onu so jikigaru miŋarebeminŋyon, Mamaneone Biŋe buŋo manebon, oi sosowo ɲoŋore barariŋga ɲarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinaŋaŋuŋ ‘Ogopune,’ onu onga ɲarebe sagaga.

¹⁶“O ogopune, ɲoŋoji nonŋ so roosoe nubunŋyon, nonji ɲoŋo roosoeru igodon ɲabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ɲoŋoji roreru raru foriine iŋi bofukeru damaŋ so dekabi pe ropeko sagain: Nonde tina ongakuru ya oi me oi ore Mama onga wosininŋ, oi ɲareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ

fukeiŋ. ¹⁷Ɔŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipaŋ buŋone oŋu mitari yarego.” Oŋu.^c

Maŋkekerisiere qopu yoŋo yoŋo rosi eŋarenimiŋ.

¹⁸“Morengo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yoŋo rosi eŋarenimiŋ ine, Ɔŋoŋo buŋo iŋi mane mukuinebi: Yoŋoji rone noŋ oŋuakoŋ rosi enareku gobuŋ. ¹⁹Ɔŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiŋ ine, kubupuyaŋuŋ yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde ogopu maŋyaŋuŋ eyarenobuŋ. Oi eyarenobuŋyoŋ, nonji Ɔŋoŋo roosoeru yoŋore buruone oga ƚabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yoŋore eebobo sembene oi ƚadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi eŋareegobi.

²⁰“Nonji buŋo mo iŋi ƚajibe manebuŋ, oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kiŋarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbinaŋi.’ Ore so goineji noŋ kekesuesue enareku go wapebuŋ ine, goine yoŋoji nonde igokopu Ɔŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ kekesuesue eyareku gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru sabareku gobuŋ ine, Ɔŋoŋoji nonde buŋo misaueku gobi oŋuakoŋ soine maneru sabareru gonimiŋ. ²¹Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, noŋ sore nuya, yoŋoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fuŋne fuŋne kosa eŋarenimiŋ, oi nonde tinabinjere eru fuke ƚareŋi.

²²“Nonji yoŋoreo so wakiru Biŋe buŋo yajibe manenimiŋ ine, yoŋoji agibu-ŋaŋuŋunde mimi so maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu mo gonimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo agibu-ŋaŋuŋ mane foreru kefaganimiŋ ore embimbinaŋimiŋ. Gbegbedi buŋoy-aŋuŋ uruŋu bofukenubuŋ? ²³Moji noŋ

rosi enarega, iŋoji Mamane oŋuakoŋ rosi etega. ²⁴Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo Ɔŋoŋore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yoŋoji agibu-ŋaŋuŋunde mimi oi so maneru gonobuŋ. Koŋkoŋ qaku gonobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji oi babe ƚone foreru jibu noŋ eru Mamane oŋuakoŋ omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

²⁵“Oŋu enoteku gobi Biŋe buŋo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buŋo ƚareya, oo buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Yoŋoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobuŋ.’ Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya.

²⁶“Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe Ɔŋoŋore wareru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru kitiŋ ƚabeŋ. Moro Tiriine iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Iŋoji Ma-maone wakiru nonde fuŋnene kitiŋgaku mitaninŋa yareru goiŋ. ²⁷Iŋoji oŋu goiŋ eru Ɔŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde fuŋne kitiŋ-gaku mitaninŋaru gonimiŋ. Nonji fuŋ-garu mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, Ɔŋoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaineone noke goku pakerebuŋ. Ore eru Ɔŋoŋo oi soine mitaninŋaru goinebi. Oŋu.”^d

Yesure kiŋarinŋpu jigoji yaberu ketuŋ yabenimiŋ.

16 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Ɔŋoŋo waki ƚabeko tiŋtuŋ egu qan-imiŋ. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi bonieru mibe manegobi. ²Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ ƚabeŋi sakibe wakiru gonimiŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo wareru fukeiŋ, oo Ɔŋoŋo nonde eru ƚabeŋi komenimiŋ. Oŋu ƚaberu iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Oŋuine oo Anu-ture kiŋaŋ qabeneŋ Anuture manji fi-aga.’ Sosowoŋi oŋu mane jibugaru min-imiŋ. ³Yoŋoji Mama eru noŋ nikore fuŋne so mane taniŋgaegobi ore eru oŋu eŋareku gonimiŋ.

^c15:17 Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

^d15:27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

4 “Onu konjon qaku goniminyon,
nonji buɔo oi bonieru ɲajibe manegobi.
Ore eru damaɲ oi ware fukeme buɔo
ore foriine fukeɲ, ɲoɲo damaɲ oo soine
iɲi minimiɲ, ‘Kristoji yooɛ biɲe buɔo
bonieru nojiko manebeɲ.’ Nake ɲoɲoke
goboɲ ore eru buɔo oi damaɲ joroine
peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuɲ.”
Onu.

Moro Tiriineji gioine in̄i baega:

⁵ “Nonji daman yoo sore nume wak-
ibon, injoreo ropeingo ebe injoreone
moji mo ini so weu narega, ‘Go uro
ramin?’ ⁶ Bujo onu migo, injoji oi
maneru ore eru beusembeji man-
janun puseko gogobi.

⁷“Onju gogobiyon, jibu nonji ore mobeine buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajilbe manenin; Nonji boke ŋaberu kirieru ropebemiŋ, ore foriine fukeru inŋi bo-bian ŋabein; Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ŋoŋoreo wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Nonji so boke ŋaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine inŋoji ŋoŋoreo wakiŋgo embimbingana.

⁸“Uje Rauine inojo wakiru gogore funge ini nɔduru goin; Moren so agiburanyanun bararinga yareko Anutuji buɔoyanun mitarime posikenimin me manyanun so kerisiebi buɔoyanun mitariru geoine bokirie yarein. Njinigoji fungeyanun onu noneru mane mukunimin. ⁹Non so manesin nugobi ore agiburande funge bararinga yareko mane mukunimin.

¹⁰ “Anutüre kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buño kosa miegobi. Ore eru iñoji nonde funje bararingaru yaduko iñi mane muku nunimiñ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noñ moke so ñone nuru gonimiñ. ¹¹ Sem-bene Rauine moreñ so siñar yabee-gayon, Anutuji iñore buño mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeiñ. Ore so sosowo noñunde buño onuakon mitariñ.

¹²“Nonji soine buɗo kokoine jiki-
garu minoboyon, oi daman yoo mibe
fonunjkati eru kegborenimiɗ ore egu em-
bimbinganimiɗ. ¹³Oi embimbinganim-
iɗyon, buɗo foriinere Rau, Moro Tirine
iɗoji wakiru man-ɗanɗongo rakaru buɗo
saju qame manenimiɗ. Oi iɗoyonunde
mande eru kosa so miku goiɗyon, Anu-
ture buɗo kaje ruaru manega, iɗoji
onɗakon mieɗ eru jiki ya fukeɗ, oi
bonieru bararingaru miɗ. Ore eru iɗoji
ro ɗaberu buɗo foriine sosowo ore obu
jogunjineo boudu ɗaberu buɗo foriinere
kadio akon ode ranimiɗ.

¹⁴ “Ijoji nakene roun gone bujo roku mitaningaru man bapakare naberu goin. Ore eru nonde funne bararinga nareko nonji tinabineneke fukeebemin. ¹⁵ Ma-manere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ru-ame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Ijoji nakene roun gone bujo roru mitaningaru man-nanun bapakareru goin.’ Buno oi onu.”

**Beusembe gobi bokirieme
manjeri manenimiņ.**

¹⁶“Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo
noŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadi-
ineo damaŋ pompoŋine tariko fuke
ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ.”

¹⁷ Onṡu miko kinariṡpuine yonjoreone goineji yonjonye akonṡ iṡi mimane ebuṡ, “Buṡo iṡi miga, ‘Damanṡ pomponṡine tariko ṡṡoṡ nonṡ so ṡṡone nunimiṡ. Ore ṡadiineo damanṡ pomponṡine tariko fuke ṡarebe soine moke ṡone nunimiṡ,’ eru buṡo mo iṡi miga, ‘Nonṡ Mamanereṡ ropebemiṡ.’ Onṡu miko manegobenṡ, buṡo yoyoka ore fuṡine oi uruṡu?” ¹⁸ Onṡu mimane eku qayaya mibuṡ, “Injoji ‘Damanṡ pomponṡine tariko,’ migayonṡ, buṡo ore fuṡine uruṡu? Oi wamṡore miga, oi so mane taniṡagobenṡ.”

¹⁹ Onu miku weu tenimin ore manebi
Yesuji none muku yaberu ini yajiya,
“Buno ini migo, ‘Daman pomponine

tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo daman pomponine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ, 'Ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine baaru mimane egobi me?

²⁰“Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji rabe ŋoŋo jingŋer keku kuyonimiŋ, manyanuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiŋ. Ŋoŋo beusembe eku gonimiŋyoŋ, beusembeŋanun oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiŋ. ²¹Ŋigoji odumade rorore daman ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayoŋ, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ŋoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereŋine oi niga gaega. ²²Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakon daman yoo beusembeke gogobiyoŋ, nonji jiki moke fukeru ŋone ŋabebe ŋoŋo soine manjerike gonimiŋ. Manjeriŋanun oi moji mo so ŋowa roin.

²³“Daman oo ya more noŋ so weu narenimiŋyoŋ, oŋgawowosiŋanun Mamareo ruabi poretiŋ akon rako afa-gako gonimiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo nonde tinao ya more Mama oŋga wosi teku ine, iŋoji oi kisiŋga ŋarein. ²⁴Noke go warebuŋ, ŋoŋo daman oo ya more nonde tinao so oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo Mama oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosibi soine bokirie ŋarein. Oi ŋareme jeribariŋanunji fukeru saueru man-ŋanun puseko gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eega.

²⁵“Buŋo ŋajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buŋo soweineke mibe maneru gobuŋ. Jiki daman mo ware fukein, oo buŋo sosoine oi moke so miku ŋajibemiŋ. Matayoŋ, Mamanere fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ. ²⁶Daman oo ŋoŋo

nonde tina oŋgaku Mama oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo oŋgawowosiŋanun Mamareo ruaingo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Mamareo poretiŋ oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore mi roku Mamare so oŋga wosibemiŋ.

²⁷“Mamaji iŋoyone manineji manjoko enareru oŋgawowosiŋanun iŋi ore maneru goin: Nonji Anutureone waki-boŋ, ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu manesiŋ garu daman so man-ŋanunji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oŋu fukeko oŋgawowosiŋanun maneru goin. ²⁸Nonji Mama bokeru morengo wakiru goku moreŋ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanere ropebemiŋ.”

²⁹Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji mibuŋ, “Mane, buŋo muŋambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akon minde soine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ. ³⁰Niŋo muŋambe fuŋnego iŋi mane mukugobeneŋ: Goji gake akon ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareingo ore so embimbingage. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeŋ, niŋo oi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.”

³¹Oŋu mikabuŋ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muŋambe soine manesiŋ nugobiyoŋ, ³²maneniŋ, daman kamasiine mo warein eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Daman oiji ware fukeko ŋoŋoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roingabi nakekon gobemiŋ. Jibu nakekon yobu so gobemiŋyoŋ, Mamaneji noke goin. Mamaji noke goin ore eru nakekon sowo so gobemiŋ. ³³Ŋoŋoji jikigaru morengo goku sisikonkon paio gonimiŋyoŋ, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru buŋo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buŋo akon so migoyoŋ, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinaŋunke jogbake goinebi.” Oŋu.

**Yesuji injoyonunde
Mama onga wosiya.**

17¹⁻² Yesuji buṅo oṅu mitariru Sombuṅo oobe pime ropeko inṅi onga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreṅ so ṅinigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaṅgo rua yabende usuṅ paio Ofon eyarego. Inṅigoji Madego nonde buṅo soine so ṅadi gaku odureru gonimiṅ. Goji ṅinigo botuyaṅṅgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inṅi mitiga naremeṅ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanaṅine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiṅgo mi sogueiṅgo ore kuririquanṅo nareigoṅ. Nonde damaṅ oi muṅambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oṅu onga wosigo.

³ “Gogo sanaṅinere fuṅne oi inṅi: Goji moakonṅ Anutu foriine fukege eru ṅi Yesu Kristo noṅ sore nunde wakiboṅ, ṅinigoji nokunde fuṅne oṅu mane muku-nimiṅ. Gogo sanaṅine oṅu bofukeni-miṅ. ⁴ Gio nareru ‘Baigoṅ,’ miku mitiga naremeṅ, nonji oi reṅgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiṅgo moreṅgo barariṅgaru misauebe kuririneke fukeya.

⁵ “O Mama, nonji moreṅ so fukeko Sombuṅ kaeo oo gore keriringoo kuririquanṅe fureru gobonṅ. Kuririquanṅ oi akonṅ muṅambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keriringoo kuririquanṅe fureru gobemiṅ.” Oṅu.

**Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine
yoṅore eru onga wosiya.**

⁶ “O Mamane, goji moreṅ ṅinigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiṅe oi yoṅo barariṅgaru yaduru gobonṅ. Yoṅoji gore biṅe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoṅoji gore Biṅe buṅo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. ⁷ Goji ya naremeṅ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoṅoji oi damaṅ yoo

mane mukugobi. ⁸ Goji buṅo Biṅe naremeṅ, nonji oi kiṅariṅpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Noṅ boke guru moreṅgo wakiboṅ, yoṅoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukeboṅ, yoṅoji oi oṅuakonṅ manesiṅ gagobi.

⁹ “Noṅ yoṅore eru onga wosi garego. Maṅkekerisiere ṅinigo mutuine yoṅore so onga wosigoyonṅ, kufufuṅ nonde meo rua yabende maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiere gore biṅe fukegobi, yoṅore eru onga wosi garego. ¹⁰ Inṅigo sosowo nonde biṅe fukegobi, yoṅoji gore biṅe fukegobi eru ṅinigo gore biṅe fukegobi, yoṅoji nonde biṅe oṅuakonṅ fukegobi. Nakene kuririquanṅ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaṅuṅ ebi nonde tinabiṅeji sogueru saueeiṅ. ¹¹ Noṅ moreṅgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiṅ ore egoyonṅ, yoṅoji jikigaru moreṅgo gonimiṅ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuṅineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimiṅ. Nokunṅ moakonṅ fukeru gogobere, yoṅoji ore so moakonṅ fukeru gonimiṅ ore onga wosigo.

¹² “Nonji yoṅoke moreṅgo go wapeboṅ, damaṅ oo tinabiṅgo narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobonṅ. Biṅe Qurande buṅo moji foriineke fukeiṅ ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biṅe fukeru joiserereṅ maneru goiṅ. Nonji siṅaṅ yabeboṅ ore yoṅoreone goineji so tiṅtuṅ eru jibugabuṅ. ¹³ Goineji so jibugabuṅyonṅ, nonji muṅambe yo moreṅgo goku goreo wareiṅgo ore wareru buṅo yo migo: Nonde maṅ jeriji yoṅoreo petigako robi maṅyaṅuṅ puseko jerieru gonimiṅ. Oṅu fukeiṅgo ore onga wosigo. ¹⁴ Nonji gore Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoṅoji oṅuakonṅ oi so boyoberu ṅadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreṅgo maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji rosi enareegobi.

¹⁵“Nonji morengone oga yabebemiñ ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiñ ore onga wosigo. ¹⁶Nonji morende eebobo sembene ñadi gaku oi so boyobe yonjoji onjuakon oi ñadi gaku so boyobeegobi. ¹⁷Buño foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimiñ. Gore Biñe buñoji buño foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁸Goji sore nunde moreñ ñijigo botuyanungo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji onjuakon oi sore yabebe moreñ ñijigo yonjore botugo roingaru ranimiñ. ¹⁹O Mamane, yonjoji buño foriinere so gogoyanungo sosowo use garenimiñ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisinga garego.” Onju.^e

Yesuji manjekerisie ñijigo sosowo nonunde onga wosiya.

²⁰“O Mamane, nonji kinariñpune yonjore akonj eru so onga wosigoyon, Biñe buño misauebi ñijigo manesiñ nunimiñ, yonjore eru onjuakon onga wosigo. ²¹Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji onjuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yonjoji onjuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimiñ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibonj, moreñ ñijigoji oi manesiñ ganimiñ ore eru yonjoji sosowo moakonj fukeru gonimiñ ore onga wosigo. ²²Niko moakonj fukeru gogobere, yonjoji onjuakon moakonj fukeru gonimiñ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiñ, nonji oi yonjore eru yare forebonj.

²³“Nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yonjoji buñoyanungo miku kikipe eru moakonj fukeru gonimiñ ore onga wosigo. Moakonj fukeru dimabi moreñ ñijigoji fuñnene inji mane taniñganimiñ: Goji manjoko enareku gomeñ, ore so

oi onjuakon manjoko eyareru goku nonj sore nunde wakibonj.

²⁴“O Mamane, goji moreñ so bofukemenj, ronekonj daman oo mangoji manjoko enareku kuririquan enarende go wapebonj. Jiki ogopune naremenj, nonji yonjo onjuakon kuririquan oi ñonenimiñ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiñ, yonjoji oo noke moko goniminde anji manego.

²⁵“O Mama posiine, moreñ ñijigo manyanungo so kerisiebuñ, yonjoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuñyonj, nonji go soine akonj mane muku gugo. Gake sore numenj, nonde manjekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. ²⁶Nonji gore tina oi mitaniñga yarebe maneru gobuñ. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomeñ, manjoko oiji manyanungo peko manebi nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe gonimiñ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniñga yareru gobemiñ.” Onju.

Yesu roru kipebuñ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak

14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

18 Yesuji buño oi miforeru kinariñpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuñ. ²Yesu eru injore kinariñpu yonjoji jijiki oo tumangaru gobuñ. Ore eru Judas babae bateingo eya, injoji onjuakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

³Sorin gio siñan eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yameñyamenj) yonjoji boji sorinde sa siñan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebe Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ñi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuñ. Yonjoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanungo baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuñ. ⁴Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo onju fuke tein, oi soine maneya ore eru

^e17:19 Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

pakereru totogo wareru inji weu yareya, “Ijono more baagobi?”

⁵Weu yareme inji bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.” Bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Nonŋ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ŋi iŋoji oŋuakonŋ yonjoke dimaya.

⁶“Nonŋ oi yo.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu ya-jime ŋaŋadi raku moreŋgo rinduŋgaru waki yabeko. ⁷Oŋu ebi moke weu yareya, “Ijono more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.”

⁸Oŋu mibi bokirieya, “Nonŋ oi yo, ŋa-jibe manegobi. Ijono nonŋ baa nugobi ine, ŋi yo soine boke yabebi ranimiŋ.”

⁹Rone oŋga wosiru kiŋariŋpuine yonjore buŋo mo inji yajiya, “Ijingo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi maŋgo eyareko gobe yonjoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yonjore buŋo oŋu miya.

¹⁰Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siqo sogo baru goya, iŋoji oi goyoŋineone poreru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋ ŋi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi oi tinaine Malkus.

¹¹Oŋu eko Yesuji Pita inji mitiga teya, “Go jigore siqo sogo oi moke ruande goyoŋgoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biŋe qaya, oi soine maneru kariaru mai gabe-miŋ.” Oŋu.^f

Yesu ruabi Anasre jiŋo maio dimaya.

¹²Mamari siŋaŋyaŋunji miko mamari ŋi kubu eru Juda yonjore mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yonjosi Yesu roru kipebuŋ.

¹³Kipebi roru rone soriŋ gio siŋaŋ tinaine Anas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. ¹⁴Kaiafasji rone Juda ŋiŋjo

yonjore uŋsowonŋ buŋo inji miya, “Ijingo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimiŋ ore ŋi moakonji niŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.^g

Pitaji Yesu fungaru mugaya.

*Mat 26.69-70; Mak
14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57*

¹⁵Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiŋariŋ ogoine mo yokoji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumbonŋ pi sa maŋineo rakaya.

¹⁶Iŋoji rakayayonŋ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oŋu dimako kiŋariŋ ogoineji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya, iŋoji sakibe rakaru mendi siŋaŋ ŋigo iŋoke buŋo ojime mendi rome Pita oga-garu sa maŋineo rakabu. ¹⁷Rakaŋgo ebire oo kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo sa mendiine siŋaŋ gaya, iŋoji Pita ŋoneru inji weu teya, “Go fofori oŋuakonŋ ŋi iŋore kiŋariŋ yonjoreone mo fukege me?” Oŋu weu teme maneru “Nonŋ mata!” miya.

¹⁸Kiŋaŋ ŋi eru mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yonjosi munaŋinere eru misi ruabi jaku uerererŋ eko furaku dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimabi Pitaji oŋuakonŋ yonjore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Oŋu.

Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji Yesu weu teya.

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak
14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71*

¹⁹Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine Anas iŋoji Yesu weu teru inji miya, “Go ŋiŋigo uruŋu qaji yararu kiŋariŋpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

²⁰Oŋu miko inji bokirie teya, “Nonŋ damaŋ so totogo ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine qaji yararu gobonŋ. Juda kufufuŋ sosowo niŋoji boji soriŋgo roperu oŋgawowosi pinonŋuŋ so tumangaegobeneŋ, nonŋ oo

^f18:11 Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42

^g18:14 Jon 11.49-50

dimaku qaji yareru gobonj. Biye buyo sonsonjine mo so mibonj. ²¹Nonji buyo urunju njigigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore nonj ore so weu narege? Nonji buyo mikabe njigigo maneru gobunj, yonjoji bujonere korunj mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagaij.”

²²Oju kerisie teyayonj, sorinde sa sinanj (sikiriti) moji bembengo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji weu gareko go buyo mosiine onjuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

²³Oju miko inji bokirie teya, “Bujon sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagaijyonj, buyo foriine migo ine, wamore nonj mo nuge?”

²⁴Oju bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onjakonj meineo njeko ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine Kaiafas injoreo rabunj. Oju.

**Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine
yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.**

*Mat 26.71-75; Mak
14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62*

²⁵Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibunj, “Go fofori onjakonj injore kinarijpu yonjoreone mo fukege me mata?” Oju ojikabi mugaru “Nonj mata!” miya.

²⁶Pitaji sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanj nj qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, injore tife kinanjqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo injoke moko gokabire njone gube me urunju?”

²⁷Oju ojime Pitaji moke mugako damanj oo akonj qoquji funjaru ongakomo maneya. Oju.

**Yesuji gawana Pailotre
jinjomaio dimaya.**

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak
15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5*

²⁸Kae fufurere akonj Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonj pigo rabunj. Juda yonjoji manyanunj kejiaru bapeborinj egu fukekiminj ore manemeja maneru inji mibunj,²⁹ “Jonemaij kombande lama noingore ore egu embimbjngakiminj.” Oju miku maneru yobinjgaru gawanare morumbonj pi manjo so ropebunj. ²⁹Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru njone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Nji yo injoji wamo baka bako buyo miteku roru waregobi?”

³⁰Weu yareme bokiriebunj, “Nji oiji suronjoqo me sembene boba nj mo so fukena ine, ninjoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobenj.”

³¹Oju bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Njono njono-njane buyo koroineo ruame Kadi bujonanjunde so osoeru bujohne mitarininj.” Oju yajiko maneru ojibunj, “Ninjoji nj mo komeinde buyo mitarikiminj ore agi peko embimbjngagobenenj.” ³²Juda yonjoji onju ojibi Yesu injoyonje komeinde buyo oi bararingaru miya, onjuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

³³Pailotji Juda yonjore buyo maneru moke morumbonj pi manjineo roperu Yesu onga teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege me mata?”

³⁴Oju weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Bujon oi gakere manggoone mige me goineji nonde buyo onju miku migoo ruabi mige?”

“18:28 Rom gawman yonjore Juda yonjoji inji manesinj gabunj: Nijoro Rom yonjore morumbonj pigo ropebenenj manjonunj kejiako usunjonunj wakiko bapeborinjnonjunke fukeru njonemaij kombande lama tiriine nokiminj ore embimbjngakiminj. Ore eru kae jinjo sakibe gobunj.

³⁵ Onu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Noni Juda ni fukeru Juda yonore bujo kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Noni Rom gawana gobe gakere ninigopugo eru sorini gio sinan yonoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

³⁶ Onu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande fune oi moreni yoo so pega. Noni morende kin-sa more kin koito fukunobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobun. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonore meo egu rakabemini ore yameni keku jigo qabi oga nuingo embimbinganobun. Oi embimbinganobunyon, nonde morumbonde fune oi kae mogo pega. Noni moreni ni koito so fukego.”

³⁷ Bujo oi miko Yesu ini weu teya, “Go jibu ni ofoni fun mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onu weu teme bokirieya, “Noni ni ofoni fun mo fukego, oi gake mige. Noni bujo foriine kitingaku mitaningabemini ore eru morengo wakiru fukebon. Sosowo yonoji bujo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonoji nonde bujo kaje ruaru maneegobi.”^h

Yesu komeini ore mitaribun.

*Mat 27.15-31; Mak
15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25*

³⁸ Onu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Bujo foriine oi urunu?” Onu weu teru moke Juda yonoreo rakaru korogo dimaku ini yajiya, “Noni ni inore baka baaru mo so bofukego. ³⁹ Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo ini peko manegobi: Gosa so nonemai ni komban damango witi pigone ni moakoni nonore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda nonore kin koito soine nonore piruebe wakiini me mata? Ore eru nono anjananunji urunu manegobi?”

⁴⁰ Onu yajime bokieru ini ongabun, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piruende ninoreo wakiini!” Onu ongabunyon, Barabas inoji suronqoqo ni fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabun, ore qoru fukeya. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu maripongo komeinde mitariya.

19 Jojoraku ongabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ni yonoji nonoru jorunekeji qotiboti qabun. ² Mamari ni yonoji qotibotigaru igosisi ini etebun: yonoji Yesu qaku nigin joruneke roru puteru hendi bobiangaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboron yojuniruke oi ketebi rakaya. ³ Onu eru bembengo burugaru dimaku mibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonore Kin Koito, ohowe!” Onu miku mauineo kokoine qabun.

⁴ Onu igosisi etebun Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru ini yajiya, “Manenini! Noni ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru nonore jinoo wakibe fune onu mane mukuru nonenimini.” ⁵ Onu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako ini nonebun: Goineji nigin jorunekeji hendi kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboron yojuniruneke ketebi dimako Pailotji ini yajiya, “Nono ni foriine yo nonenini!”

⁶ Onu yajime sorini gio sinan eru mendi sinan (sikiriti) nono oi noneru bujo fofoineke ongaku mibun, “Maripongo qabi komenon. Maripongo qabi komenon.” Onu mikabi Pailotji miyanungo roku ini yajiya, “Noni bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru nono nono-nane akoni oi roru maripongo qabi komena.”

⁷ Juda minebobo yonoji bujo oi maneru yameni keku ini mibun, “Nonore Kadi bujo pega. Bujo ore so osoebeneni komeini ore so fukega. Inoyone mojiine

^h18:37 Jon 3.14; 12.32

ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere biye fukeko sagaiŋ.”

⁸Onu yameŋ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburug-buru qame kokoi maneya. ⁹Onu maneru Yesu roru moke morumboŋ pi maŋineo roperu iŋi weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayon, iŋoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buŋoine mataame dimaya. ¹⁰Buŋoine mataame dimako iŋi ojiya, “Go nonde buŋo mobe mo bokiriemiŋ me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gu-nimiŋ me mariponŋo gubi komemiŋ. Ore usuŋine oi nonde pega. Ore funjine manege me mata?”

¹¹Onu miko maneru iŋi bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usuŋ so egareya ine, go ŋi omaine goku ya enareinŋo ore embimbiganonŋ. Ore eru ŋi mo moji nonŋ gore meo rua nuga, iŋore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

¹²Onu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiŋ ore yameŋ keko. Onu yameŋ keyayon, Juda yonŋoji onga jojararu iŋi mibun, “Piruende wakiŋ ine, Sisa-kinŋ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomiŋ. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kin ofon fukego’ miga, iŋoji Sisa-kinŋ kiso etega.”

¹³Onu mibi buŋo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibun. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buŋo mimitarire neŋeo wakiru neya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buŋoo Gabata miku gobuŋ. Oi nonunde buŋoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. ¹⁴Wakiru neya, Juda ŋiŋigoji una oo ŋonemaiŋ komban nein ore jaebuŋ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengako Pailotji neŋeineo neku Juda yonŋore iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoneniŋ, ŋonŋore kinŋ koito yo!”

¹⁵Onu miko maneru onga jojarabuŋ, “Mataein! Mataein! Mariponŋo qabi komenonŋ!” Onga jojarakabi iŋi miya,

“Ŋonŋore kinŋ koitore buŋo mitaribe mariponŋo ropein ore migobi me?” Onu miko sorin gio sinan yonŋoji kerisieru mibun, “Sisa-kinji moakonŋ kinŋ koitonoŋuŋ fukega. Niŋore ŋi koito furuine mo so neŋa.”

¹⁶Onu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buŋo mitariru mariponŋo qabi komein ore meyanuŋgo ruaya. Meyanuŋgo ruame mamari ŋi yonŋoji Yesu roru sinan gabuŋ.

Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak

15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

¹⁷Sinan gabi inoyonunde maripon inoyonŋe koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreŋ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuŋ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buŋoo Golgota miegobi. ¹⁸Oo raru mariponŋo qabuŋ eru inŋoke ŋi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuŋgo ruabi dimabuŋ.

¹⁹Onu qabi Pailotji quran qurangaru miko mariponŋo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuŋ. Quran oi iŋi qurangako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonŋore kinŋ koito yo.” ²⁰Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, moreŋ oi siti bembengo peko eru quran oi buŋo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buŋoo qurangame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quran oi osebuŋ. ²¹Onu qurangako Juda yonŋore sorin gio sinan yonŋoji Pailot iŋi ojibuŋ, “Juda yonŋore kinŋ koito yo,” onu so qurangayon, iŋi quranga, ‘Inoyonunde Juda kinŋ Koitoyanuŋ ego, miya.’” ²²Oi maneru Pailotji buŋo iŋi bokirieya, “Buŋo quranga forego ore oi onu peine.”

²³Mamari ŋi yonŋoji Yesu mariponŋo qaki kamban sakikomonŋ yareyaine roru ŋi 4 botuyanŋgo boroingaru 4 fukeko soyanŋgo robuŋ. Onu robi marikuine peko robuyuŋ, oi iŋi ore soine so boroingabuŋ: Oi sosowo akonŋ kam-

baɲ mobeine moakonji bakine. Kam-baɲ mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sem-beaiɲ ore boroinganimiɲgo embimbij-gabuɲ. ²⁴ Embimbijgaru mimane eku iɲi mibuɲ, “Oi ketigabeneɲ so sagaiɲ. Ore eru soine ore qouɲ qabeneɲ rauine fukeiɲ.” Oɲu miku qouɲ qabi Biɲe buɲo mo foriineke fukeya. Buɲo oi iɲi quraɲgame pega,

“Yoɲoji kambaɲ sakikomoɲne roru bo-tuyaɲuɲgo boroingaru soyaɲuɲgo roru marikunere qouɲ masiri ebi moji gbij eiɲ.”^{§§}

²⁵ Yesu mariponɲo qabi dimako ɲigo yo iɲiji kufuineo dimabuɲ: Yesure maɲgo, maɲgo gboine eru Klopasre ɲonuɲ tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. ²⁶ Yesuji maɲgoine eru yoro kiɲariɲine bembengo dimabire ɲone yaperu maɲgoinere iɲi miya, “Maɲgone, go madego yo ɲoneru siɲaɲ gaku getireru goigoɲ.”

²⁷ Oɲu miku kiɲariɲ oi iɲi ojiya, “Go maɲgogo yo ɲoneru siɲaɲ gaku ge-tireru goigoɲ.” Oɲu miko maneru Yesure maɲgo damaɲ oo akoɲ ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Oɲu.ⁱ

Yesuji mariponɲo dimaku komeya.

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak
15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49*

²⁸ Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biɲe Qurande buɲo moji fori-ineke fukeiɲ ore iɲi miya, “Noɲ obure manego.”

²⁹ Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru ɲeya. Oi ɲeko koe yaɲg-buɲ mo yaga kamasi oɲu oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qon-

dengaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuɲ. ³⁰ Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Oɲu miku gogoine bokeiɲgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niniɲgaya. Oɲu.^j

Yesure tambaraɲ damuji igomurungabuɲ.

³¹ Yesuji niniɲgame Juda ɲiɲigoji una oo ɲonemaɲi kombaɲ ɲeiɲ ore jaue-buɲ. ɲonemaɲi Sabat kombaɲ oi kom-baɲ damaɲ yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoɲo manemeja maneru iɲi mibuɲ, “Qoɲgbuɲ yoɲoji Sabat kom-baɲ damaɲgo mariponɲo dimakabi so sagaga.” Oɲu miku gawana Pailotreo raru iɲi weu tebuɲ, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponɲo yabebi, yoɲore qu sia qajibi qoɲgbuɲyaɲuɲ bomukubeneɲ wakinimiɲ?” ³² Weu tebi mitarime ma-mari ɲiji wapebuɲ. Waperu Yesuke mariponɲo yapebuɲ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo oɲuakoɲ ebuɲ.

³³ Oɲu ebuɲyoɲ, Yesureo waperu ɲonebi komeya. Oɲu ɲoneru siaine so qajibuɲ. ³⁴ So qajibuɲyoɲ, mamari ɲi yoɲoreone moji damu roru tambaraɲine qosuko oo akoɲ dari eru obu wakiya.

³⁵ Oɲu ekabi moji ya oi jiɲoineji ɲoneya, iɲoji oi kitiɲgaku miku yo quraɲgame peko muɲambe yo osegobi. Buɲo kitiɲgaku miku quraɲgame pega, oi buɲo foriine fukega. ɲoɲo oɲuakoɲ oi manesiɲ ganiminde maneru buɲo fori-ine manega ore so miga. ³⁶ Ya oi fukeya, oi Biɲe Qurande buɲo moji foriineke fukeiɲ ore fukeya. Buɲo oi iɲi, “Iɲore sia so qajiinebi.”

³⁷ Eme Biɲe Qurande buɲo mo iɲi pega,

§§19:24 Mamari ɲi yoɲo buɲo ore so ebuɲ.

ⁱ19:27 Kiki 22.18 ^j19:30 Kiki 69.21; 22.15

“Ŋi igomurungabuŋ, yonjoji inore obe jinoyanŋu piku nonenimiŋ.”*^k

Yesure qongbuŋ oi ko kounjo yangabuŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

³⁸Ore ŋadiineo Arimatia taon rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji Yesure kinariŋ fukeru goyayon, Juda minebobo yonore eru kokoi maneru mamanesiŋine kesonŋaru goya. Injoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋ bomukuingo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

³⁹Ŋi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, injoji onuakon wareya. Wareru qongbuŋ rautein ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebuŋ, oi komon mo yobiŋine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. ⁴⁰Bapi garu moko Yesure qongbuŋ bomukubu. Bomukuru juŋ jinaŋ kouine fiine roru qongbuŋ sakiineo ruaru kamban yaganine oiji foforibu. Juda ninigo ninjoji qongbuŋnonuŋ onu eru bomogaru yanga yabe eegobeneŋ.

⁴¹Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, moren ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinorunde ko koun gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qongbuŋ mo so ruabi taine peya. ⁴²Taine fukeru bembonŋo peko Juda ninjigoji nonemaiŋ komban nein ore jauebi damanyanŋu qondingaya. Ore eru Yesure qongbuŋ roru oo ruaru yonŋa yabe ebu. Onu.¹

Yesure koun jinorunji taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

20

Sabat komban nebi tariko Maria Magdala nigo injoji Sonda kae fu-

furere akon wegi jirin sineko jinorunŋo raya. Raru jinoini pime rako ko soguine ŋoneko oiji koun gugufuine ore sirongone igogabi wareru peya. ²Onu noneru oo akon bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombuŋ kinariŋ yokoreo wareru inji yasiya, “Ofonde qongbuŋ jinorungone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

³Onu yasime bokeru jinorunŋo rabu.

⁴Moko giningaru rabuyon, kinariŋ ogoineji giningaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorunŋo ropeya. ⁵Roperu ko koun gugufuine ore manineo so roperu sirongone omaine tininŋeku pime rako kambanine peperinŋabuŋ, oi akon peko ŋoneya. ⁶Oi noneme Saimon Pitaji onuakon ŋadiineo waperu ko koun manineo roperu kambanine peperinŋabuŋ, oi akon peko ŋoneya. ⁷Oi ŋoneko eru qoruine kamban mobeine moji peperinŋaru komon gabuŋ, oi goineji qajiru sakire kamban oke so qodureru buine ruabi neko ŋoneya.

⁸Onu noneme kinariŋ ogoineji rone jinorunŋo wapeya, injoji onuakon ko koun manineo roperu ya oi noneru manesiŋ gaya. ⁹Yesu gboreru komegone pakerein, yokoji Biŋe Qurande buŋo onuine oi rone so mane taninŋaru konkonŋo go wapebu. Onu.

Yesuji Magdala nigo Mariareo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

¹⁰Ŋe waperu oo akon manesiŋ garu kirieru piyakunŋo rabu. ¹¹Yokoji rabuyon, Mariaji inoyonŋe akon jinorunde ko koun sirongone dimaku kuyoya. Onu kuyoku koun gugufuine ore manineo tininŋeku pime raya. ¹²Pime rako Sombuŋ mimereren yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataenine

*19:37 Ŋonŋo buŋo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiŋ ganimin. Onu.

^k19:37 Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7 ¹19:42 Jon 3.1-2

hone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qongbuŋ peya, oo ŋebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ŋeko moji kufuineo ŋeya.

¹³ Ōŋu ŋeku iŋi ojibu, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofoŋnere qongbuŋ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

¹⁴ Ōŋu miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako ŋoneyayon, kamasiine oi so ŋone mukuru koŋkoŋ qaru dimaya.

¹⁵ Koŋkoŋ qaru dimako Yesuji iŋi weu teya, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Ōŋu weu teme kaesesu siŋaŋineji dimaga me uruŋu, oŋuine manesuku iŋi ojiya, “O sogunene, go qongbuŋine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiŋ.”

¹⁶ Ōŋu ojime Yesuji tinaine oŋgaku “Maria!” miya. Oi oŋgaku miko iŋoreo kirieru Hibru buŋoo oŋgaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi noŋunde buŋoo “Qaqajine!”

¹⁷ Ōŋu miko iŋi ojiya, “Noŋ Ma-manereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru noŋ so keuwa nuyon, nonde gbopu yoŋoreo raru biŋe iŋi yajiigoŋ: Nonji Ma-mane Anutu eru ŋoŋore Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebemiŋ.”

¹⁸ Ōŋu ojime Magdalane ŋigo Maria iŋoji kirieru raru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Ofoŋ ŋonebe buŋo oŋu oŋu najiga.” Ōŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareko.

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak
16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49*

¹⁹ Sonda oo akoŋ ubu eko kiŋariŋ yoŋo joŋiŋgo tumangaru Juda yoŋore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ŋebuŋ. Ōŋu ŋebi Yesuji fukeru botuyaŋungo dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ŋoŋoke peine!” ²⁰ Ōŋu miku meyokaine eru tambaraŋine yaduko ŋoneru jeriji

manyaŋuŋ puseya. ²¹ Puseko moke iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ŋoŋoke peine! Mamaji noŋ sore nume oŋuakoŋ nonji ŋoŋo sore ŋabego.”

²² Ōŋu miku bibi robuŋine pineku miya, “Ŋoŋo Moro Tiriine roniŋ. ²³ Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋ bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anutire jiŋoo posike foreiŋ. Ŋiŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anutire jiŋoo so posikeniŋiŋ.” Ōŋu.^m

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

²⁴ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋu fuke yareyayon, kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibuŋ, iŋoji damaŋ oo botuyaŋungo so goya. ²⁵ Tomasji wareko kiŋariŋ goineji “Niŋo Ofoŋ ŋonegobeneriŋ,” mibi maneru iŋi miya, “Jiŋoneji biriŋ ropuine meineo ŋoneru me sisineji tambaraŋineo bouabemiŋ ine, oi soine manesiŋ gabemiŋ. Noŋ nake oi so bouabemiŋ ine, buŋo akoŋ najibi oi so manesiŋ gabemiŋ.”

²⁶ Ōŋu miko sonda moakoŋ tariko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ŋebuŋ. Moko ŋekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyaŋungo dimaku iŋi miya, “Ogopune, womo ŋoŋoke peine!” ²⁷ Ōŋu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofeŋgaru meyokane roru ŋoneru me sisigoji tambaraŋneo boua. Ōŋu eru keta bokeru manyoyokago bokeru noŋ manesiŋ nuigoŋ.”

²⁸ Ōŋu ojime iŋi bokirieleya, “O, go nonde Ofoŋ Anutune!”

²⁹ Ōŋu bokirieme iŋi ojiya, “Go ŋone nuge ore noŋ soine manesiŋ nugeyon, ŋiŋigo so ŋone nuru jibu noŋ manesiŋ nuegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Ōŋu.

Jonji Bobian Biŋe yo iŋi ore quraŋgaya:

³⁰ Yesuji gio usuŋ suŋsuŋineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kiŋariŋ yoŋore jiŋo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so quraŋgabon. ³¹ Buŋo goine quraŋgabe, oi iŋi ore quraŋgabon: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu oŋuine oo Yesure tinabiniere eru gogo sananiŋe rauganimiŋ. Oŋu eru gonimiŋ ore nonji Bobian Biŋe quraŋ yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ 7 yoŋoreo fukeko jembaeŋ sauesaueine furugabuŋ.

21 Jiki Yesuji moke kiŋariŋ goine yoŋoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu joguŋ qaraŋineo oo iŋi fuke yareko: ² Kiŋariŋ ŋi oŋuineji moko gobuŋ: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo (Didimus) mibuŋ, Natanael ŋi oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kiŋariŋ goine yoŋoreone yoyoka.

³ Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Non jembaeŋ porebemiŋgo rabemiŋ.” Oŋu miko goineji mibuŋ, “Niŋo soine goke moko rakimiŋ.” Oŋu miku bokeru ogâ roperu raru ubu oo jembaeŋ mo so furugabuŋ. ⁴ Jembaeŋ so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenŋo dimaya. Dimayayon, iŋore kamasi oi so ŋone mukubuŋ. ⁵ Yesuji dimaku oŋga yareya, “Ogopune, jembaeŋ mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibuŋ.

⁶ “Mata!” mibi iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo simemeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembaeŋ bofukeniŋ.” Oi maneru simemeŋyaŋuŋ bokebi jembaeŋ boakon rakaru pusebuŋ ore fu-

rugabeneŋ wapeiŋ miku embimbingaru poreru wirikuŋgabun.

⁷ Oŋu fukeko Yesure wombun kiŋariŋ iŋoji Saimon Pita iŋi ojiya, “Oi Ofon!” Oŋu miko Ofonde tina maneru kamaniŋe akon kiperu goya ore sakikomonine kiperu oo akon obu joguŋgo riŋaru rakame. ⁸ Yoŋoji magen keririŋi-neo 100 mita ore so bembengo raru gobuŋ. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kiŋariŋ goine yoŋoji ogâ qaqaŋi qaku kitiŋgaku raru simemeŋ jembaeŋineke furugabi ogâ ŋadiineo wareya.

⁹ Oŋu wareru magenŋo oderu oo ya iŋi ŋonebuŋ: Misi jako uuineo jembaeŋ jakiine eru poron ŋeya. ¹⁰ Oi ŋonebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo muŋambe yo jembaeŋ furugagobi, oone goine roru yo wareniŋ.”

¹¹ Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâ roperu simemeŋ furugame magenŋo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ŋonebuŋ. Simemeŋ oi jembaeŋ soguine boakon yoŋoji pusebuŋyon, simemenji jibu so tiŋaya. ¹² Foriine oi ŋonebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wareru kae fufurere uqo noniŋ.” Oŋu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonŋonŋuŋ,” oŋu mane mukubuŋyon, kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone moji “Go moji?” oŋu weuiŋ ore maŋyobiŋ maneru so weuya. ¹³ So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poron roru yareru jembaeŋ oŋuakon boroiŋgaru yareya.

¹⁴ Yesuji komegone pakereru kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oŋu.ⁿ

Yesuji Pita moke igodonŋgaru basanangaya.

¹⁵ Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita iŋi ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yoŋoji non maŋyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege

me mata?" Oi maneru inji bokiriewa, "O Ofoŋ, nonŋ maŋneji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombuŋ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege." Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, "Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigoŋ."

¹⁶Oŋu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, "Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?" Oi maneru inji bokiriewa, "O Ofoŋ, nonŋ gore enareega. Go nonde wombuŋ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege." Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, "Go nonde lamapu siŋaŋ yaberu goigoŋ."

¹⁷Oŋu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, "Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?" Oŋu weu teme manji jojokore weweuine moakoŋ oi akoŋ weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, "O Ofoŋ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombuŋ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akoŋ manege." Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, "Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigoŋ."

¹⁸"Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeŋoŋ goku gake sakikomongo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde aŋi manemiŋ ore so soine roware eru gomeŋ. Oŋu go wape-meŋyoy, ŋi qoruine fukemiŋ, damaŋ oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambaŋ sakikomongo kipe guru kadi mogo so raiŋgo manemiŋ, oo oga guru raiŋ."

¹⁹Yesuji kajeqouŋ buŋo oŋu miku Pita komeinde buŋo keroriine bararingaya. Injoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe sogueiŋ ore manesuku oi miya. Buŋo oi miku iŋore ojiya, "Go wareru nonŋ boyobe nuru goigoŋ!" Oŋu.

Yesuji Pitake kiŋariŋ more buŋo mimane ebu.

²⁰Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombuŋ kiŋariŋi ŋadiyakunŋo wareme ŋoneya. Kiŋariŋ injoji ŋonemaŋi lama

nobuŋ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegarū miya, "Ofoŋ, gore babae ŋi oi moji?" ²¹Kiŋariŋ oiji ŋadiyakunŋo wareko Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesu inji weu teya, "Ofoŋ, kiŋariŋ yo iŋore uruŋu fukeiŋ?"

²²Weu teme inji ojiya, "Nonji iŋore gogo buru oŋu me oŋu ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, 'Injoji so kome go ropeko nonji moreŋgo moke warebeminde damaŋgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,' buŋo oi iŋore buŋo fukena. Go iŋore buŋo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianŋaru sisinŋaŋ eku nonde ŋadio wareru nonŋ boyobe nuru goigoŋ."

²³Buŋo oŋu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoyore botugo buŋo oi inji mijibugabuŋ, "Kiŋariŋ oiji so komeiŋ." Oŋu mijibugabuŋyoy, Yesuji jiŋoke tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ ore so miyayoy, buŋo inji miya, "Nonji iŋore gogo buru oŋu me oŋu ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, 'Injoji so komeru gome nonji moreŋgo moke warebeminde damaŋgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,' buŋo oi iŋore buŋo fukena. Go iŋore buŋo bokeru gakere gogo bobianŋaru sisinŋaŋ eku goigoŋ." Oŋu.

Nake oi sosowo jiŋoneji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku quraŋga ŋarego.

²⁴Kiŋariŋ injoji ya oi jiŋoineji ŋoneru goku ore so oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Sosowo yoyoji kiŋariŋ iŋore fuŋne manegobi ore eru soine kitiŋgaku inji miku gonimiŋ, "Injoji buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, oiji buŋo foriine yobu fukega."

²⁵Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakoŋ oi oŋuakoŋ eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakoŋ moakoŋ oi sosowo poretiŋ quraŋganobeŋ ine, buk papia do-duine doduine boakoŋ fukebi kantri so papia rouŋ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ru-

abeneŋ puseru kekefoŋ eko buroine mo
so sagana. Oŋu manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo

*Moro Tiriineji aposol
dobe yabeko gio babuñ.*

Mimitaniñ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiñ Biñe” qurangaru binañine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurañgaya. Yesuji kiñariñpuine funfun-gaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binañine totogo ruañgo ore maneru inñi (1.8) qurañgaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio fungaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobe-mobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuñ mañineo gio babi manyañuñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware fungaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yoñore mañ ba wakiñgo orne yameñ keku buño koruñ yoyoka inñi qurañgaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakinimiñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji oñu manenimiñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiñ.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorinñ gio babi wawakiine fukeya foriine fukeyiñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurangaru misaueru zioz fungaru ba sanangabi jikigaru rako mañkekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inñi fukeygobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuñ kaeo ropeko kiñariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji fungaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya.

3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuñgo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funñe eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamananesiñ ñiñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damango Jerusalem oñga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuñineke manyañuñgo rakaya. Manyañuñgo rakaru boburor basanañ yabeko roingaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funñe funñe fukeya. Zioz ñiñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfungaino uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Ñiñigo manyañuñ kerisieru qodureru kikitinñ eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usuñ mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Uruñu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurañgaru Moro Tiriinere usuñ noduga.

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miñgo jaebuñ 1.1-26

a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareinño miya 1.1-14

b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ 1.15-26

2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ 2.1-8.3

3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ 8.4-12.25

4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1-28.31

a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1-14.28

b) Jerusalem tutumañ eru buño kipebuñ 15.1-35

c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36-18.22

d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23-21.16

e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ñeya 21.17-28.31

Yesuji zioz fungaya.

1 O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfungaine qurangabe, oo Yesuji gio fungaru baku roregaru njingo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe nonemen.^o ² Yesuji gio baku sosore ni aposolpuine rosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio banimin ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombungo ropeya. Nonji sundune qurangabon, oi oo quranga forebon. Munambe oone sundu oi jikigaru qurangabemin.

³ Yesuji joisererej maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morengo jikigaru goya. Goku daman oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaninere funne jikigaru mitannga yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi funne funne baku yaduya. Yonjoji oi noneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubun. Moge nonebun, yonjoji oi kitingaku miku munan moge onjuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieingo embimbungain.

⁴ Daman mogo yonoke moko goku inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Injo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yau manyanungo rua yabebemin,’ miku bunjoine kipeme najibon, oi forineke fukein. Injoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.^p ⁵ Rone Jonji njingo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji daman so joroko Moro Tiriine manjanungo ruaru oo rau harein.” Onu.^q

Yesuji Sombungo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yonjoji daman mogo tuman-gabi Yesuji botuyanungo fukeko inji weu tebut, “Ofon, goji daman yoo me wamo

damango Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke qurangaru basanangamin?”

⁷ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamaji inoy-onunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi nonjoji manenimin ore so mata. ⁸ Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru manjanungo rakain, inoji usun hareme qowireru nonde funne kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio fungaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren qanajineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”^r ⁹ Yesuji bunjo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanungo ro bakakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko noneingo ore pibi ropeko pikamanaru oo baaru dimabun.^s

¹⁰ Onu ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitataru eru dimakabi oo akon ni yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataenine yokoji manfunyanungo fukeru dimabu. ¹¹ Dimaku inji yajibu, “Galili ni nonjo wamore qonikingo paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nonore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko nonegobi, inoji kamasi onuakon moke kirieru wakiin.” Onu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.

¹² Onu yajibu aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo suku tinaine Oliwe yo suku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebun.[†] ¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi manine mo paineo oo neku gobun, oo raru ropebun. Ropebun, nonore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeim-

[†]1:12 Juda yonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi bunjo so odureru warebun.

^o1:1 Luk 1.14 ^p1:4 Luk 24.49 ^q1:5 Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33

^r1:8 Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 ^s1:9 Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51

sre made[†] 14 Ɔi sosowo yonɔji maɲ-moakon eru ɲigo yonoke yameɲ keku onga wosiru gobuɲ. Yonore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonɔji onuakon gobuɲ.

15 Onga wosiru goku una mogo manesin ɲinigo jareyanuɲ 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyanungo pakereru buɲo ɲi miya, 16 “Ɔi ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuɲ, Judasji yonore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buɲo oi ronekon kin Deiwid maɲineo sanu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quran-gabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. 17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko nonunde qokogo mo gome gioine baingu ore igodongaru sosore ɲi qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreɲ ronɲin mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru morengo igako beuine pougako ata beuman-goine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.” 19 Onu fukeko Jerusalem ɲinigo sosowo ore biɲeine mane foreru moreɲ ore tinaine yonoy-anunde buɲoo Akeldama mibuɲ. Oi nonunde buɲoo Dari ronɲin.”

20 Pitaji jikigaru ɲi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buɲo mo ɲi quran-gabi pega,

‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiɲ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akon dimaiɲ,’[¶]

‘Moji soine ɲore tife fukeru sinan gio baku dimaiɲ.’^v

21–22 “Ore eru ɲigo ɲi mo roosoeru igodongabeneɲ ɲinoke minebobo fukeru

munaɲ moge onguine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biɲeine kitingaku miku goko sagaiɲ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damaɲ oo akon tumoqoqoo raru gioine fun-garu baku ɲinore morengo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonungo akon ogagaru ropeya. Ɔi damaɲ sosowo oo kubunonungo moko go wapebeɲ, yonoreone mo roosoebeneɲ sagaiɲ.”^w

23 Pitaji onu yajime ɲire baaru ɲi yoyoka tinayakuɲ mibuɲ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ɔi more tina Matias. 24 Tinayakuɲ miku ɲi onga wosiru mibuɲ, “O Ofon, go ɲinigo maɲnonuɲ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ɲi yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigon. 25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, ɲore ɲeneo ɲi moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore ɲire gio baku goin. Buɲo oi foriine.”

26 Onu miku yokore qouɲ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yonore botugo ɲene mo otebi kubuyanungo jikigaya. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinarin manyanungo rakaya.

2 Yesuji komeya, damaɲ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50^s oo bobosu damaɲ ware fukeko maɲkekerisie ɲinigo sosowo yonɔji tumangaru komban nebuɲ.^x 2 Ɔebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuɲ boribori onguine wakiko fonuɲ yasogo fukeko manebuɲ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onguine fukeru wakiru

[†]1:13 Zelot pati yonɔji yonoyanunde eebobo ronimin ɲore Rom qoqodure gawmanke mamboin eru manjo eku gobuɲ.

[¶]1:20 eru buɲo mo ɲi pega,

^s2:1 50 oi Grik buɲoo Pentekost.

^t1:13 Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 ^u1:18 Mat 27.3-8

^v1:20 Kiki 69.25; 109.8 ^w1:21-22 Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51

^x2:1 Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

pi ñebuñ, oi sosowo puseya. ³Pi puseru ya oiji roingaru saueru misi boruñ oñu qoruyanñuñ paiineo ropeko ñonebuñ.

⁴Oñu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yonore mañ puseko kantri goine yonore buño fuñgaru mibuñ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buño sañu ruaya ore so totogo mibuñ.

⁵Juda ñijigo goineji Anutu aran baku kantri fuñne fuñne qonikiñ rurumango ñeku ragobi, oiji roingaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuñ, goine oñuine yonjoji sitio gobuñ. ⁶Oñu goku fonuñ yasogo oi maneru ñijigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabuñ. Tumangaru dimabi mamanesiñ ñijigoji buño furuine furuine mibuñ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniñgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuñ.

⁷Qiqu eru waragaru iñi mibuñ, “Maneniñ! Iñi yo buñoine buñoine migobi, yonjoji sosowo Galili ñijigo fukegobi me? ⁸Niño kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneñ yonjoji uruñu eru goku sogueru kantrinonñuñ so buñononñuñ bubu mibi manegobeneñ? ⁹Niño Partia ñijigo, Midia ñijigo eru Elam ñijigo yo dimagobeneñ. Niño goineji Mesopotemia gobeneñ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuñ. Iñijigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneñ eru yonjoji nonunde buño buño mibi manegobeneñ.

¹⁰“Goineji Frigia moreñ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taon bokebuñ. Goineji Ijipt morengo gobuñ. Goineji Sairini moreñ aribe Libia morengo gobuñ. Goine niño Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneñ. ¹¹Niño goineji Juda ñijigo fukeru gogobeneñ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ñijigo fukebeneñ. Oñu dimagobeneñ eru yonjoji buño mibi

niño buñononñuñ moakon moakon oi soine mane mukugobeneñ. Niñoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuñ. Goineji Arebia buño miegobi. Niño oñuineji gogobeneñyon, yonjoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuñine oi nonunde buño bubu mibi manegobeneñ.”

¹²Oñu miku sosowo yonjoji popureru manebi jibugako yonjoyone iñi miku weweu ebuñ, “Yo ore fuñine oi uruñu?” Oñu weweu eku buño baaru mumutu dimabuñ.

¹³Konkon dimabunyon, goineji igosisi eru iñi mibuñ, “Yonjoji wain obu anineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Oñu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuñne mitaniñgaya.

¹⁴Oñu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yonoke moko pakereru dimaku sananine ongaku ñijigo kubu oi iñi yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda ñijigo eru ñijigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuñ, nonji ya fukega ore fuñine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniñ. ¹⁵Iñonjo goineji niñore iñi migobi, ‘Yonjoji obu sananine nobi manyañunji jijibu fukega.’ Oñu manesuegobiyon, niñoji oñuine so fukegobeneñ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanine mata. ¹⁶Matayon, kajeqoun ñi Joelji Biñe buño iñi miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengain, nonji daman oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ñijigo sosowo yonore paio ropeiñ. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme iñi fukeiñ: Iñonore odumadepuji kajeqoun buñoine buñoine mienimiñ.

Iñonore jeñon ñijigopuji jinoyañuñ kerisieme pororoine pororoine ñoneenimiñ.

Ɔɔɔore ɔɔɔigo qoruine yonɔɔi kuban ɔɔneenimin.^y

¹⁸ Morone Tiriine kesebemin, oi ɔɔi eru ɔɔigo nonde kinan qaku gonimin, yonore paio onuakon ropeko kaje-qoun buɔ mienimin.

¹⁹ Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikingo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ɔɔnenimin eru morengo soi oi ɔɔi ɔɔnenimin:

Ya darike, misi borun ropekiine eru ju rombuɔineke oi fukenimin.

²⁰ Wegi jinɔineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onuine fukein.

Onu fukeko ore ɔɔadiineo Ofonde daman yasogoji wareru fukein.

Una oi kuriri eru biɔeroroineke.

²¹ Uri yonoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiin, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowiriein.’ Joelji onu qurangame pega.

²² “O Israel ɔɔɔigo, ɔɔɔo kaje ruaru buɔ yo manenin: Anutuji Yesure gogo damango boburo teme goko mosi qo-qowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi ɔɔɔore botugo morengo totogo fukeya. Ɔɔɔo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onuine oo Nazaret ɔɔi ɔɔore fune kitingaku miku ɔɔaduru goya.

²³ “Anutuji ronekon Yesure buɔ ronekon kiperu mane mukugaru ɔɔi miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ɔɔi minebobo ɔɔɔore meo wakiin.’

“Buɔ ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ɔɔɔore meo wakiya. Onu wakiko ɔɔɔo komein ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonɔɔi Mosesre Kadi buɔ so maneru jibu mitigabi meɔanunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponggo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji ɔɔɔore paio ropeya pega.^z ²⁴ Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigin gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine sinan

gain ore embimbingaya. Oi Anuturoe so sagaya. Ore eru ɔɔɔo oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.^a ²⁵ Kin Deiwidji Yesure ɔɔi miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinga nuiɔ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Ɔɔɔo daman so keririgneo dimako sasakoine onu ɔɔoneru gogo.^b

²⁶⁻²⁷ Onu goku komebeminyon, komere kao rakabe so ɔɔadi nuiɔ.

Goji gakere yoro ɔɔi gbagbataenine roosinine non bomuku nunde jinorunɔ peku so goregabemin.

Ore eru maɔneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreɔ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onuakon gboreru pakerein ore eru odigaru oori eru gbin qaku pein.

²⁸ Goji gogo sananinere fune nadunde mane mukubemin.

Nonji gore jinɔ maio daman so gobe goji maɔne jeriji roru bofusein.’ Deiwidji Yesure onu miko pega.

²⁹ “O ogopune, Pita nonji moren-fun ɔɔasononun kin Deiwidre fune oi koimo paio totogo ɔɔi mitaningabemin: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jinorunji munambe botunonunɔ yo pega. ³⁰ Deiwidji kajeqoun ɔɔi fukeru goya, ɔɔɔo ɔɔi maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yonore-one mo roosoru bofengame ɔɔoyonɔ onuine ɔɔi ofonde ɔɔneɔ ɔɔein. Anutuji buɔ oi kiperu mimipan buɔoo mis-anangaru goya.^c ³¹ Moji ɔɔein, oi ronekon ɔɔoneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo ɔɔɔo komegone pakerein, Deiwidji oi maneru ɔɔi miya,

‘Kristoji goku komeinyon, komere kao rakame Anutuji oi so ɔɔadi game pein.

Ɔɔɔore saki fu oi so bokeme qongbuɔineji jinorunɔ so goregain.’

^y2:17 Joel 2.28-32 ^z2:23 Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18

^a2:24 Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 ^b2:25 Kiki 16.8-11

^c2:30 Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13

³² Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onjuine oiji buŋo oi foriineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jiŋo koruŋnoŋunji ŋoneru kitingaku miku munan moge onju dimagobeneŋ. ³³ Yesuji pakereru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreiŋ ore mikipeya, iŋoji (mimipaŋ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muŋambe yo fukeko ŋoneru manegobi. ³⁴ Deiwidji Sombuŋgo so ropeya. Iŋoji iŋoyonŋe buŋo iŋi miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombuŋ kae maŋgo nakene Ofonde iŋi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquan yo oo wakiru ŋe goigoŋ.^d

³⁵ Onju ŋe gokande nonji damaŋ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yonŋo ode odeparuku gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ.

Gbiŋ eyarebe yonŋoji roningaru rakaru joiserereŋ maneru kuyoku kadi koji onju fukenimiŋ.

Onju fukebi goji soine pakereru yonŋore paio oderu jerieru goigoŋ.’

³⁶ “O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋonŋo Yesu mariponŋo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ŋonŋo ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi.”

³⁷ Pitaji onju miko ŋiŋigo kubuji maneru manyaŋuŋ qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi iŋi yajibuŋ, “Ŋi ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”

³⁸ Yajibi Pitaji iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Ŋonŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Moakonŋ moakonŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore so niŋoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ŋarekimiŋ. Oi ŋarebeneŋ Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yaŋu oi biŋe qa ŋareiŋ. ³⁹ Anutuji Moro oi ŋareiŋ ore

mikipeya, buŋo oi ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe eru ŋonŋore osigidapu ŋonŋore eru miya. Ŋonŋore eru goine joroinero raru gobi Anutu Ofonŋonŋunji onga yabein, iŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) oi sosowo ŋonŋore eru onjuakonŋ miku kipeme pega.”

⁴⁰ Pitaji onju yajiru jikigaru uŋsowonŋ buŋo goine kokoine oo manyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miya, “Ŋiŋigo iŋgonmaŋgonŋine yo moreŋgo gobuŋ, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore manega. Yonŋoke joiserereŋ egu bofukeniŋ ore bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋiŋigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.”

⁴¹ Pitaji onju miko ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraineji buŋoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Oi rau yarebi kufufuŋyaŋuŋ jikigabi jareyaŋunji una oo akonŋ 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onju.

Mamanesiŋ yonŋoji manyaŋuŋ kikipe eru gobuŋ.

⁴² Manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yonŋoji maŋmoakonŋ eru manyaŋuŋ kikipe eru damaŋ so ŋonŋone eku tumangabi aposol yonŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo munanŋ moko nogu onŋawowosi gio baku gobuŋ. Damaŋ so gogo onju gobuŋ.

⁴³ Onju dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeaiŋ ore gburugburu qaku gobuŋ. Onju gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonŋoji mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. ⁴⁴ Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, yonŋoji sosowo gogoyaŋuŋ moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayaŋuŋ sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuŋ.^e

⁴⁵ Onju baku goku moreŋ mebo yayaŋuŋ furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaŋuŋgo basaqasa eru embimbiŋgabubuŋ ore so boroingga eru gobuŋ. ⁴⁶ Onju qodureru

^d2:34 Kiki 110.1 ^e2:44 Apo 4.32-35

goku jijiki manmoakon eru daman so boji soringo tumangaru gobun. Poroŋ oi pi so bajiru noku gobun eru uqo munjanyanun oi kikoyanun tomiri jeri paio ŋeku noku gobun.⁴⁷ Eeboboyanun onu eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobi ŋinigo sosowo yonjoji oi ŋone anji eyareku gobun. Ŋone anji eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so ŋinigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanun kerisieru qoqodure buruyanungo jikigabanun. Onu.

Pitaji ŋi demba mo bobiangaya.

3 Juda yonjoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosieban. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongawowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire.² Ropebire oo ŋi mo mango beu mangone demba fukeru ŋeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabanun. Ogopuineji una so wareru renge koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Ŋoneanike mibanun, oo ruabi ŋeya. Ŋeru ŋinigo sorin kubaineo ropebanun, yonjoji moneŋ yanun otenimin ore karie yareru goya.

³ Onu ruabi ŋeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeingon mibire jinororopu ŋone yaperu oi onuakon yaunde weu yateya.⁴ Weu yateme jinon maiineo piku ŋoneru Pitaji inji ojiya, “Go niko ŋone nope.”

⁵ Onu ojime jinon kati ŋone denden yaperu ya mo meyakungone narenimi ore odigaya.⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji inji ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul moneŋ so pegayanun, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemun: Go Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usungo pakereru ra!”

⁷ Onu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sanangaya.⁸ Sanangako pakereru

rinaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miteŋ gaya.⁹ Onu ra wareru Anutu miteŋ garu ŋinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi ŋonebanun.¹⁰ Oi ŋoneru inji mibanun, “Ŋi yo yanun otekimin ore sorinde sa Mendi Ŋoneanikere bembengon ŋeku karieku goya, ino.” Onu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanun mukume waragabanun. Onu.

Pitaji boji soringo Biŋe buŋo miko manebun.

¹¹ Waragabi mijimimi ŋi oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ŋinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa manfunyanungon wareru boji sorinde jokoron mangon roperu kin Solomonde kae jinon saraŋineo tumangaru dimaku bibitatara ebanun.

¹² Onu bibitatara ebi Pitaji ŋone yaberu fungaru inji yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ŋonon wamore ya yo ŋoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara ŋone nopegobi? Ŋi yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anutire Biŋe buŋo poretin maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi.¹³ Nonunde apa ŋaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquanun oteme minebobo ropekiine fukekon foriine fukeme ŋonegobi. Ŋonon Yesu oi roru moreŋ sinan yonjore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buŋo kiperu miyanun, ŋononji Yesu oi injore jinon mugaru nadi gabun.^f

¹⁴ “Ŋonon ŋi poretin eru gbagbataenine oi nadi gaku ŋi qoqo ŋi mo piruein ore yameŋ keku onga jojuraku weubun.^g

¹⁵ Onu ongaku weuku onuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buŋo mibi komeya. Komeyanun, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegon pakereya. Nikoji

^f3:13 Eks 3.15 ^g3:14 Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

ya oi jijonokunji ñoneru kitingaku miku ijore munaj moge onjuine dimagobere. ¹⁶ Onu dimaku Yesure tina manesij gaku gogobere. Iji yo ñoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usujineji basanangame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamananisijnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiambe ñoño sosowo oi ñonegobi.

¹⁷ “O ogopune, Yesu komeij ore yamej kebuñ, ñoñoji oi qaqouma paio ebuñ, oi manego. Iñoño-ñaje eru siñanpunjanunji onuakon ya etebuñ, ore funjine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ. ¹⁸ Onu etebuñyoñ, ore mobeine Anutuji inji eya: Anutuji buñoine ronekon kajeqouñ ñinigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekon inji miku qurangabuñ, ‘Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristoji joiserereñ maneij.’ Ore eru ñoño onu etebi Anuture buño oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁹ Ore eru bio mañ-ñanun kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburan-ñanun jureru bokeij.

²⁰ “Anutuji senginbangin Rauine fukega. Iñoño mo kosa egu gonimin ore Anutuji Yesu ronekon rosoeya. Ore eru ñoño bio mañ-ñanun kerisiebi Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ñoñoreo wareko injoke qakatobi gogonanjunji gboreko senginbangin daman-ñanun ware fukeij. ²¹ Anutuji ronere ronekonngo fungaru buñoine kajeqouñ ñinigopuine roosijine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekon inji miku gobuñ,

‘Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuñ kao ñeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreij, daman oo akonj soreme Sombuñ bokeru wakiij.’

Yesuji buño ore so wakiru niñoreo wareya.

²² Mosesji inji ñajiya,

‘Ofonj Anutuji Juda kubu ñoñore botugone kajeqouñ ñi mo bogboreme pakareru Moses nonj onjuine fukeij.

Inoji ñi yonanjun dimaku buño ñajiij, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru renjaru goinebi.^h

²³ Moji kajeqouñ ñi ijore buño so renjarin,

Anuture kufufun ñoñoji ijore buño mitariru sibiri gainebi.ⁱ

²⁴ Kajeqouñ ñinigo Samuelreone fungaru waperu buño mibuñ, yonoji sosowo onuakon kajeqouñ buño daman yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon miku gobuñ.

²⁵ Anutuji apa ñasopunonun yonoke jojofo buruine ruaru Abraham inji ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yonoreone moji fukeru pakereij, Anutu nonji ijore eru morende ñinigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ñarebe senginbangin fukeniminj.’

Anutuji jojofo buñoine bararinga noreme kajeqouñ ñinigoji oi jikigaru misanangaru gobuñ, oi ñoñore eru ruame pega.^j ²⁶ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ñareij ore soreme rone ñoñoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muñambe yo mañ-ñanun kerisieru bubu gogonanjunde kadi sembene ñadi ganiñ. Onu eru senginbangin fukeniminj.” Onu miya.

Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

4 Pita eru Jon yokoji ñinigo kubu oi buño onu yajibire sorin gio siñan yonoji, sorinde sa siñan qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonoji pakareru jinyoyakungo wapebuñ. ² Kinariyokaineji ñinigo kubu qaji yareru inji mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuñ, yonoji onuakon gboreru pakereniminj.” Onu mibire manyanun sembeako yokoreo wapebuñ. ³ Waperu

^h3:22 Dut 18.15, 18

ⁱ3:23 Dut 18.19

^j3:25 Jen 22.18

ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuŋ, “Kae fureko buŋo ko-roineo rua yapekiminŋ.”

⁴ Onŋu mibuŋyonŋ, Biŋe buŋoyakuŋ manebuŋ, yonŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji manŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yonŋore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuŋ.

⁵ Kae fureko siŋanyayabe ŋipuyaŋuŋ, Juda yonŋore minebobopu eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yonŋoji Jerusalem tumaŋ-gabuŋ. ⁶ Tumaŋgaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Anas inŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeya. Onŋuakoŋ Kaiapas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere garik-inŋpu goine sosowo oi moko ŋebuŋ.

⁷ ŋebi Pita Jon oga yaperu ŋiŋoyaŋuŋgo rua yapebi dimabire inŋi weu yatebuŋ, “ŋokoŋi uruŋu egobire? More tina mibire usunŋi kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineŋi Pitare maŋ puseko dimaku inŋi yajiya, “Kantrire siŋanyayabe ŋi eru minebobopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ. ⁹ Niko ŋi demba uruŋu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muŋambe onŋu weu notegobi. ¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ŋonŋo eru Israel ŋinŋigo kufufuŋ sosowo maneniminŋ. ŋonŋoji Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munanŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ mariponŋo qabuŋyonŋ, Anutuŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunŋi ŋi yo bobianŋako ŋonŋore ŋiŋo maio fiaru dimaga. ¹¹ Buŋo mo oi inŋi,

‘Pi bobo ŋi yonŋoji onŋinŋ otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyonŋ,

Anutuŋi oi sariko aenŋ otuŋ sananŋine qoruine fukega.’**^k ¹² “Yesu moakonŋi munanŋ qa norega. Tina mo onŋga wosibeneŋ oi embimbinaŋiminŋyonŋ, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuŋi tina mo Qonikinde rurumaŋgo so nareme

pega. Mata! Tina moakonŋ oi onŋgaku qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekiminŋ.”

¹³ Onŋu miforeko kamasiyakuŋ ŋoneru inŋi mibuŋ, “ŋi yoyoka yo yokoŋi ma-manen pigo so roperu jibu buŋo sananŋine sananŋine miku koimo dimaku ŋoneme-qoti onŋuine fukegobire.” Onŋu miku qiqu eru waragaru fuŋneyakuŋ mane mukuru mibuŋ, “Fofori! ŋi yoyoka yokoŋi Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” ¹⁴ Fuŋneyakuŋ mane mukuru ŋi dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi ŋoneru buŋoyakuŋ kepieinŋgo embimbinaŋgabunŋ. ¹⁵ Oi embimbinaŋgaru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yonŋoyanŋekonŋ buŋo baaru uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁶ Uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo ŋi yoyoka yo uruŋu eyatenobenŋ? Yokoŋi mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yonŋoji mane foregobi eru niŋo oi onŋuakoŋ mu-gaŋgo embimbinaŋgabobenŋ. ¹⁷ Oi embimbinaŋgabobenŋyonŋ, ore buŋo ŋinŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moke saueru egu rainŋ ore soine inŋi mitiga yatebeneŋ sagaiŋ, ‘ŋoko Yesure tina miku buŋo moke so mini.’ Onŋu miku sananŋine miku qomuku yatekabeneŋ wiriebiŋe moŋi mo oi so maneinŋ.”

¹⁸ Onŋu miku kipe yapebi ropebiŋe inŋi mitiga yatebuŋ, “ŋoko Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so jikigaru miku ŋinŋigo qaji yareni.” Onŋu miku agi sananŋine rua yatebuŋ. ¹⁹ Onŋu mitiga yatebuŋyonŋ, Pita Jon yokoŋi bokirieru inŋi yajibu, “Nikoŋi ŋonŋore mimiti renŋanami ore Anuture buŋo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeinŋ. Oi Anuture ŋiŋo maio sagaga me mata, oi ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe os-oeru miku kipeinebi. ²⁰ Onŋu me onŋu miku kipenobuŋyonŋ, nikoŋi ya ŋoneru manebe, oi kesonŋaru buŋo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

** 4:11 Aenŋ otuŋ qoruine oi Yesu.

^k 4:11 Kiki 118.22

²¹ Onu yajibire manebi njigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabi. Onu miteŋ gabuŋ ore eru “Mobeine uruŋu eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukeru siŋaŋbobo buŋo sananŋgaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. ²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ŋi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Onu.

**Maŋkekerisie yonjoji onga
wosiru dimaku sananŋgabun.**

²³ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobo yonjoji Pita eru Jon siŋaŋbobo buŋo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yonjoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buŋo sosowo mibuŋ, oi yajibire manebuŋ.

²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru maŋmoakonŋ eru manyaŋuŋ qojugaru maruyaŋuŋ bofengaku Anutu iŋi onga wowosi etebuŋ, “O Ofoŋ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaŋuŋ fukege.” ²⁵ Goji ronekoŋ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ŋi Deiwid, niŋore ŋaso iŋore migo buŋogo ruande gore migo roku iŋi miya,

‘Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yonjoji wamore fonuŋ kokoine baegobi?’

Kantriine kantriine yonjoji uruŋu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?^m

²⁶ Morende kinŋ koitoina koitoina yonjoji morenŋyauŋunde so wapeegobi.

Ofoŋ muraŋine muraŋine yonjoji qodureru tumangaegobi. Onu roware eko Ofoŋ eru iŋore Munanŋqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

²⁷ Fofori, buŋo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanŋqoqo Raunonŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji fukeko ŋi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius

Pailot yokoji Rom gawman siŋaŋ fukeru nonunde Israel ŋasopu yonjoke qodureru tutumaŋ eru kiso etebuŋ.ⁿ ²⁸ Go gake usuŋgo eru migore so iŋore ya fukeiŋ ore buŋoine miku ronekoŋ kiperu bu-rugameŋ. Yonjoji ya oi etebi buŋo buru sosowo oi onu foriineke fukeya.

²⁹ “O Ofoŋ, niŋo go kinŋaŋ qa garebeneŋ muŋambe siŋaŋbobo buŋo naregobi, go oi ŋoneru kitinŋ nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo ŋonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiŋ. ³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe njigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

³¹ Onu onga wosibi pi tumangaŋuŋ ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyaŋuŋ puseko raru ŋonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Onu.

**Maŋkekerisie njigo
manŋaŋunji kikipe ebuŋ.**

³² Maŋkekerisie kubu yasogo yonjoji maŋ mamanesu moakonŋ eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onu so mibuŋyonŋ, yayanŋuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakonŋyanŋuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.^o

³³ Onu gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sananŋgabi aposol yonjoji miine roku munaŋ moge onjuine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitingaku miku gobuŋ. Onu gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme njigoloji araŋ ba yarebuŋ.

³⁴ Onu gobi ore so botuyaŋuŋgo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbiŋgaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yonjoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Onu ruabi furiine babi moneŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ.

¹4:24 Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 ^m4:25 Kiki 2.1-2

ⁿ4:27 Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 ^o4:32 Apo 2.44-45

³⁵Baku wareru aposol yonjore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbingabuŋ ore so oi botuyanŋungo boroŋ yaberu gobuŋ.

³⁶Ŋi mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi nonunde buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitin ŋi, injoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorin gio ŋi (Liwait) goya. ³⁷Injoji onuakon uqo gio moreŋine furiine banimin ore ruame moneŋ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjoreo wareru meyanŋungo ruaya. Onu.

Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu

5 Onu eru gobuŋyon, ŋi mo tinaine Ananaias nonuŋine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimin ore ruabu. ²Ruabire furiine wareko niji moneŋ mobeine inoy-onunde sabareku bosongame nonuŋineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

³Meyanŋungo ruayayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananaias, go wamore Satan so igogande maŋgo pusega? Injoji maŋgo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneŋ mobe sabareku sumungage? ⁴Go ore rauine fukemen, daman oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere morengo furiine babi furiine wareya, moneŋ oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maŋgoo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku onuine oo ninjigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu inoyonje eadu etege!”

⁵Onu ojime buŋo oi maneru rondin-garu wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onu komeko ninjigo sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyanŋungo kokoine manebuŋ. ⁶Komeko ŋi jeŋon yonjoji waperu qongbuŋine roru komon garu koboru raru yangabuŋ.

⁷Aua yokaomo tariko nonuŋineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. ⁸Wareme Pitaji nonuŋine Safaira inji weu teya,

“Ŋoko gio bobo moren-ŋakuŋ mobeine furiine banimin ore ruabire moneŋ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemin!”

Weu teme inji bokiriera, “Moneŋ oi fori ore so wareya.”

⁹Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Ŋoko wamore maŋmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, njoegoji komeko niji roru raru yangabi, yonjoji mendi yo bombengakabi fonuŋine manege. Yonjoji go onuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimin.” ¹⁰Onu ojime oo akon rondin-garu Pitare maŋfungo rakaru komeya. Komeko ŋi jeŋon yonjoji waperu qongbuŋine bofukeru roru koboru raru njoenere qanango yangabuŋ. ¹¹Yan gabi maŋkekerisie kubu sosowo yonjoji maneru waragabi biŋeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyanŋungo kokoine manebuŋ. Onu.

Aposol yonjoji ninjigo kokoine bobian yabebuŋ.

¹²Onu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanŋungo ninjigo paiyanŋungo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qo-qowirie fuŋne fuŋne bako botuyanŋungo kokoine fukeya. Ninjigo Yesu manesin gabuŋ, sosowo yonjoji boji sorinde joron maŋgo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo saraŋineo tumangaru kubu moakon fukeru gobuŋ.

¹³Onu tumangaru gokabi ninjigo goineji kokoianŋungo maneru ruruine eru moji yonjoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, ninjigo kubu yonjoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobuŋ. ¹⁴Onu tumangaru gobuŋyon, jibu ninjigo boakon yonjoji kubuyanŋungo jikiga yareru gobuŋ. Ŋi eru nigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji Yesu manesin garu manyanŋungo kerisiebi kubuyanŋunji sogueru saueya. ¹⁵Aposol yonjoji gio onu bakabi ninjigo boakonji fiabuŋ. Onu fiabuŋ ore eru goineji jibe ninjigo oga yaberu pepe

gbaku koboru kadi qañañineo oñuakon ñeñe bobiangaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu ñi mibuñ, “Pitaji wareru nodureñ, sasakoineji damañ oo yonoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

¹⁶ Oñuakon taonj eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru ñeku ragobi, yonoreone ñijigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebuñ. Oñu wareru ñijigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru^{††} bapeboriñ eyarebuñ, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebuñ. Wapebi sosowo yonjoji fiabuñ. Oñu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibuñ.

¹⁷ Oñu eru gobi soriñ gio siñañ qoruneji eru ñnore ogopu Sadusi (Soriñ gioro yamenyamen) pati kitiñ gabuñ, sosowo yonore mañ rigangame aari manebuñ. ¹⁸ Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebuñ. ¹⁹ Rua yabebuñyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimererenj moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru ñi yajiya, ²⁰ “Maneniñ, ñonjo raru boji soringo roperu ñijigo jinyoñanungo dimaku gogo gariinere fuñne sosowo totogo yajiniñ.”

²¹ Oñu yajime kae fureme boji soringo roperu dimaku Biñe buño qaji yarebuñ. Oñu dimaku qaji yarebi soriñ gio siñañ qoruine eru ogopuine kitiñ gabuñ, yonjoji roperu soriñ kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanñ kepore yabebi moko tumangabuñ. Tumangaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabeñ ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabuñ. ²² Rabuñyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanñ ñi ruabuñ, ²³ “Niño fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sanañine kebi dimako ñi joruyanñke yonjoji mendi so dimabi ñone yabegobeneñ. Oi ñone

yabegobeneñyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ñi mo so bofukegobeneñ.”

²⁴ Oñu sunduyanñ ruabi sorinde sa siñañ qoruine eru soriñ gio siñañ qoruine yonjoji buño oi maneru manyanñ jibugako mibuñ, “Opopon! Munambe oñu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko uruñ egu fukena?” ²⁵ Oñu mibi moji waperu ñi yajiya, “Maneniñ, ñi witi pigo rua yabebuñ, yonjoji boji soringo dimaku ñijigo Biñe buño qaji yaregobi.” ²⁶ Oñu yajiko sorinde sa siñañ qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuñ. Raru “Ñijigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimiñ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji soringo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuñ.

²⁷ Oñu oga yaberu wareru soriñ kaunsol kubu yonore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi soriñ gio siñañ qoruineji ñi weu yareya, ²⁸ “Ñonjo Yesure tina miku buño mo so qaji yareinebi. Niñoji oñu miku agi sanañine rua ñarebenyon, buño ore forine uruñ fukeya? Ñonjoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binañ qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneñ. Eme ñi oiji komeru dariine keseme ñonjoji ñi nojiégobi, ‘Ñnore buñoji Juda ñnore paio roperu pega.’”^p

²⁹ Oñu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji ñi bokiriebuñ, “Niñoji ñijigo ñonore mimiti rengakimiñ ore eru Anuture buño odurebeneñ so sagaiñ. Mata! ³⁰ Anutuji nonjunde apa ñasopure ofonj fukega. Ñonjo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigararu qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inoyonjunde me furoineo ruame ñega. Paibe ñeko Anutuji agiburanoñun boke noreingore igodongame Ofonnoñun eru Munanqoqo Raunoñun fukega. Oñuine fukeru Israel kufufuñ qowirie nobeko mañnoñun

^{††}5:16 Mutu oi ñi: Gemoji miine mongame buño bokeru goga.

kerisiekimiñ ore manega. ³² Niño ya oi ñoneru buño sosowo oi kitingaku miku munañ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneñ. Moro Tiriineji oñuakoñ buño oi kitin-gaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ñinigo miine reñgateegobi, yonore mango ru-aru biñe qa yarega.”

³³ Pitaji buño oñu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yonoji manebi manyanñun siqoji keketi oñu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanñun jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiñ ore manebun. Oñu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunañ yabeya.

³⁴ Oñu manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñi mo tinaine Gamaliel inoji sorin kaunsol kubu yonore botugo ñeya. Inoji Kadi buñore qaqaji ñi goko ñinigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyañun fukeya. Oñu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiñ ore mitigaya.

³⁵ Oñu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, “Israel ñipune, ñonjo ñi yo uruñu eyarenobun, ore eru fi-ine akonj kokoinañun maneru sisanñ-ñanñun einebi. ³⁶ Rone yukube ñi mo tinaine Teudas inoji pakereru ‘Nonji sogunegañun fukeyo,’ miko muñambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneñ. Teudasji oñu miko ñi 400 ore so inoke jiki-garu kikipe eku gobunyon, moji oi qame komeko goineji ñipuine qotike tebun, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanñunji jangaru matae foreya.

³⁷ “Inore ñadio Galili ñi mo tinaine Ju-das fukeya. Inoji takis roninde ñinigo tinayanñun qurañgaru burugabun, (sen-sus) damañ oo fukeya. Fukeru ñinigo kepore yaberu bomunañ yabeya oy-owo enimiñ ore ogo babapipuine fuke-bun. Oñu fukebunyon, oi oñuakoñ qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebun, goineji oi igodonñgabi kokoi maneru

totiebun. ³⁸ Oñu fukeko nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Inonjo ñi yo yonore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yonoji gio yo babi roware fukeya, oi moreñ ñinigo yonore mamane buruyanñun akonj fukeya ine, oi jibugaru jangaru mataeiñ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiñ. ³⁹ Oi mataeiñyon, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, inonjoji roware oi kipeiñgo ore embimbigan-imin. Inonjo Anutu inoyonje igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiñ. Inonjo-ñanñunde funne oñuine egu bofukeniñ ore kokoinañun maneru sisanñ-ñanñun einebi.”

⁴⁰ Gamalielji oñu yajime kajeqoun buñoine roru sabareku boyobebun. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ñoru yabebun. Inoru yabebi sorin kaunsol kubu yonoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buño mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sananñine rua yareru “Wakiru ranin,” mibun.

⁴¹ Oñu mibi sorin kaunsol kubu bokeru rabun. Kadio raru inji mibun, “Yesure tinare eru tinabinenonñun oñu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Inoji niño joiserereñ oñuine manekiminde so maneru ñone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oñu miku manyanñunji ore eru fiamie jeriebun. ⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soringo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biñe buño qaji yareru gobun. Yesuji Munanñoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, yonoji ore Bobian Biñeine miku oo ñinigo manyanñun bapakareru gobun. Oñu.

Gio babapi ñi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebun.

6 Kinarin jareyanñunji sogueru ropeme Juda ñinigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobun. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buño mibun eru goineji yonoyanñunde moreñgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buño miegobi. Oñu gobi damañ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buño mibun, yonoji inji mibi sembeaya,

“Aposol yonjoji daman so uqo mebo boroingaru noreegobiyon, Grik bujo mimi njigo koje nijore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokonj so boroij gabi so sagaga.”

² Onu mibun ore eru aposol 12 yonjoji kinarij kubu oi kepare yabebi tuman-gabi inji yajibun, “Ninjoji sakire gio baku uqo munjan boroinga yareru Anutire Biye giore damanjonun soine so sagako mande giononunji egu wakiij. Oi so sagaga. ³ Ore eru ogopunonun, manenin! Ninjoji nonjo-njanunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiri-ineji ni manyanun puseko Anutuji mang-boronine funine mo yareme bineroro fine baku dimagobi, ni onjuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi sinan garu baku gonimij. ⁴ Yonjoji onu goniminyon, ninononje daman so sanangaru onga wosiru Anutire Biye bujo miine dimaku misaueku gokimij. Gio oo daman so dimakimij.”

⁵ Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yonjoji “Soine sagaga,” mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Stiwen rosoebun. Stiwen oi Anutu sananine manesij gako Moro Tiriineji manine puseko goya. Jikigaru ni yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru manine Kristoreo kerisieya. ⁶ Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yonore jinjo maio roperu rabi meyanun qoruyanungo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebun.

⁷ Anutire bujo misauebi toumoriirineke fukeko kinarij yonore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorin gio sinan yonore kubuone boakon yonjoji onuakon manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesij gabun. Onu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.

⁸ Anutire yaumoriirine eru usujine oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende man puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ninjigo botuyanungo bako fukeya. ⁹ Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebun. “Kengorongaru warebun, yonore ongawowosi pi kubu” ¹⁰ yonore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijpt siti yoyoka oone kieriwareru dimabun. Ni onjuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yonore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.

¹⁰ Onu mimane ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame mangboron soguinere paio bujohne bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yonjoji kepieinggo embimbingararu wakibun. ¹¹ Embimbingararu wakiru mimiganan eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibun, “Injoji igosisi bujo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebun.”

¹² Onu miku raru ninjigo kubu, yonore minebobo eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonore mangokaka bujo mibi manyanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinjo maio rabun. ¹³ Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo bujo ikoine ruaku inji kitingaku mibun, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinjonun eru Mosesre Kadi bujo kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega. ¹⁴ Kiso eku inji miko manebun, ‘Yesu, Nazaret njiji boji sorin yo ketotieme sinsan pein eru Mosesji Kadi bujo noreko pega, oi qopiein.’”

¹⁵ Onu mibi sorin kaunsol kubure tumango nebun, oi sosowoji Stiwen

¶6:9 Ongawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibun: Ninjigo tinabinayanunke yono goine furiyanun babi binayanun fukeru rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanungone kengorongaru warebun, yonjoji yonoyanunde ongawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanun onu mibun.

poretiŋ pibi kamasiineji Sombuŋ mimer-
ereŋ oŋuine fukeko ŋoneru manebuŋ.
Oŋu.

**Stiwenji buŋo mobeine
bokirieru miko manebuŋ.**

7 Stiwen buŋo koroineo ruabi dimako
soriŋ siŋaŋ qoruineji iŋi weu teya,
“Buŋo oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binaŋ miya.

²Weu teme mobeine iŋi bokirieya,
“Ŋipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji
iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋunde ŋaso
Abrahamji Mesopotemia moreŋgo goko
kuririquaraŋ Rauine Anutu iŋoji fuke
teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo
raru goya.”³ Anutuji iŋi ojiya,
‘Go gakere kae moreŋgo eru tifepugo
boke yaberu moreŋ mo gadubemiŋ,
oo raru goigoŋ.’

⁴Oŋu ojime maneru Kaldia moreŋ
bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo
gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji
soreko ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo yo gogobi,
moreŋ yoo wareru fuŋgaru ŋeku goya.^r

⁵Moreŋ yoo ŋeku goko Anutuji moreŋ
mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so
oi so biŋe qa teya. Moreŋ yo ore rauine
so yobu fukeyayoŋ, Abrahamde osigida
so fukeme Anutuji damaŋ oo akoŋ iŋore
buŋo ronekoŋ iŋi mikipeya,

‘Nonji moreŋ yo oi go eru gore ŋa-
dio osigidapugo fukenimiŋ, yoŋore
yarebe ore rauine fukenimiŋ.’^s

⁶Oŋu miku jikigaru buŋo iŋi miya,

‘Gore osigidapuji moreŋ mogo raru kotu-
ine fukeru gonimiŋ. Kotuine fukeru
gobi moreŋ ore rauine yoŋoji kipe
yabebi rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine
qaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi eru ode
yabebi gio yobiŋineke yobiŋineke

mo babi furiine so ŋarebi gosa 400
ore so koŋkoŋ paio gonimiŋ.^t

⁷Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji jiki moreŋ
ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gonimiŋ, oi
buŋoo ruaru mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’

Anutuji jikigaru iŋi miya,

‘Oŋu fukeko osigidapugoji moreŋ oi
bokeru moreŋ yoo kirieru wareru
ohowe baku miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.’
Oŋu.

**Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef
yoŋore binaŋ miya.**

⁸“Anutuji Abraham oŋu ojiru moge iŋi
enimiŋ ore miko maneya, ‘Ŋoŋo noke jo-
jofo enimin ore nonde soi moge keku
ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so
Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una
8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku saki-
ine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bo-
fukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji
madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti
yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoji Is-
rael niŋore apa ŋasopu fukebuŋ.”^u

⁹“Apa ŋasopunoŋunji gboyayoŋ Josef
oi ŋadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi
goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt moreŋgo
raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoŋ, Anutuji
iŋoke goya.”^v ¹⁰Iŋoke goko koŋkoŋ fuŋne
fuŋne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo
oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoriri-
ine oteme maŋgboroŋine fiine fukeya.
Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kiŋ iŋore
jiŋoo ropeko ŋoneme sagako ŋi koito
igodongako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore
morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.”^w

¹¹Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine wareru
fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi
sagaya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋoji manebu
yasogo maneru bakaqakamaŋ gobuŋ.
Oŋu goku noŋunde ŋasopuji uqo mun-
jaŋ bofukeniŋ ore basiqasi ebuŋ.^x

^{7:2} Jen 12.1 ^{7:4} Jen 11.31; 12.4 ^{7:5} Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8

^{7:6} Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12 ^{7:8} Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18

^{7:9} Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 ^{7:10} Jen 41.39-41 ^{7:11} Jen 42.1-2

¹²“Onu basiqasi ebuŋ ‘Ijpt morengo kurumbu koruŋ pega,’ onu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, noŋunde ŋasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ. ¹³Onu raru goku kirieru mamayanunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Joseffi fuŋneine barariŋga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kiŋ koitoji onuakoŋ tifeine ŋone yaberu fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane mukuya.^y ¹⁴Mane mukuru Joseffi buŋo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko iŋoreo rabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo rabuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 75 fukeya.^z

¹⁵“Jeikob onu ogabi Ijpt morengo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Ŋasopunoŋunji onuakoŋ kome forebuŋ.^a ¹⁶Kome forebi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ roru koboru Keinan morengo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaŋga yabebuŋ. Ronekoŋ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreŋ mo ŋi tinaine Hamor iŋore osigidapu yoŋoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jiŋoruŋineji ko kouŋ gufuru oo rua yabebuŋ.” Onu.^b

Mosesji Ijpt morengo fukeru go wapeya.

¹⁷Stiwenji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Anutuji ronekoŋ jojofo buŋo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damaŋ bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yoŋoji Ijpt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyaŋunji sogueru ropeya.^c ¹⁸Sogueru ropeko farao kiŋ moji pakereru fungaru Ijpt siŋaŋ yabeya. Farao kiŋ gariine iŋoji Josefre fuŋne so maneru goya. ¹⁹Iŋore fuŋne so maneru noŋunde kufufuŋ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ŋasopunoŋuŋ eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuŋ. Onu gobi kiŋ koitoji

Israel yoŋore mimiti sanaŋine iŋi ruaya, ‘Ŋoŋo koko madepuŋaŋuŋ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimiŋ.’^d

²⁰“Mimiti onu ruame damaŋ oo akoŋ made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ŋoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko maŋgo mamaineji oi kaŋ yokaomo onu piyakuŋgo siŋaŋ gaku gobu.^e ²¹Kaŋ yokaomo oi tariko maŋgoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kiŋ koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko siŋaŋ garu goya.^f ²²Onu goku Ijpt yoŋore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijpt yoŋore maŋgboronŋ ŋi soguine fukeya. Iŋoji buŋoine eru eeboboine oi usuŋ suŋsuŋ paiineo miku eru goya.

²³“Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoŋore prowinsgo raru ŋone yabeŋgo manesuku buŋoine kiperu raya.^g ²⁴Raru Ijpt ŋiji Israel ŋi mo iŋoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ŋoneya. Ŋoneru raru Israel ŋi oi bapi garu ŋadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ŋi oi qaku qame komeya. ²⁵Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaru Israel ŋiŋigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeŋgo ore usuŋ oteko wareya. Yoŋoji Moses ŋoneru fuŋneine oi soine mane taniŋgagobi, onu manesuyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgaru omaine mutu gobuŋ.

²⁶“Kae fureko moke yoŋoreo rako Israel ŋi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ŋone wapeya. Ŋone yaperu esoigaru botuyakuŋgo womo fukeiŋ ore maneru iŋi yasiya, ‘Ŋi yoyoka, ŋoko kakagbo. Ŋokonaŋake moakonji wamore onu sisibiri egobire?’ ²⁷Onu yasiyayoŋ, ŋiji

^{y7:13} Jen 45.1, 16 ^{z7:14} Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27

^{a7:15} Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 ^{b7:16} Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32

^{c7:17} Eks 1.7-8 ^{d7:19} Eks 1.10-11, 22 ^{e7:20} Eks 2.2 ^{f7:21} Eks 2.3-10

^{g7:23} Eks 2.11-15

ogoine bosembea teya, iñoji Moses joineke qopieru ini ojiya, ‘Go ninore siñanyayabe eru mimitari ñi fukege me? Moji igodonɔ gume dimage?’ ²⁸Go yane Ijpt ñi qande komee, oñuakon non nuingo mige me?’

²⁹Oñu weu teme buño ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumungaru Midian morengo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ñonun roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobun.” Oñu.^h

Mosesji moreñ buroineo gosa 40 goya.

³⁰Stiwenji buño jikigaru ini miya, “Oñu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreñ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuñineo gome Sombun mimerereñ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonɔ botuineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. ³¹Oñu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuñine ñoneru mane mukuiñ ore bembengo rako Anutureone buño mo ini fukeko maneya, ³²‘Nonji gore apa ñasopu yonore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yonore Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Buño oñu fukeko maneru manine fungaru gburugburu qako oñube piru ñoneinggo kokoi maneya.

³³“Kokoi maneyayon, Ofonji ini ojiya, ‘Moreñ oderu dimage, oi moreñ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonɔgo qomukuigon. ³⁴Nonde ñinigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipiguguriñ paio jogbasasanan eru gogobi. Nonji oi ñone mukuru gogo. Yonoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yonore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muñambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigon!’ Oñu ojiya.”ⁱ

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobun.

³⁵Stiwenji buño jikigaru ini miya, “Yonoji Moses mugaru kikiranga teru ini ojibun, ‘Go siñanyayabe eru mimitari ñi fukege me? Moji igodonɔga guko oñu dimage?’ Oñu mugaru ojibunyon, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yonore ñi koitoyanun fukeya. Sombun mimererenji yo sokokonɔgo borun jako oo fuke teya, iñoji Anuture binje buño oi baku wareru manine bapakareko bobomuku ñiyanun fukeya.^j ³⁶Israel bobomuku ñiyanun fukeru ñinigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fuñne fuñne baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboron oo warebun. Yukube warebi oo eru moreñ buroineo oñuakon jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re manɔgo baku yaduko ñoneru gobun.^k ³⁷Mosesji ñi koitoyanun goku Israel kufufun oi ini yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ñonore botugone kajeqon ñi mo roosoeru igodonɔgame non oñuine fukein.’^l

³⁸“Israel yonoji moreñ buroineo wareru gobi ñi koitoyanun fukeru nonunde apa ñasopu yonoke goku kufufunyanun siñan yabeya. Siñan yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombun mimerereñ moji buño ojime maneru inoke goya. Oñu goku Anutuji gogo sananinere buñoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, iñoji buño oi ore so miko ninore Binje fukeya.^m

³⁹“Inoji ñi koitoyanun goyayon, nonunde apa ñasopu yonoji buñoine rennga teinggo ore taki yabeme ñadi gabun. Ñadi gaku kepiaru manyanun kerisieme Ijpt morengo moke kirienimin ore anji manebun. ⁴⁰Oñu

^h7:29 Eks 18.3-4 ⁱ7:34 Eks 3.1-10 ^j7:35 Eks 2.14

^k7:36 Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 ^l7:37 Dut 18.15, 18

^m7:38 Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1-33

maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inji ojibun, 'Mosesji ni Koitononun fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, injoji tukuo roperu kamasi urunu fukega, niyo oi so manegobenen. Oi so manegobenen ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobononun fukebi kufuyanungo jikigaru rakimin.ⁿ

⁴¹ "Onu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babun. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babun, ore jeri eru miten gabun.^o ⁴² Onu ebunyon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame nadi yabeko Qonikinde bobun Rau ohoweyanun baku miten yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeqoun ni Amosji bunjo mo qurangako Biye Quranggo pega, ore so inji ruabi,

'O Israel ninigo, nono moren buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobun me mata?^p

⁴³ Oi matayon, nonoji nemu tinaine Molek injore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan injore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun.

Ingonji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku miten yapenimin ore babi binenjanun fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rosipunanun wareru oga nabebe raru goku joroino Babilon kantrire nadio roperu goinebi." Onu.

Stiwenji kamban seri sorinde bunjoine miya.

⁴⁴ "Apa nasopunonun yonjoji moren buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kamban seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru

Anutuji sorinje banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.^q ⁴⁵ Mosesji apa nasopunonun sinan yabeko yonjoji kamban seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakereru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi binje qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanun sabareku robun. Roru neku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.^r

⁴⁶ "Inoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, 'Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe niyo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.^s ⁴⁷ Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babun.^t ⁴⁸ Oi babunyon, Ropekiine injoji inji pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore bunjoine kajeqoun ni moji inji qurangame pega,

⁴⁹ 'Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton nenene oi Sombunjo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nego.

Ingon nonde pi kamasi urunu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo?^u

⁵⁰ Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi." Onu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yonjore man bapakareya.

⁵¹ "O bunjoqoqo ninigo, nonjore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajejanunji fongako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture bunjo qomukuru kajeboji ee-gobi. Apa nasopunanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi nonoji yonjore so jikigarun onuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki nadi

ⁿ7:40 Eks 32.1 ^o7:41 Eks 32.2-6 ^p7:42 Am 5.25-27 ^q7:44 Eks 25.9, 40

^r7:45 Jos 3.14-17 ^s7:46 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14

^t7:47 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 ^u7:49 Ais 66.1-2

gaegobi!^v ⁵²Ɔɔɔore apa ɔasopuji ka-
jeqouɔ ɔɔɔigo afaine mata kekesue-
sue eyareme gobuɔ. Yoɔoreone moji
sisikonkoɔ so bofukeya? Yoɔoji Ɔi Posi-
ineji fukeiɔ ore kajeqouɔ buɔo mibi oi
yabebi komebuɔ. Yoɔoji komebi Ɔi Posi-
ineji iɔoyone fukeko ɔɔɔoji oi babae
bateku qabi komeya. ⁵³Anutuɔi mimer-
erenpuine sore yabeme Sombuɔgone
wakiru Kadi buɔo ɔarebi Biɔeɔaɔuɔ
fukeyaɔoɔ, ɔɔɔoji oi so reɔgaru boy-
oberu gobuɔ.” Oɔu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

⁵⁴Stiwenɔi buɔo oɔu miko sorioɔ kaun-
sol yoɔoji manebuɔ, oi maɔyaɔuɔ siqoji
keketi oɔu ketigaya. Ketigako maɔyaɔuɔ
jo jako momuɔ kiru pakereru dimabuɔ.
⁵⁵Oɔu ebuɔyoɔ, Moro Tiriineji Sti-
wende maɔ puseko ɔiɔoine Sombuɔgo
pime ropeko Yesu Anutire kuririquaɔ
maɔgo paibe Anutire me furoineo di-
mako ɔoneya. ⁵⁶Yesu ɔoneru miya,
“Maneniɔ! Sombuɔ aɔgame Sombuɔ eru
morende Ɔi foriineji Anutire me furoi-
neo dimako ɔonego.”

⁵⁷Oɔu miko maneru oɔga joɔorabi
fonuɔ yasogo pakereme kajeɔaɔuɔ
meyanuɔi boɔigaru sosowoɔi riɔaru
raru qafagaru robuɔ. ⁵⁸Oɔu roru taoo
qaaɔaɔineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru
koji fuɔgaru bokeru qabuɔ. Oɔu qabi
goineji oi ɔoneru dimaku marikuyaɔuɔ
qomukuru bonusuɔgaru ɔi jeɔoɔ Solre
bembengo ruabuɔ. ⁵⁹Oɔu eru koji
bokeru qaki akooɔ dimabi Stiwenɔi
Anutire oɔga wosiru iɔi miya, “O Ofooɔ
Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” ⁶⁰Oɔu
miku rakaru dikanɔi keru oɔga joɔoraru
miya, “Ofooɔ, agibuɔaɔ yo egobi, ore
yobiɔ yoɔore paio so ruaigooɔ!” Oɔu
miku niniɔgaru komeya. Oɔu.

Solɔi maɔkekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roioɔabuɔ.

8 Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solɔi
ooɔakuɔ maneme sagaya. Damaɔ
oo akooɔ kekesuesue soguine fukeko
Jerusalem sitire maɔkekerisie kubu
rosi eyarebuɔ. Ore eru yoɔoji sosowo
siti bokeru roioɔgaru Judia eru Samaria
prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol
yoɔoji akooɔ yameɔ ore sitio gobuɔ.
²Ɔiɔigo Anutu araɔ baku ohowe
baku gobuɔ, yoɔoreone goineji
Stiwen komeya ore ɔiɔeɔ keku
kokoine kuyoku qooɔbuɔine roru raru
yaaɔabuɔ.

³Yaaɔabuɔyoɔ, Solɔi maɔkekerisie ku-
fufuɔ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru
roperu maɔkekerisie ɔi eru ɔigo furu-
garu oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi
miko witi pigo rua yabebuɔ. Oɔu.^w

Filipɔi Samaria sitio Biɔe gio baya.

⁴Maɔkekerisie ɔiɔigoɔi roioɔgaru
moreɔ so ra wareru roregaru gobuɔ,
yoɔoji Bobiaɔ Biɔe miku oo ɔiɔigo
maɔyaɔuɔ bapakareru gobuɔ. ⁵Filipɔi
Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru
Munaɔqooɔ Rauine Kristore fuɔne
mitaɔiɔga yareko manebuɔ. ⁶Oi
mitaɔiɔga yareru mosi qooqowirie bako
qowirieko ɔiɔigo kubu yoɔoji oi ɔoneru
buɔo miya, oi maɔmoakooɔ eru kaje
ruaru maneru sabarebuɔ.

⁷Filipɔi gio bako Anutire usunɔi
gemokaku kokoine oi ɔiɔigo
maɔyaɔuɔgone yobe yabeya. Yobe
yabeko buɔo sembeqambeine ooɔaku
waperu rabuɔ. Gio bako ɔiɔigo boakooɔ
mobeyaɔuɔ komekiine fukeru demba
gobuɔ, oi fiabuɔ. ⁸Oɔu fukeko Samaria
sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya.
Oɔu.

Saki sinan ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Ingoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria ninigo warega yabeko gobun. Onu gobi “Inji ropekiine fukego,” miku injoyonunde maneko ropeya. ¹⁰Ninigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yonjoji sosowo Saimonde bunore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobun, “Anuture usun tinaine ‘Usun yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ni injore manjo rakame pega.”

¹¹Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi daman joroine bako ninigoji waragaru gobun. Onu eko waragaru gobun ore eru injoreo qakatoru gobun.

¹²Onu gobunyon, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumango ropeingo ore Bobian Biye eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fune oi mitaninga yareya. Oi mitaninga yareko ninigo kokoineji Biye bunjo manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. ¹³Onu ruabi Saimonji onuakon bunjo oi manesin gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manfunjo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi noneru waragaru goya. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yonjore manjo rakaya.

¹⁴Samaria ninigoji Anuture Biye bunjo onu maneru roru sabarebun, ore bineji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yonjoji manebun. Yonjoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yonjoreo rabu. ¹⁵Raru roperu yonjore eru onga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyanunjo rakain ore Ofon weu tebu. ¹⁶Fune inji ore weu teru onga wosibu: Yonjoji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebunyon, Moro Tiriineji yonjoreone more manjo so rakame mo gobun. ¹⁷Ore eru onga wosiru meyakun

qoruyanunjo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyanunjo rakame robun. Onu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baingone miya.

¹⁸Aposol yokoji meyakun ninigo qoruyanunjo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yonjore manjo ruame Saimonji oi noneru monen roru wareru inji yasiya, ¹⁹“Injo usun onguine oi non mo narebire roru mene uri yonjore qoruo ruabemin, Moro Tiriineji yonjore manjo rakain.”

²⁰Onu yasiyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun oi monenji furiine bain ore mige. Ore eru go monengoke misi korugo rakaigon.

²¹Gore manji Anuture jinoo so poretin-gaga. Ore eru go Biye bunjo yoore fori mo so yobu roigon. ²²Sembene-goone bio manjo kerisieru Ofon onga wosinde injoji manmamanegore agiburan oi bokena. ²³Gore manji jajabame beumoki onguine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburangoji nigin onguine qukarie gume qungage.”

²⁴Pitaji onu ojime kipe seron ni Saimonji inji bokirie yateme, “Injo nonde eru Ofon onga wosibu bunjo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

²⁵Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biye bunjo oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ninigo manyanunjo Bobian Biye bunjo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onu.

Filipji Afrika ni mo oi Biye bunjo ojiya.

²⁶Ofonde mimereren moji Filip bunjo inji ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon. Moren buroineo kadi es-eine (rangbanine) Gaza taongo rakae-gobi, oo raigon.” ²⁷Onu ojime Filipji afa-garu bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ni moji

moreṇineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Injoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muran ropekiine fukeru nigo koitore morumboṇ pigo moneṇ eru mebo yaine sinan garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ṇi fukeinṅo ore embimbṅayayonṅ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteṇ gainṅo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru moreṇineo kirieinṅo ore kanenṅkuku keretao ropeme kanenṅkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouṇ ṇi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ṇeya.

²⁹ Onṅ fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanṅu qa teru buṅo inṅi ojiya, “Go kanenṅkuku kereta ore qanṅanṅo raru boyoberu raigonṅ.” ³⁰ Moro Tiriineji onṅ ojime oo akonṅ giningaru bembengo raya. Raru ṇiji kajeqouṇ ṇi Aisaiare buk oone Biṅe buṅo oseko maneya. Maneru inṅi weu teya, “Buṅo osege, oi soine mane taniṅgage me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniṅgako nake oi uruṅu mane taniṅganobo?” Onṅ ojime kanenṅkuku keretao ropeme moko ṇebu. ³² Biṅe Quranṅ oseya, oi inṅi, “Inṅi lama qaku ketigaṅṅo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Sinanṅineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririṅineo niniṅgaru fonuṅine tomiri dimaga, inṅore so injoji so onṅa rurugaya.^x

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buṅo koroino buṅore mobe so kitiṅgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuṅ. Moreṅṅo gogoine onṅu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miiṅ.”

³⁴ Muranji oi oseru Filip inṅi weu teya, “Kajeqouṇ ṇiji buṅo oi more miga? Oi inṅoyonunde me ṇi more miga? Go soine ore fuṅine naji.” ³⁵ Onṅ weu teme kajeqouṇ yonṅore Biṅe Quranṅone fuṅgaru

Yesure Bobian Biṅe oi fuṅneineke mitaniṅgako maneya. ³⁶ Onṅ mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muranṅineji ojiya, “Inṅone, obu jereṅine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigonṅ. Buṅo moji sabare guga me mata?” ³⁷ (Onṅ ojime Filipji miya, “Go buṅo gajigo, oi manṅo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesinṅ gage ine, oi soine ebemiṅ.” Miko buṅo inṅi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesinṅ gago.”

³⁸ Onṅ bokirieru mitigako kanenṅkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akonṅ obuorakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. ³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muranṅineji oi moke so ṅoneya. So ṅoneyayonṅ, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreṅineo Etiopia raya. ⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taonṅ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuṅ. Oo akonṅ jikigaru taonṅine taonṅine roregaru oo Bobian Biṅe buṅoji inṅigō manṅanṅuṅ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonṅo wapeya. Onṅ.

Ofonji Sol fuke teme maṅine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

9 Damanṅ botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku maṅ sakiine boruṅ igogako Ofonde kinariṅpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onṅ goku sorinṅ gio sinanṅ qoruine inṅoreo raya. ² Inṅoreo raru inṅi bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuṅ, yonṅoreone goineji joroino Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiṅ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiṅ. Damaskas sitio Juda niṅore onṅawowosi pi sinanṅ gaegobi, yonṅoji oi egu sabare yabenimiṅ ore mimitari quranṅ quranṅgaru narende roru raru

yadubemiŋ.” Oŋu miko quraŋgako roru raya.

³Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenŋaingo eko ya mo pipa iŋi fukeya: Kuririquaraŋ mo Sombuŋgone bobori oŋuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. ⁴Roregako rondiŋgaru moreŋgo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵Oŋu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofonŋ, go moji?” Oŋu miko bokirieya, “Noŋ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, noŋ oi. ⁶Oi fukegoyonŋ, soine pakereru sitio raigonŋ. Oo raru wamo yago bamiŋ, moji ore biŋe gajiiŋ.”

⁷Ŋi iŋoke rabuŋ, yonŋoji buŋoyaruŋ mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yonŋoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebuŋyonŋ, ŋi mo so ŋonebuŋ. ⁸Buŋo bokirieme Solji moreŋgone pakereyayonŋ, jiŋoine piku ya mo so ŋoneru qaŋgoqasa qaku dimaya. Oŋu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio oga-garu rabuŋ. ⁹Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qaŋgoqasa ŋeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ŋeya. Oŋu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰Damaskas sitio Yesure kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohonŋ odume iru ŋoneme “Ananias!” oŋgaya. Tinaine oŋgame miya, “O Ofonŋ, noŋ yo ŋego.”

¹¹Oŋu miko Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “Go pak-ereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretinŋ miegobi, oo raigonŋ. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ŋi tinaine Sol iŋore weuteigonŋ. Mane, iŋoji noŋ oŋga wosi nareru ŋega. ¹²Oŋga wosiru ŋeku maŋineo qohonŋ iru mo iŋi ŋoneya: Ŋi tinaine Ananiasji pi-inere maŋgo waperu jiŋoine moke piinŋ ore meine qoruineo baiŋ.”

¹³Ofonji buŋo oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofonŋ, ŋiŋigo kokoineji ŋi ore sunduine miforebuŋ manebonŋ. Iŋoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufuŋpu

gbagbataeŋine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. ¹⁴Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yonŋoji maŋgo eku usuŋ otebi Damaskas siti yoo oŋuakonŋ gio oi akonŋ baiŋ ore wareya. Ŋiŋigo gore tina oŋga wosiegobenŋ, iŋoji niŋo sosowo noreru kipe nobeiŋgo manega.”

¹⁵Oŋu bokirieyayonŋ, Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “Nonji ŋi oi roosoeru manebe buŋone os-igaru nonde jiŋo qaku goiŋ. Oŋu goku moreŋine moreŋine roregaru nonde Biŋe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigoji maneenimiŋ. Buŋo koroine ko-roine oo porebi ŋi ofonŋ kokoine yonŋore jiŋoyaruŋgo roperu nonde Biŋe ya-jiko manenimiŋ. Ore eru jibu raigonŋ. ¹⁶Iŋoji tinane osigaru ore eru joiserereŋ kokoine maneŋ. Nonji oore buru odube-miŋ ore manego.”

¹⁷Oŋu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore maŋgo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonŋ oiji sore nume warego. Gore jiŋoji moke tiŋame Moro Tiriineji maŋgo puseiŋ ore najime warego.” ¹⁸Oŋu ojime oo akonŋ ya garaineke kamaso oiji jiŋoineone rondiŋgaru waki foreko jiŋoine tiŋaya. Jiŋoine tiŋako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. ¹⁹Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sanan-gaya. Solji sananŋaru kiŋariŋ yonŋore bo-tugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Oŋu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biŋe gio baya.

²⁰Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure fuŋne mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaruŋ bapakareru iŋi yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

²¹Oŋu yajiko maneru sosowo yonŋoji popureru waragaru mibuŋ, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi oŋga wosibi, ŋi yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Oŋuakonŋ yo oo wareya, oi niŋo kipe

noberu oga noberu soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoru-ine yoŋore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru uruŋu qowirieru inoyonŋe Anuture buŋo oi akonŋ kitingaku miega?”

²² Onu mibunyonŋ, Anutuji Sol usuŋ sunsuŋ oteko moke sananŋaru goya. Sananŋaru goku Juda ninjigo Damaskas sitio gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ bapakareru inŋi miku goya, “Yesuji fori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buŋo oi misananŋaru fuŋine oduru goko yoŋoji qiqu qaku buŋo oi kepieiŋgo embimbiŋ-garu gobuŋ.

²³ Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yoŋoji tumanganŋu buŋo gio baku Sol qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.^y ²⁴ Soŋsoŋburu babunyonŋ, ore biŋe oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeiŋgo eko oo qabi komeiŋ ore siti sa mendigo inŋore una ubu jiŋo siŋaŋ rubaku gobuŋ. ²⁵ Onu rubaku gobunyonŋ, kinariŋpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemenŋ) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbongŋo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinariŋpu yoŋoke esoigaru jikigayayonŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Sol kinariŋ fukeru goya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru inŋore kokoi manebuŋ. ²⁷ Kokoi manebunyonŋ, ni tinaine Barnabas inŋoji ogo eteku siŋaŋ gaku ogagaru aposol yoŋoreo raru oduru sunduine inŋi mitaninŋa yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme ŋoneme buŋoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaninŋaru manyanŋu sananŋine bapakareru goya.”

²⁸ Binaŋine onu mitaninŋa yareko yoŋoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti maŋineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo onŋaku ninjigo maŋbapakare

sananŋine eyareku goya. ²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda ninjigo Grik buŋo maneru gobuŋ, yoŋoke mimane eku migoqara buŋo babokiri eyayonŋ, yoŋoji Sol yamen keku qabi komeiŋ ore manebuŋ. ³⁰ Oi es-oigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonŋo raru dimaku sorebi inŋoyonŋe akonŋ jikigaru fufuke taonŋine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

Maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji womoo gobuŋ.

³¹ Solji maŋine kerisieme ore ŋadi-ineo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiri-ineji oi basananŋ yaberu kitiŋ yabeko gobuŋ. Onu qojugaku Ofonde buŋo egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiyanŋu maneru gio babi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋyanŋu sogueru saueme gobuŋ. Onu.

Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuŋ gbagbataenŋine ŋone yaberu raru goku damanŋ mogo taonŋ tinaine Lida oo ropeya. ³³ Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Ainas bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ŋeŋeo akonŋ peku gome gosa 8 tariya. ³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru inŋi ojiya, “Ainas, Yesu Kristoji go bobianŋ guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigonŋ.” Onu ojime oo akonŋ pakereya. ³⁵ Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ninjigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru manyanŋu kerisieru Ofonde qakatobuŋ. Onu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taonŋo kinariŋ niŋo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik buŋoo Dorkas, nonunde buŋoo megiŋ, Inŋklis buŋoo deer.) Inŋoji damanŋ so gio fiine fiine baku yaunŋ boakonŋ boroingaru ninjigo

wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. ³⁷Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbuɓine jureru roru pi manine mogo roperu ruabuɓ.

³⁸Lida oi Jopa taonɓ bembengo ɓeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kiɓariɓ yonɓoji oi maneru ɓi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita iɓi weu tebare, “Go pipa warende niko ke Jopa taongo rakimiɓ.” ³⁹Weu tebare oo akon afagaru yokoke rabuɓ. Raru ropebi qongbuɓ pi manɓo peya oo ogagaru ropebuɓ. Ropebi ɓigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonɓoke goku kamban mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubuɓ. ⁴⁰Odubuɓyonɓ, Pitaji miko sosowo yonɓoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbuɓ mai garu iɓi ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime ɓiɓoine piku Pita ɓoneru pakereru ɓeya.

⁴¹ɓeko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya. Dimako manɓekerisie ogopuine eru ɓigo koje onga yareme ropebuɓ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, ɓigo oi ɓiɓo maiyanɓungo ruame ɓonebuɓ. ⁴²Ore biɓe buɓo oi Jopa kae manineo pi so rako maneru ɓiɓigo kokoineji funɓaru Ofonɓ manesiɓ gabuɓ. ⁴³Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ɓeku peya. ɓi oi kufu komonɓ banimiɓ ore bulmakao sakiine puɓeku jureru bobianɓaru goya. Onu.

Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manine kerisieya.

10 Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari siɓan kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inɓoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibuɓ, oo mamari ɓi 100 yonore siɓan goya. ²Inɓoji garikiɓpuine sosowo yonɓoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku miteɓ gaku gobuɓ. Onu gokabi Juda ɓiɓigo wakiqoqoine yonore yaunɓ boakonɓ yareku Anutu jiiki onga wosiru goya. ³Inande mogo

3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo ɓoneya. Iru oi poretiɓ ɓoneru oo Anuture mimerereɓ moji piineo ropeko ɓoneya. Mimerereɓ oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine onɓaya.

⁴Onu ongame mimerereɓ bibitataru eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onu ojime bokirieya, “Go onga wosiru gokande buɓogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ɓiɓigo wakiqoqoine yaunine yaunine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuɓi maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ⁵Ore eru muɓambe yo kiɓan ruande Jopa taongo rako ɓi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. ⁶Inɓoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ɓi tinaine Saimon inore pigo koe qanango goga.”

⁷Sombuɓ mimerereɓi Kornilius buɓo onu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kiɓanqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ɓi mo bembengo yameɓ keku Anutu mokoyakuɓ aran baku gobu, oi onuakonɓ ongame wareya. ⁸Warebi mimererende buɓo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taongo rabuɓ. Onu.

Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru ɓoneya.

⁹ɓi yonɓoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. ¹⁰Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noingon ore maneru miko rigabuɓ. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji qame ɓeku qohon iru mo iɓi ɓoneya: ¹¹Sombunji anggame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganine soguinere kamasi onuine fukeya. Mimerereɓ yonɓoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobuɓ, ore kamasi onuine morengo wakiya. ¹²Ya ore manineo joma funne funne ɓebuɓ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji

beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onuine onuine oi kamban ore mango moko wakibuŋ. ¹³Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru buŋo inji ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigoŋ.”

¹⁴Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofoŋ, onu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non daman mogoy ya wuwununeke oi so nobon. Non ore eru mamagi manego.”

¹⁵Onu ojime buŋo oiji moke fukeru injore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununeke onu so miigoŋ.” ¹⁶Ya onuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kamban oi moke porebi Sombuŋo ropeya.

¹⁷Pitaji qohon iru oi noneru ore fuŋinere qiqu qaku maneigo maneru esegaru neya. Onu noko daman oo akon Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuŋ. ¹⁸Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubuŋ, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

¹⁹Pitaji jikigaru qohon iru ore fuŋinere maneru esegaru noko Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, “Mane, ni yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. ²⁰Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muŋambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokeru yonoke raigoŋ.” ²¹Onu ojime Pitaji ni yonjoji rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, nonjo ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nonjo wamore waregobi?”

²²Yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Mamari sinan Kornilius oi ni poretin fukega. Injoji Anutu ohowe baku miteru gaku goko Juda ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji aran ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimerereŋ tiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, ‘Go kinan eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buŋo manineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigoŋ.’” ²³Onu bokiriebi

furu yabeme pi mango ropebi mango eyareko anibanji neku pebuŋ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yonoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabuŋ. Onu.

Pitaji kotu ninigo yonoke tumangabuŋ.

²⁴Moko raru gioboboin moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taonjo ropebuŋ. Ropebi Korniliusji yonore odigaru goya. Onu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepo yabeko piineo tumangaru nebuŋ. ²⁵Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeigo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. ²⁶Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, non onuakon moreŋ ni fukego.”

²⁷Onu ojime injoke mimane eku pi mango ropebire ninigo kokoineji tumangaru nebuŋ, oi none yabeya. ²⁸None yaberu inji yajiko manebuŋ, “Nonjo Juda ninigo ninore fuŋne manegobi. Juda ninjo ninigo kotuine nonore pigo roperu nonoke anibanji nedima eere agi peko embimbangaegobeney. Oi embimbangaegobeneyon, Anutuji buŋoine mo naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji ninigo oi me oi yonore tina oi wuwunon mamagineke onu so miigoŋ.’” ²⁹Ore eru nonjo kinan eru kepo nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Nonjo wamore kinan ruaru kepo nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

³⁰Onu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Non inande mogoy daman yoo 3 kilok oo pineo neku ongawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboin 4 fukega. Ongawowosi gio baku gobon oo akon ni mo sakikomone kuririquanineke oiji fukeru manfuŋneo dimaya. ³¹Manfuŋneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine

fukega. Go yaunine yaunine njigo wakiqoquine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ³²Ore eru munambe yo kina ruande Jopa taongo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni Saimon injore pi koe qanjaŋgo ngea.’

³³“Onu najiya ore eru nonji oo akon kina ruabe goreo warebu. Goji bujone maneru warege ore maŋne fiaga. Ofonji bujo sosowo mimiŋ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo sosowo munambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuture jiŋo maio yo negob- eneŋ.” Onu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.

³⁴Korniliusji onu miko Pitaji fungaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji njigo goine so noneaŋi yabeku goine so sure yabee- gayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jiŋoo moji wuwunujineke so fukega. Nonji oi munambe yo fofori mane mukoo.^z

³⁵“Onu matayon, njigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonjunde botugo uri yonjoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku eebobineji kadi poretiŋ boyobega, injoji Anuture jiŋoo sagaga. ³⁶Yesu Kristoji njigo sosowo nonjunde Ofon fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe bujohne oi Israel kufufuŋ njore ruame wareya. Biŋe oiji wareme niŋo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋeine mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. ³⁷Jonji njigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareru inji miya, ‘Injo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau harebemiŋ.’ Onu miko ore njadiineo bujo oi Galili prowinsgo fungaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Injo oi mane foregobi.

³⁸“Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ni Yesure maŋgo keseme usuŋ biŋe gaku moreŋ so roregaru goya, oi injoke dimako raru njigo nonemaŋ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji njigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, injoji oi sosowo bobiaŋ yabe foreya. ³⁹Ya oi Juda njore moreŋgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niŋo oi sosowo noneru kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. ⁴⁰Komeru peko giobobine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine njigo fuke yareya.

⁴¹“Inoji njigo kubu sosowo yonjore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekon niŋo roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damaŋ oo injoke bujo mimane eku uqo munjaŋ narengareŋ eku nogu gobeŋ, njore fukeko niŋo injore bujo kitiŋgaku miku dimaegobeneŋ. ⁴²Onu dimabeneŋ Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji njigo gogobi eru komebuŋ, yonjore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru nonjoni nonde funnene oi njigo kubu so yonjoreo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goinebi.’ ⁴³Njigo uri yonjoni Yesu manesiŋ gaku tinaine ongaegobi, Anutuji bujo oi maneru yonjore agiburaŋ bokeru jureega. Ore funine onu pega, oi kajeqouŋ njigo sosowo yonjoni kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgabi pega.” Onu.

Moro Tiriineji kotu njigo yonjoreo wakiya.

⁴⁴Pitaji bujo onu miku akon dimako Moro Tiriineji njigo kaje ru- aru manebuŋ, yonjore maŋgo rakaya. ⁴⁵Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunine oi kotu njigo yonjore maŋgo onuakon keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji noneru pop- urebuŋ. Juda njigo sakiyaŋuŋgo Anu-

^z10:34 Dut 10.17

ture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu Pita boyoberu wareru nebuŋ, yonjoji popureru yooore eru waragabuŋ: ⁴⁶Yonjoji kantri goine yonore buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji iŋi weu yareru miya, ⁴⁷“Yonjoji Moro Tiriine oi niŋoji ebeneŋ onjuine sabareku biŋe gaegobi, oi mane-gobeneŋ. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Oi ebeneŋ moji qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸Onu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikiŋpuine miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jiki-garu giobobo goine yonjoke goya. Onu.

Pitaji Jerusalem raru goinere sundu miya.

11 Kotu kantri yonjoji onjuakon Anutire buŋo roru sabarebuŋ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuŋ. ²Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanunŋo Anutire moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisiebuŋ, yonjoji mipemiriŋ eku mitebuŋ. ³Mi teru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Kotu kantri iŋi Anutire mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yonjoke anibani neku uqo munjan nomen? Oi so sagaga.” ⁴Onu ojibi fuŋfunŋaineone fuŋgaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniŋga yareru iŋi yajiya,

⁵“Nonji Jopa sitio goku onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko neku qohon iru mo iŋi nonebon: Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaŋ yaganine soguinere kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimerereŋ yonjoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinŋanobuŋ, ore kamasi onjuine nonde manfunŋo akon wakiru peya. ⁶Wakiru peko ya ore manineo poretiŋ nonebe joma fuŋne fuŋneji nebuŋ. Joma goine oi morenŋo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine

riŋanine joyanunke fukegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onjuakon webu fuŋne fuŋne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjuine oi kambaŋ ore manineo moko wakibi none yabeboŋ. ⁷None yabebe buŋo mo onjuakon fukeru iŋi najime manebon, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

⁸“Onu manebonyon, nonji iŋi mibon, ‘O Ofon, non ore eru mamagine manego. Ya sowo wuwununeke onjuine oi damaŋ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiŋ.’ ⁹Onu mibe buŋo oiji moke Sombungone fukeru iŋi najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununeke onju so miigon.’ ¹⁰Ya onjuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropeya. ¹¹Roperu pikamangaru damaŋ oo akon Korniliusji Sisaria taonŋone iŋi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuŋ, yonjoji pi nebeŋ, ore mendigo dimabuŋ.

¹²“Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji iŋi mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go manyoka etanqatan yoberu yonjoke raigon.’ Buŋo oi manebe mankekerisie ogopune 6 yonjoji onjuakon Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taonŋo rabeŋ. Sisaria roperu mamari siŋan iŋore pigo ropebeneŋ. ¹³Ropekabeneŋ buŋo binan iŋi ba noreya, ‘Mimerereŋ moji nonde pigo fukeko nonebe dimaku iŋi najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiŋan ruaru iŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. ¹⁴Iŋoji wareru Biŋe buŋo miko go eru garikiŋpugoji oi manesiŋ garu manyanun kerisiebi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

¹⁵“Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji fuŋfunŋaineo niŋore manŋo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yonore manŋo onjuakon rakaya. ¹⁶Iŋoji rakame nonebe oo akon Ofonde buŋo mo nonde

mamaneo wapeme manesubon. Buṇo oi iṇi, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ṇareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine maṇ-ṇaṇungo ruaru oiji rau ṇarebemiṇ.’^a ¹⁷ Niṇoji Ofon Yesu Kristo manesiṇ gabeneṇ Anutuji yaunine noreya, eru yonṇoji manesiṇ gabuṇ Anutuji yaunine oi akon yonṇore maṇgo onṇuakon ruaya. Ore eru non onṇuineji uruṇu Anutu usun Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Iṇoji onṇu eyareko nonji sabare teiṇgo embimbiṇgabon.”

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine onṇu miko maneru maṇyaṇuṇ munangako waigo fukeko Anutu miteṇ gaku iṇi mibuṇ, “Fofori, niṇo maṇnoṇuṇ kerisieru gogo sananinere biṇe fukegabeneṇ manegobeneṇyon, Anutuji kadi moakon oi kotu kantri ṇiṇigo yonṇore onṇuakon rua yareko pega. Oi muṇambe yo mane taniṇgaru mane mukugobeneṇ.” Onṇu.

Kotu moreṇgo maṇkekerisie kubu funfunṇaine fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonṇon fukeko maṇkekerisie ṇiṇigoji roinṇgaru roregaru ra warebuṇ. Raru warebi goineji koe qaṇaṇineo Fonisia moreṇgo rabuṇ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuṇ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuṇ. Onṇu roinṇgaru rabuṇyon, ṇiṇigo botuyaṇungo Yesure Biṇe buṇo oi Juda ṇiṇigo akon yajibi manebuṇ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuṇ.^b ²⁰ So yajibuṇyon, Saiprus eru Sairini ṇi goineji yonṇore botugo gobuṇ. Yonṇoji kotu moreṇgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreṇ rauine yonṇoke Grik buṇoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobiaṇ Biṇe oi onṇu Juda mata yonṇore onṇuakon mitaniṇga yarebuṇ. ²¹ Oi mitaniṇga yarebi Ofonji yonṇoke gome usuṇineji ṇiṇigo maṇyaṇuṇ bapakare yaberu kokoine yonṇoji Ofon Yesu manesiṇ garu

maṇyaṇuṇ kerisieru iṇoreo qakatobi kubuyaṇuṇ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²² Onṇu fukeme ore biṇeji raru Jerusalem kufufuṇ yonṇore kajego rakame manebuṇ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ṇiṇigo yareme fiabuṇ, oi jiṇoineji ṇoneru maneko ropeme jerieru uṇsowonine iṇi miya, “Iṇonṇo sosowo maṇ-ṇaṇuṇ qojugaru sanangaru Ofonke qakatoru dimainebi.” ²⁴ Barnabasji ṇi fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji maṇine puseko maṇyoka yoberu ṇadi gaku maṇine sosowo oiji Yesu manesiṇ gaku goya. Ore eru ṇiṇigo kokoineji maṇyaṇuṇ kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaṇgo ore Tarsus taonṇo raya. ²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakuṇ gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku maṇyaṇuṇ kerisiebuṇ, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ṇiṇigo kokoineji mamane roku maṇ wombunyaṇungo ruabuṇ. Antiokia ṇiṇigoji funfunṇaine funṇgaru kinariṇ tinayaṇuṇ Kristore ṇiṇigo (kristen, Kristore biṇe) miku gobuṇ. Onṇu.

Kotu kantrire maṇkekerisie yonṇoji Juda kitiṇ yabebuṇ.

²⁷ Damaṇ oo kajeqouṇ ṇiṇigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuṇ. ²⁸ Yonṇoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biṇe buṇo iṇi yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemiṇ sagaru peiṇ.” Onṇu miko ore so Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius iṇore siṇanyayabe damaṇgo fukeya.^c ²⁹ Oi fukeko kinariṇ yonṇoji qodureru maṇkekerisie ogopuyaṇuṇ Judia prowinsgo gobuṇ, oi kitiṇ yaberu qoqodure pesiṇ yasogo ruabi rain ore buṇo kipebuṇ. ³⁰ Buṇo

^a11:16 Apo 1.5 ^b11:19 Apo 8.14 ^c11:28 Apo 21.10

oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabuŋ. Yoŋoji moneŋ eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore minebobopu ŋone yaberu yarebu. Oŋu.

**Herodji Jeims qaku
Pita witi pigo ruaya.**

12 Damaŋ oo kiŋ Herodji[¶] maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuŋ. ²Kiŋ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuŋ.

³Oŋu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ŋiŋigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita oŋuakoŋ roru kipebuŋ. Ya oi poroŋ yistine tomiri ore komban damaŋgo miko fukeya. ⁴Ore eru kiŋ koitoji inŋ miya, “Nonji ŋonemain komban^{§§} tariko Juda yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruabemin.” Oŋu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuŋ. Ruabi mamari ŋi 16 yoŋoji botuyanŋungo qoko 4 keku damaŋ qaqotin ebi ŋi 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku siŋaŋ gaku gobuŋ.^d ⁵Pita oŋu siŋaŋ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayoŋ, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji jijiki inore eru Anutu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

**Sombuŋ mimererenji Pita
pirueru ogaru wakiya.**

⁶Oŋga wosiru gobi ŋonemain (Passover) komban tariko ubu oo mamari ŋi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin)

yoyoka sanaŋine kipebire botuyakungo kuban peko eru ŋi joruyanŋunke goineji mendi ŋadiineo dimaku witi pi siŋaŋ babuŋ. Kiŋ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buŋo koroineo ruain ore manesuku buru ruame kuban pebuŋ. ⁷Kuban pebuŋyoŋ, Ofonde mimereren moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako nigin pire maŋine fure foreko Pitare tambaraŋineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Oŋu ojime gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akoŋ Pitare meone mo qomukubu. ⁸Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambaŋgo kiperu kufu komoŋgo ke.” Ojiko maneru oŋu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru noŋ boyobe nuru ware.”

⁹Oŋu ojiko maneru pi maŋine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayoŋ, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inoji kuban peku kuban ŋoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. ¹⁰Pi maŋine bokeru mendi fuŋfuŋgaino siŋaŋ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aen dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanaŋine oo inoyone akoŋ mo aŋgame sakibe siti kadi sironŋo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹Jibugako Pitare maŋ tiname inŋ miya, “O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ŋiŋigoji nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, inoji ya

[¶]12:1 Kiŋ Herod Agripa I (fuŋfuŋgaine) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu goya.

^{§§}12:4 ŋonemain komban oi Inklis buŋoo Passover. Noŋunde buŋoo tinaine mo oi ‘ŋonemain komban’. Israel ŋiŋigo yoŋo Ijpt goku mendiyanŋun dariji rau tebi Anutute mimererenji ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru yadureru moru madeyanŋun so yabeko komebuŋ.

^d12:4 Eks 12.1-27

sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muɗambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

¹²Ōɗu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde maɗgo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon iɗore tina mo Mak mibuɗ. Pi oo ɗiɗigo kokoineji tumangaru Anutu oɗga wosiru gobuɗ. ¹³Ōɗu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kiɗaɗqoqo ɗigo tinaine Roda iɗoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. ¹⁴Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru riɗaru mendi so roru pipa pi maɗineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” ¹⁵Yajime maneru iɗore “Maɗgo jibukame mige,” mibuɗ. Mibuɗyoɗ, iɗoji qoru qaku “Buɗo foriine migo!” yajiya. Ōɗu yajime mibuɗ, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

¹⁶Ōɗu mimane ebunyoɗ, Pitaji mendi qaki akoɗ dimako roru ɗoneru popurebuɗ. ¹⁷Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimiɗ ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Ŋoɗo biɗe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maɗkekerisie ogopunoɗuɗ goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Ōɗu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Ōɗu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiɗ Herodre maɗ rigaɗgaya.

¹⁸Kae fureko mamari ɗi yoɗoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koɗkoɗ eru manebu soguine manebuɗ.* ¹⁹Herodji oɗuakoɗ Pita bofukeniɗ ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ɗi joruyaɗuɗke Pitare siɗaɗ babuɗ, oi buɗo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimiɗ ore mitiga yareya. Ore ɗadiineo Judia prowins

bokeru Sisaria taonɗo rakaru oo goya. Ōɗu.

Anutuɗi kiɗ Herod geoine oteme komeya.

²⁰Fonisia prowinsre taonɗ tinayakuɗ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoɗoji uqo gioyaɗuɗ banimiɗ ore embimbiɗgaru kiɗ Herodre kantri yonoreone uqo yayaɗuɗ furiine baku gobuɗ. Ōɗu gobi Herodre maɗ rigaɗgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjaɗ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoɗoji qodureru minebobopuyaɗuɗ sore yabebi qoko baku kiɗ Herod ɗoneingo rabuɗ. Rakabi muraɗine tinaine Blastus morumboɗ pi inere siɗaɗji oi rone ɗone yabeya. Ŋone yabeme ojibuɗ, “Niɗo buɗo miku posikekimiɗ womo fukeiɗ ore weu teiɗgo waregobeneɗ.” Ōɗu ojiru miku bomiriɗ gabi yajiya, “Soine buɗoɗaɗuɗ basanaɗgaru ɗadiɗaɗuɗgo dimabemiɗ.”

²¹Ōɗu yajime kiɗ koitoji buɗo bokirie yareɗ ore damaɗ rau yareme oo tumaɗgabi iɗoyoɗunde saki basarigaru kiɗ ɗi koito marikuine keru morumboɗ ɗeɗeineo ɗeku jeri buɗo yajiya. ²²Yajime ɗiɗigo kubu yoɗoji maneru iɗi miku oɗgabuɗ, “Buɗo oi Anuture buɗo. Oi moreɗ ɗire buɗo mata.” ²³Ōɗu oɗgabunyoɗ, kiɗ koitoji oɗu eru Anuture tinabiɗe mugaru so miteɗ gaku iɗoyoɗunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombuɗ mimerereɗ moji oo akoɗ qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. ²⁴Ōɗu fukeyayoɗ, Anuture Biɗe buɗo oi miku gobi touɗmoririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵Antioxia siti yoɗoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitɗ misin gio mo† yatebuɗ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuɗ, oi

***12:18** Rom gawman giore buru oi iɗi: Witi ɗiji kamiine rana ine, ɗi joruyaɗuɗke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru koɗkoɗ eru manebu soguine manebuɗ.

†**12:25** Antioxia yonore kikitɗ moneɗ oi roru raru Jerusalem maɗkekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyaɗuɗ yonore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitɗ misin gio kamasi mo migobeneɗ. Apo 11.30

ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuṅ. Oṅu.

**Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio
funḡaru baku rabu.**

13 Antiokia sitio goineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ fukebi mineboboyaṅuṅ yo iṅiineji ka-jeqouṅ buṅo miku qaji yareru gobuṅ: Tinayaṅuṅ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buṅoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreṅgone), Manaiṅ (iṅo koito gawana Herod[‡] iṅoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. ²Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yonṅoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteṅ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji iṅi yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuṅine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboṅ. Ore eru ṅonṅoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

³Oṅu yajime oṅga wosinimiṅ ore uqo sowo goku meyaṅuṅ qoruyakuṅgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oṅu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babuṅ.

⁴Moro Tiriineji oṅu sore yapeme moreṅ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegī wawapeineo ropebuṅ. ⁵Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ṅiṅigo yonṅore oṅgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biṅe buṅo miku maṅ bapakare yabebu. Ṽi tinaine Jon oi oṅuakoṅ ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya. ⁶Oṅu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegī rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuṅ. Oo roperu Juda ṅi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuṅ. Iṅoji kipe seroṅ ṅi fukeru kajeqouṅ ṅi jijibuine goya.

⁷Kipe ṅi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol iṅore pigo ṅeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ṅi goya. Oṅu goku Anuture Biṅe buṅo maneṅgo aṅi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme iṅoreo warebu. ⁸Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buṅoo oṅu miebuṅ,) iṅoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiṅ gainṅ ore kiso eyateru kiap maṅine buṅoo bojibu baiṅ ore esoigaya. ⁹Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuṅ, Moro Tiriineji iṅore maṅ puseko Elimas poretiṅ ṅone mukuya.

¹⁰Ṽone mukuru iṅi miteya, “Ye! Eadu bobo ṅi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maṅgo gufukopari saue-saueine egareko sakigo igo fuṅne fuṅne eru goege. Buṅo poretiṅ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiṅ boṅoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiṅ me? ¹¹Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usuṅineji kefaguko jiṅogo kobeko wegī tatama ṅoneiṅ ore embimbingamiṅ. Iṅoji damaṅ baya ore so tiṅtuṅ qaku gomiṅ.” Mi teme oo akoṅ qisiriji pai-ineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tiṅtuṅ qaku basiṅasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiṅ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaṅ eya. ¹²Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ṅoneru Ofonde Biṅe buṅo mamaneinere wara-garu manesiṅ gaya. Oṅu.

**Pisidiare Antiokia taonḡo
misin gio babuṅ.**

¹³Polji muranpuine yonṅoke Pafos moreṅ bokeru ogâo ropebi kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuṅ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. ¹⁴Kirieru wareyayoṅ, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taonḡ tinaine Antiokia

[‡]13:1 Herod Antipas iṅoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siṅaṅ yaberu goya.

oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombango ongawowosi piyanungo roperu nebu. ¹⁵Ne bire ongawowosi pire sinan yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yonjore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru kinan ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebuŋ, “Ogoyokanoŋuŋ, ŋokoji buŋo mo kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiŋ.”

¹⁶Oŋu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunoŋuŋ eru moreŋ rauine niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁷Israel niŋigo kubu noŋunde ŋaso oi Anutu. Injoji fuŋqodupunoŋuŋ rosoe yabeko apa ŋasopunoŋunji Ijpt moreŋgo raru kotu fukeru gobuŋ. Anutuŋi daman oo Israel niŋigo kubu oi touŋ-moriri yareme saueru tinabiŋeyanuŋke fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi Anutuŋi mosi qo-qowirie baku usuŋine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuŋ.^e

¹⁸“Wareru goku moreŋ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame gosa 40 ore so maŋsembe maneru goya.^f ¹⁹Maneru goyayonŋ, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreŋgo wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufuŋ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreŋyanuŋ roku boroŋgaru ŋasopunoŋuŋ rauine rauine fukeniŋiŋ ore biŋe qa yareya.^g ²⁰“Oŋu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ŋadiineo Anutuŋi mimitarire ni koitoini koitoini (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Injoji mimitarire ni koito tatariine fukeru kajeqouŋ ni goya.^h

²¹“Samuelji fukeru gome daman oo kinj koitore Anutu kariu weu tebi

ni tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin ŋaso yonjoreone ni tinaine Kis injore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kinj koitoyanuŋ goya.ⁱ ²²Oi goyayonŋ, Anutuŋi Sol qopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiuid kinj ni koitoyanuŋ fukein ore eru rosoeru igodongaya. Igodongaru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiuid bofukego. Injore maŋ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Injoji eeboboini sosowo oo nonde mi reŋgaru goinŋ.^j ²³Anutuŋi ronekoŋ Munanqoqo Rauine sore noreinŋ ore miya, jo-jofo buŋo ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiuidre osigidapu yonjoreone ni tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuŋi oi Israel kubu niŋore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodongaya.

²⁴“Yesuji so fukeko ronekoŋ oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋanuŋ kerisieniŋ. Maŋ-ŋanuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miku Israel niŋigo kubu sosowo maŋ bapakare yaberu goya.^k ²⁵Oŋu goyayonŋ, injoji kaeoruŋ gioine ba foreinŋo eru oo inji yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo nonde uruŋu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayonŋ, maneniŋ, nonde ŋadio ni mo wareinŋ. Injoji wareme nonji injore keririŋgo wak-iquoquine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoŋ nigiŋine piruein ore mane bibiebemiŋ.^l

²⁶“O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreŋ rauine ŋoŋoji niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuŋi munaŋ qa norein ore Biŋe oi ruame niŋoreo warega. ²⁷Ore fuŋine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru sinanpunoŋuŋ yonjoji Yesure fuŋne so mane mukubuŋ. Kajeqouŋ yonjore Biŋe Quraŋ Sabat komban so oseegobiyoŋ, ore fuŋine oi so

^e13:17 Eks 1.7; 12.51 ^f13:18 Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31

^g13:19 Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 ^h13:20 Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20

ⁱ13:21 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 ^j13:22 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20

^k13:24 Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 ^l13:25 Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27

mane taniŋgaegobi. Oŋu mutu gogobiyon, jibu siŋanyayabe ŋipunoŋunji Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yonore buŋo oi oŋuine oo forineke fukeya. ²⁸Yonoji Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so buŋo fuŋine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ oŋgabun. Oŋgaru Pailotji mitarime komeiŋ ore oŋgaku kariebun.^m

²⁹“Iŋore buŋo sosowo quraŋgame pega, yonoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jiŋorunŋo raru ko koun maŋgo ruabun.ⁿ

³⁰Ruabunyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. ³¹Pakereme iŋoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebun, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonoji damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo botuyanŋungo munan moge oŋuine dimaku fuŋine kitingaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi.^o ³²Anutuji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋun yonoke ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yonore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo ranŋbanine ore foriineji damaŋ yoo niŋore iŋi fukeya: Iŋoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

³³“Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe ŋiŋigo yadube ŋone mukugobi.’

Iŋoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.^p ³⁴Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sananŋgaru goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuji iŋi mime pega,

‘Non ŋaunmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataeŋine fukeru qanqanineke sananŋgaru

dimaya, ore so oi ŋonore mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’^q

³⁵Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo oŋuakon iŋi ruame pega, ‘Gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine oi so bokende komere yonŋo so goregaiŋ.’^r

³⁶Niŋo kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne manegobeneŋ: Iŋoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniŋgame komeya. Komeko apa ŋasopuine yonore maŋfunŋo yangabi qonŋbuŋineji peku goregaru mataeya. ³⁷Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ŋi bogboreme pakereya, iŋoji so goregaya.

³⁸“ŋi ogopune, ore eru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburaŋ-ŋanun bokeru jureiŋ. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

³⁹Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekimiŋ,’ mibeŋyon, oo oiji me oiji qunŋgaru embimbunŋaru goben. Oŋu gobenyon, damaŋ yoo uri yonoji Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋoke qakatonimiŋ, Anutuji sosowo yonore buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ. ⁴⁰Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo miku quraŋgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painanŋungo egu ropeiŋ ore kokoiŋanun maneru sisiŋan einebi. Buŋo oŋuine mo oi iŋi,

⁴¹‘Nonji ŋonore gogo damaŋgo mosi qowirie fuŋine mo babemiŋ.

Moji ore biŋe buŋo miko manenimiŋ, oi buŋo foriine fukeiŋ ore so manesiŋ ganobun.

Ore eru buŋo oi bawaki eru mipemiriŋ baegobi, ŋonŋo mo piku ŋoneru waragaru sibiriganimiŋ.’’^s

⁴²Polji oŋu miko Barnabaske oŋgawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji

^m13:28 Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15

ⁿ13:29 Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

^o13:31 Apo 1.3 ^p13:33 Kiki 2.7 ^q13:34 Ais 55.3 ^r13:35 Kiki 16.10

^s13:41 Hab 1.5

inji weu yatebuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo yo moke maneŋgo manegobenŋ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaŋ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobenŋ.” ⁴³Oŋgawowosi pigone wakiru roingabi niŋigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ŋadiyakunŋo boyobe yapebuŋ. Goineji Judaone fukebuŋ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuŋyoŋ, Juda yoŋoke jikigaru gobuŋ. Yoŋoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku uŋsowon buŋo inji yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri ŋareya, oo qin keru dimainebe.”

⁴⁴Sabat kombaŋ mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreŋ ore niŋigo oi qojugaru “Anuture Biŋe buŋo manekiminŋ,” miku waperu tumangabuŋ. ⁴⁵Waperu tumangabi Juda yoŋoji niŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yaberu manyanuŋ riganga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buŋo qainŋo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuŋ. ⁴⁶Oŋu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanangaru dimaku buŋo inji mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biŋeine rone Juda niŋigo yajibeneŋ saganayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋadi gaku kosa inji migobi, ‘Niŋo gogo sananinere manŋo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneninŋ, nikoji boke ŋaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo kirieru ranomi. ⁴⁷Ofonji ore buŋoine inji mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoŋore tatama fukeru munanqoqore fuŋne mitaningaru gokande moreŋ qanajine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeniminŋ.’”^t

⁴⁸Oŋu mibire moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋoji maneru manyanuŋ fiame Ofonde Biŋe miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu gogo sananinere biŋe fukeniminŋ ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yoŋoji

ore so manyanuŋ kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesiŋ gabuŋ.

⁴⁹Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. ⁵⁰Soine rayayoŋ, Juda yoŋoji taonde ŋi soguine eru ŋigo ropekiine Anutu aran baku gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ buŋoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreŋ piyanuŋgone yobe yapebuŋ. ⁵¹Ramininŋ ore eru ketayanuŋ yaduru inji yajibu, “Niko ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunŋo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoŋoyanunde ebe kirieru rakainŋ.” Oŋu yajibire fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.”^u ⁵²Ropebuyoŋ, kiŋarinŋpunoŋuŋ Antiokia taonŋo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Aikoniam sitio manyanuŋ bapakarebu.

14 Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu onuakonŋ Juda yoŋore ongawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri niŋigo yoŋoreone kubu boakonŋ yoŋoji manyanuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. ²Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Juda niŋigo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ sikeku aposol mangokaka eru yateniminŋ ore manyanuŋ bapakarebuŋ. ³Bapakarebi jibu damanŋ joroine oo goku Ofonŋ manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofonŋ yaunmoririinere buŋo mitaningabire buŋoyakuŋ kitingaku usuŋine meyakunŋo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. ⁴Oŋu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roingabuŋ. Goineji

^t13:47 Ais 42.6; 49.6 ^u13:51 Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

Juda minebobo yonjoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokeke jikigaru dimabun.

⁵ Onu mobemobe quran qaku dimabi moren rauine eru Juda ninjigo kotuine yonjoji pakereru minebobopuyanun yonjoke manmoakon eru sosore ni aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubun. ⁶ Onu manesubi maneru sumun-garu taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakun Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ne rabun, oo ropebu. ⁷ Oo roperu Bobian Biye mitaningaru man bapakare eyareru gobu. Onu.

Listra taongo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibun.

⁸ Listra taongo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi mango beu man-gone demba fukeru daman mogo kadi so oderu mo neeya. ⁹ Polji Biye bunjo miko maneru noko piku funine ini noneru manesuya, “Inore mango mamananin peteya ore eru soine fiain,” onu miya. ¹⁰ Onu manesuku bunjo soguine ongaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Onu ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji onu eko ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru Likaonia bunoyanunji ini jojuraku ongabun, “Nemu yokoji qowireru ni sakike fukeru botunonungo fukeru ninoreo wakiru gogobire.”

¹² Onu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus ongabun eru Polji miineo baku bunjo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabun. ¹³ Onu ongabi nemu Zus inore boji sorin taon manfunjo peya, ore sorin gio sinanineji bulmakao niine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hendi nigin bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku ninjigo kubu yonjoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinjo ore ebu.

¹⁴ Onu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-nakun qosugaru pipa ninjigo kubu manineo raru ongabu. ¹⁵ Ongaru ini mibu, “Nipunokun, nono urunu eru ya onguine egobi? Niko ongakon nono onguine moren ni akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biye mitaninga naregobere. Ore eru nono nemu omaine nadi yabeinebi eru man-nanun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo ore manineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.” ¹⁶ Morenine morenine sosowo yonjoji ronekon go wapebun, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonoyanunde anjo basiqasi eku gobun.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyayon, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Inoji miko kue keme wegime qame toumroririineji damanine damanine fukeko nojeri eru onguine oiji manyanun bapakare yabeko gobun. Onu gobi inoyonunde fune manenimin ore yaunine oi yaduru onguine oo munan mogeine eko gobun.” ¹⁸ Yokoji onu miku ninjigo kubu boji riga yatenimin ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikun yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onu.

¹⁹ Listra yonjoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda ninjigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ninjigo kubu mangokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yonjoke sogokon rinaru Pol koji qaku “Onu komega!” mibun. Onu miku furugaru taon nadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. ²⁰ Peyayon, kinarin yonjoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taongo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru manyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi Derbe taonŋ bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taonŋ oo kirieru raru ŋone yabebu. ²² Ŋone yaberu ŋeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgabu. Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo yareru iŋi yajibu, “Niŋo koŋkoŋ paio (yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru) goku qegoŋ eku Anuture qorumaŋgo paibe ropekimiŋ.” ²³ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so minebobopuyaŋuŋ roosoeru siŋaŋ goniminde fuŋne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋore oŋga wosiru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. ²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miku manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu Atalia taonŋo rakabu. ²⁶ Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambanŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri maŋineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakuŋ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumaŋgabi buŋo binanyakuŋ iŋi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Iŋoji maŋgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore mendi

furu yabeme manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.”

²⁸ Binanyakuŋ oŋu yajiru kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋoke damaŋ joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Oŋu.

Kotu kantri yoŋore eru ziozji roingaiŋ ore eya.

15 Antiokia gobuyoŋ, Judia prowinsgone ŋiŋigo goineji wakiru wareru fuŋgaru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yabebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ so ketinimiŋ ine, oŋuine Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore embimbiniŋimiŋ.”^w ² Oŋu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire maŋmoakoŋ so eru buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoreo raru yajiinebi.”

³ Buŋo oŋu kiperu mibi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabuŋ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yabebuŋ. Ŋone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore biŋeine miku maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore jeri soguine eyarebuŋ. ⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutuji maŋgo enoreko misin gio babeneŋ niŋoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” ⁵ Sundu oi mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) kubuone maŋkekerisie ŋi goineji pakereru iŋi mibuŋ, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore iŋi mitigakimiŋ:

Yonjoji Anutüre moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi bunjo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onju.

**Jerusalem tutumanj eru
kekepari bunjo botingabun.**

⁶Onju mibi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji bunjo oi mi osoeniminj ore tumangabun. ⁷Tumangaru noigoi bunjo kokoine miku migobobo ebu. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonungo gio boroingaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu morengo raru Bobianj Biñe bunjo mitaninğa yarende yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Ofoñ manesin gainebi.’ Njoño bunjo oi manegobi.”^x ⁸Anutuji ninjigo sosowo manonun mane mukuga, injoji funjine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ninjigo ninjore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ninjigo yonjore onuakon oi soreme manyanun rakaya.”^y [†]

⁹“Soreme rakame onjine oo Juda ninjigo so njone anj yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonjoji Anutu manesin gabi agiburanyanun bokeru manyanun jureko gbagbataenine fukebun. ¹⁰Ore eru njono wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobun? Wamore kinariñ gariine yonjore ubeyanun begi jikigaru ruabeneñ kobonobun? Begi onjine oi nonjunde apa njasononunji me ninjononje onuakon kobokiminj ore onjine so fukeru gobeñ. ¹¹Onju matayon, inji manesin gagobeney: Ofoñ Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu mango eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde biñe fukekimin. Kotu kantri yonjoji onuakon kadi moakon onuakon boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukekimin ore manesin gaegobi.”

¹²Onju yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo bunjo baaru bunjo tomiri nebun. Nebi Pol Barnabas yokoji bunjo binanyakun inji mibu, “Anutuji mango enoteko kotu morengo raru botuyanun misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onju mibire kaje ruaru manebun. Onju.

Bisop Jeimsji bunjo yajiya.

¹³Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakun mi-forebire manebi Jeimsji bunjo inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji bunjo mibe kaje ruaru manenin. ¹⁴Anutuji daman fun-fungaine kotu kantri ninjigo njinomai fuke yareru botuyanungone ninjigo injoyonjunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kugugaru kufufunine jikigabun. Anutuji onju eru funjine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore bunjoine nojiya. ¹⁵Bunjo onjine oi kaje-qon ninjigo yonjoji onuakon kitingaku miegobi. Yonjoji bunjo mo inji quranjabi pega,

¹⁶‘Ore njadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kinj Deiwidre kantri jokoronj moke ba pakarebemin.

Injoji rone morumbonj akoine baku apa njasononun sinan yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayon, nonji oi moke bobiangaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimain.”^z

¹⁷Oi inji fukein ore ebemin: Ninjigo kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofoñ baanimin. Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biñe fukeninjinj ore rua yabebonj, yonjoji Ofoñ nonj baa nuniminj.

Ofoñ nonji onju migo eru ore so kantriyanyun bobiangabemin.

¹⁸Onju baego, oi ronere ronekonjo maneru waperu gogobi.”

[†]15:8 Bisop, Grik bunjo episkopos, nonjunde bunjo rubobo me inspekta. Injoji zioño sosowore qoqodure sinan fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinariñ matayon, Yesure gbo.

^x15:7 Apo 10.1-43 ^y15:8 Apo 2.4; 10.44 ^z15:16 Am 9.11-12

¹⁹“Ore eru Jeims nonji buɔo oi os-oeru mamaneji iɲi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ Anu-tureo kerisiegobi, niɲoji yobiɲ begi ya-sogo ɲoɲore paio ebeneɲ so sagaiɲ.

²⁰Oɲu matayoɲ, ɲoɲore quraɲ iɲi quraɲ-gabeneɲ sagaiɲ: Yoɲoji joma fuine nemu gbɔɲ ɲoɲore pesiɲ biɲe qaku kufuyaɲuɲgo ruabi usunyaɲuɲgo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiɲ ore misa-anaɲganobeɲ.^a ²¹Mosesre Kadi buɔo oi ronere ronekoɲgo moreɲ so mitaniɲgaru waperu gogobeneɲ. Oi Sabat komban so oɲgawowosi pinoɲuɲgo osegaru manee-gobeneɲ. Ore eru buɔo 4 oi soine so bokekimiɲ.” Oɲu.

Jerusalem tutumaɲgo kotu kantri ɲoɲore quraɲ quraɲgabuy.

²²Jeimsji oɲu miko aposol eru minebobo ɲoɲoji kufufuɲ sosowo ɲoɲoke buɔo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyaɲuɲgone ɲi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiɲgo mibuɲ. Oɲu miku ɲi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebuɲ. ɲi yoyoka oi maɲkekerisie kubure minebobo ɲi fukebu. ²³“ɲi oi sore yapekimiɲ,” miku quraɲ mo iɲi quraɲgaru meyakunɲgo ruabuɲ,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoɲuɲ, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia moreɲgo gogobi, niɲoji ɲoɲore mijeriɲaɲuɲ migobeneɲ. Aposol niɲoji mamanesiɲ kufufunde minebobo ɲoɲoke ɲoɲore maɲkekerisie ogopu fukegobeneɲ. Oɲu ɲoɲoke buɔo mimane ekimiɲ ore quraɲ eɲaregobeneɲ.

²⁴Noɲunde ɲiɲigo goine so mitiga yarekabi ɲoɲoyaye boke noberu

ɲoɲoreo wareru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bapakareru buɔo furuineo dodokerekere eɲarebi maɲ mamaneɲaɲuɲ jijiɲu fukeko manebeɲ.

²⁵Ore eru niɲo sosowo tutumaɲ eru maɲmoakoɲ ebeneɲ sagaya. Sagako ɲi yoyoka roosoeu sore yapebeneɲ yoro ogoyokanoɲuɲ Barnabas Pol yokoke ɲoɲoreo warenimiɲ.

²⁶Barnabas Pol yokoji noɲunde Ofoɲ Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuɲ kisiɲgabire goineɲi yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

²⁷Niɲo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneɲ wareru buɔo oi akoɲ jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimiɲ.

²⁸Moro Tiriine eru niɲoji buɔo iɲi ore maɲmoakoɲ ebeneɲ sagaga: ɲoɲore paio yobiɲ begi so jikigaru ru-akimiɲ. Buɔo qoruine 4 oi akoɲ boy-obeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinɲganimiɲ.

²⁹Buɔo 4 oi iɲi: Joma fuine nemu gbɔɲ ɲoɲore pesiɲ biɲe qaku kufuyaɲuɲgo ruabi tobiriyaɲunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Oɲuakoɲ dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ɲadi gabi maɲmoakoɲ ebeneɲ Anutuɲi mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. ɲoɲo maɲ womoke goinebi.” Oɲu.

Buɔo roru rabi Antiokia siti ɲoɲoji jeriebuɲ.

³⁰Quraɲ oɲu quraɲgaru sore yabeɲi rabuɲ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuɲ. Roperu maɲkekerisie kufu-fuɲ kepore yabeɲi tumangabuɲ. Tumaɲ-gabi quraɲ oi yarebi osebuɲ. ³¹Oi os-ebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriɲ paio maneru jeriebuɲ. ³²Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqouɲ ɲi goku unɲsowon

^a15:20 Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

buño kokoine yareru mande kikitin buño miku basanaŋ yabebu. ³³Basanaŋ yaberu damaŋ goine oo jikigaru goby. Gobire tariko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yonjoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuŋ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuŋ, Judasji yonjoreo kirieya. ³⁴(-)§

³⁵Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ninjigo goine kokoine yonjoke Ofonde Biŋe buño qaji yareru manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobuŋ. Onu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.

³⁶Onu gobuŋyon, damaŋ goine tariko Polji Barnabas inŋi ojiya, “Niko taon eru moreŋ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biŋe buño mitaniŋgaru goby, oo kirieru maŋkekerisie ogopunokunji uruŋu gogobi, oi soine raru ŋone yaberu manenimi.” ³⁷Onu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi onuakon ogagaru moko rain ore maneya.

³⁸Onu maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taonŋo wirieru boke yaperu yokeke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainŋo ore maneko so sagaya.^b ³⁹So sagako kekepari eru manyakuŋ jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakuŋ oŋo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu. ⁴⁰Rabuyon, Polji ŋi tinaine Sailas roosoeko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeiŋgo ore mibi bokeru rabu. ⁴¹Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yaberu basanaŋ yaberu goya. Onu.

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokeke jikigaya.

16 Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakuŋ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinariŋ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mangoineji Juda maŋkekerisie ŋigo fukeyayon, maine Grik ŋi. ²Polre ŋi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuŋ, yonjoji Timotire fuŋne mibooroobi maneya. ³Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko rainŋo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti maineji Grik ŋi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuŋ eru pi kae oo Juda ninjigo kokoine gobuŋ. Ore eru yonjoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baki sakiine ketigaya. ⁴Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebuŋ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buño mibuŋ. Aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji buño kiperu sanangabuŋ, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebuŋ. ⁵Onu roregabi Yesure kufufuŋine kufufuŋine moreŋ so gobuŋ, yonjore mamanesinŋyanunji sanangaya. Onu sanangaru Biŋe buño mibi goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabuŋ.

⁶Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biŋe buño mitaniŋakimin,” mibuŋyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonjoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuŋ. ⁷Raru goku Misia moreŋ qananiŋeo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeiŋgo manebuŋyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore

§15:34 Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inŋi egobi: Kirieyayon, Sailasji buŋoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya.

^b15:38 Apo 13.13

maŋmoakon so eya. ⁸Maŋmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moreŋ mo petigaru koe qaŋaŋineo rakaru Troas taonŋo ropebuŋ. ⁹Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo iŋi ɲoneya: Yurop ɲi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru iŋi miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morenŋo wareru bapi nobeigon.”

¹⁰Polji qohon iru oi ɲoneme niŋo ore fuɲine iŋi mane mukugaru miben, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop maŋineo raru Bobiar Biŋe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaninŋa yarekimin ore miga.” Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakim- inŋo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

Filipai ɲigo Lidiaji maŋine kerisieya.

¹¹Niŋoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebener kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiŋ akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben. ¹²Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom ɲinŋigo yonŋoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo ɲeɲe gogoyaŋuŋ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.** Niŋo Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

¹³Oo goku Sabat kombanŋo siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru ‘Juda yonŋoji obu magenineo tumaŋgaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,’ onu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo raben. Raru ɲigo tumaŋgaru ɲebuŋ, oi ɲone yaberu ɲeku mi- mane eku Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi mibenen manebuŋ. ¹⁴Manebuŋ, yonore botugo ɲigo mo tinaine Lidia ɲeya. Iŋoji Ta- iataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaŋ boboron yojuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimin ore ruaru goya eru

Anutu ohowe baku mitenŋ gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru aŋiine fukeko kaje ru- aru maneru sabareya. ¹⁵Sabareko inŋoy- onŋe eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebener weu noreru iŋi nojiya, “Iŋon nonde ‘Ofon manesiŋ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ɲeku uqo nogu peinebi.” Onu miku yamer keku weu noreya. Onu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ɲebu.

¹⁶Niŋo daman mogo onŋawowosi tu- maqoqoo rakimin ore kadi yasogoo rabener kinanqoqo ɲigo moji bofuke nobeya. ɲigo oi fanfan gemoineke goku ɲinŋigo fuɲneyaŋuŋ totogo mi bo- fukeinŋo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouŋ buŋo sonsonŋine mifukeru onuine oiji moneŋ ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupune yonore meo rakaya. ¹⁷Iŋoji Pol eru niŋo ɲone noberu niŋore ɲadio wareru iŋi miku onŋaya, “ɲi yo yonŋoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kinan qaku Som- bunde biŋe fukein ore fuɲine mitaninŋa yareegobi.” ¹⁸Onu miku gioboboin kokoine onŋaku goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneru daman mogo kirieru gemoine iŋi mitiga teya, “Non Yesu Kristore tinan gajigo: Go bio ɲigo yore maŋgone waperu raigon!” Onu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹Oi rayayon, ɲigo raupuneji oi maneru moneŋ ya poreniminde fuɲne jigaya, oi bofukeru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋ- gaya. Maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narengaren kae jin- oi- neo pore yapebi sinan ɲi yonore jiŋo maio rabuŋ. ²⁰Raru buŋo koro sinan yonore jiŋo maio rua yaperu sakig- orua buŋo iŋi igaru mibuŋ, “Niŋo

**16:12 Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiŋeineke mo Filipai. Rom yonŋoji Filipai oi Itali onuine sinan yabebuŋ. Grik moreŋ rauine yonŋoji yonŋoyanunde morenŋo kotu onuine fukeru gobuŋ.

siti yo oo womoo gogobeneyon, ni yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ni fukegobire ²¹eru Juda mosiyanun qaji noreegobire. Niyo Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron rauine fukegobeney. Ore eru niyo mosiyanun oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbingagobeney.”

²²Sakiyakunگو buño onu igaru yasibi ninigo kubu yonjoji onuakon pakareru qodureru sanangaru qomuku yatebun. Qomuku yatebi sinan yonjoji bapakare yabebi sakikomon-nakun poreru kesuqosugabun eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebun. ²³Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin ore oga yaperu ni jorunekeji fiine akon sinan yapein ore mitiga tebun. ²⁴Onu mitiga tebun maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi manine mogo raru kufuyokayakun yo kinjiji^{††} botuyakunگو ruaru niginji kiperu pi manine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime nebu. Onu.

Nigin pi sinanineji manine kerisieya.

²⁵Pol Sailas yokoji onu nebu. Neku ubu joningo fukeko oo Anutu onga wosiru kiki keku mitej gaku nebu nigin ni sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

²⁶Onu ebi oo akon pipa komen yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun sosowo raqawareqo qabun. Onu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ni sosowo yonore aen gbediyanunji (nigin) ken-gorongaru wakiya. ²⁷Onu fukeko witi pi sinan inoji kuban manineone pakereya. Pakareru witi pire mendi sosowo anga forebun, oi noneru miya, “Yei! Nigin niji useru ra foregobi me urunu?” Onu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonineone poreru inoy-

onje qoqo eingo eya.^{‡‡} ²⁸Inoyonje qoqo eingo eyayon, Polji qopu akon ongaku ini miya, “Niyo sosowo yo negobeney. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹Onu miko maneru doi otenimin ore weume otebi pipa witi pi manineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore manfunگو raru dikanji keyateya. ³⁰Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru ini weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, non urunu ebe Anutuji munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹Weu yateme ojibu, “Go mango kerisieru Ofon Yesu manesin gatende go eru garikinpugoji onuakon qowirieru Sombunde bine fukenimin.” ³²Onu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunpuine sosowo yonoke tumangabi Anutire Bine buño mibire manebun. ³³Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakun jureya. Jureko oo akon ino eru garikinpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. ³⁴Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inoyonje eru garikinpuine yonjoji sosowo Anutu manesin gabun ore jeri ebu. Onu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵Kae fureko buño koro sinan (majistreit) yonjoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru ini mibun, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶Onu mibi ni jorunekeji wareru bine oi Pol ini ojiya, “Majistreit sinan yonjoji buño ini ebi warega: Noko niginyakun piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru nokoji munambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

³⁷Onu ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi ini yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi

^{††}16:24 Yo kinjijiji kufuyakun qamagako embimbingaru nebu. Sasakoine none.

^{‡‡}16:27 Nigin niji kamiine eko sinanine oi buño koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joiserereng maneru komeegobi. Inoyonje mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onu afagaru komena.

gogobere. Ore eru yonjoji bujonokun so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ninjo jijo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebun. Oi mimi-ineke. Onu rua nopebi nebire munambe yo urunu ore sore nopebi omaine kamine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yonjoji yonoyane wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi onu yajiko bujo oi roru majistreit sinan yonoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mim-iti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun manebun. ³⁹ Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimij ore karie yatebun. ⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru mankekerisie ogopuyakun none yaberu mande kikitin bunjo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onu.

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.

17 Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebun. Siti qoruine oo Juda yonjoji ongawowosi piyanun babi dimaya. ² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so ongawowosi piyanun go roperu Sabat komban yokaomo oo yonjoke Mankekerisiere Biye Quran oseru funjine mimane eku gobun. ³ Onu goku Biye Qurande funjine mitaningaru inji miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakerein ore miya.” Onu miku ore funjine Biye Qurangone yaduru manyanun bapakareru inji yajiya, “Iji Yesu mitananga narego, inji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

⁴ Onu yajime Juda kufufun yonoreone goineji manesin garu manyanun kerisieru Pol Sailas yoko ke jikigaru dimabun. Grik ninjo goineji

Anutu ohowe baku mitej gabun, yonoreone onuakon kubu yasogoji yonjoke jikigabun eru nigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke yonoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisiebun.

⁵ Manyanun kerisiebunyon, Juda ni yoine yonjoji manyanun rigangame manji manetiqoti maneru nadiqoqo bunjo mibun. Onu mibi remben ninjo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yonoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ninjo kubu manyanun bapakareru furu yapebi tumangabun. Tumangaru kosa ongabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa ongaku rinaru ni tinaine Jeison injore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ninjo kubu jinoyanun go rua yapenimij ore baa yapebun. ⁶ Baa yapebunyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinanyayabe ni yonore jijo maio roperu inji ongabun, “Yei! Iji morenine morenine roregaru kae so man bapakare yapebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yonjoji yo oo onuakon warebu. ⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ninjo onguine sosowo yonjoji inji miegobi, ‘Iji mo tinaine Yesu inji kin Koitononun fukega.’ Onu miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

⁸ Onu ongabi ninjo kubu eru sinanyayabe ni yonjoji manebi manyanunji wakiru siritembon onguine jijibu fukeya. ⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunoyakun osoebun.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabunyon, mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu

Juda yonjore ongwawosi pigo ropebu.
¹¹ Ongwawosi pigo roperu Biye buño mibu, oi anji sogo maneru roru sabarebuñ. Juda kufufuñ Berea gobuñ, yonjoji Tesalonaika kufufuñ yadureru fiine yobu fukebuñ. Buño poretiñ mibu me mata, oi una so Biye Qurande buñoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobuñ.¹² Mosi fiine onjuine boyoberu Juda njiggo Tesalonaika gobuñ, oi gbiñ eyarebuñ.
¹² Biye buño mibire Juda yonjoreone boakon yobuji manesiñ garu manyanuñ kerisiebuñ. Grik njiggo yonjoreone onjuakon kokoineji Yesu manesiñ gabi botuyanungo njiggo ropekiine tinabinjeayanunke oi kokoine gobuñ.

¹³ Yesu manesiñ gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onjuakon Anuture Biye buño mitaningaru goya, ore binjeineji sauweru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonjore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanungo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru onjuakon njiggo manyanuñ sikeku bapakarebuñ. ¹⁴ Bapakarebi manjekerisie ogopuyakuñ yonjoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qanjanineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. ¹⁵ Iji Pol ruabuñ, yonjoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuñ. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebuñ, “Ijongo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buño oi maneru bokeru rabuñ. Onju.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Atens sitio njeke Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonjine gbonjine oiji

pusebi kadi qanjanine qanjanine dimabi njone yaberu waragaku kanegaru manjine jo jaya. ¹⁷ Polji Juda yonjore ongwawosi pigo roperu Juda kotu njiggo eru moreñ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gabuñ, yonjoke dimaku mimane ebuñ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanuñ so raru njiggo bofuke yaberu yonjoke qotureru mimane ebuñ.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji goineji wareru Polke buño mosine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuñ.¹⁸ Goineji jikigaru Polre buño maneru inji mibuñ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapin onjuine ofangaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakon yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onjuine kosa migayon, buñore fori urunu miiñgo manega, oi so manegobeneñ.”

Polji Yesure Biye mitaningaru manyanuñ bapakareru komegone pakereya* miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibuñ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fune mitaningaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko njonegobeneñ.”

¹⁹ Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengaren kae jinjo yasogo tinaine Areopagus† oo roperu kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimako inji mibuñ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fune oi urunu? Oi soine minde manekimiñ. ²⁰ Goji kotu kantri yonjore buño furuine roru wareru minde kajeonungo rakako manegobeneñ. Ore eru gore buño burugore fune oi poretiñ manekimiñgo manegobeneñ.” ²¹ Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuñ, yonjoji

¹¹17:11 Berea yonjoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabuñ.

¹⁸17:18 Mangboron qaqaji tinaine Epikuros injoji beufi maneniminde fune qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno injoji anji fiine eru anji sembene oi qokoberu qin keku sanangaru dimakimiñ ore fune qaji yareya.

*17:18 Yesu eru Komegone papakare buño yoyoka oi so mane taningaru mutu dimaku inji mibuñ, ‘Ijoloji nemu njiggo yokore tina onju ongaga.’

†17:19 Areopagus buño ore fune oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku.

sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buɲo gariine gariine naduremeɲ gadureboɲ eru miku maneru manyaɲuɲ oo ru-aru damaɲyaɲuɲ sibirigaru gobuɲ. Oɲu.

**Polji Areopagus kae jiɲoo
dimaku buɲo miya.**

²² Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jiɲo botuineo raru kaunsol yonore jiɲo maio dimaku inɲi miya, “Atens ɲipune, nonɲi yo wareru ya sosowo ɲoneru fuɲneɲaɲuɲ inɲi peko manego: ɲoɲo nemupunjaɲuɲ araɲ fiine baku miteɲ yaberu gogobi. ²³ Nonɲi roregaru ɲonore pi mokiine mokiine ɲoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraɲineke mo bofukeboɲ. Oo inɲi quraɲgabi peko ɲoneboɲ, ‘Nemu fuɲine so manegobeneɲ, inore yo babeɲ.’ Ore eru ɲoɲo nemu mo fuɲine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteɲ gaegobi, nonɲi inore fuɲne bararingaku mibe maneniɲ.

²⁴ “Ofonɲ Anutuɲi Sombuɲ moreɲ eru ya sosowo ore manyakunɲo pega, oi bofuke ɲabeya. Inoɲi Sombuɲ morende Ofonɲine fukega. Inoɲi boɲi soriɲ meɲi bakine oo so ɲeku goga.” ²⁵ Inoyonɲe gogore fuɲne fukega. Oi eko nonuɲ morenɲo gokimiɲ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuɲ poreegobeneɲ. Oɲu noreega ore eru inoyonɲe uqo munjaɲ me ya more so embimbiɲgaega. Ore eru ɲiɲigo nonuɲ oi gumekimiɲ ore embimbiɲgagobeneɲ. Nonuɲ menoɲunɲi ya so baku pesiɲ ru-aru otebeɲ ine, inoɲi so komeiɲ. Inoɲi moreɲ ɲi onuine so goga. Mata.

²⁶ “Inoɲi rone ɲi moakonɲ bofukeme inoreone sauɲeru roingaru yaganɲ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreɲine moreɲine sosowo sagaru gogobeneɲ.

Inoɲi damaɲnonuɲ sosowo poretiɲ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneɲ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ɲeku gogobeneɲ, ore qaɲaɲine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneɲ. ²⁷ Nonuɲ Anutu inoyonɲe maneru baa teiɲgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Inoɲi sosowo maɲfuɲnonuɲgo akonɲ gogayonɲ, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenoɲ me mata? ²⁸ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde Grik mamane ɲiɲigoɲi buɲo koruɲ burugaru quraɲgabunɲ, yonoreone yoyokaji onuakonɲ buɲo koruɲ mo inɲi mibu,

‘Niɲo onuakonɲ inore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneɲ.’

ɲi onuine moɲi buɲo koruɲ mo inɲi quraɲgaya,

‘Inoɲi qowirie nobeko inore konugo gogononuɲ goegobeneɲ, kadinonuɲ raru wareegobeneɲ eru pe pa-pakarenonuɲ eegobeneɲ.’ [‡]

²⁹ Buɲo ore so nonuɲ Anuturre osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobeneɲ. Bembengo dimagobeneɲyonɲ, jibu inore fuɲne mane jibugaru tintuɲ egu qakimiɲ. Sasako bobo ɲi (artist) yonɲoɲi mamane paɲineo dimaku nemu more kamasɲi manesuku goul, silwa me ko onɲiɲ baku puɲeru otuɲ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, inoɲi oi ore kamasɲi so fukega. ³⁰ ɲiɲigoɲi qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuɲi damaɲ oo eeboboyaɲunde mane sem-beaku geoine so bokirieru goyayonɲ, damaɲ yoo buɲoine bararingaru inɲi ɲa-jiga, ‘ɲiɲigo sosowo moreɲyaɲuɲ so ɲe ragobi, ɲoɲo bio manyaɲuɲ kerisieru nondeo wareniɲ.’

³¹ “Anutuɲi damaɲ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiɲ. Inoɲi damaɲ oo

[‡]**17:28** Mamane ɲi soguine Pol inoɲi mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yonore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonɲ buɲo koruɲine koruɲine afagaru roru totogo miya.

^c**17:24** 1 Kiɲ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

ñijigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buñonoñuñ osoeru poretij mitariij. Inoji ñi mo buñonoñuñ mitariijgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuñ meineo ruaya. Inoji ñi oi bogboreme komegone pakere oñuine oo usuñine soguine oi ñijigo sosowo noduko ñoneru manegobeneñ. Ñi komegone pakereya, inoji mimitari Raunoñuñ fukega.”

³²“Anutuji ñi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buño oi maneru igosisi ebuñ. Oñu ebuñyoñ, goineji inñ mibuñ, “Buño mige, niño oi moke manekimiñgo manegobeneñ. Ore eru go soine damañ mogo buño oi jikigaru mitaniñgaigoñ.” ³³Oñu ebi Polji yoñore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. ³⁴Rayayoñ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiñ garu iñoke jikigabuñ. Manesiñ gabuñ, yoñore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoñore minebobo ñi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oñuakoñ ñigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiñ garu manyañuñ kerisiebuñ. Oñu.

Polji Korint sitio rako manyañuñ kerisiebuñ.

18 Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. ²Korint raru Juda ñi mo jinjoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila inoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kiñ tinaine Klodius inoji mimiti inñ ruaya, “Juda ñijigo ñoño sosowo Rom siti bokeru roingainebi.” Oñu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damañ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ñonunine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. ³Gogoyakuñ kitinganimiñ ore kambañ akoine akoine babu. Polji oñuakoñ kambañ seri ako bobo ñi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyañuñ sogokoñ peko yokoke goku

peku kambañ seri ako gio moko babuñ. ⁴Baku gobi Sabat kombañ so oñga-wowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ñijigo yoñoke Yesure fuñne mi maneru bo-pogaru manyañuñ kerisienimiñ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biñe damañ so mitaniñgaru goya. Oñu goku Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, iñore fuñne totogo yaduru buño oiji Juda ñijigo manyañuñ bapakareya. ⁶Manyañuñ bapakareyayoñ, Pol kiso eteru manqoqo buño gomogofu mitebi meineji jinjoyañuñgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inñ yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe ñoño sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiñ ore embimbinganimiñ. Oi ñoño-ñañe osiganimiñ. Ñoño Biñe buño qomukubi nonji soine boke ñaberu muñambe dimaku ropeiñ, oo kotu kantri ñijigo yoñoreo kirieru rabemiñ.”

⁷Oñu yajiru boke yaberu oñgawowosi pi qañajineo ñi mo tinaine Titius Jastus iñore pigo roperu goya. Inoji Juda ñi matayoñ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteñ gaku goya. ⁸Qañajineo rayayoñ, oñgawowosi pire siñaj tinaine Krispus eru iñore ñonun made yoñoji sosowo manyañuñ kerisieru Ofon manesiñ gabuñ. Oñuakoñ Korint ñijigo goine Polre buño manebuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiñ garu manyañuñ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuñ.

⁹Polji ubu mogo kubañ peko Ofonji qohon oduko iru ñoneko inñ ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoñyoñ, Biñe buño sananjaru miku goigoñ.” ¹⁰Siti yoo ñijigo kubu kokoine yoñoji nonde biñe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so funjaru bosembea guiñ.” ¹¹Ore eru Polji damañine bojararu yoñore botugo gosa moakoñ eru kaiñ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biñe buño qaji yareru goya.

¹²Qaji yareku goyayon, Rom yonjoji ni Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, daman oo Juda minebobo yonjoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buŋo koroineo ruabuŋ. ¹³Buŋo inŋi ore ruabuŋ, “Inŋi yo oiji inŋigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yonjoji mimitiyanuŋ ruabi pega, inŋoji inŋigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore maŋbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴Buŋo onu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buŋo mobeine miinŋo eko kiap gawana Galio inŋoji Juda inŋigo oi inŋi yajiya, “Juda inŋigo ŋonore botugo moji ni qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buŋonjanuŋ kaje ruaru manenobo.

¹⁵Onuyon, ŋonore botugo mamanesinde buŋo fukeko tina furuine furuine on-gaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyanuŋ uruŋu enimiŋ, oi ŋono-ŋanunde yobiŋ. Nonji ya onguine oi osoeru mitaribemiŋ ore so mata.” ¹⁶Onu yajiru buŋo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. ¹⁷Wakiru yonoy-onŋe akon qodureru moko rinŋaru on-gawowosi pire sinan tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buŋo koroinere kadi mau sironŋo ruaru qabuŋ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi noneru ore eru jinŋoine noneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onu.

Polji inoyonunde morengo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maŋkekerisie ogopuine momojoyanuŋ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogare odigaru nebuŋ. Rone Anuture jinŋo maio inŋi miya, “Nonji Anuture gio daman so yameŋ keku babemiŋ.” Buŋo onu miku oi mimipan buŋoji kiperu goya. Daman oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo

rakaru mimipan buŋore miko qoru siki ketigabuŋ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo rainŋo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuŋ.^d

¹⁹Raru Efesus taonŋo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayon, inoyonŋe on-gawowosi pigo roperu Juda yonŋoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ.

²⁰Mimane ebi inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine daman joroine ninŋoke goigonŋ.” Onu weu tebuŋyon, Polji ore maŋmoakon so eya. ²¹Ore eru momojo inŋi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘On,’ miin ine, soine kirieru ŋonoreo warebemiŋ.” Onu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

²²Raru taon mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moren kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mijeriyanuŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru neku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. ²³Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moren so roregaru kinariŋ sosowo none yaberu kegbore yabeme sanangabuŋ. Onu.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴Daman oo Juda ni mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inŋoji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quran rangbainere buŋo fiine akon mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore inŋigo moren so anŋi kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. ²⁵Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine

^d18:18 Jare 6.18

mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayon, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Injoji wareru onggawowosi pi manineo fungaru buŋo usun sunsunineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabun. Raru Anuture funne fiine akon jikigaru mitaningu ojobire maneya. ²⁷ Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raingo maneko Efesus mankekerisie ogo yonjoji kitinga tebun. Kitinga teru Akaia kinarinpuyanun yonore quran inji qurangabun, "Inji yo keporeinebi." Apolosji quran oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ninigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane taningu manyanun kerisiebun, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. ²⁸ Bapi yaberu "Yesuji Munanqoko Rauine fukega," miku ore funne oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebun. Juda yonjoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usun paio dimaku buŋoyanun totogo kepieko wakibun. Onu.

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

19 Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine¹ odureru raru raru koe qanagineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinarin goine bofukeru none yabeya. ² Injone yaberu inji weu yareya, "Injono manesin garu man-ŋanun kerisiebun, Moro Tiriineji daman oo man-ŋanungo rakaya me mata?" Onu weu yareme inji bokirieru mibun, "Moro Tiriineji goga, niŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu manebun."

³ Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, "Injono wamo miti meso rau narebi gogobi?"

Onu yajime bokiriebun, "Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi roben."

⁴ Onu bokiriebi Polji miya, "Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ninigo kubu manyanun bapakareko inji manebun, 'Nonde nadio ni mo warein, nonjo oi manesin garu man-ŋanun kerisieinebi.' Onu miko maneru manyanun kerisiebun, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya."^e

⁵ Onu miko manebi Polji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. ⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyanungo ruame Moro Tiriineji manyanungo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fungaru miku kajeqoun buŋo mibun. ⁷ Inji oi qodureru 12 ore so gobun.

⁸ Polji onggawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande funne mimane eku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onguine manyanun bapakareko buŋoine kepieingo ore embimbungaru gobun. Onu gobi kain yokaomo tariya. ⁹ Kepieingo embimbungabunyon, goineji keta eru so manesin garu Ofonde funne totogo misembearu ninigo jinoyanungo buŋo kisongaru miku dimabun. Onu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroinga yareru boke yaberu kinarinpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabun. Jojoroine raru ni tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoko mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumanŋaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobun. ¹⁰ Onu eru gobi Ofonde Biŋe buŋoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biŋe buŋo oi Eisia prowins manineo moren rauine eru Juda ninigo sosowo yonore kajego rakame mane forebun. Onu.

¹19:1 Moren oi daman yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manineo pega.

^e19:4 Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobein ore embimbungabun.

¹¹ Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ninigo qoruyanungo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. ¹² Onu gome ninigo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunon keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onuakon roru ra wareru paiyanungo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun. ¹³ Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjoji onuakon fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yonore paio Ofon Yesure tina ongakususunine keporenimij ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku ini mibun, "Polji Yesure tina ongakusumanbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon inore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimij ore mitiga yarego." ¹⁴ Yesure tina onu mibun, yonore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa inore madepu 7 yonjoji onuakon gobun.

¹⁵ Yonjoji gemo mo onu mitiga tebuyon, inoji bokirieru ini yajiya, "Non Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, nonjo uri nonjo?"

¹⁶ Onu yajiru ni manineo dimaya, inoji bio rinaru paiyanungo roperu qafa yabeya. Onu sosowo gbin eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kamban marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanungo darijombun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi manine oi bokeru sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun.

¹⁷ Onu fukeko Juda kotu eru moren rauine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjoji ore binine maneru kokoine popureru waragabun. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yamen keku mitegabi kuririineke fukeya. ¹⁸ Manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, yonoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyanun

bararingaru mifukebun. ¹⁹ Goineji qange seron munanqoqo baku gobun, yonoreone kokoineji buk papiayanun roru wareru qojugaru ninigo sosowo yonore jinjo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyanun oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanun oi silwa moneg (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. ²⁰ Kamasi onu ruabi Ofonde Binje bunjo oi usun sunsunineke saueru sanangan raya. Onu.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bunjoine kiperu ini miya, "Non koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemij." Onu miku jikigaya, "Oo raru neku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti onuakon raru nonebemij." ²² Onu miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire inoyonkon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins mango गया. Onu.

Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebun.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobe-bun ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. ²⁴ Silwa gio bobo ni mo tinaine Demitrius inoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu nigo tinaine Artemis inore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku गया. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroin-garu babun. ²⁵ Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio onuine baku gobun, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumangabi ini yajiya, "Ogopune, nijo gio yo babenen furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenegon." ²⁶ Oi manegobenegon, Pol ni oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ninigo manyanun sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ninigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintun fukegobi, oi daman yoo

soine ɲone mukugobi. Ƴɲoji ɲi miega, 'Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.'

²⁷ "Ƴɲu miku goko ɲiɲo rojiki-bajiki giononɲ baegobenɲ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin egu enimin ore manyobin fukega. Eme onuakon matayon, manyobin mo ɲi pega: Ƴɲiɲigo sosowo Eisia prowins mango eru moreɲine moreɲine sosowo oo nemu ɲigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteɲ gaegobi, ɲore nemu tinabiɲe yasogoji sibirigaru tobirineji egu wakiɲ eru boji sorinɲine tinaji sembearu ɲiɲigo ɲiɲoyanɲungo wakiru omaine egu fukeɲ. Manyobin onu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buɲo yo migo."

²⁸ Demitriusji onu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanɲun rigaɲgame ɲi miku onga jojobun, "Efesus ɲiɲore Artemis oi ropekiine!" ²⁹ Ongaku jojobakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeko Masedonia ɲi yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutumanɲ ebuɲ. ³⁰ Tutumanɲ ebi Polji onuakon ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yonore botugo raingo maneyayon, mankekerisie ɲiɲigoji oi sabarebuɲ.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre sinanyayabe ɲi goineji Polre ogopu fukebuɲ, yonoji onuakon kinan eru ɲi karie tebuɲ, "Qoqodure pigo tutumanɲ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ɲone guinebi."

³² Tutumanɲ ebuɲ, oo ɲiɲigo kokoineji dimaku tumangabuɲ ore funine mo so manebu ore bubu kosabasa onga jojobaru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. ³³ Onu rako Juda yonoji ɲi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ɲiɲigo ɲiɲo maiyanɲungo buɲo mobeine

bomukuku miinggo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ɲi fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanɲun qodureru sosowoji fungaru buɲo ɲi ongabun, "Efesus ɲiɲore Artemis oi ropekiine!" Onu onga jojobaku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Ongaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muranineji ɲiɲigo kubu manyanɲun bawakiko ninin ebuɲ dimaku ɲi yajiya, "Efesus ɲiɲigo, ɲiɲo nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteɲ gaku gogobenɲ. Niɲo ɲore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobenɲ. Buɲo oi ɲonjo sosowo soine manegobi.

³⁶ Oi moji mugainggo ore so mata. Ore eru ɲonjo man-ɲanɲun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. ³⁷ Ƴi yoyoka yo boji soringgo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ɲigononɲun so igosisi enebu. Ƴonjo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ "Demitrius eru ɲore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonoke kekepari eru buɲo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap ɲegobi eru buɲo korore tutumanine tutumanine oi buɲo botingain ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buɲo koroino ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagain.

³⁹ Ƴonjo ya mo jikigaru miinggo manenimin ine, siti yooore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae ɲiɲoo tumangaru buɲo osoeru mitarikimin.

⁴⁰ Munambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonoji maneru ɲi egu minimin, 'Efesus yonoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.' Onu miku buɲo koroino egu rua nobenimin. Ore manyobin fukega, oi manego. Buɲo koroino rua noberu oyowo yo ore funinere weu norenobun ine, niɲo mobeine bokireru sabareku miki-

minde so oi so manegobenej.” ⁴¹ Efesus siti koito murañineji buño oñu miku ñiñigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedanġaru roinġaru rabuñ. Oñu.

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

20 Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanġa foreko Polji kiñariñpuine oñga yareme warebi mande kikitij buño uñsowon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. ² Masedonia raru moreñine moreñine petigaru roregaru oo uñsowon buño kokoine miku goku Grik morengo wareya. ³ Grik wareru kain yokaomo goya. Oi goku tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria rainġo maneya. Oñu maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonjoji kadio qanimij ore soñsonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreñ kadi kaeineo kirieinġo buño mañineo kipeya.

⁴ Buñoine kipeme ogopuine oñuji iñoke rabuñ: Berea ñi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ñi yoyoka tinayakuñ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ñi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ñi yoyoka tinayakuñ Tikikus eru Trofimus. ⁵ Yonjoji ronekon Troas raru oo niñore odi noberu gobuñ. ⁶ Troas raru gobuñyon, Luk non eru goine niñoji poron yistine tomiri ore komban oi Filipai sitio ñeben. Oi ñebeneñ tariko ogâ ropekabeneñ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yonjoreo ropebeñ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Oñu.

Polji daman tatariine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobeneñ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainġo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumañgaru Yesu manesuku poron

mokiine ketikimij ore ñeben. Oñu ñebeneñ Polji yonjoke mimane eku buñoine miku ñeko ñeko ubu jojonġingo raya. ⁸ Niño pi mañine more paio paibe roperu tumañgaru ñebeneñ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuñ. ⁹ Tumañgaru ñekabeneñ ñi jeñon mo tinaine Yutikus iñoji gbin mendigo ñeya. Ñeko Polji buño miku ñeko maneko daman joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondingaru mañine so maneru pi mañine yokaomo odureru morenġo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riñaru rakaru roru ogabeneñ komeya, ñonebeñ.

¹⁰ Oñu ñonebeñyon, Polji rakaru kapiñga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuñ eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenij.” ¹¹ Oñu miku moke kirieru pi mango paibe roperu poron mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yonjoke daman joroine buño miku ñeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. ¹² Rako ñi jeñon oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ñoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuñ. Oñu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yonjoji rabuñyon, Polji iñoyonġekon moreñ kadi rainġo maneru iñi Luk non eru goine mitiga noreya, “Iñon ronekon koe kadi moreñ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotureru oga nubi ogâ ropekimij.” Ore eru niñoji bokeru ogâ ropebeneñ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako raru Asos oo ropebeneñ. ¹⁴ Asos roperu niñoke qotureru Pol ogabeneñ ogâ roperu moreñ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeñ. ¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kamban seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembenġo ropebeñ. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moreñ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo iñi ore ropebeñ. ¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ñebemij,” miku daman

egu sibirigakimiŋ ore pipa rakimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo daman joroine egu sibirigakimiŋ ore maneru ogão roperu Efesus siti odurekimiŋ ore buŋoine kipeme goben. Onu.

**Polji Efesus yonjore
buŋo tatarine miya.**

¹⁷ Miletus ropebener Polji Efesus yonjore kiŋan ruaru manjekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yonjoji wakiru warenimiŋ ore kepore yabeya. ¹⁸ Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Nonji daman funfungaine Eisia prowinsgo warebon, oo akon fungaru daman sosowo ŋonjoke go waperu gio babe, ŋonjo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. ¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jiŋoo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine uruŋu baku waperu gobon, ŋonjo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ŋiŋigo ŋonjore kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko gobon. Juda yonjoji manyanuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yonjoji daman goine oo sakigo rua eru nuŋgo ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobuŋ. Onu eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisereren maneru gobon.

²⁰ “Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobian ŋabeega, oi mitaniga ŋareru gobon. Oi tumoqo-qoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ŋareru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokebon. ²¹ Gio so bokebonnyon, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ŋonjore onuakon buŋo koruŋ iŋi kitiŋgaku miku gobon, ‘Ŋonjo bio maŋ-ŋanun kerisieru Anuturo qakatoru Ofonononun Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gainebe.’ Ŋonjo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Maneniŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji non Jerusalem sitio raingo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego. ²³ Mo iŋi manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro

Tiriineji sanu qa nareru iŋi kitiŋgaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikonkon maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ŋemiŋ.’ ²⁴ Onu najime maneru gobonnyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuŋgo ore mane sanangago. Iŋoji iŋi najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ŋiŋigo yareŋgo manega, go ore Bobian Biŋe mitanigaru goigon.’ Ore eru moreŋgo gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ŋiŋigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiŋ so eiŋ. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiŋ ore usuŋne sosowoji yamen keku raru gobemiŋ.^f

²⁵ “Onu gobemiŋnyon, maneniŋ, nonji ŋonjore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaninere fuŋne mitanigabe manebuŋ, ŋonjo nonde jiŋo maine oi moke so ŋonenimiŋ. Ŋonjoreone moji mo so ŋone nuŋ, muŋambe onu manego. ^{26–27} Ore eru nonji ŋonjo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiŋ ore miku maŋ bapakare enareru gobon. Oi so fogaturuŋ eku bokebon. Ore eru ŋonjoreone moji mo agiburaninere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakain ine, ŋonjo non mi nunimingo embimbiganimiŋ. Nonji oi muŋambe ŋonjore totogo kitiŋgaku misanangago.

²⁸ “Ofonji iŋoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyanun bako biŋeine fuke foregobi, ŋonjo oi lama onuine siŋan yaberu mango eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoyone gio oi ŋareya. Ore eru ŋonjo ŋonjo-ŋane eru Ofonde lama kubu yonjore sisinun eru goinebi. ²⁹ Nonji rabe ore ŋadio ŋiŋigo mimiyanunke oi gomeŋ qoro riganine onuine ŋonjore botugo fukeniŋiŋ. Yonjoji fukeru lama kubu ŋonjore so maneru bebenine fukeru

^f20:24 2 Tim 4.7

kosa wareru ki ḡabenimiṅ, oi manego. ³⁰Ḥoṅo-ḡaṅunde botugone ḡi goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kiṅariṅpuineji qaṅaṅineo ranimiṅ ore kepore yaberu buṅo ikoine miku gonimiṅ. ³¹Ore eru ḡoṅo maṅgarigari goku buṅo yo maṅ wombuṅ-ḡaṅuṅgo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so uṅ-sowonṅ buṅoine buṅoine oi ḡoṅo moakonṅ moakonṅ jijiki qaji ḡareru gobe jiṅo obune wakieya.

³²“Nonji muṅambe ḡoṅo Anuturre meo rua ḡaberu iṅi ḡajigo: Iṅore Biṅe buṅoji yaunṅmoririine barariṅga ḡareru maṅgo eyareeiṅ. Anutuji sananṅaru maṅ-ḡaṅuṅ kitingaku bobiṅgako soine sasananṅ bofukeru bodureeinebi. Ḥoṅo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiṅga eyareme gbagbataeṅine fukegobi, yoṅore botugo roperu peti ḡeṅeṅaṅuṅ roru seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ fukeru goinebi. ³³Noṅ ḡoṅoreone more juṅe boreṅ me moneṅ kambaṅ oi so rau gaṅgo maneru gobonṅ. ³⁴Noṅ eru ogopune yare embimbiṅgaru gobonṅ, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobonṅ.

³⁵“Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ḡaduru gobonṅ. Ḥoṅo oṅuakonṅ gio baku goinebi. Oṅu goku ṅiṅigo wirieru gio banimiṅ ore embimbiṅganimiṅ, oi soine maṅgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofoṅ Yesure buṅo yo manesuinebi: Iṅoji iṅoyone buṅo mo iṅi miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jaṅgaru mataeme omaine gonimiṅyoṅ, goine yoṅore ya yaunṅ-ḡaṅuṅ ḡarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ bofukeinebi.’ Oṅu.”

³⁶Polji buṅo oṅu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yoṅoke Anutu oṅga wosiya. ³⁷Oṅga wosime sosowo yoṅoji soguṅ baru kisoguṅ qaku kokobo eku mudugabuṅ. ³⁸Polji rone buṅo mo iṅi yajiya, “Ḥoṅo nonde jiṅo mai moke so ḡonenimiṅ.” Buṅo oṅu maneru ore eru

beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâo roperu momojo miku ruabuṅ. Oṅu.

Polji Jerusalem raya.

21 Momojo miku boke nobebi kam-baṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiṅ akoṅ raru ropebeṅ. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabeṅ. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebeṅ. ²Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia moreṅgo rainṅgo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabeneṅ kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabeṅ.

³Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru ḡoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe rabeṅ. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taonṅgo raru ogâone roru ruakimiṅ,” mibuṅ ore oo rabeṅ. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakabeṅ. ⁴Rakaru kiṅariṅ goine bofuke yaberu yoṅoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobonṅ. Oo goboneṅ Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siṅaṅ bobo buṅo mibuṅ. ⁵Oi mibuṅyoṅ, niṅo giobobo 7 oi yoṅoke goboneṅ tariko boke yaberu kadi rabeṅ. Kadi rakimiṅ mibeneṅ yoṅoji sosowo ḡigo madepuyaṅuṅke rua nobeiṅgo taonṅ bokeru sakibe warebuṅ. Taonṅ sakibe wareru koe mageṅgo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu oṅga wosibeṅ. ⁶Oṅga wosiru momojonoṅuṅ mi naduṅgadunṅ ebenṅ Jerusalem rakimiṅ ore ogâo ropebeneṅ yoṅoji kaeyaṅuṅgo kiriebuṅ.

⁷Pol eru muraṅpuine niṅo oṅu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebeṅ. Ogâ bokeru maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ mijeriyaṅuṅ mibeneṅ eru yoṅoke giobobo moakonṅ gobonṅ. ⁸Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreṅ kadi raru Sisaria taonṅgo wapebeṅ. Jerusalem maṅkekerisie kubu

mañineo mañbapakare ñi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuñ,[§] yonjoreone mo tinaine Filip inoji Sisaria goya. Niñoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru ñeku peben.[§] ⁹Filipre odupuine 4 gobuñ. Anutuji ñigo jeñon yonjore mañgo kajeqouñ buño mimire mamane yañ ruame gobuñ.

¹⁰Niñoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobenen Juda prowinsgone kajeqouñ ñi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.^h ¹¹Niñoreo wakiru Polre bifuñ roru oiji injoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inñi miya, “Moro Tiriineji inñi miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonjoji bifuñ yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inñi kiperu kotu kantrire siñaj^{**} yonjore meo ruanimiñ.’” ¹²Oñu miko maneru niño eru mañkekerisie ogopunonñuñ oo gobuñ, yonjoji onuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore kariyeru qomuku teben.¹³ Qomuku tebenen inñi bokirieru miya, “Ñonjo uruñ egobi? Kuyoru buño miku onuine oo nonde mañne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigin nunimiñgo ore jauego eru onuakon matayon, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onuakon jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴Oñu miko bomunañ gaingo embimbingararu mañnonñuñ womo eteko inñi miben, “Oi Ofonde mañ anjire so fukeine.”

¹⁵Sisaria taonjo gobenen damañ oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropeben.¹⁶ Sisaria oone kinariñ goineji onuakon niñore ujenonñuñ warebuñ. Warebuñ, yonjoji inñi mibuñ, “Ñonjo Saiprus ñi tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi.” Oñu miku oga nobebi injore pigo raben. Nasonji

ronekon mañine kerisieru Yesure kinariñ fukeru go wapeya. Onu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷Niñoji Jerusalem ropebenen mañkekerisie ogopunonñuñ yonjoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoñuñ mibuñ. ¹⁸Mijerinoñuñ mibi peku pakereru Polji niñoke bisop Jeims ñoneiñgo maneru raben. Rabenen mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji sosowo oo waperu ñebuñ.

¹⁹Ñebi Polji mijeriyañuñ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru mañgo enoreko kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenen forine fukeya, ore binañ funineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya. ²⁰Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miten gabi ñi yoine moji inñi miya, “Pol ogononñuñ, Juda ñiñigo taosenjine taosenjine yonjoji Yesu manesiñ garu mañyañuñ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buño oi poretiñ boyobenimiñgo yamen keegobi. ²¹Oñu yamen keegobiyoñ, gore binango oi inñi kosa mibi manebuñ, ‘Juda ñiñigo roingararu kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inñi qaji yareru goge, onu miegobi, “Ñonjo Mosesre kadi buño ñadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyañuñ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.”

²²“Oñu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumañganobuñ. Ore eru niño manebu eru uruñ ebener sagana? ²³Ore eru niñoji muñambe yo buño gore mikimiñ, goji ore so eigon. Ñi 4:ji ya enimiñ ore buñoyañuñ Anuture miku mimipañ buñoji kipebuñ.ⁱ ²⁴Oi buñoji kipebuñyoñ, monende em-

[§]21:8 Aposol gio boba gañ 6 oo ñi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuñ.

^{**}21:11 Kotu kantri yonjore meo ruanimiñ, oi Rom gawman yonjore miga.

[§]21:8 Apo 6.5; 8.5

^h21:10 Apo 11.28

ⁱ21:23 Jare 6.13-21

bimbingaru odigaru botunonjongo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjoke kekeririke eku yonjore eru pesin ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyanjung ketigabi bunjoyanjung sanangain. Goji onju eru Mosesre Kadi buño rengaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore funne oi poretin joneru mane tanianganimin. Oi mane taniungaru gore buño mibi manebun, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komein. ²⁵ Gore buño komeinyon, kotu kantri yonjoi Yesu manesin garu manyanjung kerisiebung, ninjoi yonjore buño ini kiperu quran quranjaru ruabenen raya, 'Joma fuine nemu gbon yonjore pesin binje qaku kufuyanungo ruabi tobiriyanjunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onjuakon dari me joma ubeyanjung bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru nadi gabi sagain.'"^j

²⁶ Minebobo yonjoi onju mibi Polji ni 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yonjoke kekeririke ebu. Kekeririke ebi boji soringo roperu ni moakon moakon yonjore pesin ruaru boji rigabi kerikeru damanyanjung tariin, ore daman binjeine yajiya. Onju.

Boji sorinde jokoronj mango Pol ogaru kipebung.

²⁷ Polji oi yayiyayon, giobobo 7 oi tariingko eko Juda goine Eisia prowins-gone warebung, yonjoi Pol boji soringo ropeko njonebung. Joneru ninjigo kubu sosowo manyanjung bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robun. ²⁸ Qafagaru roru ini ongabun, "Israel ninjigo, bapi nobenin! Ni yo oiji morenine morenine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyanjung ini bapakare yabeega: Njongo sosowo Israel ninjigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buño bokeru boji soringonjongo kosa roperu jauba

eru goinebi. Onju qaji yareru goya eru munjambe Grik ni Anuture moge tomiri oi onjuakon ogagaru boji soringo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborinineke egu fukein." ²⁹ Oi ini ore ongabun: Efesus ni Trofimus injoi rone siti kadio Polke rako njone yaperu ini manesubun: Polji oi ogame moko boji soringo egu ropenimi.^k

³⁰ Onju ongabini ninjigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumangaru roware soguine baku fonun babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onju fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akonj sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebung. ³¹ Pol kiperu qaingo ore yamenj kebung binjeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari sinanj qoruine injore kajego buño ini rakako maneya, "Jerusalem sosowo yonjoi oyowo baku jigo qagobi." ³² Onju maneru oo akonj mamari ni kubu goine mamari sinanyanjungke oga yaberu rinjaru yonjoreo rakabun. Rakabi oi njone yaberu Pol qabun, oi bokebung.

³³ Bokebi mamari sinanj qoruineji botuyanungo raru mitigako Pol roru gbadi (nigin) yoyokaji kipebung. Kipebi ini miku weu yareya, "Ni yo moji?" eru "Urunu eko qagobi?" ³⁴ Weu yareyayon, ninjigo kubuone buño furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa ongabun. Onju kosabasa ongaku fonun babun ore eru funne poretin maneingko embimbiringaya. Oi embimbiringaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ni yonjore aen sa manineo rabun. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi ninjigo kubu soguine yonjoi kufuyanungo yobe yabeku wareru ini ongabun, "Bio qabi komeine. Use!" Onju ongabini mamari ni yonjore aen dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babun ore yobingaya.

Ore eru mamari ŋi yonjoji Pol roru koboru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

**Polji buŋoinere tife
fuŋgaru bokirieru miya.**

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ŋi yonjore dobu maŋgo ropeiŋgo ebi Polji mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋi weu teya, “Nonj buŋo mo soine gajibemiŋ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buŋo manege me?” ³⁸ Ore eru go Ijpt ŋi fukege me mata? Ijpt ŋi moji yunekon kiso ŋi tebeyanŋke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oy-owo fuŋgaru yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ buroineo rabuŋ. Go siŋaŋ ŋi oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ Oŋu ojime Polji miya, “Nonj Juda ŋi. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebon. Ore eru weu garebemiŋ: Go soine minde nonji ŋiŋigo kubu yo yonjore buŋo mibe manenimiŋ.”

⁴⁰ Oŋu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ŋiŋigo yonjore me ba-jiya. Me bajime fonuŋ bokeru buŋoyanŋu mataeme dimakabi Hibru buŋoo buŋo iŋi miya,

22 Polji dimaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi ogop-une, nonji buŋo mobeine mibe-miŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.” ² Hibru buŋoo buŋo miko maneru buŋoyanŋu sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ “Nonj Juda ŋi. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siŋaŋ nubi goku soguebon. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel iŋore buŋo rurumango ŋebe iŋoji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yonjore Kadi buŋo eru eebobo oi poretiŋ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobon. Muŋambe ŋonjoji sosowo Anuture buŋo rurumango roperu yameŋ keku iŋore jigo qaku

gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobon.¹

⁴ Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesue-sue eyarebe joiserereŋ maneru goineji komebuŋ. Nonji ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiŋ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.^m ⁵ Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonjoji oi soine manegobi eru yonjoreo raru weu yarebeneŋ oi soine kitingaku minobuŋ. Yonjoji Juda ŋi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonjore quraŋ rigaru narebi roru gobon. Oo ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, nonji oi oŋuakon ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiŋ ore nigiŋ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiŋ,’ miku kadio rabon.”

**Polji iŋoyoŋunde
maŋkekerisiere fuŋne miya.**

⁶ “Kadio rabonjon, Damaskas siti bombengabe oo ya mo iŋi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquaŋ soguine mo Sombungone kirabori oŋuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. ⁷ Kemaga nume rondingar moreŋgo wakiru pebe Sombungone buŋo mo iŋi fukeko manebon, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ ⁸ Oi maneru bokiriebon, ‘Ofon, go moji?’ Oŋu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Nonj Nazaret ŋi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, nonj oi.’ ⁹ Ŋi noke wareru dimagobi, yonjoji kuririquaŋ oi nonjebon, buŋo najiya, buŋo oi fonuŋine mo so manebon. ¹⁰ Oŋu najime nonji weuku mibon, ‘Ofon, nonj uruŋu ebemiŋ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muŋambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamiŋ ore miŋ, oi moji gajiiŋ.’ ¹¹ Kuririquaŋ oiji jiŋone igako tiŋtuŋ qaku dimabe ŋi noke warebuŋ, yonjoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio raben.

¹22:3 Apo 5.34-39 ^m22:4 Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

¹²“Oo ŋi mo tinaine Ananaias goya. Injoji Anutu araj baku Mosesre Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo Damaskas gobuŋ, yonjoji sosowo araj fiine bateru gobuŋ. ¹³Injoji nondeo wareru maŋfuŋneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jiŋogo moke taŋa.’ Onu najime aua damaŋ oo akonj jinone taŋako piku ŋoneboŋ. ¹⁴Ŋonebe Ananaiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posinere Rau ŋonende buŋo miineji gajiko maru fonuŋine manemeŋ. Nonjunde apa ŋaso yonjore Anutu injoji go roosoe guko injore maŋ anj mane mukuine. ¹⁵Go wamo ya ŋoneru manege, oi kitingaku miku injore minebobo fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo jinoyanungo munanj moge onjuine dimaku goigonj. ¹⁶Ore eru go wamore etaŋqataŋ eru odigage? Bio pakereru injore tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebeneŋ agiburango jureko posikeiŋ.’ Ananaiasji onju najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yonjoke babemiŋgo onga nareya.

¹⁷“Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soriŋgo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonj iru mo ŋoneboŋ. ¹⁸Iru oo Yesu ŋonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fuŋne eru Biŋe buŋone oi gbeŋ akonj so miku goigonj. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru ŋadi ganimiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonj.’

¹⁹“Onu najime mibonj, ‘Ofonj, yonjoji nonde fuŋne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ŋiŋigo go manesiŋ garebuŋ, oi ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ŋonjoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonj. ²⁰Gore gio babapi ŋi Stiwenji fuŋnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damaŋ oo onjuakonj maŋfuŋyanungo dimaku

qotikeru marikuyanunj siŋan garu dimabe qabi komeya.” ²¹Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore guko go joroineo kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yonjoreo raigonj.’ Onu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ŋi yonjoji Pol siŋan gabuŋ.

²²Polji buŋo mobeine miya, oi ŋiŋigo kubu yonjoji kaje ruaru manebunyonj, (Ofonji kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yonjoreo rainggo miya,) buŋo oi maneru oo akonj sananjin akonj jojoraku ongabunj, “Use! Ŋi onjuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo niŋjoke goiŋ ore so mata.”

²³Onu jojoraku ongaku kambanj kerenj qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunji oderir-ingaru oderu) sunjenj pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebuŋ. ²⁴Onu ebuŋ Rom yonjore mamari siŋan qoruineji mitigako mamari ŋi yonjoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ŋi yonjore aenj dobu maŋineo ruabuŋ. Dobu maŋineo ruabi Juda yonjoji oi wamore eru fonuŋ baku ongagobi, ore fuŋine maneinggo ore inji mitigaya, “Ŋonjo Pol roru ŋonjoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi fuŋine totogo miko manekimiŋ.” ²⁵Onu mitigayayonj, Pol roru kiperu kobin joruinekeji qan-imiŋgo ebi Rom mamari siŋan moji bembenggo dimako Polji inji ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yonjoji sa kipe nubi meyanungo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ŋonjo nonde buŋo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobin joruinekeji nunimiŋ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonjore jiŋoo sagaiŋ me mata?”

²⁶Polji onju ojime mamari siŋanjin maneru oo akonj mamari siŋan qoruine injoreo raru biŋe buŋo inji ojiya, “Ŋi oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunu emiŋ?”

²⁷Onu ojime mamari siŋan qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom

gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemiñ.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonj moneñ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fi-ineyon, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji iñore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

²⁹ Onu miko ñi weu tenimiñ ore ebuñ, yonjoji oo akonj bokeru kirieru rabuñ. Polji “Nonj Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siñañ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ñi niginj gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.^{††} Onu.

Polji sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jiño maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari siñañ qoruineji pakereru Juda yonjoji wamore Pol buñoo ruaru mibuñ, ore fuñine poretiñ maneingo maneru sorinj gio siñañ qoruine eru sorinj kaunsol kubu sosowo yonjoji tumanganimiñ ore mitiga yareya. Onu tumangabi miko Polre gbediine (niginj) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yonjore jiño maio ruame dimaya. Onu.

23 Polji dimaku sorinj kaunsol kubu oi piki ñone yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jiño maio eba eku gobe injoji ñoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko mañnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muñambe yo dimago.” ² Polji onu miyayon, sorinj gio siñañ qoruine tinaine Ananaias injoji bembengo dimabuñ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuñ. ³ Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganine onjuine fukege. Saki-

ine yoweji rigabi yaganine fukegayon, mañine wunuñ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buño roru oiji osoe nuru buñone mitarimiñ ore ñegeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buño oi akonj qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”^o

⁴ Polji onu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yonjoji ojibuñ, “Go Anuture sorinj gio siñañ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Onu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, injoji sorinj gio siñañ qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biñe Qurande buño mo inji pega, ‘Go kufufuñ kubugore ñi koito so qaisogaigonj.”^p

⁶ Onu miyayon, sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) pati ñi gobuñ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jiño maio buño inji ongak miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ñi fukego. Mamaneji onuakonj Farisi pati ñi. Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimiñ, nonji onu fukeiñ ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onu gogo ore eru buño koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”^q

⁷ Onu miko oo akonj Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonjore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuñ. ⁸ Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yonjoji inji miegobi, “Ñiñigo komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenimiñ. Sombuñ mimererenj so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onu mibuñyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) pati yonjoji buño yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesin garu dimaegobuñ.^r ⁹ Qoko yoyoka onu fukeru ongabi fonuñ soguine fukeko

^{††}22:29 Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginjaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buño koroineo ruaebuñ. Ore eru sombuine maneya.

^o23:3 Mat 23.27-28 ^p23:5 Eks 22.28

^q23:6 Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5

^r23:8 Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi goineḡi Farisi qoko yoḡore botugone pakkeru joineke kiga yareku iḡi mibuḡ, “Niḡo ḡi yoore baka mo so bofukegobeneḡ. Sombuḡ mimerereḡ me moro moḡi buḡo qohon ojiru iḡore maḡo ruame mina, oi uruḡu saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Oḡu mibi kekepari oḡi moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuḡ. Kamasi oḡu fukeya. Oḡu fukeko mamari siḡaḡ qoruineḡi ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyaḡuḡone poreru ogagaru mamari ḡi yoḡore aeḡ dobu maḡo ruabuḡ.

¹¹ Ruabuḡyoḡ, ubu oo kubuḡ peko Ofonḡi Polre goyoḡgo dimaku iḡi oḡiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigoḡ. Nonde fuḡne Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomeḡ, ore so Rom sitio oḡuakoḡ raru oi kitingaku mitaḡiḡaru goigoḡ.” Oḡu.

Pol qaninde soḡsoḡburu babuḡ.

¹² Ofonḡi oḡu oḡiyayoḡ, kae fureme oo Juda ḡi goineḡi kamiine tumangaru Pol komeiḡ ore soḡsoḡburu babuḡ. Yoḡoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaḡ buḡoo kiperu sanangaru iḡi mibuḡ, “Niḡo Pol komeiḡ ore odigaru damaḡ botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimiḡ. Sowu goku qabeneḡ komeme ore ḡadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiḡ.” ¹³ ḡi 40 eru jare oi odurebuḡ, yoḡoji qodureru mimipaḡ buḡo oi kiperu sanangaru mibuḡ.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorin ḡio siḡaḡ yoḡoreo raru iḡi mibuḡ, “Niḡo Pol komeiḡ ore odigaru damaḡ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiḡ. Polḡi so komeiḡ ine, ḡiḡigoḡi fofori qaiso nobebi sagaḡ. Ore eru niḡo tumangaru mimi-paḡ buḡo iḡi kiperu sanangaru gogobeneḡ: Pol qabeneḡ komeko ore ḡadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiḡ. ¹⁵ Ore eru ḡoḡo muḡambe yo

sorin kaunsol kubu yoḡoke moko qodureru mamari siḡaḡ qoruinereo raru buḡo iḡi miku weuniḡ, ‘Niḡo Polre buḡo fuḡine moke weubeneḡ miko forine manekimiḡgo manegobeneḡ.’ Kamasi oḡu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ḡoḡoreo wakiḡ. Wakinayoḡ, kadio wareru ḡoḡoreo wapeḡgo eiḡ, oo bio iḡo qabeneḡ komeiḡ ore jaueru gokimiḡ.”

¹⁶ Oḡu mibuḡyoḡ, qabeneḡ komeinde soḡsoḡburu ruabuḡ ore biḡe oi Polre baḡare kajeḡo rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ḡi yoḡore aeḡ dobu maḡineo raru Pol ḡeya, oo roperu oḡiya. ¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari siḡaḡ mo oḡgame wareko iḡi oḡiya, “ḡi jeḡoḡ yo oḡi buḡo mo roru warega ore goḡi oi soine ogagaru mamari siḡaḡ qoruinereo rande buḡo oi oḡiḡ.” ¹⁸ Oḡu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siḡaḡ qoruinereo rabire miya, “Niḡiḡ ḡi Polḡi oḡga nareko iḡoreo rabe ḡi jeḡoḡ yo ogagaru goreo wareḡ ore weu narega. Iḡoji gore buḡo mo roru warega.”

¹⁹ Oḡu miku rako siḡaḡ qoruineḡi meineḡi roru ogagaru qajaḡineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buḡogo roru warege?”

²⁰ Weu teme oḡiya, “Juda minebobo yoḡoji buḡo mo weu garenimiḡ ore kiperu goreo wareru iḡi minimiḡ: Niḡo Polre buḡo fuḡine poretiḡ so mane komegobeneḡ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorin kaunsol kubu yoḡoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuḡneinere fori manekimiḡ. Yoḡoji oḡu fukeḡ ore manegobi. ²¹ Oḡu wareru minimiḡyoḡ, goḡi buḡo ore so qotikeigoḡ. Juda kufufuḡ yoḡore botugone ḡi 40 eru jare oi odurebuḡ, yoḡoji qodureru Polre iḡi miku oi mimipaḡ buḡoji kiperu sanangabuḡ, ‘Niḡo Pol komeiḡ ore odigaru damaḡ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiḡ. Sowu goku qabeneḡ komeko ore ḡadiineo

soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.’ Onu miku goji qotikeiŋ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

²²Onu miko ŋi jeŋoŋ oi soreru iŋi ojiya, “Biŋe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Onu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taŋgo raya.

²³Mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru mamari siŋaŋyokaine oŋga yateme warebire iŋi yasiko manebu, “Ŋoko tebe ŋi 200, kanenkuku mamari ŋi 70 eru damu mamari ŋi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muŋambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ. ²⁴Onuakoŋ kanenkuku goine roosoeru bobiaŋ yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siŋaŋ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” ²⁵Onu yasiko manebire gawanare quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya,

²⁶“O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

²⁷“Juda yoŋoji ŋi yo roru nigingaru qabi komeiŋ ore ebuŋ. Onu ebuŋyoŋ, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mim-iti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akoŋ mamari kubu yoŋoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipeboŋ.

²⁸“Wamo buŋore buŋo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine maneingo maneru ogagaru Juda yoŋore sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio ruaboŋ.

²⁹“Ruabe buŋo koroineo roperu yoŋoyaŋunde Kadi buŋore pepesiri buŋoine buŋoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboŋ. Onu bofukeboŋyoŋ, ya sembene komeiŋ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneriŋ ŋeiŋgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoŋoji buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi maneboŋ.

³⁰“Oi so maneboŋyoŋ, moji iŋore biŋe buŋo oi iŋi najime maneboŋ: Goineji ‘Ŋi oi qabeneriŋ komeine,’

miku soŋsoŋburu ebi pega. Biŋe buŋo oi maneru muŋambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buŋo koroineo ruaingo manegobi, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ mitiga yarebe gore jiŋo maio waperu buŋoyaŋuŋ soowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiŋ.”

³¹Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgako mamari ŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ. ³²Raru kae fureme mamari ŋi kanenkukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuŋyoŋ, tebe ŋi yoŋoji yoŋoyonge kirieru mamari ŋi yoŋore aen dobu maŋineo warebuŋ. ³³Mamari ŋi kanenkukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Sisaria taŋgo roperu quraŋ oi gawana oteru Pol oŋuakoŋ iŋore jiŋoo ruabuŋ.

³⁴Ruabi quraŋ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ŋi,” oŋu ojibuŋ.

³⁵Onu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo koroineo rua guingo manegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiŋ.” Onu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kiŋ Herodre morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo ruaru ru batebuŋ. Onu.

Pol buŋoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiŋoo dimaya.

24 Gio boboine 5 tariko sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ananaiaŋ iŋoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoŋoke qotururu Sisaria taŋgo rakaru gawana Filiksre jiŋoo roperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruainde buŋo mibi maneya.

²Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi Tertulusji fuŋgaru Polre sakigorua buŋo bapakareru gawanare jiŋo maio buŋo iŋi miya, “O Filiks, goji siŋaŋ noberu gomeŋ, niŋo damaŋ oo womo yasogo maneru denanŋdenaŋ gobeŋ. Goji fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ gaku mitiga norende gogo ŋeŋenonŋuŋ

mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobeney. ³O sogunenonuy Filiks, niyo oi morey so fiine akonj mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununkunujine mo so maneru dange miku gajigobeney. ⁴Dange miku gajigobeneyon, nonji buyo joroinine mikabe egu taki guinj ore inji weu garego: Niyo buyo roru warebeney pomponjine mibemij, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵“Niyo ji yooore funje oi inji noneru bofukebenj: Injoji suronqoqo ji kokoi-ineke fukega. Injoji morejine morejine roregaru Juda njijigo manyanjuy sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu on-gaku eegobi. Goineji mamboinj baku Nazaret ji more tina miku pati bagobi, injoji yonjore sogune fukega. ⁶Injoji boji sorinj oi onjakonj yamej keku boyau eku wakiru ruaingo eya. Ore eru niyo oi roru kipebenj. Niyo bujoine osoeru nonjunde Kadi buyo boyoberu mitarin-imingo manebenj. ⁷(Oi manebenjyon, mamari sinaj qoruine Lisias injoji mamari ji yonjoke wareru usuj soguine oiji joineke menonungone bomukuku ogabuj. ⁸Ogagaru buyo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jiyo maio wapenimij ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funjine bararinga noreru miinj. Oi miko buyo roru waregobeney, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemij.” ⁹Onu miko Juda njijigo yonjoji onjakonj “Bujo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuj. Onu.

**Polji buyo mobeine
bokirieko Filiksji maneya.**

¹⁰Pol mitebi gawanaji buyo miinj ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine njijigo kubu yooore mim-

itari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji bujonere tifeine oi gore jiyo maio koimo mibemij. ¹¹Nonji yunekonj Anutu ohowe baku mitej gabemij ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akonj tariko munjambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenonj ine, oi soine kitingaku minimij. ¹²Nonji boji sorinj me onjawowosi pi mogo roperu ji me njigo moke noigoi buyo miku migobobo ruabe onjuine so bofuke nubuj. Siti manjineo kadi me kae jiyo mogo njijigo manyanjuy bapakarebe kekefonj eru rore nubuj, onjuine so none nubuj.

¹³“Onjuine so none nuru munjambe yo buyo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonjoji ore foriine gadunimij ore embimbij-gagobi. Bujo omaine migobi. ¹⁴Oi embimbijgagobiyon, buyo mo oi fofori mifuke garebemij: Yonjoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonjunde apa nasopu yonjore morenfuj Anutu oi ohowe baku mitej gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buyo eru kajeqonj yonjore Biye Qurañ oo buyo qurangabi pega, oi sosowo manesij sanangago. ¹⁵Anutuji njijigo poretinj eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimij, Juda ji yo yonjoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yonjoke jikigaru sogokonj dimaku onju fukeinj ore oori eru odigaru gogo. ¹⁶Onu goku Anutu eru njijigo jinoyanjungo poretinj dimabe Anutuji bujone kitingaku miko manjere kajeji manego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonj gbagbataenjine fukeru gobemij ore damanj so yamej keku sanangaru goego.

¹⁷“Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru morej goine yonjoreone yanj roru yunekonj warebonj. Onu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yonjore boroinga yabebemij,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesinj ruaru otebemingo ore

Jerusalem ropeboŋ.^s ¹⁸Oo roperu kek-eririke eku posiine goku boji soringo ropeboŋ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bo-fuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo nŋigo goineji so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun. ¹⁹Juda nŋigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soringo roperu ŋone nubun, yonŋoji muŋambe yo gore jiŋo maio yoo waperu dimaku buŋo mo pe yarena, oi totoŋo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

²⁰“Me sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yonŋore jiŋo maio dimaku buŋo mibon, daman oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroino rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? Ŋi yo ŋegobi, yonŋoji oi mibi sagain. ²¹Nonji yonŋore botugo dimaku buŋo moakonŋ miku buŋo gomogofu mibe yobinŋaya. Sembene mo onu ebe me mata? Oi urunu osoebi pega? Buŋo inŋi onŋaku mibe, ‘Komekine yonŋoji gboreru pakereniminŋ, nonji oi manesiŋ gago ore eru buŋo koroino rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareinŋo ore egobi.” Onu.^t

Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.

²²Polji onu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru Polre buŋo botuineo ketigaru inŋi miya, “Mamari sinŋ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme daman oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribeminŋ.” ²³Onu miku mamari sinŋ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol sinŋ gaku ya embimbŋaya, oi roru oteniminŋ ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji nonunŋine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buŋo

ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gakiminde fuŋine mitaninŋako maneya. ²⁵Oi maneyayonŋ, Anuture buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobinŋaya. Polji Anuture jiŋoo posikekiminde fuŋne mitaninŋaru nonunde eebobononunŋ sisinŋ eniminŋ ore miya eru Anutuji daman mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋononunŋ mitariinŋ, buŋo yokaomo oiji maŋine bapakareya. Polji buŋo onu miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande daman mo manebe sagain, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigonŋ.” ²⁶Onu miku jibu jikigaru Polji inoyonŋe saki furiine monenŋ oteinŋo manesuya. Onu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoino kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku ŋebu.

²⁷Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus inŋoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeinŋo eya. Onu eme Filiksji Juda nŋigogoji ŋone anŋi eniminŋo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Onu.

Polji gawana Festusre jiŋoo buŋo mobeine miya.

25 Festusji gawana fukeru prowins mango roperu ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taonŋ bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ²Ropeko sorinŋ gio sinŋ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yonŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroino ruaniminŋ ore miku mobemobe quranŋ qaku dimabuŋ. ³Mobemobe quranŋ qaku dimaku inŋi miku kariebuŋ, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebenenŋ sagainŋo mitarinde buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yonŋoji rone buŋo inŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenenŋ komeinŋ.” Onu miku jaueru

odibuŋ ore eru wareru oŋu kariebuŋ. ⁴Oŋu kariebuŋyoŋ, Festusji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ŋeko siŋaŋ gaegobi. Noŋ nake damaŋ so joroko oo kirieru raŋgo manego.”

⁵Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ŋi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ŋoŋore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiŋ.”

⁶Oŋu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoŋoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taongo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akon buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiŋo maiineo waperu dimaya. ⁷Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buŋo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuŋ. Oi mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyaŋunde foriine oi yaduingo embimbingabuŋ. ⁸Rosi buŋo omaine miku dimabuŋyoŋ, Polji oi kepiaru iŋi miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebon. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo so qomukubon. Boji sorin so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kinj koitore buŋore kiso so ebon.”

⁹Oŋu miko Festusji Juda yoŋoji inoy-onyunde manebi ropeiŋgo maneru Pol iŋi weu teya, “Sakigorua buŋo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiŋo maio dimaku mimiŋ me mata?”

¹⁰Weu teyayon, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kinj koitoji mitigako buŋo koro yo urebuŋ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buŋone mitarinde sagaiŋ. Noŋ Juda ŋiŋigo sembene mo so eyarebon. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Noŋ wamore moke yoŋoreo ranobo? ¹¹Sembene mo so ebonyoŋ, Kadi buŋo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biŋe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiŋ,’ miku so sumungaru rabemiŋ. Oi matayon, yoŋoji rosi buŋo omaine yobu

miku buŋoyaŋunde fuŋne oi yaduingo ore embimbingagobi ine, buŋo omainere eru moji oga nuru yoŋore meo ruaingo embimbingaiŋ. Rom Sisa-kinj buŋone botiŋgaru mitarime poretiŋneiŋ. Ore eru nonji iŋore jiŋomaio raŋgo ore sanagaru weugo.”

¹²Oŋu miko Festusji muranpuine yoŋoke unswon buŋo baaru osoeru iŋi bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kinj koitoreo ramiŋ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru iŋore jiŋoo dimaigon.” Oŋu.

Polji kinj Agripare jiŋoo dimaya.

¹³Giobobo goine tariko kinj Agripa eru seŋine Bernaisi yokoji Festus ŋoneru aramboboyakuŋ odunimi ore Sisaria taongo warebu. ¹⁴Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buŋo oi kinj koitoke mimane eku iŋi miya, “Filiksji ŋi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ŋeku goga. ¹⁵Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yoŋore sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobop-uyayunji nondeo waperu iŋi weu narebuŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋi ore buŋo roru warebenen goji soine iŋore fuŋne osoeru buŋoine mitariigon.’

¹⁶“Oŋu weu narebuŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi yajibe manebuŋ, ‘Rom gawman niŋore kadi oi iŋi: Monde sakigo buŋo sembene ruaru migobi, niŋo ŋiŋigo more buŋo oi kosa so mitariiegobenen. Rone keporeru buŋo koroineo ruabenen rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokon mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miŋ. Buŋo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buŋoine mitariiegobenen.’ ¹⁷Yoŋoji yoo wareru tumangabi nonji damaŋ so joroko peku pakereru oo akon mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigabe ŋi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jiŋomaineo wapeya.

¹⁸“Wapeyayon, buŋo roru warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebuŋ.

Oṅu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, oṅu minimiṅ ore odigabonyoṅ, buṅo oṅuine mo so mibi manebonṅ. ¹⁹Oi so mibi manebonyoṅ, tifeineo ṅi oi igogaru yonyoyanṅunde mamanesinde buṅo mobeine goine eru ṅi mo tinaine Yesu iṅore kekepari babuṅ. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunyoṅ, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yameṅ keku sanangaya. ²⁰Oṅu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buṅo oṅuine oi uruṅu osoenobo?’ miku funine baaru maṅyoka manebonṅ. Oi maneru dimaku iṅi weu tebonṅ, ‘Sakigorua buṅo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonṅ me mata?’ ²¹Weu tebonyoṅ, Polji Ropekiinenonṅunde jiṅo maio rainggo yameṅ keku iṅi weuya, ‘Go minde siṅaṅ nubi Sisa-kiṅ koitore rabe buṅone botiṅgako poretingaiṅ.’ Oṅu weume ṅi joruyanṅunke mitiga yarebe siṅaṅ gabi ṅega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kiṅ koitore jiṅo maio raigonṅ.”

²²Festusji oṅu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ṅi oiji buṅoine miko maneṅ ore aṅi manego.” Ojiko iṅi bokirieya, “Yogo soine buṅoine manemiṅ.”

²³Oṅu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muraṅ, mamari siṅaṅ soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonjoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunṅo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buṅore koro pi ropekiine ore maṅgo ropebuṅ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. ²⁴Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku iṅi miya, “Kiṅ Agripa eru ṅi soguine sosowo niṅoke yoo ṅegobi, ṅonṅo ṅi yo ṅoneniṅ. Juda ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yonjoji iṅore eru nonde maṅ bapakarebuṅ. Sisaria taonṅ yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buṅoji bapakare nareru onṅa jojuraku iṅi miku gobuṅ, ‘Ṽi yo oiji moreṅgo goiṅ ore so mata. Bio use!’

²⁵“Oṅu onṅaku gobunyoṅ, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biṅe fukeiṅ ore so oi so eya. Nonji funine oṅu

bofukeru ṅonebonyoṅ, iṅoyonṅ Rom Ropekiinenonṅunde jiṅo maio rako buṅoine botiṅgako poretingaiṅ ore yameṅ keku weuya. Ore eru buṅo kiperu sorebe Rom raṅ. ²⁶Rom sitio raṅyoṅ, iṅore buṅo oi uruṅu quraṅgaru Rom ṅi Koitonere ruabe rana? Iṅore buṅo kosa migobiyonṅ, buṅo funineke mo oi poretiṅ so mane taniṅgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiṅ Agripa gore jiṅo maio eru ṅonṅo goine kiṅ koitore ṅadio yoo ṅegobi, ṅonṅore jiṅo maio ruabi dimaga. Iṅonṅo soine jambae baku buṅoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quraṅgo quraṅganobo. ²⁷Ṽi mo niginji kiperu buṅo koroineo ruaniminde buṅo uruṅu migobi, oi totogo miṅgo embimbiṅgaru jibu mo egu sorekimiṅ. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi oṅuine fukega.” Oṅu.

Polji buṅoinere mobe kiṅ Agripare jiṅoo miya.

26 Oṅu ṅebi kiṅ Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buṅo mobeine minde manebemiṅ.” Oṅu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru iṅoyonṅunde buṅo kitiṅgaku iṅi funṅaru miya,

²“O kiṅ Agripa, Juda minebobo yonjoji buṅo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buṅo sosowo ore mobeine oi muṅambe soine gore jiṅo maio totogo miṅgo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. ³Goji Juda niṅore eebobo eru kekepari buṅononṅun sosowo oi poretiṅ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Oṅu fukeko weu garego: Buṅo mibemiṅ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴“Nonji Juda ṅiṅigo kubu maṅgo fukeru funṅungaineone funṅaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinonṅun Jerusalem oo go wapebonṅ. Ore eru Juda ṅiṅigo sosowo yonjoji gogone jeṅonṅeone uruṅu waperu gobonṅ, oi soine mane mukugobi. ⁵Yonjoji funṅene damaṅ joroine mane mukugagobi. Aṅiṅaṅunṅ

eko oi soine inji kitingaku minobuŋ: Nonjunde sorinj gio maŋineo Farisi pati niŋoji ŋaso yonjore sorinj mamane oi poretiŋ yobu boyoberu goegobeneŋ. Nonji rone yonjore kubu patio roperu Kadi buŋo yameŋ keku boyoberu gobonj.^u ⁶Anutuji apa ŋasopunonj yonjore jojofo buŋo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muŋambe buŋo koroino rua nubi dimago.

⁷“Nonjunde Israel ŋiŋigo kubu 12 niŋoji sosowo jojofo buŋo ore fori fukeiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori onj eego ore Juda minebobo yonjoi buŋo sembene sembene sakineno ruaru minareegobi. ⁸Anutuji ŋiŋigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ, ŋonjo oi urunju eru so manesiŋ gagobi?

⁹“Nake onjuakon inji manesuku gobonj, ‘Nonj Yesu Nazaret ŋire tinabiŋe ju-rebe mataeiŋ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onj manesuku rosi eru gobonj.^v ¹⁰Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobonj. Sorinj gio siŋaŋ qoruine yonjoi maŋgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeiŋe oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuŋ eru goine komeniminde buŋo mibi nonji onjuakon buŋo oi basanangaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebonj. ¹¹Damaŋine damaŋine roregaru ongawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe maŋyanj kerisiebuŋ, yonjoi fukebuŋ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimiŋ ore bapakareru buŋo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onj eyabebe ŋonjorui joineke qotiboti yabebe joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Maŋneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemiŋ ore joroineo kotu kantri sitiine sitiine oo raru gobonj.” Onj.

Polji maŋine kerisieya ore binaŋ miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹²“Eebobo onj eru gobe damaŋ mogo sorinj gio siŋaŋ qoruine yonjoi noke maŋmoakon eru maŋgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiŋgo ore kadio rabonj. ¹³O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombuŋgone kuririquan mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onj fukeru wegi jiriŋine odureru tamaeko ŋonebonj. Tatama oiji nonj eru ŋi noke rabeŋ, niŋo kemaga nobeya. ¹⁴Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingaru moreŋgo waki kebeŋ. Waki keku pebeneŋ nonde buŋo mo fukeko Hibru buŋoo inji najime manebonj, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ŋiine onjuine egu fukemiŋ. Rauineji moreŋ bomogaŋ ore bulmakao ŋiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayonj, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ŋonjorui qame joiserereŋ maneege. Go ore so kosa riŋaru gakere ŋadi omaine yobu egu ketigamiŋ.’

¹⁵“Oi maneru weubonj, ‘O Ofoŋ, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, injo fukego. ¹⁶Injo fukegoyonj, go soine pakareru dima. Nonj eru ya ŋonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemiŋ, oi kitingaku miku munan moge onjuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kiŋaŋne qaku goigonj. Go gio oi baku goigonj. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. ¹⁷Nonji gakere Israel kufufun kubu yonjore meone bomuku gubemiŋ eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yonjoreo sore gube ramiŋ, yonjoi egu gunimiŋ ore onjuakon maro ke garebemiŋ. ¹⁸Nonji sore gube raru ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanj bomurungande maŋyanj kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimiŋ. Jiŋonanj piru

^u26:5 Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 ^v26:9 Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

manyanun kerisieru Satande usungone kengorongaru Anuture dobu mango warenimij. Onu wareru manesij narebi agiburanyanun jureru bokebeminj. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosij yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonore botugo roperu nenyeyanun roru senginbanjin fukeru gonimij. Yesuji onu qohonu nuru najiya.”

Polji mande goinere binaŋ miya.

¹⁹“O kiŋ Agripa, Yesuji onu najime nonji Sombungone qohonu iru noneru funine maneru oi kesongaru gobemingo maneru qungabonj. Ore eru nonji qohonu iru ore buŋo oi reŋgaru gio baku gobonj. ²⁰Oi reŋgaru roregaru Biŋe buŋo inji misaueku gobonj: Iŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru maŋ kerisiebuŋ ore foriine oi eebobonjanunji yaduru goinebi. Biŋe buŋo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobun, yonore mitaninŋaru gobonj. Ore ŋadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonore mibonj eru kotu kantri yonore miku manyanun bapakareru gobonj.^w ²¹Fuŋne ore eru Juda ŋinigo goineji boji soriŋgo roperu oo qafa nuru yameŋ keku komiine nuinŋo ore ebuŋ.

²²“Onu ebuŋyon, maŋne kerisiebonj, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damaŋ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoquine ŋonore jinomaio dimaku buŋone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqoun ŋinigo yonoji ya fukeinŋo ore mibunj, nonji yonore buŋo oi akonj poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo inji kitingaku migo: ²³Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji joiserereŋ maneru komeru ŋi fuŋfunŋaine komegone pakereinŋ. Pakreru Anutu tatamainere fuŋne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi baranŋa yareru mitaninŋa yareru gobemingo najiya.”^x

²⁴Polji buŋoinere mobe onu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buŋo bo-tuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamanangoji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵Onu miyayon, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buŋo migo, oi mamane-muku buŋo foriine fukega.

²⁶Kiŋ Agripaji buŋo yooore fuŋne mane mukuga, onu manego. Ya sosowo oi sonŋonŋo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biŋe buŋo sosowo oi kiŋ koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananŋago. Ore eru nonji buŋone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. ²⁷O kiŋ Agripa, Juda ŋi go kajeqoun yonore Biŋe Qurande buŋo manesij gage me mata? Oi manesij gage, onu manego.”

²⁸Polji onu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damaŋ pomponine yobu yoo maŋne baparekande nonji maŋne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onu manesukuge me?”

²⁹Onu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiŋ, buŋo joroine me pomponine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akonj matayon, muŋambe yo buŋone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ŋonoji onuakonj Kristore ogopuine fukenimij ore maŋ anjeji maneru inji onga wosigo: O Anutu, maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisieru ŋabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigin) oi akonj ŋonore meo ropeinŋo ore so manego.”

³⁰Onu bokirieme kiŋ koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onuakonj pakerebu eru yonoke nebuŋ, yonoji sosowo pakerebuŋ. ³¹Pakereru bokeru rabi ŋi yoine yonoji yonoyonje akonj mi-manee eku inji mibunj, “Iŋi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu

^w26:20 Apo 9.20, 28-29 ^x26:23 Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

nigin gabuŋ? Inoji komere binje fukeingoo ore oŋu so fukega, oŋu manegobeneŋ.”

³²Oŋu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgain ore so yameŋ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneŋ rakana.” Oŋu.

Pol ogâo ruabi funŋaru Rom raya.

27 Ŋi yoine yoŋoji niŋore buŋo inŋi kipebuŋ: “Niŋo ogâo ropebeneŋ gbinji kitiŋgako Itali moreŋgo rakimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu kipebi Pol eru witi ŋi goine oi mamari siŋaŋ mo tinaine Julius iŋore meo rua nobebuŋ. Julius inoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya. ²Moreŋ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaŋaŋine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakoŋ moakoŋ oo riŋgo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako koego rabeŋ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ŋi mo tinaine Aristarkus inoji ujenonuŋ fukeme moko rabeŋ.

³Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoŋoreo raru ŋone yabeme wamo yare embimbiŋgaya, oi bapi gabuŋ. ⁴Oone moke koego rabeneŋ gbinji kadi raki mibeŋ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiŋgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soŋsoŋineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ. ⁵Rabeneŋ gbinji kitiŋgako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeŋ. ⁶Roperu oo mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo riŋgo ore eru

jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeŋ.

⁷Roperu koego rabeneŋ gbinji soine so kitiŋgako una kokoine oi denaŋdenaŋ rabeŋ. Oŋu rabeneŋ tariko oo ŋe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taon bembengo ropebeŋ. Bembengo ropebeneŋ gbin sananine qaku oŋu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiŋgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ŋadiineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ. ⁸Koe qaŋaŋine maŋfunineo boyoberu embiŋqombiŋke raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebeŋ.

⁹Oo roperu damaŋ joroine bojigojibugaru goben. Oŋu gobeneŋ agibu- raŋ jujureinere kombaŋ tinaine Yom Kippur^{††} ore damaŋji tariko duebobodaŋ damaŋji wareru fukeme ropebeŋ. Duebobaŋ damaŋgo ŋiŋigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiŋ,” miku ogâyaŋuŋ kiperu gobuŋ. Ore eru Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mo inŋi yajiya, ¹⁰“Ŋipune, noŋuŋ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiŋ. Ŋe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiŋ. Siritembonji qame ogânoŋuŋ qajaŋgame meboine jibugame niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ egu komekimiŋ. Kae kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonego.”

¹¹Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miyayon, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre buŋo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siŋaŋine yokoŋi “Soine rakimiŋ,” mibu, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji buŋoyakuŋ oi manesiŋ gaya. ¹²Kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobaŋ damaŋ ŋeŋere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ŋi kokoineŋi ranimiŋ ore buŋo basanaŋgaru inŋi mibuŋ, “Yo ŋeŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiŋ.

^{††}27:9 Yom Kippur jeri kombaŋ oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe funfunŋaineo ruaegobi.

Raru yameŋ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeŋ. Oo roperu duebobo daman̄ yo soine ŋeku gobeneŋ tariiŋ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qanjanineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oŋu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buŋo oŋu mibi gbinji denan̄denan̄ fungaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoŋuŋ boyoberu Finiks ŋonekimin̄,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigin̄ boyobiŋineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanjanine boyoberu man̄funjineo rabeŋ. ¹⁴ Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, daman̄ so joroko gbin̄ tobiriine sanan̄ine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuŋparandan̄ (buburiŋ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋan̄ ganimin̄ ore baku boibiebi gbin̄ qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi gbinji akon̄ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyone omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeŋ. ¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ŋadiineo Saut oobe rabeŋ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ŋadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameŋ keku koegone porebeneŋ kokoine yobiŋgame jibu yameŋ keku porebeneŋ wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebeneŋ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeŋ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjan̄gain̄ oŋu manebeneŋ nigin̄ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanan̄gabun̄. Oŋu raru raru mageŋ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis[¶] oo koe rondin̄ joroine so pega. Niŋo oo igosueru egu quŋgakimin̄ ore kokoi manebeŋ. Oŋu manebeŋ ore eru ogâre kamban̄ seri yaine oi bomukuku

wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋan̄bobo bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitingako mo kosa rabeŋ. ¹⁸ Mo kosa rabeŋyoŋ, gbuŋparandan̄ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fungaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. ¹⁹ Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririneke oi yon̄oyan̄ekon̄ roru bokebi koego rakaya. ²⁰ Oŋu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobun̄ mo so ŋonebeŋ. Gbuŋparandan̄ oiji on̄uakon̄ sanan̄ine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akon̄ peko yobiŋgame “O mataekimin̄!” miku gogo kikipenoŋunde ore maneru man̄noŋun̄ji wakiko kobinoŋuŋ tarime ŋebeŋ.

²¹ Gbuŋparandan̄ man̄ineo daman̄ joroine wareru goku uqo munjan̄ mo so nobeŋ. Ore eru Polji botuyan̄uŋgo pakereru dimaku in̄i yajiya, “Ŋipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimin̄ ore kajeqouŋ ŋajiboŋ, ŋon̄o nonde buŋo oi boyobebi sagana. Oŋu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiji painoŋuŋgo so ropena. ²² Kajeqouŋne bokebuŋyoŋ, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo in̄i ŋarego: Ŋon̄oreone moji gogoine so sibirigain̄. Oi matayoŋ, ogâ akon̄ sibirigain̄. Ore eru ŋon̄o kobin̄an̄uŋ maneru ŋeinebi.

²³ “Nonji moreŋfun̄ tinaine Anutu in̄ore biŋe fukeru kin̄an̄ine qaku gogo. Ubu kuban̄ pebe in̄oji Sombun̄ mimerereŋine mo soreme nonde man̄fun̄go wareru dimaga. ²⁴ Dimaku in̄i najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe garein̄. Mane! Anutuji beufiine gadume ŋin̄igo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yon̄ore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komein̄.’ ²⁵ Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji buŋo najiga, ore so fukein̄. Nonji Anutu oŋu manesin̄

[¶]**27:17** Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo mageŋ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

gago. Ore eru ñipune, ñoño kobinanjun maneru ñeinebi. ²⁶ Onu fukeinyon, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanango ropekimin ore so fukega.” Onu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moren bombengakabun.

²⁷ Ogânonunji Koe Moren Botuyakungo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ñi yonjoji “Bio moren mo bombengagobeneñ,” miku manyanungo onu manebun. ²⁸ Onu maneru dimaku mesa nigin mo aen tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yonjoya. Yonome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi onuakon ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebun. ²⁹ Oi bofukeru ogânonunji ko karonan botuineo egu igoin ore kokoi manebun. Onu maneru ogâre nigin boyobinineke 4 oi ogâ ñadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabun eru kae tamaein ore odigaru onga wosiru ñebun.

³⁰ Onu ñebunyon, ogâre gio bobo ñi yonjoji gbegbedi bunjo inji mibun, “Niño ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigin boyobinineke goine bokebeneñ rakain.” Onu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku sonsongo sumungaru raingo ore ebun. ³¹ Onu ebunyon, Polji mamari sinan eru mamari ñi oi inji yasiya, “Yonjoji ogâo so qoningaru dimanimin ine, ñonore gogo kikipere funine mo so fukein.” ³² Onu yasime mamari ñi yonjoji raru gombare nigin ketigabi inoy-onje akon rako gio bobo ñi yonjoji sumungaru ranimin ore embimbungabun.

³³ Wegijirin sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unsonon bunjo mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ñoño daman joroina manyoka odigaru uqo munjan mo so kisaqasi eru gobi munambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. ³⁴ Ore eru non inji mitiga ñarego: Nonun gogononun kipekimin ore jogba ekimin, oo usunonun egu wakiin ore sananganu dimaku fiabeneñ sagain. Ore eru ñoño uqo munjan nonin. Ñonoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigain. Qoru sikiñanjun mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugain.” ³⁵ Onu miku Polji poron roru sosowo yonore jinjo maio Anuture dange miku ketigaru fungaru naya. ³⁶ Onu noko ñoneru sosowo yonjoji kokoianun wakiko onuakon uqo roru nobun. ³⁷ Niño ogâ mango qodureru jare 276 ore so goben. ³⁸ Yonjoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Onu eru ogâji afagain ore wit kurumbu korun toru-ineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onu.

Ogâji koe karonango igaru qungako jangaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko moren ñoneru oi so mane mukubun. So mane mukubunyon, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru ñonebun. Oi ñoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenoben,” miku bunjo kipebun. ⁴⁰ Bunjo onu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigin boyobininekere nigin ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe diki-ineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobe-mobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi kengoron-gaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoine kambañ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kiti-gako ogâ kerisiebi magengo oobe raben. ⁴¹ Onu rabenyon, ogâji koe karonango egu raingo ore kipekimingo embimbungaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonango qaku qungaru ra warengo embimbungaru ñeya. Onu ñeko koe siriji ogâ jonineo sananine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴²Onu fukeme mibuŋ, “Nigiŋ ŋi yonoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumungaru egu raiŋ.” Onu mibi mamari ŋi yonoji witi ŋi niŋo sosowo kenobenimiŋgo manebuŋ. ⁴³Onu manebuŋyoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre gogo kipeiŋgo ore maneru mamari ŋipuiŋeji onu egu enimiŋ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu iŋi mitiga noreya, “Uri ŋonoji koe fifia baku rarare fuŋne manegobi, ŋonjo fuŋgaru riŋaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qaŋaŋineo ropeniŋ. ⁴⁴Yonoji fuŋgaru rabi goineji ŋadiyaŋungo palaŋ diŋiŋine qafagaru roniŋ me ogâre mobeine fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniŋ.” Onu mitiga noreko kamasi onu eku sosowoji gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo rope forebeŋ. Onu.

Malta nugo odigaru gobey.

28 Gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋi-neo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebuŋ. ²Wapebeneŋ kueji fuŋgaru wakiko kae munagayayoŋ, Malta ŋiŋigo yonoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku ŋebeŋ. ³Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koroŋineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. ⁴Kobenji onu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yonoji ŋoneru yonoyonŋe akonŋ mmane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayoŋ, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoine ketigame komeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi qoqo ŋi fukega. Onu mane sananŋagobeneŋ.”

⁵Onu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi maŋgo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. ⁶Onu miku bibitatari eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeiŋ me pipa komeru moreŋgo rondiŋgaru wakiŋiŋ,” onu miku tiŋtiŋneku ŋoneru odigaru dimabuŋ.

Damaŋ joroine odigaru dimabuŋyoŋ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onu fukeme mamanesuyaŋuŋ kerisieme mibuŋ, “O, ŋi yo nemu ŋi fukega.”

⁷Malta magenŋgo waperu kosa piku bembengo uqo gio moreŋ rondiŋine rondiŋine eru kaney bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ŋonebeŋ. Oi nure ŋi qoduyaŋuŋ tinaine Publius iŋore biŋe peya. Moreŋ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebeneŋ manyaŋuŋ paio maŋgo enoreko iŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋebeneŋ giobobo yokaomo so raya. ⁸Ŋebeneŋ Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akonŋ peya. Peko Polji iŋoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianŋaya. ⁹Onu fukeme oo akonŋ jibe ŋiŋigo goine sosowo nu oo pebuŋ, yonoji onuakonŋ wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabuŋ. ¹⁰Yonoji yaŋu fuŋne fuŋne kokoine noreru onguine oiji araŋ ba noreru gobuŋ. Jiki ogâo ropeiŋgo ebeŋ, damaŋ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbiŋgabenŋ, oi roru niŋore ogâo ruabuŋ. Onu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebeŋ.

¹¹Kaiŋ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebuŋ. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakuŋ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijpt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbiŋqoqo damaŋine oi ŋebuŋ. Oi ŋebi tariko ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru rabeŋ. ¹²Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu moreŋgo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ŋebeŋ. ¹³Ŋeku ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebeŋ. Roperu peku pakereru gbiŋ Saut oobene fuŋgaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropebeŋ.

¹⁴Roperu oo manjekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke ŋone yabeben. Ŋone yabekabenen inŋi weu norebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo soine niŋoke sonda moakonŋ gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoŋoke goben. Gobenen tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben. ¹⁵Manjekerisie ogopunoŋunŋi Rom siti gobuŋ, yoŋoji wareben ore biŋe buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ ore goineŋi pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum narenŋarenŋ kae oo warebuŋ. Goineŋi (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danŋe!” miku mitenŋ gaku maŋine fiaya. Onu.

Polji Rom ŋeku Juda ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareya.

¹⁶Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inŋoyone akonŋ ŋeiŋgo mitari tebi mamari ŋi moŋi siŋaŋ gateku goya.

¹⁷Onu mitari tebi pi oo ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ŋiŋigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi Polji inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, nonŋi noŋunde Juda ŋiŋigo kubunoŋuŋ so igogaru rosi enarebonŋ me apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoreone eebobo maneru gogobenŋ, oi so bosembeabonŋ. Onu matayonŋ, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ŋebe Rom gawman yoŋore meo rua nubuŋ. ¹⁸Rua nubi jambae baku fuŋnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonŋi ya sembene mo so baku komere biŋe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yoŋoji onu ŋone mukuru pirue nuingo manebuŋ.

¹⁹“Onu manebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji Judia oo buŋo oi kepiuru kiso ebuŋ. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobiŋgame nonŋi kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inŋi

yamenŋ keku weubonŋ, ‘Nonŋi soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kiŋ koitoŋi buŋone botiŋ-gako poretiŋgaiŋ.’ Onu weube sore nubi yo warebonŋ. Nakene Juda kubu yoŋoji rosi enarebuŋyoŋ, jibu yoŋore sakigorua buŋo mo miyareinŋgo so manego. Onu mata.^y ²⁰Anutuŋi ŋi mo fukeiŋ ore joŋofo buŋo noreko Israel niŋoji buŋo ore forine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eegobenŋ, nonŋi ŋi sari iŋore eru niŋiŋ nubi gbedi (niŋiŋ) yo osigugo. Fuŋnene onu. Ore eru muŋambe ŋone ŋaberu buŋo buŋo eru mimane ekimiŋ ore kepore ŋabebe yoo warebi tumangagobenŋ.”

²¹Onu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Judia morengo gore buŋo miku gobuŋyoŋ, niŋore quraŋ mo so ruabi wareme ŋonebenŋ. Onuakonŋ ogopunoŋunŋi oone yo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moŋi gore buŋo biŋe me binaŋ sembene mo so mibi manebenŋ. ²²Oi mo so mibi manebenŋyoŋ, maŋgoo buŋo pega, niŋo oi soine maneinŋgo manegobenŋ. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buŋoine oi moreŋ so mibi ŋiŋigoŋi qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi buŋo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biŋeine oi kajeŋonoŋuŋgo onu rakame manegobenŋ.”

²³Onu miku Polji buŋo moke miinŋ ore damanŋ mo burugabuŋ. Oi burugabi Juda ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraji damanŋ oo wareru Pol pi ŋeya, oo tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi kae fufurere akonŋ fuŋgaru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuŋne mane mukuku manesiŋ garu manyoka bokenimiŋ ore yamenŋ keku maŋ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqounŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru buŋo oone akonŋ fuŋgaru Yesure fuŋne bararinga yareru oiŋi yaduru kitiŋ-gaku miku goya. ²⁴Biŋe buŋo onu miku gome goineŋi manyoka bokeru manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, goineŋi oi so manesiŋ

garu qouma gobuŋ. ²⁵Yoŋoyaye maŋmoakoŋ so eyareku botuyaŋuŋgo ma-manesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roŋgaŋgo ebuŋ. Roŋgaŋgo ebi Polji buŋo iŋi akoŋ yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo saŋu qame apa ŋasopuyaŋuŋ yajiya, oi ŋoŋore soso poretiŋ miya. ²⁶Aisaiaji buŋo oi iŋi miko pega,

‘Go ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋoreo raru iŋi ya-jinde maneinebi:

Ŋoŋo kajeŋaŋuŋ ruaru buŋo foriine maneru fuŋine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

Jiŋoŋaŋuŋji piku ya foriine ŋoneku fuŋine ŋoneru esegaru jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ.^z

²⁷Ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore manji sanaŋgaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeŋaŋuŋgo buŋo maneru esegaru jiŋoyaŋuŋ komejaŋneru gogobi.

Oŋu so fukenobuŋ ine, yoŋo jiŋoyaŋuŋji ya soine ŋone mukuru kajeŋaŋuŋji

buŋo maneru maŋyaŋuŋji fuŋine mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaŋ yabenobo.”

²⁸Polji buŋo oi miforeru iŋi yajiya, “Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ yo soine mane mukunimiŋ: Anutuŋi munaŋqo-qore Biŋe buŋo oi kotu kantri yoŋoreo ruame raiŋ. Yoŋoreo rako yoŋoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiŋ.” ²⁹(Polji oŋu mi-foreko Juda yoŋoji yoŋoyanekeŋ joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabuŋ.)

³⁰Polji iŋoyoŋunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maŋgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akoŋ peku goya. Oo goku ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji ŋoneiŋ ore warebuŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya.

³¹Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaru maŋ ba-pakare eyareru goya. Ofon Yesu Kristo manenimiŋ ore Anutu munaŋqoqore fuŋne qaji yareru goya. Oŋu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oŋu.

^z28:26 Ais 6.9-10

Rom Quran

Polji Rom yonore Quran ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine yonoji botuyanungo siŋsaŋ qaru roingaru gobuŋ. Juda goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buŋoo qakatoru Anutire moge sakiyaŋuŋo ketigaru joma so noku gobuŋ. Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie kubu yonoji Anutire yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anutire Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburau afagaru enimingo manebuŋ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ foriine ŋadi yaberu tifeyaŋuŋo kotu ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko biŋeine fukebuŋ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuŋ. (11.18-20) Oŋu eru Juda maŋkekerisie yonoji mosiyaŋuŋ rangbaŋine oŋuakoŋ boyobebuŋ ore eru mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. Juda kubu yonoji kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaŋuŋ so boyobebuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ fofokoŋ mitariku sigopou gobuŋ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yonore kajeqouŋ buŋo bubu quraŋga yareega. Juda yonore fuŋne barariŋga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yonoji jeriebuŋ. Buŋo qoruine iŋi yajiya, “Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji mamesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimiŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo sigokeiŋyaŋuŋ qomukuin ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareru iŋi yajiya: “Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fiinere eru matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde ŋonemainde eru ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameŋ keku Kadi buŋo reŋgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niŋiŋ gbedio goku egu sibirigakimiŋ

ore egobeneyon, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde yombenji wakiin ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburau ŋonemainde usuŋgone pirue nobein. Ore eru agiburau eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduŋgadun eku yauraine yonore botugo yauraine oŋuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouŋ oŋuine yareme waigo waigo reŋgaru qodureru gobuŋ. Polji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine Rom rako kitiŋ etebi jikigaru Spein moreŋgo raing maneru oŋu quraŋgaya.

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo eru buŋo qoruine 1.1-17

Sosowoji agiburande munanqoqore embimbinaŋgabeneŋ 1.18-3.20

Anutuji munau qa noreega ore fuŋne 3.21-4.25

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuŋne 5.1-8.39

Israel yonoji Anutire mamesu bu-ruo gogobi 9.1-11.36

Maŋkekerisie niŋore mosi eebobore buŋo 12.1-15.13

Buŋo tatariine eru iŋoyoŋere momojo buŋo 15.14-16.27

1 Pol noŋ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ŋi eru Rom maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji oŋga nareko sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobian Biŋeine misaueiŋgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

²Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ gokiminde Bobian Biŋeine barariŋga norein ore buŋoine oi ronekoŋ kiperu miko kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji maneru Biŋe Quran tiriine oo quraŋgabi pega. ³Bobian Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋoyoŋunde made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine kiŋ Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone fukeya.

⁴Sombuŋ ŋi oŋuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuŋineji totogo

fukeya. Anutuji onjuine oiji inoyonunde Made fukega ore bujohne oi misanangaru igodonga teya. Ofohnonunde funne onju. ⁵ Kristoji giore foriine inji fukeingo maneya: Nihoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanungo misauebeneh maneru manyanun kerisieru manesin gaku bujohne rengaru gonimin. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririne oi noreko baku gogobeneh. ⁶ Anutuji ninigo Yesu Kristore bihe fukeru gonimin ore onga yabeya, Rom nongo onuakon yonore botugo gogobi.

⁷ Man-nyanun kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo nongore quran yo qurangago. Anutuji nongo inoyonunde ninigo gbagbataehine gonimin ore onga naberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofoh Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri narebire womoo gonimin. Onu onga wosiego.

Polji Anutu miteh gaku inji onga wosiya:

⁸ Morehine morehine sosowo yonoji Rom nongore mamanesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru bujhone fungaru Yesu Kristoji manggo enareko sosowo nongore eru Anutune danje miego. ⁹ Nonji man anjine sosowo Anutune gioo ruaru kinanjine qaku Madeinere Bobian Bihe mitaningaego. Oo jijiki nongo manesu nareego, oi Anutuji kitingaku miega.

¹⁰ Daman so inji miku onga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yongoreo rabe-mingo maneru daman jorohne odigago. Ore eru go anjigore so minde kadi fukeko daman yoo soine rabemin.” ¹¹ Njone naberu mamanesin-nyanunji sanangain ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yan mo narebemin. Ore eru daman fun-fungaine nongoreo wareru none nabebe-

mingo anj sogo maneru gogo. ¹² Inji ekimingo anj sogo maneego: Nonji njone nabebe qodureku non eru nongo urunu manesin gaegobeneh, oi mimane eku manji kitingaku beufi eekimin.

¹³ O mankekerisie ogopune, nongo inji manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yongore botugo roregaru manyanun bapakare yabebe kerisiebu, ore so nongore botugo onuakon foriine fukeko njonebmingo manego. Ore eru daman kokoine nongoreo iq warebemende buru ruaru gobonyon, ya goineji damanjine damanjine kipe nuko embimbjngabon.^a ¹⁴ Anutune jinoo tife inji pe narega: Ninigo kubu funne funne bapi yabebeminde buhoji nonde paio pega. Ninigo mangboronyanunke eru qanda (grasrut) yongore kinanqogo sogokon fukego. Qoqodure buho Grik manegobi eru qanda^{ss} goku yonyonunde buhoji yayan miegobi, oi sosowo bapi nabebemingo manego. ¹⁵ Onu maneru Bobian Bihe oi Rom siti nongore onuakon mitaningabemingo afagaru joinke eego. Onu.

Bobian Bihere usun oi inji:

¹⁶ Anutune usunji nonun sosowo qowirie nobeko daman yoo Sombunde bihe fukegobeneh. Juda nihoji rone mannonun kerisieru oi manesin gabeneh eru njore njadio kantri goine yonoji onuakon oi manesin garu manyanun kerisiebu. Ore eru Anutuji usunine Bobian Biheo ruako pega ore mimiganan so eego.^b ¹⁷ Bobian Biheji posiine fukekiminde funne bararinga noreega. Bihe buho mo inji qurangabi pega, “Posiine fukega, injoji mamanesinijineji manggo eteko sanangaru go ropein. Buho ore funine oi inji:

^{ss}**1:14** Qanda, Webo buho bus kanaka, ninigo gomehgo yonyoyone akon mutu goku mamane piyanun tomiri mo qanda gobun.

^a**1:13** Apo 19.21 ^b**1:16** Mak 8.38

Niŋo Anutu funŋaru manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ɲoneru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ eru moreŋgo gokiminde so jikigaru manesiŋ gaku jingoŋeo posiine fukeekimiŋ.” Oŋu.^c

**Noŋunde agiburande ore
Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaega.**

¹⁸ Soine posiine fukenobenŋyoŋ, ɲiŋigo buŋo foriine eeboboyaŋunji kejiŋaru jijiɓu baegobi, Anutuɗi oi Sombuŋgo paibeone piku ɲoneme so sagako maŋine rigaŋgaega. ɲiŋigo oŋuine sosowo ɲone yaberu wuwunuŋyaŋuŋ igogaru mosiyaŋuŋ sembene ore eru rosiine barariŋga yareega. ¹⁹ Oi yoore eru: Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega, oi iŋoyoŋe barariŋga yareme botunoŋuŋgo totogo akonŋ peko maneegobi.

²⁰ Anuture gogo so ɲoneegobenŋyoŋ, usuŋine oi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yaperu oone funŋaru noduru go wapeme damaŋ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequraŋ poretiŋ ɲonebeneŋ moreŋfuŋ kuririineke fukega ore fuŋine soine mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru ɲiŋigoɗi ya mogo gbedigaru yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku miŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. ²¹ Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gobuŋyoŋ, jibu “Iŋoji ofoŋnoŋuŋ,” oŋu so miku oi so miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeine botuyaŋuŋgo so fukeya. Oŋu so fukeyayoŋ, buŋo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyaŋunji wirieko mutu fukebuŋ. Maŋ mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tintuŋ gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture fuŋne so manegobeneŋ,” miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.^d

²² “Maŋboronŋ ɲiŋigo gogobeneŋ,” miku sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku gobuŋyoŋ,

oŋuine oo ɲiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukegobi. ²³ Anutu tinabiŋeine kuririquariŋeike damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, oi so miteŋ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuŋyoŋ, oi bokeru nemu gbouŋ eru merofu sasako goine saribuŋ. Nemu gbouŋ pasikebi kamasiyaŋuŋ ɲi komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreŋgo beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi, yoŋore so fukegobi. Yoŋoji oi daberu moreŋfuŋ ore so miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ.^e

²⁴ Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuɗi oi ɲadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mande aŋi sanaŋine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoŋoyaŋunde saki mimigaŋgaŋ qaku baba waki eku gogobi. ²⁵ Anuture buŋo foriine bokeru tifeineo buŋo ikoineo qakatobuŋ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so araŋ baku kiŋaŋine so qaku gobuŋyoŋ, ya bofukeya me yoŋoyaŋunde meji babuŋ, ore aŋiine fukeko maneru mequraŋ yoŋore ohowe baku miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, ɲiŋoji bobofuke Raunoŋuŋ oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

²⁶ Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuɗi oi ɲadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu iŋi ebuŋ: Yoŋore ɲigopuji ɲoe ɲonuŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuŋ. ²⁷ ɲi yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ ɲigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine oi ɲi botuyaŋuŋgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoŋoyaŋekonŋ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ. Kasigabi qaŋgoqasa gobuŋ ore geoine oi Anutuɗi soyaŋuŋgo bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko sembeabuŋ.

²⁸ Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuɗi oŋuakonŋ oi ɲadi yabeko yoŋoy-

^c1:17 Hab 2.4 ^d1:21 Ef 4.17-18 ^e1:23 Dut 4.16-18

anjunde mamanesu kekesiineji siŋaŋ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuŋ. ²⁹Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne fuŋne oiji maŋyaŋuŋ puseko iŋi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinŋo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda eegobi. Ŋiŋigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabee-gobi. Ŋiŋigo goine koŋkoŋ paiineo sem-bene eyarekimiŋgo maneegobi. Ŋiŋigo kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo saŋu ebi rakame gbiŋgo pougaru raega.

³⁰Ŋadiqoqo buŋo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bo-fukeegobi. Maŋgomama buŋoyaŋuŋ so reŋgaegobi.

³¹Mamaneyaŋuŋ so tiŋako maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri goku buŋo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoŋore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi.

³²Anutuji kadi poretiŋ iŋi mitigame pega: Ŋiŋigo sembene oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sanaŋ qaŋqaŋinere biŋe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimi-iti oi mane taniŋgagobiyoŋ, jibu yoŋoy-oŋe sembene oi eegobi eru oŋuakotiŋ matayoŋ, goineji oŋu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitin yareegobi. Oŋu.

Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akoŋ mitariega.

2 O ogone, go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akoŋ baega. Ore eru ogogore buŋo mo mitarige ine, gakere buŋo oŋuakotiŋ mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropeiŋ. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku mimiŋgo embimbijaega.^f ²Ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene

oŋuine eegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo buŋo foriine so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneŋ.

³Ore eru uruŋu manesukuge? Go moreŋ ŋi eku jibu ya oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akoŋ ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buŋogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeiŋ. Anuture jiŋoo so kamienu sumuŋgamiŋ.

⁴Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenoŋunde geo pipa so bokirieiŋyoŋ, odigaru maneku karieega, buŋo ore mipemirin ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru maŋgo kerisiemiŋ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomiŋ. ⁵Go kajegi eru maŋgo so kerisiemiŋ ine, oŋuine oo Anuture jiŋoo mimigaŋgaŋ so kamiemiŋyoŋ, yombeŋineji gore paio saue ropeiŋ. Rosi damaŋineji ware fukeme buŋonoŋuŋ poretiŋ akoŋ mitariŋ. Geoine bokirie noreiŋ, damaŋ oo yombeŋine totogo barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manekimiŋ.

⁶Anutuji “Eebobonoŋunde so moakotiŋ moakotiŋ noŋunde tife bokirie noreiŋ,” oi iŋi:⁸ ⁷Anutuji tinabiŋeine noreiŋgo odigaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimiŋgo yameŋ keku damaŋ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ. Oi noreko damaŋ tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ go ropekimiŋ. ⁸Oŋuine go ropekimiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biŋe buŋo foriine ŋadi gaku buŋo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigaŋgako yombeŋine ruako paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. ⁹Yombeŋine oi rone Juda niŋore paio ropeko niŋore ŋadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yoŋore paio oŋuakotiŋ ropeko joisereren sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.

^f2:1 Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 ⁸2:6 Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12

¹⁰ Onu goniminyon, Juda eru ninjore ndadio kantri goineji onuakon manyanun kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo nonjunde paio ropeko tinabine noreko womoo gokimin. ¹¹ Anutuji njingigo goine so njone anj eyareku osoe so sure yabeegayon, so moakonngo osoe nobeega.^h

¹² Ore funjine oi inji: Kantri goine yonjoji Anuture Kadi buño so osegaru maneru agiburan kosa baegobi, yonjoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimin. Juda ninjoji Anuture Kadi buño osegaru maneru jibu agiburan eegobeney, Anutuji buño ore so sosowo osoe noberu buñononun mitariin. ¹³ Njingigo Anuture Kadi buño mo maneegobi, yonjoji Anuture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayon, Kadi buño rengaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yonjore buño mitarime posikenimin. ¹⁴ Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buño so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yonoyanunde anj so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buño so manegobiyon, jibu mamanyanunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buñore so eru ore rurumango gogobi.

¹⁵ Onu gogobi ore funjine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji njingigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buñore mimiti oi sosowo nonjunde mango ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buñoine miku sanu eega, oi kotu kantri yonjoji onuakon maneegobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi buñoyanun yajiko Anutuke sogokon maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo buño koroino ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru daman goineo buñoyanun kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi. ¹⁶ Bobian Biñe mitaningaego, ore so daman yasogoo inji fukein: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako njingigo nonjunde buño sumunine sumunine osoeru mitari norein. Onu.

Kadi buño oiji funnenonun urunu bararinga norega?

¹⁷ Go gake tina Juda ni ongaku Kadi buñoji munanqoqo egarein ore manesin garu “Anuture bine fukego,” miku sakigo miteñ gande sagaga me mata?

¹⁸ Go Anuture mi so gogore buño mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi buño qaji garebun ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinjo miku buño sosowo osoeru forine eru ikoine botuyakunjo boroingaega. ¹⁹ Go “Soine jingokombi njingigo ogo babapiyanun fukeru oga yabebe-min,” miku gake sakipepe eega. Qisirigo gogobi, oi batanin yabemin ore so koimo fukege.

²⁰ Onu fukeru inji miege, “Kadi buño qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buño foriinere funne mane forego.” Onu miku afagaru inji miege, “Non soine njingigo mamanyanun tomiri yonjore qaqaji fukebemin. Soine odumade yonjore qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebemin.” ²¹ Onu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eega? “Kian so roigon,” miku njingigo manyanun bapakare yabeegayon, gake kian bobo fukende so sagaga.

²² “Boesau so eigon,” onu yajinde manebunyon, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbon musombe eyareegayon, jibu gake boji soringo roperu ya sabareku baa baege. Oi so sagaga.

²³ Anuture Kadi buñoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegayon, gake oi kigaru onguine oo Anuture tinabine bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. ²⁴ Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Njore mosinanunde eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyanungo igosisi eegobi.”ⁱ

^h2:11 Dut 10.17 ⁱ2:24 Ais 52.5

²⁵ Anuture Kadi buño boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabuñ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayon, kadi buño kigaru agiburan eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onu fukeru omaine kosa goge. ²⁶ Goineji Anuture moge sakiyanungo so ketigabi jibu kadi buñore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanungo pega ore so ñone yabeme sagaga.

²⁷ Onuine ñone yabeme yonoreone moji soine Kadi buñore so gore buño akon osoeru mitarime wakiin. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buñore qoru moakon moakon maneru sabareku gogeyon, oi kigaru agiburan eege ore eru wakiin. ²⁸ Ñi moji sakiji akon Juda ñi fukega ine, inoji Juda ñi foriine so fukega. Onuakon Anuture moge sakiineo akon ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

²⁹ Foriine matayon, ñi mo mañineji Juda ñi fukega, inoji Juda ñi foriine fukega. Onuakon Anutuji mañnonun qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi buñore qoru boyoberu ñi sakiine ketigabi moreñ ñinigoji manebi ropeegayon, Anutuji mogeine mañnonungo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miten nuega. Onu.^j

Anutuji buñoine damañ so boyobeega.

3 Onu peko Juda ñinigo gogobeney, buño oiji urunu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinonungo ketigabuñ, ore foriineji urunu fuke norega? ² Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore buñoine funfungaini oi inji: Anutuji Biñe buñoine noreko nonunde biñe fukeme gogobeney.

³ Onu gogobeneyon, nonundeone goineji Anutu so manesiñ gaku gobi urunu eyarein? Qoqomuku gobun

ore geoine bokieru urunu enorein? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukein me urunu? ⁴ Oi mata yobu! Nonun sosowoji ñinigo ikoine fukegobeneyon, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture funne oi Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

“Buño koroineo ruaru weu garebi buñogore tife mitaningaru oo poretiñ fukeru gbij eyareru dimaigon. Gore funnego onu bofukeru kitingaku minimiñ.”^k

⁵ Nonun eebobo kekesiine boyobebeney Anutuji qotinga nobeko oo eeboboine poretiñ oiji totogo fukega ine, nonun buño ore urunu minoben? Non buño oi moreñ ñinigo mamananonunde so inji migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombenineji painonungo ropega, inore mamaneji onu kasigaga me mata? ⁶ Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, inoji kaeine kaeine nonunde buño urunu osoeru poretiñ mitarina?

⁷ Nonji ñi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buñoine foriine oiji botinga nareko inore tinabiñeji onu totogo fukega. Onu fukeko nonji agiburan ebon, Anutuji ore buñoine urunure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene anigo gobe sagana me mata? Buñoineji so wirieru wakiin. ⁸ Niño inji mibener sagana, “Niño soine sembene jikigaru ebeney Anutuji oi botingako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko buñoineji biñeroroinike fukein.” Goineji niñore buño rokaweru onu miku jikigaru inji miegobi, “Polji buño onu miku ore so kosa eega.” Onu eru mibun ore buñoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyanungo mitari yarein, oi manego. Onu.

Ñinigo moji posiine so fukega.

⁹ Buño onu mimane eku oi urunu mitarinoben? Juda niñoji kantri goine

yadureru Anuture jinoo poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buŋoine ronekoŋ iŋi misanaŋgaben: Juda me kantri goine fukenen, noŋuŋ sosowo agiburaŋ ebeneŋ quarie nobeko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.¹⁰ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moji mo posiine poretiŋ so yobu fukega.¹

¹¹ Monde maŋgo mamane so fuke taniŋgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiŋgo ore so yameŋ keega.

¹² Matayoŋ, sosowoji kadi odureru jiji bu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jinoo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakoŋ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

¹³ Namaŋyaŋuŋji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyaŋuŋji jijoŋunde yoŋ oŋuine aŋgaru dimako komere mumu oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buŋo sembene oi qotire mi oraben nombe oŋuine miyaŋuŋgo puseru peko miyaŋuŋji ŋiŋigo kosa kiyabeegobi.^m

¹⁴ Buŋo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaŋuŋ puseko ŋiŋigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.ⁿ

¹⁵ ŋiŋigo kosa yaberu dariyaŋuŋ koŋganiŋiŋ ore kufuyaŋuŋji suroŋqoŋo pipa ra wareegobi.^o

¹⁶ Eeboboyaŋunde fuŋne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋji sembearu jajabaega.

¹⁷ Womoo gogore fuŋne oi so mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ Anutu araŋ batekiminde buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋgo so pega. Miine egu

odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buŋo oŋu pega.^p

¹⁹ Anutuji Kadi buŋo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobeneŋ: Kadi buŋo sosowo oiji moreŋ so kipe nobeega. Noŋuŋ buŋo ore ruraŋgo raru reŋgaru gobeneŋ sagaŋi. So reŋgakimiŋ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiŋ. Ore eru sombuŋoŋuŋ maneru gbebedinoŋuŋ bokeru buŋonoŋuŋ bokeko goku reŋga tebeneŋ sagaŋi. Anutuji ŋiŋigo fuŋnenonoŋuŋ oŋu barariŋga noreko pega.

²⁰ Kadi buŋoji kipe nobeegayoŋ, niŋo sosowo oi boyobekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture Kadi buŋoji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ba taniŋgako ŋoneru soine mane mukukimiŋyoŋ, kadi oo Anuture jinoo posiine fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Oŋu.^q

Posiine fukekiminde fuŋne oi mamesiŋ.

²¹ Niŋonoŋe embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi so miyaŋoŋ, kadi furuine iŋi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iŋoyoŋe buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime iŋore jinoo posikekimiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore barariŋga yareko kitingaku miku Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeko manegobeneŋ.

²² Ore eru oone me oone noŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, Anutuji sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitarime posikekimiŋ. ŋiŋigo kubu furuine furuine noŋuŋ Anuture jinoo sogokoŋ fukegobeneŋ.^r ²³ ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ agiburaŋ eku Anuture kuririquande eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

¹3:10 Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 ^m3:13 Kiki 5.9; 140.3 ⁿ3:14 Kiki 10.7

^o3:15 Ais 59.7-8 ^p3:18 Kiki 36.1 ^q3:20 Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 ^r3:22 Gal 2.16

²⁴Oi embimbingagobenenjoy, Anuture yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenonjoy baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru bujononjoy mitarime posikekiminj. ²⁵Rone agiburanj eru gobuj, Anutuji oi mane karieru geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru injoyonde eebobo posiineji totogo fukeinj ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma onjuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jinoo ke keririke noreinj ore funjine fukeya. Dariine kongaya, oi manesinj gabenenj onjuine oo agiburanjonjoy jureru bokeme posikekiminj. ²⁶Funjine oi damanj yoo totogo fukeinj ore maneru Yesu onju eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi inji: Injoyone posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesinj gaga, injore bujo mitarime posikeega.

²⁷Onju fukeko wamore sakinojoy ba ropenobenj? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi bujo boyoberu posiine fukekiminj ore oi embimbingagobenenj. Onju oo posiine so fukekiminjoy, Yesu manesinj gabenenj Anutuji none noberu bujononjoy mitarime posiine fukeekiminj. ²⁸Bujo yo mitariku korujine inji misanangobenenj: Kadi bujo boyobeegobenenj ore matayonj, Yesu manesinj gagobenenj ore eru Anutuji bujononjoy mitarime posiine fukeekiminj. ²⁹Anutuji Juda ninjore Anutu akonj so fukega. Injo kantri goine yonjore Anutu onjuakonj fukega me mata? O yonjore Anutu onjuakonj fukega.

³⁰Anutuji moakonj fukega. Ore eru sakinojoy ketigabi gogobenenj, ninjoji manesinj gabenenj bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanjoy so ketigabi gogobi, oi onjuakonj manesinj gabun ore eru bofosike yabeega.^s ³¹Manesinj ganiminde bujo miku oiji bapakare yaberu onjuine oo Kadi bujo bawaki ruabenenj omaine fukeinj me mata?

Oi use matayonj, Anuture Kadi bujo oi so kepieegobenenjoy, oi basanangagobenenj. Onju.

Abrahamji Anutu manesinj garu posiine fukeya.

4 Nijo miminenonjoy Abrahamde funjere urunju mikiminj? Injoji Anuture funje urunju bofukeru injore jinoo posiine fukeya? ²Fofori, Anutuji injore bujo oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenobenj ine, injoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayonj, oi Anuture jinoo mata. ³Ore bujoine oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesinj gako mamanesinjine noneme sagako bujoine mitarime posikeya.” Bujo onju pega.^t

⁴Bujoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyayonj, moji gio bako sinanjineji furiine yaun matayonj, gio baega ore so noneru osoeru furiine oteega. ⁵Morenj sinanji onju oteegayonj, Anutuji wuwunjoy ninjigo nonjunde bujononjoy mitarime posiine fukeekiminj. Ore eru moji senginbanginj fukeingo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesinj gaga, Anutuji mamanesinjine oi noneko sagako bujoine mitarime posikeinj.

⁶Deiwidji onjuakonj bujo ore funjine kitingaku bujo inji bararinga noreru miya, “Moji senginbanginj fukeinj ore gio so bame Anutuji mamanesinjine noneme sagako bujoine mitarime posikega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ⁷Onju miko bujoine oi inji qurangabi pega,

“Ninjigo Kadi bujo kigabi Anutuji agiburanyanjoy bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”^u

⁸Ofonji more agiburanj jureru noneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropeinj, injoji senginbanginjineke fukega.”

^s3:30 Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20 ^t4:3 Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 ^u4:7 Kiki 32.1-2

Buɔo oɔu pega.

⁹Anutuɔi seɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ fukekiminde fuɔne oɔu barariɔga noreru Anuturo mogenoɔuɔke niɔore akoɔ miko pega me mata? Oɔu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyaɔuɔ tomiri yoɔore oɔuakoɔ pega. Niɔoji iɔi miku quraɔga foregobeneɔ, “Abrahamɔi Anutu manesiɔ gako manesiɔine ɔoneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya.”

¹⁰Iɔo wamo damango ɔoneko sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya? Anuturo moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damango oo matayoɔ, rone mo goya, Anutuɔi damango oo manesiɔine ɔoneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya.

¹¹Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiɔ gako buɔoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ɔadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimiɔ ore miko moge soiine oɔuine fukeya. Oɔu fukeko iɔore ɔadio Anuturo mogenoɔuɔke so goku manesiɔ gabeneɔ manesiɔnoɔuɔ ɔoneme sagako buɔonoɔuɔ mitarime posikekimiɔ, Abrahamɔi sosowo noɔunde miminenonoɔuɔ fukeya.^v

¹²Miminenonoɔuɔ iɔoji omaine goku damango oo maɔine kerisieru Anutu manesiɔ garu goya, niɔo mogenoɔuɔke iɔore so eru gogobeneɔ. Anuturo mogenoɔuɔke goku maɔnoɔuɔ kerisieru gogobeneɔ, niɔore miminenonoɔuɔ oɔuakoɔ fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneɔyoɔ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiɔ gaegobeneɔ. Oɔu.

Anuturo joɔfo buɔo manesiɔ gabeneɔ foriineke fukeiɔ.

¹³Anutuɔi Abraham moreɔ biɔe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineɔi iɔore ɔadio oɔu go ropeniminde buɔo mikipeya. Buɔo oi Kadi buɔo

boyobeya ore eru so oɔiyayoɔ, Anutuɔi manesiɔine ɔoneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buɔo oi oɔiya.^w

¹⁴Goineɔi seɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ fukekimiɔ ore Kadi buɔoo qakatoru oɔuine oo Anuturo ya oi biɔe qoqo enimiɔ ine, yoɔoji manesiɔine buɔo kepiɔi omaine fukena. Oɔu Anuturo joɔfo buɔore so embiɔɔgabeneɔ buɔo oiji omaine egu fukeiɔ.^x ¹⁵Anuturo Kadi buɔo kigabeneɔ maɔine rigango rosiineɔi painonoɔuɔ ropeegayoɔ, Kadi buɔo so pena, oɔu agiburande buɔo so minobeɔ.

¹⁶Abrahamɔi oɔu qodure noreru sosowo noɔunde miminenonoɔuɔ fukega. Ore eru joɔfo buɔoine noreya, oi Kadi buɔoo qakatoegobi, yoɔore akoɔ matayoɔ, Abrahamɔi mane siɔgaya, oɔuine manesiɔ gabeneɔ noɔunde oɔuakoɔ foriineke fukeiɔgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuɔi joɔfo buɔoine oi iɔi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiɔ gabeneɔ foriine sosowo noɔunde yaɔu noreko yaɔumoriineɔi totogo fukeega.^y

¹⁷Abrahamde buɔo mo oi Biɔe Qurango iɔi quraɔgabi pega, “Nonɔi go bapakare gube ɔiɔigo kufufuɔ kokoine yoɔore mamayaɔuɔ fukemiɔ.” Buɔo ore so Abrahamɔi Anuturo ɔiɔoo mama enoreega. Anutuɔi komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuɔ gogoyaɔuɔ tomiri, oi ɔiɔoke gogobi ore kamasi oɔuine oɔga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamɔi Anutu oɔuine manesiɔ gaya.^z

¹⁸Anutuɔi rone Abrahamde iɔi oɔiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyaɔuɔ bobuɔ oɔuine fukeme gonimiɔ.” Joɔfo buɔo oi maneru uruɔu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayoɔ, oi ɔibu oori eru ɔiɔigo kufufuɔ kokoine yoɔore mama fukeiɔgo odigaru goya. Joɔfo buɔo fuɔufuɔgainere so fukeiɔ

^v4:11 Jen 17.10 ^w4:13 Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 ^x4:14 Gal 3.18

^y4:16 Gal 3.7 ^z4:17 Jen 17.5

ore Anutu manesiŋ gaku goya.^a

¹⁹Sarare woruŋineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme iŋoyonɛ gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru iŋoyonɛ manesuko ŋi pogo sakiine mujugaru gbanjikine fukeyayonɛ, jibu Anuturo buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamananesiŋi so gbanjiru wiriyea.^b

²⁰So wiriyeayonɛ, buŋoineji foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ garu oo sanan-garu dimaya. Anuturo jofofo buŋo ore maŋineji roqo wareqo so eyayonɛ, ma-manesiŋineji sanan-gako Anutu miteŋ gaku gokame Anuturo tinabiŋeji saueya.

²¹Anutuji ya fukeinde buŋo miku kiperu oi ba foreiŋgo sanan-gaega, oi mane sanan-ga foreru maŋyoka mo so eku goya. ²²Oŋu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamananesiŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. ²³Mamane-siŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya, buŋo oi Abrahamde akonɛ so quraŋgabi pega.

²⁴Abrahamde akonɛ matayonɛ, noŋunde ore eru oŋuakonɛ oi quraŋgabi pega. Noŋuŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu oŋuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamananesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimiŋ. ²⁵Anutuji noŋunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimiŋ ore eru bogboreme komegone pakreru goga. Oŋu.^c

Anuturo jiŋoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneŋ.

5 Nonuŋ Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeyobeneŋ. Ore eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneŋ. ²Oŋuakonɛ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ maŋgo enoreko

yaunmoriri biŋe qoqo ekiminde fuŋne bofukeru damanɛ yoo yaunmoriri maŋgo gogobeneŋ. Anuturo kuririquranɛ maŋgo ropenimiŋgo oori eru jerieegobeneŋ.

³Ore akonɛ so jerieegobeneŋyoyonɛ, koŋkonɛ maneru ore eru oŋuakonɛ jerieegobeneŋ. Koŋkonɛ mane kariaru oŋuine oo yamenɛyamenɛ bofukekimiŋ. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeneŋ.

⁴Yamenɛ keku eesoigo sanan-garu dimakimiŋ. Eesoigo sanan-garu dimabeneŋ oorinoŋunji sanan-gaeiŋ.

⁵Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ. Ore eru oori eru seŋgiŋbanɛgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru odigaru mimiganɛŋ so bofukekimiŋ.

⁶Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone wiri-ine tobirinoŋuŋ tomiri gobenɛ, Kristoji damanɛ poretiŋ oo akonɛ komeru ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋnoŋuŋke noŋunde due baya. ⁷Moji Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu poretiŋ fukega, ogoine oŋuinere moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbiganayonɛ, moji manjijojoko kokoine ŋiŋigo eyareega, ogoine moji iŋore eru soine sakiine kisiŋgaru komeiŋgo manena.

⁸ŋiŋigoji oŋuine egobeneŋyoyonɛ, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, iŋoji oi iŋi noduya: Iŋoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo gobenɛ, damanɛ oo akonɛ noŋunde ore eru komeya.

⁹Komeko damanɛ yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobeneŋ. Jibu oi wawakiine oŋuine fukeme foriineji jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke moreŋgo fukeiŋ. Oi fukeko Anuturo jiŋoo posiine fukegobeneŋ ore Yesuji yombenɛ oone bomuku nobeko seŋgiŋbanɛgiŋ bofukekimiŋ.

^a4:18 Jen 15.5 ^b4:19 Jen 17.17 ^c4:25 Ais 53.4-5

¹⁰Nonuñ rone Anuture rosipu gobeñ, damañ oo inoyoñunde Made soreme komeru inoji furinoñuñ fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebeñ. Fukebeñ, oiji murañine fukegayoñ, foriñeji jiki inñ fukein: Furinoñuñ ruame Anuture ogopuine gobeneñ Yesuji sanangaru goga ore afa-garu bomuku nobeko señginbañgin bo-fukekimin. ¹¹Ofoñnoñuñ Yesuji Anuture munañqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinoñuñ bame inoke oogo fukebeñ, oñuakoñ matayoñ, fofori Anutuke man-joko naduñgadun eku dimaku kokorian eru jerieegobeneñ. Onu.

**Adam inore eru komebeñyoñ,
Kristore eru gborekimin.**

¹²Ñi moakonji agiburañ morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so ñinigo sosowoji agiburañ eru gobeneñ komeji ore so ñinigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobeneñ.^d ¹³Rone Kadi buño so fukeme damañ oo oñuakoñ agiburañ totogo fukeru eforeyayoñ, Kadi buño so peko agiburande buño oi so miku osoeru kosa gobuñ.

¹⁴Adamde damangone fuñgaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damango Kadi buño fukeya. Ñinigo damañ botuineo oo agiburañ ebunyoñ, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akoñ so kigaru gobunyoñ, komeji jibu oi oñuakoñ siñañ yabeko gobuñ.

Adam, ñi fuñfuñgaine inoji ñi mo wareinde soso fukeya.

¹⁵Sosoin fukeyayoñ, fuñneyakuñ oi sogokoñ so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buño kigaru wakiko agiburañ fukeru saueru ñinigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuñ. Oi komere fuñne fukegayoñ, señginbañgin fukekiminde fuñne oi mo. Oi inñ: Ñi moakon Yesu Kristo inoji mango enoreru yaunmoririine bararinga

noreko Anuture yaunji totogo fukeru ñinigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya.

¹⁶Jikigaru inñ mibemin: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokoñ so fukegobire. Ñi moakonji agiburañ eko Anutuji buñoine mitarime agiburañ ñinigo sosowo noñuñ misi korure biñe fukebeñ. Oi moreñ ñire fuñne fukegayoñ, Sombuñ ñire fuñne oi mo. Oi inñ: Damañ kokoine Anuture Kadi buño kigabeneñ yaunine noduru mitari noreko posine eegobeneñ.

¹⁷Oi moke mibemin: Ñi moakonji Kadi buño kigaru kome kesueko ñinigo sosowo komeru gogobeneñ. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru siñañ nobeko kosa goben. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayoñ, Anutu usunde fuñne oi inñ: Ñinigo noñuñ posiine fukekiminde yaun oi boakon yobu biñe qoqo eku yaunmoririinere mango gogobeneñ, noñuñ señginbañgin bofukekimin. Ñi moakon Yesu Kristo inoji kitingaku dobe nobeko ñonemeqoti oñuine sanangaru go ropekimin.

¹⁸Moke jikigaru mibemin: Ñi moakonji Anuture Kadi buño kigaru wakiko Anutuji buñoine mitarime ñinigo sosowo noñuñ misi korure biñe fukebeñ. Oñuakoñ ñi moji posiine fukekimin ore kesueko mañnoñuñ kerisiebeneñ Anutuji soine ñinigo sosowo noñunde buñoñoñuñ mitarime posikeru sanangaru go ropekimin.

¹⁹Oñuakoñ moke mibemin: Ñi moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburañ qoru eteko saueine ñinigo boakon noñuñ kerisieru agiburañ ñinigo fukebeñ. Oñuakoñ ñi moji Anuture mi reñgaru agiburañoñunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji ñinigo boakon noñunde buñoñoñuñ mitarime posikekimin.

²⁰Rone omaine kosa go wapebunyoñ, Mosesre damango Anutuji Kadi buño

^d5:12 Jen 3.6

niŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyaŋ, oi manebi agiburanyaŋunji saueru to-togo fukeya. Onu fukeme Anutuji yaun-moririine onuakon basaueme agibu-raŋ odureru fukeya. ²¹ Agiburande usuŋ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburaŋ ebenen oiji siŋaŋ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebeŋ. Anuture yaunmoriri oiji onuakon usuŋineke fukeya. Yesu Kristo Ofonononunji posikekimiŋ ore kesueko Anutuji buŋononun mitarime poretiŋ-garu gogo sananine bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Onu.

Agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimiŋ.

6 Anutuji yaunmoririine noreko saueiŋ ore agiburaŋ jikigaru eru gokimiŋ me mata? Ore eru uruŋu mikabeneŋ sagaiŋ? ² Agiburaŋ oi use! Niŋo agiburande nigingone ɲeririkeru maŋnonuŋ rangbaineji qongbuŋ onuine fukeme agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore useru gogobeneŋ ine, uruŋure agiburanji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko gonobeŋ?

³ Buŋo yo manegobi me mata: Nonuŋ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimiŋ ore eru miti meso rau norebuŋ. Oo maŋnonuŋ rangbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimiŋ ore miti meso oi rau nobebuŋ.

⁴ Mamaji kuririquanine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, nonunde manji onuakon gboreko gariine fukeru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. Mamanonunji nonuŋ Kristore kamasi onuine gboreru pakereru eebobo gariine eba eku gokimingo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoo-re eru rau norebuŋ: Maŋnonuŋ rangbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiŋ ore maŋnonuŋ rangbanine oi onuine yangabuŋ.^e

⁵ Maŋnonuŋ rangbaineji Kristoke sogokon komeko oo iŋoke qakatoru gogobeneŋ ine, Mamanonunji nonuŋ onuakon Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, iŋore kamasi sogokon gboreru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. ⁶ Maŋ sakire aninoŋuŋ sananine sembeneji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore sase eega, Anutuji anj oi ketotieme rakaŋgo maneege. Anutuji agiburanji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋanine qaku gokimingo so manega. Ore eru maŋnonuŋ rangbanine oi Kristoke mariponŋo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.

⁷ Monde manine rangbaineji komeko inoji agiburande nigingone ɲeririkeru goga. ⁸ Maŋnonuŋ rangbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, onuakon iŋoke gboreru goku sananagakimingo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

⁹ Onu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne inji peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereru goku sananŋaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeiŋ.

¹⁰ Kome komeya, onuine oo damaŋ moakon oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sananine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiŋ. ¹¹ Gongbuŋ yonoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. ɲonjo onuakon ɲonjo-ɲanunde manebi qongbuŋ onuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sananŋaru goinebi.

¹² Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore anj sananine sembeneji siŋaŋ ɲabeko oi renŋaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi.

¹³ Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru onu ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeyiŋ. Onuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ɲonjo-ɲaŋe Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo

oi Anutüre meo ruabi biñeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeiñ. ¹⁴Ŋoŋo Kadi buño rurumaŋgo matayoñ, yaunmoriri mañineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu siñañ ñabeko egu goinebi. Oñu.

Posiine gogore Raure kiñañ qaku goinebi.

¹⁵Ore eru uruñu minoben? Noñuñ Kadi buño rurumaŋgo matayoñ, yaunmoriri mañineo goku agiburañ ebenenñ sagaga me mata? Oi use! ¹⁶Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Ŋoŋo-ñañe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reŋgaru kiñañine qaegobi, ore eru buño yo mane mukuinebi: Ŋoŋo mo miine reŋgaegobi, iñore kiñañqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburañ Rauinere kiñañqoqopu fukegobi ine, iñoji oga ñabeme kome sanañine komenimiñ. Anutüre mi reŋgaru kiñañine qaegobi ine, iñoji buñoñañuñ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiñ.

¹⁷Ŋoŋo rone agiburañ Rauinere kiñañqoqopu fukeru gobuñ. Oñu gokabi Biñe buñoji botiñ ñabeeiŋgo qaji ñarebi manebuñ. Oi maneru ore so mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru damañ yoo Biñe buño poretiñ reŋgaru Anutüre kadi boyobeegobi. Oñu maneru ñoñore eru “Anutu danqe!” miku gogobeney. ¹⁸Oi boyoberu agiburande nigiñgone ñerikeru Anutüre kiñañ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

¹⁹Mañsakiñañuñ wiriine fukega ore eru buño ore fuñine oi moreñ ñiñigo noñunde buño mimire so nonji iñi mibe-miñ: Ŋoŋo rone saki tifeñañuñ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiñañ qa gobuñ. Oñuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuñineke fukeru mañ-ñañuñ kejiŋako gobuñ. Oñuine gobuñyoñ, damañ yoo saki fu tifeñañuñ sosowo oi useru Anutüre meo ruainebi.

Oñu ruaru kiñañ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeñine fukeeinebi.

²⁰Ŋoŋo agiburañ Rauinere kiñañqoqopu gobuñ, damañ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuñyoñ, ñoŋo-ñañunde añigo kosa gobuñ. ²¹Damañ yoo eebobo ore mimiñañuñ manegobiyoy, damañ oo oñu eru goku foriine uruñu bofukebuñ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanañine.

²²Damañ yoo Anutuji agiburande nigiñgone pirue yabeme ñerikeru Anutüre kiñañqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeñine fukeegobi. Oñu fukeru gogo sanañine goku tatariineo seŋgiñbañgiñ bofukeru go ropenimiñ. ²³Agiburañ ebenenñ Rauineji furi noreko kome sanañine bofukekimiyoy, Anutüre yaun oi seŋgiñbañgiñ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoñnoñuñke qakatoru dimakimiñ ine, sanañgaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiñ. Oñu.

Ŋoe ñonuñ gogore soso buño

7 O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoŋo Kadi buño manegobi ore so iñi ñajibe-miñ: Kadi buñoji ñiñigo kipe nobega. Moreñgo go ropekimiñ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiñ, ñoŋo oi manegobi me mata? ²Ore sosoine mo oi iñi: Kadi buñoji ñigo ñoeineke kipeme ñiji goiñ ore so ñoe ñonuñ gonimiyoy, ñoeineji komeiñ ine, ñonuñineji ñoe ñonuñ gogore Kadi buñoone ñeririkeiñ.

³Ore eru ñoeineji sakike gome ñi more Oñ miko roin ine, iñore tina jikiboti ñigo miegobeney. Oñu miegobeneyoy, ñoeineji komeiñ ine, Kadi buño oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiñ. Oñuine goku ñi mo roin, iñoji jikiboti ñigo so fukeiñ.

⁴Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoñore fuñneji oi oñuakon pega. Ŋoŋo oñuakon ñi more biñe fukenimiñ ore Kristoke qakatobuñ. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoñunji foriine Anutüre bofukeme

fukeiŋ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaineji iŋoke komeko qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeru Kadi buŋore biŋe so gogobi. ⁵Rone maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ nobeko kosa gobeŋ. Damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji fukeru siŋaŋ nobebuŋ. Ore eru maŋ sakinoŋunji pakereme gogonoŋunji kome sanaŋinere fori bofukeru kosa gobeŋ.

⁶Oŋuine gobeŋyoŋ, rone buŋo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buŋore qoru moakoŋ moakoŋ boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gioine baku gobeŋ. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji iŋoke komeko damaŋ yoo kadi buŋore biŋe fukebeŋ oone ɲeririkeru moke kiŋaŋine so qaegobeneŋ. Damaŋ yoo fuŋnenonoŋunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afaŋaru Anuture gio baegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Agiburaŋ egu ekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku jogbasasanaŋ eegobeneŋ.

⁷Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kadi buŋo iŋoyoŋe agiburaŋineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande fuŋne nadume maneboŋ. Kadi buŋo mo iŋi pega, “More yare so sase eiŋoŋ.” Oŋu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuŋine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so mane mukunobo, oŋuine agiburaŋ so mane mukunobo.^f

⁸Kadi buŋo so pena, agiburaŋji buŋo omaine eru komiine fukena. Oŋuine fukenaŋyoŋ, mimiti buŋo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuŋne fukeko agiburaŋ ebe fukeya. Mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko maŋne pakereme aŋine sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi poretiŋ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. ⁹Rone Kadi buŋo so maneru mutu

goboŋyoŋ, mimiti buŋo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande aŋiji gboreko maŋne pakereko oi eboŋ. Agiburaŋ ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ.

¹⁰Anutuŋi mimiti buŋo oi boyoberu goku sanangabemiŋgo mane nuyayoŋ, buŋo oi boyobebemiŋgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ. Komeine fukeboŋ, oiji totogo fukeko bofukeboŋ. ¹¹Mimiti buŋo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuŋne fukeme mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko agiburaŋji eadu nareko oi eboŋ. Agiburaŋ eru buŋoneke fukeboŋ. Oŋuine oiji Anuture mimiti buŋo oiji agiburaŋ maŋgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ.^g

¹²Oŋuine fukeboŋyoŋ, jibu Kadi buŋo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataeŋine fukega. Ore mimiti buŋoineji oi poretiŋ eru fiine fukega. ¹³Oŋuine fukeko mimiti buŋo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ me mata? Oi use! Buŋo fiineji matayoŋ, Kadi buŋoji nakene agiburande fuŋne barariŋga nareko mane mukuboŋ. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiŋ ore eru mimiti buŋo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maŋneji pakereko kigaru agiburaŋ eboŋ. Nike agiburaŋne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

¹⁴Moro Tiriineji Kadi buŋo noreko poretiŋ fukega, oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, nonji agiburaŋ ɲi fukeru aŋine sanaŋine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburaŋji siŋaŋ nuko reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaku agiburaŋ eego.

¹⁵Ore eru ya fiine eiŋgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyonŋ, ya sembene ebemiŋgo useru misombeŋ eego, nonji oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuŋine soine so

^f7:7 Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 ^g7:11 Jen 3.13

mane mukuego.^h 16 Ore eru ya sembene einḡo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buḡoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buḡore noḡ maḡmoakonḡ ego.

17 Oḡu fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigarū eegoyonḡ, agiburaḡ maḡneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. 18 Eebobo fiine ebeminde aḡi fofori maneegoyonḡ, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maḡneo ya fiine mo so pegayonḡ, maḡsakineji agiburaḡ ebemiḡo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. 19 Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde aḡi maneego, oi so baegoyonḡ, ya sembene so ebemiḡo maneego, oi eego. 20 Oḡu fukeko ya ebemiḡo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigarū baegoyonḡ, agiburaḡ maḡneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

21 Ore eru nakene fuḡne iḡi peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde aḡi manebe sembenere aḡiji maḡne kipeme quḡgaego. 22 Ore fuḡne oi iḡi: Maḡneji Anutūre Kadi buḡore maḡmoakonḡ eru reḡgabemiḡo maneego.

23 Oḡu maneegoyonḡ, saki funeo nakene fuḡne iḡi peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonḡoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiḡo maneego. Agiburaḡ ebeminde aḡiji maḡ aḡine fiine oi bawaki ruaḡḡo maneko jogbasasanaḡ eegobire. Agiburaḡ ebeminde aḡine sanaḡineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigiḡ witio gogo. 24 O nonji sembea foreru wuwunḡneke fukego. Maḡsakinere aḡi sembeneji oga nuko kome sanaḡine egu komebemiḡo ore moji duene baku munaḡ qa narena?

25 O Yesu Kristo Ofonḡe, iḡoji maḡḡo enareko “Anutu danḡe!” migo. Fuḡneji oḡuine fukeme nake maḡneji akonḡ Anutūre Kadi buḡore rurumaḡḡo raru kiḡaḡine qaegoyonḡ, saki fune agiburaḡineke oḡuineji agiburaḡ ebeminde

aḡine sanaḡineji kipe nuko ore nigiḡ witio gogo. Oḡu.

Moro Tiriineji oodesiḡnonḡuḡ fukeko sanaḡaru gogobenḡ.

8 Ore eru ḡiḡiḡo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobenḡ, Anutuji nonḡunde buḡo mitarime damaḡ yoo misi korure biḡe so fukeru gogobenḡ. 2 Ore fuḡne iḡi: Go agiburande aḡi reḡgaru gomeḡ ore eru kome sanaḡinere biḡe fukeru gomeḡ. Oḡuine gomeḡyonḡ, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanaḡinere Moroḡi kome sanaḡinere nigiḡgone pirue gareko gogo.

3 Iḡiḡiḡo maḡ sakinonḡḡo aḡinonḡḡ sanaḡine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobeobenḡ Kadi buḡore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanaḡine noreiḡḡo embimbḡḡo qungabenḡ. Qungabenḡ maḡ sakinonḡunji agiburaḡ eru gobḡ, Anutuji agiburaḡ ore buḡoine mitariku tifeine iḡi bokirieya: Iḡoji iḡoyonḡunde Made soreme moreḡḡo wakiru agiburaḡ ḡire saki oḡuine fukeya. Jikigarū agiburande boji kamasī oḡuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sanaḡinere fuḡne oḡu bataniḡaya.

4 Anutuji fuḡne oi yoore eru bataniḡaya: Kadi buḡoji nonḡḡ posiine eru poretiḡ gokimiḡ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buḡo ore foriineji nonḡunde fuke foreiḡḡo maneya. Ore eru maḡsakinonḡunde aḡi sanaḡine sembeneji so siḡaḡ nobeiḡḡo useru Moro Tiriinere maḡ aḡi reḡgakimiḡ ore dimaegobenḡ. 5 Iḡiḡiḡo maḡsakiyaḡunde aḡi sanaḡine sembene boyobeegobi, yonḡore maḡyaḡunji agiburaḡ einḡo ore pega. Iḡiḡiḡo Moro Tiriinere aḡi boyoberu eegobenḡ, nonḡunde maḡi Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiḡ ore pega. 6 Maḡsakinonḡunde aḡi sanaḡine sembeneji furu nobeko kome

sanaŋine oobe rakimiŋ ore pegayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo womo eme sanaŋgaru gokiminde aŋi maneega.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buŋo noreko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋi sanaŋineji buŋo ore rumango so raega. Oi raŋgo embimbŋgaga. Oi embimbŋgako kosa goku maŋnoŋunji Anutu igogaru rosi etee-gobeneŋ. ⁸ Ɔiŋigo maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋineji siŋaŋ yabebi kosa gogobi, yoŋoji Anutture jiŋoo saganimiŋ ore qunganimiŋ.

⁹ Yoŋoji qunganimiŋyoŋ, Anutture Moro Tiriineji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gogobi. Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene yoŋoji ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo so rakame omaine goga, iŋoji Kristore biŋe so fukega.

¹⁰ So fukegayoŋ, Kristoji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, saki fuyaŋunji agiburande eru komenimiŋyoŋ, iiruŋaŋunji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ. ¹¹ Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋore Moroji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga ine, yokoŋi ŋoŋo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiŋaŋuŋ komekiine oi oŋuakoŋ bogboreni.¹

¹² O maŋkakerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niŋoji Anutture tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayoŋ, Moro Tiriinere mi reŋgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noŋunde aŋigo kosa egu gokimiŋ.

¹³ Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ŋoŋo kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukenimiŋyoŋ, Anutu oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maŋsakiŋaŋunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiŋ ine, oŋuine oo gboreru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Anutture Moroji ŋiŋigo qotingaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo Anutture odumadepu fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo gemo oŋuine oi mo matayoŋ, Moro Tiriine oi biŋe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo moke jikigaru kokoŋi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoji qowirie ŋabeme Anutture odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anutture “Aba* Mama!” oŋgaegobeneŋ.^j ¹⁶ Anutture odumadepu fukegobeneŋ, buŋo oi Moro Tiriineji iŋoyoŋe noŋunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiŋgaku miegobire.

¹⁷ Anutture odumadepu fukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde ŋiŋigopuine noŋunde ore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bomogako pega, oi oŋuakoŋ raugakimiŋ. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oŋuakoŋ Kristore qaŋaŋgo dimaku raugakimiŋ. Kristoke moko joiserereŋ maneegobeneŋ ine, oŋuakoŋ Kristore kuririquaŋineo roperu iŋoke moko tamaeru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.^k

Gogo kuririquaŋinekeo roperu gokimiŋ.

¹⁸ Damaŋ yoo joiserereŋ maneru gogobeneŋ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquaŋgo roperu tamaeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiŋ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu manesugo. ¹⁹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anutture odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquaŋ fuke yareiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobi.

²⁰ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayoŋ, yoŋoji goku komeru

*8:15 Aba oi Arameik buŋoo mama.

ⁱ8:11 1 Kor 3.16 ^j8:15 Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6 ^k8:17 Gal 4.5-7

mataenimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋire so matayoŋ, Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋunde aŋire so oŋu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiŋyoŋ, jibu oori yareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ iŋi fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.¹
²¹ Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuŋi oi oŋuakoŋ wuwunuŋ gogore niŋiŋgone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiŋyoŋ, Anuture odumade oŋuine ŋeririkeru kuririquaŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru pe ropenimiŋ.

²² Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, oŋuine maneru pe waperu daman yoo oŋuakoŋ eegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. ²³ Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayoŋ, Anuture bobosu fukebeneŋ Moroine Tiriine yaun noreko gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋunji nakafe poreru goegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi oga nobeko odumadeŋ fuŋine mo fukekimiŋgo odigaruru goku nakafe eegobeneŋ. Oga noberu duenoŋuŋ bako sakinoŋuŋ fuŋine mo raugaru Sombuŋgo roperu fiaŋgo ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobeneŋ.^m

²⁴ Oŋuine qowiriekimiŋ ore oori eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Ya fukeiŋ ore oori eegobeneŋ, ore foriine fukeko ŋonebeneŋ oori-noŋuŋ oŋuine oiji tariiŋ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ŋoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaruru eru odigaega. Oi mata. ²⁵ Yare foriji so fukeko ŋoneegobeneŋ, ore oori egobeneŋ ine, oi yameŋ keku fukeiŋgo odigabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so wakiega.

²⁶ Oŋuakoŋ wiriebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruŋu oŋga wosikabeŋ sagana, oi so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji iŋoyoŋe oŋgawowosi

gionoŋuŋgo bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaruru buŋo miine to-togo mimire so matayoŋ, nakafe paiineo saŋugo miega. ²⁷ Saŋugo miku Anuture aŋire so ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru osoeega, iŋoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneega.

²⁸ Anutuŋi oŋgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gako ore qoqodure foriineji iŋoyoŋunde ogopuji fianimiŋgo fukeega. Oi manegobeneŋ. Foriine oiji ŋiŋigo munaŋqoqo buruinere so oŋga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi oŋu me oŋu bapi yabeega. ²⁹ Anuture burure fuŋne oi iŋi: Iŋoyoŋunde Madeineji maŋkekerisie ogo boakoŋ noŋunde botugo mine ba noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru ronekoŋ buru rua noreko kamasinoŋunji Madeinere so fukekimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo ronekoŋ mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakoŋ fukekimiŋ ore miku roosoe nobeya. ³⁰ Ronekoŋ miku roosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ oŋga noreya. Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitarime posikebeŋ. Posikebeŋ, noŋunde oŋuakoŋ kadi bataniŋgako iŋoyoŋunde kuririquaŋineo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture manjokore mimitenŋ kiki.

³¹ Buŋo oi maneru ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuŋi sa kipe noberu mobenoŋuŋgo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? ³² Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋunde Made oŋuakoŋ so sabareyaŋoŋ, oi mitarime gogoiine sosowo noŋunde eru kisiŋgaya. Oi kisiŋgako Anutuŋi iŋoke yaun wakimiine goine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ afagaru noreiŋ.

³³ Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikee-

gobeneŋ, ore eru moji buŋo koroineo rua nobena? ³⁴Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombuŋo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋeku jiki-garu noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru misi korugo rakakimiŋ ore mitari noreiŋgo embimbĩgaĩ.

³⁵Kristore manjoko maŋineo gobeneŋ moji oone boroĩga nobeko wakinober? Suroŋqoqo enorekabi koŋkoŋ manenoberyoy, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimiŋ. Kekesuesue enorenobuŋyoy, oone soine so wakikimiŋ. Roro bofukenober me kamban sokinoŋunji mataeme gonober, soine so wakikimiŋ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonober me jigo qabi rosi fukenayoy, soine so wakikimiŋ. ³⁶Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi qurangaĩ pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akoŋ fuŋ-garu nobebi komekimiŋgo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, oŋuine akoŋ niŋore mane-suegobi.”ⁿ

³⁷Buŋo ore so enorenobuŋyoy, Kristoji manjokoine barariŋga nobeko maneber, iŋoji kitĩ nobeko yobiŋ sosowo oo gbĩ eru kokorian eru gokimiŋ. ³⁸Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroĩ nobeiŋgo embimbĩgaĩ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroĩ nobeiŋgo embimbĩgaĩ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ me gemokaku yoŋoji damaŋ yoo me jiki niŋo boroĩ nobenimiŋgo embimbĩganimiŋ. Apa ŋaso ŋonemeqoti usunyanŋunke yoŋoji oi embimbĩganimiŋ.

³⁹Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yoŋoji boroĩ nobenimiŋgo embimbĩganimiŋ. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ

Anuture manjoko oone boroĩ nobenimiŋgo embimbĩganimiŋ. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ iŋoreo fukeko barariŋga noreme oi manegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji aŋiinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.

9 Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buŋo ikoine matayoy, buŋo foriine yobu mo mibemiŋ. Moro Tiriinere buŋore kaje ruabe buŋone kitiŋgaku misanangaru maŋneo sanu enareko iŋi maneru migo: ²Nonji Juda ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore beusembe bubuji nuko maŋneo joiserereŋ yasogo tatariine tomiri iŋi ore maneego:

³Yoŋoji noke moreŋ sakiji Israel kufufuŋ moakoŋ fukego-beneŋyoy, manyanunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji manyanuŋ kerisienimiŋgo jogbasanan eego. Anutuji yoŋore buŋoyanuŋ osoeko nake yoŋore tifeyanuŋ fukebe goine bokirieru nonde paio iŋi ropeiŋgo manego: Iŋoji noŋ Kristo iŋoreone boroĩ nuko misi korure biŋe fukeiŋgo manego.

⁴Yoŋoji Israel kubu maŋineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biŋeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabiŋe osigaru kuririyanuŋke fukegobi. Anutuji yoŋoke sengiŋbaŋiŋ fukeniminde jofofo rangbaŋine eru gariine eru Kadi buŋo yareya. Ore eru boji soriŋgo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buŋo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.^o ⁵Yoŋoji miminenoyuŋ Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋore ŋaso madeputyanuŋ gogobi. Kristoji yoŋoreone moreŋ saki fu roru ŋi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunoyuŋ fukeru ya sosowo siŋan gako tinaine damaŋ

tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

⁶ Onŋuine gogobiyoŋ, Israel kufufuŋgone fukeru saueru gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo jibu Israel ŋiŋigo foriine so fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anutire buŋoji tiriko usuŋineji wawakiine fukeega me? Onu minobeŋ, oi buŋo foriine mata. ⁷ Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋoreone fukegobeneŋ ore eru sosowo noŋuŋ Anutire odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Onu matayoŋ, Anutuji Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Aisakre ŋaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimiŋ.”^p

⁸ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigidapu moreŋ ŋiŋigo mosiji odumade fukegobeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutire odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Onu matayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo kipeme pega ore so fukebeŋ, Anutuji niŋo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobeneŋ. ⁹ Jojofo buŋo oiji Abrahamdeo iŋi wareko maneya, “Gosa moakoŋ tariko oo moke wareru ŋone gube Saraji madeineke fukeiŋ.”^q

¹⁰ Buŋo onu maneko iŋoreo oi fukeyayoŋ, oo so tariya. Iŋore ŋadio Rebekare onuakoŋ Anutire buŋore so fukeya. Apanoŋuŋ Aisak iŋoji ŋonuŋine iŋo kua oteko madeyokayakuŋ gbogbodo fukebu. ¹¹ Gbogbodo yokoji beu maŋineo ŋeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji daman oo made yokoreone mo iŋoyoŋunde rosoeya. Iŋoyoŋunde mamane buruji sananŋaru foriineke fuke foreiŋ ore eru gboine rosoeya.

¹² Iŋoyoŋunde maŋ aniji foriineke fukeiŋ ore eru Rebeka iŋi ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru mea rurumaŋgo goiŋ.” Anutuji onu ojiru eeboboyakuŋ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde

anjiine akoŋ boyoberu gboine onga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.^r ¹³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Jeikob maŋneji manjoko eteru gobonyoŋ, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobon.”^s

¹⁴ Buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuji poretiŋ so fukega me? Onŋuine mata yobu! ¹⁵ Anutuji Mosesre buŋo iŋi ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anjine boyoberu mo wamo ŋoneru emboŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ etebemiŋgo manego, oi ŋonemaiŋ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiŋgo migo, iŋore oi beusembe maneego.”^t ¹⁶ Buŋo ore eru moreŋ ŋiji Anutu so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, yare anjiine maneru eingo esoigaru bibienayoŋ, oi jibu Anutu so odureiŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe yaunmoririre so ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako iŋore meo pega.

¹⁷ Anutuji farao kiŋ buŋo ojiko Biŋe Qurango iŋi pega, “Nake biŋerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo sagainggo manego. Onu maneru usuŋne bararingga yarebe totogo fukeinggo bapakare gube goji fukemeŋ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiŋ egareboŋ.”^u ¹⁸ Buŋo ore so Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde anji boyoberu mo ŋoneru emboŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ eteingo manega, oi ŋonemaiŋ oteeiŋ eru more maŋ kebojigabeminde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeeiŋ. Onu.

Anutire yomben eru ŋonemaiŋ

¹⁹ ŋoŋoreone moji nonde iŋi mina, “Onu fukeme sosowo noŋuŋ Anutire maŋ anji kiso etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgae-gobeneŋ. Onu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?” ²⁰ Moji onu minayoŋ, moreŋ ŋi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji iŋoyoŋunde bobofuke Rau iŋi soine so miteiŋ, “Go wamore kamasi yo onŋuine

^p9:7 Jen 21.12 ^q9:9 Jen 18.10 ^r9:12 Jen 25.23 ^s9:13 Mal 1.2-3

^t9:15 Eks 33.19 ^u9:17 Eks 9.16

bofuke naremeŋ?^v ²¹ Dero bobo nji injoyonunde usun paio anjinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakon oone gbakeŋ furuine furuine baega. Goine damaŋ so roru gio oteegobeneŋ eru goine kuririyauŋke oi jeri damaŋineo akon gio oteegobeneŋ.

²² Anutu bobofuke Raunoŋunji onguine akon enoreega. Iŋoji yombeŋine njiŋigo noduko usunine ŋoneru manekimiŋ ore maneega. Onu maneru maŋine rigangame rosiŋineji njiŋigo goine yonore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeingoru goya. Oi jibu goine pipa akon so bokirie yareyayon, yonore eru joiserereŋ kokoine mane kariuru maŋyanun kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

²³ Onguine akon yaumoriŋine barar- iŋga yareko boakon yobu fukeingoru maneega. Onu maneru njiŋigo kuririŋine raugakimiŋ ore roosoe nobeya, noŋun ŋone noberu embon nobeme kuriri- ineke tamaegobeneŋ. ²⁴ Noŋun onquakon onguine fukekimiŋ ore onga noreya. Juda njiŋigo akon matayon, kotu kantriŋine kantriŋine oi onquakon onguine fukenimiŋ ore onga nareya. ²⁵ Anutuji ore buŋoine miko kajeqoun ŋi Hosea inore qurango iŋi pega,

“Ŋiŋigo nakene kufufunpu so fukeru gobun, nonji oi onga yarebe nakene kufufun fukenimiŋ. Goineji nakene wombun ogopu so gobun, yonore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ onu miku gobemiŋ.”^w

²⁶ Nonji moreŋ more njiŋigo yonore iŋi miku gobon,

‘Ŋonjo nake kufufunpune so gogobi.’ Onu miku gobonyon, oi morenyauŋungo oone onga yareru tinayanun iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋonjo

Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotiŋ onguine fukeiŋ.”^x

²⁷ Aisaiaji onquakon Israel kufufun njiŋore eru iŋi kuyoku miya, “Israel njiŋigo jarenoŋun koe mageŋ ore so fukena ine, oi jibu njiŋoreone afaineji maŋnoŋun kerisiebeneŋ munan qa noreiŋ. ²⁸ Ofonji moreŋine moreŋine sosowo noŋunde buŋo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreiŋ.”^y

²⁹ Aisaiaji onu miku ronekon buŋo mo miya, ore foriŋineji niŋoreo iŋi fukega, “Ofon usun sosowore Raunoŋunji osigidapunoŋun goine so ŋone yaberu embon eru maŋyanun kerisienobun ine, moreŋnoŋunji Sodom onguine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niŋoji Gomora njiŋigo onguine sibiriganobun. Anutuji onguine enorena.” Onu miya.^z

Israel boakon yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

³⁰ Ore eru urunu minobeŋ? Kantri goineji Anuture jiŋoo posiŋine fukekiminde gio so yameŋ keku babun, yonoji Anuture jiŋoo posikegobi. Maŋyanun kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabi ore eru buŋoyanun mitarime posiŋine fukeru gogobi. ³¹ Onu gogobiŋon, Israel niŋoji posiŋine fukekiminde Kadi buŋo boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jiŋoo so posikebeŋ.

³² Ore funine oi iŋi: Yonoyonore akon esoiku eebobo poretiŋ eku onguine oiji posiŋine fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku Yesu so manesiŋ gabun. Iŋoji ko sanan qanqanine onguine fukega, inoreo ode- tatangaru yabeko qungaru nadi gabun. Ore eru posiŋine so fukebun. ³³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi qurangabi pega,

“Ŋoneniŋ, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu maŋyanungo

^v9:20 Ais 29.16; 45.9 ^w9:25 Hos 2.23

^y9:28 Ais 10.22-23 ^z9:29 Ais 1.9

^x9:26 Hos 1.10

saribe yonjoji oo odetatangaru wakiru yabeko nadi gaenimiŋ. Moji ŋi yoine sanan qanqanine oi manesiŋ gateiŋ, iŋoji daman mogo iŋore dimaku mimiganŋan so bofukeiŋ.” Onu.^a

10 O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunŋpune manyanun kerisienimiŋ ore anine sogo maneego. Anutuji munan qa yareiŋ ore maŋne qojugaru yonore eru Anutu onga wosiego. ²Yonore funeji iŋi pega: Yonjoji Anuture manjo eegobiyoŋ, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yonore buŋo onu kiŋŋaku migo.

³Anutuji buŋonoŋun mitarime posikegobeneŋ, ore funine so mane mukuku yonoyonŋ akon esoigaru posiine fukekiminŋo yameŋ keegobi. Onu eru Anutuji buŋonoŋun mitarime posiekimiŋ ore miega, buŋo ore rurumango so raru qunŋaru mo kosa gogobi. ⁴Kristoji inoyonŋ akon Kadi buŋo boyobe foreya. Niŋo goineji oi embimbanŋaru Kristo manesiŋ garu maŋnonun kerisiegobeneŋ, onu Kristore eru Anuture jinoo posikegobeneŋ. Onu.

Anutuji nonun sosowo munan qa noreinŋo manega.

⁵Mosesji Kadi buŋo boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi iŋi qurangeŋa pega, “Kadi buŋo boyobe foreiŋ, iŋoji ore eru gogo sananine bofukeiŋ.”^b ⁶Buŋo onu pegayon, maŋnonun kerisieru manesiŋ gakabeneŋ Anutuji buŋonoŋun mitarime posikegobeneŋ, Mosesji ore eru buŋo iŋi miko pega, “Maŋgoo iŋi manesuku egu mimiŋ: Iŋi moji Sombun kaeo ropena?” Iŋinigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.^c ⁷Me “Iŋi moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?”

Iŋinigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakereiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.

⁸Onu miku jikigaru iŋi miya, “Biŋe buŋo oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru maŋgoo pega.” Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore pega. Niŋoji buŋo oiji iŋinigo maŋ bapakare yareru iŋi mitaniŋga nareegobeneŋ: ⁹Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buŋo oi maŋ wombunŋoji manesiŋ garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofonŋe fukega,” onu mifukege ine, iŋo munan qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

¹⁰Go maŋ wombunŋoji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ gande Anutuji buŋogo mitarime psikemiŋ eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munan qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

¹¹Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiŋ gaini, iŋoji mimiine so maneŋ.”^d ¹²Anutuji Juda iŋinigo so ŋone ani eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofon moakon iŋoji sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru so moakonŋo osoe nobeega. Iŋinigo oi onga wosiegobeneŋ, nonun sosowo mifiaine boakon yobu noreega.

¹³Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi pega, “Iŋinigo uri yonjoji Ofonde tina onga wosiniŋiŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ.”^e

¹⁴Iŋinigoji Ofon so manesiŋ gaku iŋore tina oi urunu onga wosinobun? Iŋore fune so mikabi manebun, oi urunu manesiŋ ganobun? Moji Biŋe buŋo so mitaniŋgaiŋ ine, yonjoji oi urunu manenobun? ¹⁵Iŋinigo mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekimiŋ ine, iŋoji urunu raru oi mitaniŋgana? Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi qurangabi pega, “Iŋinigo Biŋe buŋo fiine roru wareegobi, yonore kadi fonunyanun manebeneŋ aniine yobu fukega.”^f

^a9:33 Ais 28.16

^b10:5 Lew 18.5

^c10:6 Dut 30.12-14

^d10:11 Ais 28.16

^e10:13 Joel 2.32

^f10:15 Ais 52.7

¹⁶Ōṇu qurangabi pegayon, nonde Israel kufufun foriine yonjoji Bobian Biṇe so rengaru gogobi. Ore buṇoine oi kajeqoun ṇi Aisaiaji iṇi nojime pega, “O Ofon, niṇo Biṇe buṇo misauebeneṇ moji maṇine kerisieru oi manesiṇ ganamen?”^g ¹⁷Buṇo ore so Kristore buṇo misauebeneṇ kajeyanungo rakako manebi mamananiṇyanunji oṇu fukeiṇ.

¹⁸Mamanesiṇ oṇu fukeiṇyon, iṇi weu ṇarego: Biṇe buṇo oiji Juda yonore kajege so rakako manebuṇ me? Mata, oi manebuṇ. Ore buṇo oi iṇi mibi Biṇe Qurango pega,

“Buṇo mibi buṇoyanunji oi ra wareru moreṇ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreṇine moreṇine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuṇ.”^h

¹⁹Buṇo ore so Biṇe buṇo oi manebunyon, moke jikigaru iṇi weu ṇarego: Israel ṇiṇigoji oi mane taniṇgabun me mata? Mosesji ronekon buṇo iṇi miya,

“Ṭiṇigo kufufun maṇkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muṇaṇ qa yarebe ṇonore maṇyanungo ore eru manetiqtotike fukeiṇ. Kotu kubu qaqouma gogobi, yonjoji ṇonjo ṇadurebi mosi oiji Juda ṇonore maṇ bapakarebe maṇ-ṇaṇun rigangame maṇ-ṇaṇunji pakereiṇ.”ⁱ

²⁰Aisaiaji sanangaru dimaku iṇi miko pega,

“Ṭiṇigo nonṇ so baa nuru kosa gobun, yonjoji nonṇ bofuke nubun.

Ṭiṇigo nonde funnere so weuku gobun, nonji funne oi yonore bararinga yarebe ṇoneru manebuṇ.”^j

²¹Yonore oṇu miyayon, Israel niṇore buṇo iṇi nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon fungaru qoqomuku kufufun kajeboji fukeegobi, ṇonjo nondeo waren-

imiṇ ore oṇga ṇaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Oṇu.^k

Israel maṇineo maṇkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

11 Ore eru iṇi weugo: Anutuji iṇoyonunde kufufun ṇadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oṇuakon Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin iṇore maṇgo gogo.¹ ²Anutuji ronekon iṇoyonunde kufufun roosoe nobeya, niṇo so ṇadi nobeko gogobeneṇ. Kajeqoun ṇi Elaijare (Eliare) binaṇ oi Biṇe Qurango qurangabi pega. Iṇoji Anuture jiṇoo Israel ṇiṇigo miyareru oṇga wosiya, ṇonjo buṇo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buṇo oi iṇi, ³“O Ofon, yonjoji gore kajeqoun ṇiṇigopu yabebe komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebuṇ. Nonṇ moakon boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuiṇgo jauogobi.”^m

⁴Oṇu miyayon, Anutuji oi maneru iṇi bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyon, nonji ṇi 7,000 oṇuakon sa kipe yabebe nakene biṇe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”ⁿ ⁵Buṇo ore so daman yoo oṇuakon Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so ṇiṇigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobeneṇ.

⁶Yaunmoririineji oi maṇgo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niṇo eebobo fiine eba eku gonobeṇ, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreṇ ṇiṇigo eebobononunji maṇgo eteko roosoe nobena ine, iṇore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

⁷Ore eru urunu minobeṇ? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekimingo yameṇ keku gobunyon, posikekiminde funne oi so bofukebuṇ. Yonjoji matayon, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niṇoji

^g10:16 Ais 53.1 ^h10:18 Kiki 19.4 ⁱ10:19 Dut 32.21 ^j10:20 Ais 65.1

^k10:21 Ais 65.2 ^l11:1 Fil 3.5 ^m11:3 1 Kiṇ 19.10, 14 ⁿ11:4 1 Kiṇ 19.18

yaunje oi bofukeru posiine fukebej. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyanun kejiame omaine kosa gogobi. ⁸Ore bujaine oi Biye Qurango ini qurangabi pega, “Kubanjinjo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyanungo rakame komine fukebu. Ya noneru fune egu none mukunimin ore jinoyanun bokobeko dabu eya. Bujo kajeyanunji maneru egu mane tanianganimin ore oi kejiaya. Onu mutu go waperu daman yoo onuakon mo kosa gogobi.”⁹ Kiñ Deiwidji ore bujaine ini miko pega,

“O Anutu, yonjoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke none yaberu agiburanjunde ore bitin rua yareigon.

Yonoyanjunde negeo odetatangaru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joiseren maneinebi.^P

¹⁰O Anutu, go jinoyanun bokobende piku noneingo embimbinganimin.

Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyanungo roperu yobingame jijiki daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidji onu ona wosiya.

Kotu kantri yonjoji Anuturo yo foriine fukebu.

¹¹Jikigaru ini weugo: Juda kufufun foriine yonjoji odetatangaru waki yabeko manyanunji kejiame fianiminde embimbinganimin me mata? Oi so embimbinganimin! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anji sogo manenimin ore fukeya. Juda kufufun foriine yonjoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yonjoji tifeyanun fukeru manyanun kerisieru Anuturo biye fukebu. Onu fukebu, oiji manyanun bapakareko ore eru manyanun rigangame manyanun kerisieniminde anji fukein ore eru onu fukeya.

¹²Juda kufufun foriine yonjoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu morenine morenine yonjoji senginbangin fukekiminde fune bofukebu. Oi bofukeru manyanun kerisieru mifia manineo gogobiyon, Juda kufufun foriine yonjoji mutu goku Anuturo jinoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yonjoji onuakon sosowo manyanun kerisienimin. Onu fukeko Anuturo mifiaji saueru boakon yobu totogo fukein.

¹³Nonji bujone yo Juda nonore matayon, kotu kantri kufufun nonore migo. Nonji kotu kantri nonore sosore ni aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiineke fukega,” miku onu manesugo. ¹⁴Gione oi babe foriine fukeko man-nyanun kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufunpuneji ore sunduine manenimingo yamen keku anji sogo maneege. Biye bujo oiji moakon moakon nonore manyanun bapakareko ore eru manyanun rigangame manyanun kerisieniminde anji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yarein. Gione tinabiineke oi ore eru kotu kantri nonore botugo baego.

¹⁵Anutuji Juda kubu nadi nobeko ore foriineji ini fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine nonjoji tifeyanungo fukebi Anutuji furinanun baku oga nabeme ogopuine fukebu. Juda kufufun foriine yonjoji manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananganimin so fukein.

¹⁶Gosa bobosu gariineo ugo Anuturo osoeru ruaru jeri ebenen gbagbataenine fukega ine, gioru ugo munan sosowo oi onuakon gbagbataenine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tierineji onuakon tiriine fukegobi. ¹⁷Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonere oliwe yo fukega.

Anutuji inoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienine goine ketigame wakibun eru gomende oliwe yo tienine roru wareru botuyanungo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine nono gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga nabeme daman yoo yo tienine funine mo yonore botugo goku sanangaegobi. Nono Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

¹⁸Nono Juda ninoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinanun egu ba ropenimin. Sakananun ba ropenobun ine, bunyo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine nono yo tienine akon onuine fukegobi. Nono godunonun so osigaegobiyon, ninore yo goduineji oi osi nabeme dimagobi.

¹⁹Bunyo ini minobun, “Anutuji nonun inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tienine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.” ²⁰Bunyo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ninigo manyanun so kerisieru manesin gabun ore eru keti yabeko wakibunyon, nono mamanesin-nanungo odesingar qin keru dimagobi. Onu dimaku jauba-irinbirin so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, ini egu waki nabein ore sombunanun maneru goinebi: ²¹Anutuji inoyonere yoinere tien foriine so none yabe embon eru Juda kufufun keti yabeya ine, nono oi “Soine none nobe embon ein,” onu egu minimin. Omaine onuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. ²²Ore eru kotu kantri nono Anuturu fune manesuku ini minimin, “Juda ninigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore geoine bokirieru fofori joineke eyareegayon, nonun bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabener bobian nobeega. Inoke so jikigaru dimakimin ine, kantri goine ninjo onuakon keti nobeme wakikimin.”

²³Onu soine miniminyon, Anutuji ninigo kadi riribun, oi onuakon soine sanangaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yarein. Ore eru Juda kufufun yonjoji qoqomukuyanun bokeru manyanun kerisienimin ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yarein. ²⁴Anutuji nono gomende oliwe yo oone keti naberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funine more botugo ruaru jikiga nareya. Kantri goine nono onuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tienine foriine Juda kufufun foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu aniineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimin. Onu.

Anutuji Israel sosowo nonemaij noreingo manega.

²⁵O mankekerisie ogopune, nono-nanunde mangboron paio kosa egu gonimin ore bunyo sumunine mo bararinga narebe mane tanninganimingo manego. Bunyo oi ini: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yonore manyanun ke jigame gogobiyon, daman tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimin. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonoreone boakon yobu yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Anuturu qoruman manineo wapenimin. Onu ebi Anutuji jareyanun noneko sagain, daman oo Juda kufufun ninore qoqomuku damanonunji tariko sosowo manyanun kerisienimin. ²⁶Manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufun sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimin. Ore bungoine oi Binje Qurango ini qurangabi pega,

“Munanqqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu ninore eebobo wuwununeke oi keririkein.”^q

²⁷Anutu nonji agiburanun kerikeru senginbanjin bofukenimin ore jojo buruine oi yonoke ebe moko gokimin.”

Buño oñu pega.[†]

²⁸ Juda kufufuñ foriine yoñoji Bobiañ Biñe ñadi gaku Anuture rosipu fukebuñ ore kantri goine ñoñoji tifeyañuño Anuture ogopu fukegobi. Oñu fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel fungbodupunoñuñ roosoe yabeya ore Juda niñoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneñ. ²⁹ Anutuji ñiñigo mo roosoe yaberu yañu yareega, buño oi moke mañine kerisieme igokogañ ore so mata. ³⁰ Kotu kantri ñoño oñuakon ronekon Anuture mi so rengaru kosa gobuñyon, Juda kufufuñ foriine yoñoji qoqomuku fukebuñ ore eru Anutuji ñoño ñonemañ ñareme qowiriebuñ.

³¹ Juda kufufuñ foriine yoñoji damañ yoo Anuture miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, ñoñoji qowiriebuñ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuñ niño oñuakon damañ yoo ñonemañ noreiño manega. Kotu kantri ñoñoji mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji mañyañuñ bapakareega, ore eru yoñoji oñuakon afa-garu mañyañuñ kerisieru ñonemañine biñe qa yarenimiñ.

³² Ñiñigo sosowo noñuñ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneñ buño qoqomukunoñuñ bofukeru niñiñ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ñonemañ noreiñ ore eru niñiñ kipe nobeya. Oñu.

Anutu miteñ garu owaowa kiki iñi keegobeneñ:

³³ Anutu yañuñmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Mangboronineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Iñoji buñoñoñuñ osoeru mitariega, niñoji oi sosowo mitaniñ forekimiño embimbینگakimiñ. Gogonoñunde kadi burugaega, ore

fuñine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiño so mata.^s

³⁴ “Ofonde mañ kiniñinere buru oi ñiñigo sosowoji mane mukukimiño embimbینگaru go wapebeñ. Moji kajeqoun buño oteiñ ore so mata.”^t

³⁵ “Moreñ ñiñigo yañuñ narengareñ eegobeneñyon, iñoke oñu ekimiño embimbینگaru go wapebeñ.

Ya otebeneñ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki nor-einde tife oteiño embimbینگaegobeneñ.”^u

³⁶ Oi yoore eru embimbینگaegobeneñ: Iñoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuñqoduine fukega. Iñoji ya sosowo mango eteko fukeya. Oi iñoñoñunde kuriri bofukeiñ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noñuñ tinabiñeine miteñ gabeneñ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiñ. Buño oi foriine.^v

Gogonoñuñ uruñu gobeneñ Anuture sagañ?

12 O mañkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oñu ñonemañ noreya ore nonji mañ-ñañuñ iñi bapakarego: Ñoño ñonemañine oi mañ kiniñañunji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteñ garu goinebi. Oñuakon ñoño-ñañunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitin pesiñ ruainebi. Oñu ruanimiñ ine, ñoño gboreru gbagbataeñine fukebi Anutuji pesiñ-ñañuñ oi ñoneme sagako añañine maneeiñ.

² Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuñyon, damañ yoo oñuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oñu matayon, mañ mamananañunji gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oñu goku Anutuji ñoñore aji uruñu manega, oi baaru soine sanangaru osoeru bofukeniñiñ. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiñ ine, kadi

[†]11:27 Jer 31.33-34 ^s11:33 Ais 55.8

^t11:34 Ais 40.13

^u11:35 Job 41.11 ^v11:36 1 Kor 8.6

fiine boyobebi sagako kuririnaŋunke fukeenimiŋ.

³ Jijibu kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋɔɔre iŋi ŋajigo: Ɔŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeiŋyɔŋ, moakon moakon ŋoŋo poretiŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanesiŋ noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Saki funonunji moakon fukegayɔŋ, saki fu tifenonun oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yonɔji gio moakon onuakon so baegobi.^w ⁵ Ore so mankekerisie ŋiŋigo nonun onuakon kokoine gogobeneyɔŋ, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu onuine foriine moakon fukegobeneŋ. Moakon fukegobeneŋyɔŋ, bubu niŋɔji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneŋ sagako dimagobeneŋ.

⁶ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ giore mamane yaun biŋe qoqo ega ine, iŋɔji oi gio ruaeine. Mamanesiŋineji otesingaega ore so gio ruaru Anuturo buŋo miku goine.^x ⁷ More kiŋanqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine daman so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio bainte mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋɔji boseqosembe tomiri daman so goine qaji yareru goine.

⁸ More man kikitin giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋɔji daman so yameŋ keku ŋiŋigo manyanun bapakararu kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbɔgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋɔji tuturiine tomiri daman so kitingaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋanyayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋɔji qin keru dimaku goine siŋan yaberu goine. More manji-

jojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, iŋɔji gio oi jeri paio baku goigoy. Onu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.

⁹ Ɔŋo kiko bokeru poretiŋ manji-jojoko nadunɔgadun eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi. ¹⁰ Mankekerisie ogopunanun oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretiŋ manjoko nadunɔgadun eku goinebi. Aran qoqo nadunɔgadun enimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi, oo ani sogo maneru mimiten eru goinebi.

¹¹ Man-ŋanunji so gbaniru wirieinun, onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoinke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. ¹² Ɔŋo senɔŋbanɔŋ bofukekiminɔgo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru kariu goinebi. Ɔŋo daman so dimaku Anutu onga wosigaru goinebi. ¹³ Anuturo ŋiŋigo gbagbataŋineji yare embimbɔgabi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Ɔŋo ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munan noku jeri eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kekesuesue enareegobi, ŋiŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyɔŋ, ŋoŋo Anutu onga wosigabi mifia narein.^y ¹⁵ Jeriegobi, yonoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yonoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. ¹⁶ Bio manmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Ɔŋo-ŋaunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irinbirin so einebiyɔŋ, ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Ɔŋo-ŋaunde manebi manɔboron ŋiŋigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.^z

¹⁷ Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Ɔŋiŋigo sosowoji mosi goine yonore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameŋ keku baku

^w12:4 1 Kor 12.12 ^x12:6 1 Kor 12.4-11 ^y12:14 Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28

^z12:16 Qoq 3.7

goinebi. ¹⁸Ya more embiŋqombiŋ so egobi, sasanaj pe ɲarega ore so yameŋ keku ɲiŋigo sosowo yonjoke womoo goinebi.

¹⁹Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oi nonde gio. Ofonj nonji oŋu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyoŋ, oi Anutire bokebi maŋine rigaŋgame iŋore tife bokirieru bomuku ɲabeŋ.^a

²⁰Ore eru oi ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Oŋu eku gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.^b ²¹Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbiŋ egareŋyoŋ, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbiŋ eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremiŋ. Oŋu.

Gawman yonjore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru reŋgaru goinebi.

13 Gawman mo oi iŋoyonje akonj so fukeyayoŋ, Anutu, usuŋ Rauine iŋoji oi gawman igodonŋgako ore so Sogunenonjunde usuŋ paio dimaku siŋaŋ noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru ɲoŋo sosowo ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde gawman yonjore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. ²Fuŋine oŋu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siŋaŋ yonjore usuŋ qopiega, iŋo Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yonjore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ bofukeniŋiŋ.

³Siŋaŋbobo yonjoji ɲiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyoŋ, fiine baegobi, oi oŋuine so

eyareegobi. Ore eru siŋaŋ usuŋyaŋuŋke yonjore kokoi maneŋgo manege me mata? Oi so maneŋgo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteŋ gunimiŋ.

⁴Gawman yonjoji oi Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teru bobiaŋ gunimiŋgo manegobi. Oŋu manegobi ore ɲiŋigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme yobiŋ maneniŋiŋ ore dimagobi. Anutire kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigonj. ⁵Yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo egu ropeiŋ ore gawman miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akonj matayoŋ, Anutire jiŋoo oŋuakonj sagaŋgo ore oŋu eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anutire maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebi maŋyaŋuŋji egu sembeaiŋ ore oŋuakonj gawman yonjore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

⁶Gawman yonjoji oi Anutire gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku siŋaŋ ɲabeegobi. Gioyaŋuŋ oi banimiŋ ore ɲoŋoji bapi yaberu takis oŋuakonj ee-gobi. ⁷Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin fuŋne fuŋne wojimu yareniŋiŋ ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis fuŋne fuŋne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretiŋ baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ɲiŋigo yonjore kobi eru araŋ ba yareeinebi. Oŋu.^c

Damaŋ yasogoji bembengako jojoko naduŋgadunj eru goinebi.

⁸Oŋu eku more tife mo ɲonjoke so eko goinebi. Jibu ɲonjore tifeŋaŋuŋ moakonj oi damaŋ so iŋi pega: ɲoŋo manji jojoko naduŋgadunj eku goinebi. Moji goine jo-joko maŋyaŋuŋ eyareega, iŋoji Kadi buŋo boyobe foreega.

^a12:19 Dut 32.35 ^b12:20 Qoq 25.21-22

^c13:7 Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25

⁹Mimiti buɔo qoruine oi iɲi, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigoɲ.” Buɔo ore maɲgo mimiti buɔo yo oɲuine pegobi, “Boe-sau so eigon,” “ɲiɲigo mo so qande komeiɲ,” “Kiaɲ so baigon,” “Yare so sase eigon.” Oi eru mimiti buɔo goine sosowo oi buɔo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.^d

¹⁰ɲiɲigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, iɲore ya sembene mo so eteigoɲ. Ore eru manjoko eru oɲuine oo mimiti buɔo sosowo reɲgaru boyobeege.

¹¹Damaɲ yooe fuɲne mane muku-gobi ore eebobo oɲuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesiɲ garu maɲnoɲuɲ kerisiebeneɲ, damaɲ oo akonɲ fuɲgaru go wapebeneɲ Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombuɲgo ropekimiɲ, ore damaɲineji maɲfuɲgo ware forega. Ore eru ɲoɲo kubaɲ pegobi, oone maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ gboreko pakareniminde damaɲ oi warega. ¹²Ubu joroine gobeneɲ wegi jiɲoine jojiriɲgo wape tamaɲgo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebeneɲ.

¹³Tatamare maɲgo gogobeneɲ ore so eebobo gbagbataeɲine eba eku goinebeneɲ. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, oɲuine noku obu sanaɲine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesonɲ eru kosa ɲigo kiaɲ poreegobi. Pougaru roinɲgaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroɲiɲ maneru ɲaɲadi eegobi. Eebobo oɲuine oi so sagaga. ¹⁴Maɲ sakire aɲi sanaɲine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore aɲi egu reɲganimiɲ ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Oɲu matayoɲ, Ofonɲ Yesu Kristo iɲore eeboboji oi tebe garikiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ fukeko oi mariku oɲuine keru goinebi. Oɲu.

Ogo gbagbaɲine oi so miyareru goinebi.

14 Monde mamanesinji gbagbaɲine fukeko oi siɲaɲ maɲgo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Iɲoke mimane eku migobobo buɔo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.^e ²Goineji mamanesiɲyaɲunde so uqo munjaɲ sosowo soine noegobiyoɲ, goine yoɲore mamanesinji gbagbaɲine fukeko uqo kuɲgaɲine akonɲ noegobi. Maɲyaɲunji egu kejiɲaɲ ore maɲyoka eru joma nemu gbɔɲ yoɲore pesiɲ ruruaine oi misombeɲ eku munjaɲ akonɲ iɲoyonɲe rigaru noegobi. ³Uqo munjaɲ sosowo noegobi, iɲoji ogopuyaɲuɲ munjaɲ akonɲ noegobi, oi mipemiriɲ so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopuyaɲuɲ uqo munjaɲ sosowo noegobi, oi oɲuakonɲ “Sagagobi,” miku ɲonemaɲiɲ eyareega. Ore eru munjaɲ akonɲ noegobi, ɲoɲoji ogopuyaɲuɲ yoɲore buɔo so mitariinebi.

⁴Goji wamo fukeru more kiɲaɲqoqo mitari tenonɲ? Iɲoji oi iɲoyonɲe rauinere jiɲoo buɲore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimaiɲ me yobiɲ pai-ineo ropeko wakiɲ. Ofonji sanaɲgaru qɲ keru dimaiɲ ore kitɲ gateeiɲ. Ore eru soine qɲ keru dimaiɲ.

⁵Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyaɲuɲ sogokonɲ egobiyoɲ, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko fuɲine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. ɲoɲo moakonɲ moakonɲ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde mamaneɲgo qakatoru oo maɲyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. ⁶Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yoɲoji oi Ofonɲ tinabiɲe oteiɲgo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yoɲoji Anutu miteɲ garu Ofonji oɲu tinabiɲeineke

^d13:9 Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18 ^e14:1 Kol 2.16

fukeiŋ ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yonjoji Ofonji tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore maneru oi eegobi eru oŋu goku Anutu miteŋ gaegobi. ⁷Noŋundeone moji iŋoyonjere akonj so goga eru iŋoyonjere akonj so komeiŋ.

⁸Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Gariine gokimiŋ ine, gogonoŋuŋ Ofondeo kisiŋgaru gokimiŋ. Komekimiŋ ine, Ofondeo komekimiŋ. Ore eru gokimiŋ me komekimiŋ ine, Ofonde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. ⁹Kristoji komebuŋ eru jiŋoke gogobeneŋ, sosowo noŋunde Ofonj fukeru goiŋgo ore komeru gboreya. ¹⁰Anutuji sosowo oga noberu iŋoyonjere buŋo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimiŋ. Ore eru goine ŋoŋoji wamo fukeru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ mitari yareegobi? Oŋuakonj ogopune goine ŋoŋoji wamore maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ goine oi mipemiriŋ eyareegobi? Pougaru roroŋ ebi mosiŋaŋuŋ oiji so sagaga.^f ¹¹Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ofonj nonji goku sanangago, ore so buŋo foriine yobu iŋi ŋajigo: Ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maio dikanji keru miŋaŋunji Anutu noŋ miteŋ nunimiŋ.”^g

¹²Buŋo ore so noŋuŋ sosowoji bubu eebobonoŋunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaniŋgabeneŋ osoe nobeiŋ. Oŋu.

Moji odetatangaŋu egu waki qaiŋ ore manesuinebi.

¹³Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buŋoŋaŋuŋ so mitariinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yonjore kadio odetatangaŋu egu waki yabeŋ ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore buŋoine yameŋ keku mikipeinebi.

¹⁴Uqo munjaŋ ya moji iŋoyonjere akonj

wuwunuŋineke so fukegayonj, ŋiŋigoji yare manebi wuwunuŋineke fukega, yonjonyonjunde akonj oi wuwunuŋineke fukega. Nonji Ofonj Yesuke dimaku buŋo oi maneru ore eru maŋyoka mo so manego. ¹⁵Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munjaŋ qa foreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobiyonj, jibu ogopunoŋuŋ goineji sowobotuyaŋuŋ eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yonjore eru komeyayonj, goine ŋoŋoji wamore joma noku oŋuine oiji yonjore maŋ bosembeaegobi? Oŋuineo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boyobebi maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋunji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, oŋuine oo maŋi jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶Mamane fiine pe ŋaregayonj, ore paiineo eeboboŋaŋunji kosa ebi goineji ore eru buŋo urugo miku miyareegobi. Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. ¹⁷Wamo uqo nokimiŋ eru wamo obu nokimiŋ, oiji Anutture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Iŋore qorumaŋ maŋineo gogore fori oi iŋi: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretiŋ boyobebeneŋ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobeneŋ. Oiji mogeine fukega. ¹⁸Uri yonjoji oŋu eru Kristore kiŋaŋ qaegobi, yonjoji Anutture jiŋoo sagabi ŋiŋigoji buŋoyaŋuŋ manebi saga yabeega.

¹⁹Ore eru niŋo womo ee ebeneŋ maŋmoakonji saueiŋgo ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Oŋuine oo maŋnoŋuŋ bobiangaŋu babasanaŋ einebeneŋ. ²⁰Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munjaŋ qa foreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, oi manegobeneŋyonj, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere maŋi ore eru sembeako yombeŋine fukeko agiburaŋke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yonjore so manesuku iŋoyonjere

^f14:10 2 Kor 5.10 ^g14:11 Ais 45.23

akon maneru kosa noga, iñoji onuakon agiburañke fukeiñ. Ore eru Anutuji yonore manyanungo gio baya, goine ñonjoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosomebeinebi.

²¹ Ore eru manjekerisie ogopunañun yonore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Onuine oo moko bobobian enimiñ. Onuakon manñanunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburañke fukeru gbanjena, ñonjoji oi so einebi. Onu moko bobobian enimiñ. ²² Pepesisiri buñore mamananiñine onu me onu pe garega, oi Anuture jinjo maio sabareku goigon. Moji buño more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sanangaru ore eru inoyonere so mimitari ega, iñoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

²³ Oi me oi mamananiñ paiineo so dimaku eegobener, oi sosowo agiburañ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, iñoji agiburañ eiñ. Mamananiñ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji inore buño mitarime qungaru yobiñ bofukeiñ. Onu.

Ñonjo Kristore mamananu boyoberu goinebi.

15 Mamananiñnonunji sanan qanqanine fukega, niñoji nonunde akon kosa jerieru nonunde anigo egu gokimiñ. Goine yonore mamananiñi gbagbanine fukeko fogaturungo kadi odureru poretiñ so boyobeegobi, nonun oi manñijojoko eyareku yobiñyanun osiganimiñ ore bapi yabeinebener. ² Nonun moakon moakon ogopunonunji fianimiñgo so manesuku bapi yabeinebener. Onu eyareku manyanun bobiangabi sasanan bofukeniñ. ³ Kristoji onuakon inoyonere akon inoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Biñe buño yooore so etebi goya, “Ñinigo buño fofoine miku go

migareegobi, yonore buñoji oi nuko joiserereñine maneege.” Buño onu pega.^h

⁴ Anutuji nonunde ore anjiine inñi maneege: Nonun yamen keku sanangaru dimaku Biñe Qurañ osegabener mannonun kitingako onuine oo senginbanñiñ fukekimiñgo odigaru oori eru gokimiñ. Ore eru Biñe buño sosowo ronekon qurangañun, Anutuji ore so qaji noreiñgo manega. Ore eru oi qurangabi pega. ⁵ Anutuji inoyonere manñanun kitingako soine yamen keku sanangaru dimainebi. Inñoji Moroine ñareme dobe ñabeko botunangungo manñi kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamananu boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Onu goku soine manmoakon paiineo miñanun qodureru Anutu, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteñ garu goinebi. Anutuji ñonjo onu eru gonimiñ ore maneege. Onu.

Bobian Biñeji kantri goineo raru wareya.

⁷ Kristoji ñonjo mane sabareku manggo enareega, ore so ñonjo onuakon manggo sisiñan eku goinebi. Anuture tinabiñeji saueiñ ore onu eru goinebi. ⁸ Nonji buño foriine yo mibemiñ: Anutuji buñoine buñoine Juda kufufun niñore fungbodupu yonore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeiñgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biñe buño fofori sanangaiñgo ore eru Juda niñore botugo wakiru kinan qa noreru goya. ⁹ Juda niño kinan qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yonjoji onuakon inore ñonemaiñ maneru ore eru Anutu miteñ garu gogobi. Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurañgo inñi qurangabi pega,

“Ore eru nonji kantri goine yonore botugo goku miteñ guru tinabiñegoji saueinde kiki keebemiñ.”ⁱ

^h15:3 Kiki 69.9 ⁱ15:9 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49

¹⁰ Ore buñoine mo oi inji miku quraṅgabi pega,

“Anutuji Juda niṅo roosoe nobeko kufu-fuṅine fukeru jerieegobeney. Kantri goine ṅoṅo niṅoke jikigaru jerieru kokoriaṅ eru goinebi.”^j

¹¹ Ore buñoine mo oi inji,

“Kotu kantriire kubu sosowo ṅoṅo oi Ofoṅ miteṅ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ṅoṅo oi sosowo ‘Anutu dange!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”^k

¹² Kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaia iṅoji oṅuakoṅ ore buñoine inji miko pega,

“Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ṅi tinaine Jesi iṅore osigidagone mo fukeru ṅiṅigo moreṅ so siṅaṅ yabeṅ.

Oṅu eyareme morende kufufuṅ sosowo yoṅoji bapi yabeṅgo odigaru oori eru gonimiṅ.”

Buṅo raṅgbaṅine oiji daman yoo fori-neke fukeega.^l

¹³ Moro Tiriinere usunji kitiṅ ṅabeko oorinṅaṅunji sananṅaru sanan qanqanṅine fukeṅgo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu iṅoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bofuseine. Oṅu oṅga wosibe soine Anutu manesiṅ gaku seṅṅinṅaṅin bofukeniṅgo odigaru oori eru gonimiṅ. Oṅu.

Buṅo sananṅine oi uruṅure quraṅgago?

¹⁴ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, nake ṅoṅore inji mane sananṅago: Ṽoṅo mutu so gogobiyoṅ, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruame puseko mamane fuṅne fuṅne bofukeru oiji soine uṅsowoṅ buṅo qaji naduṅgadun enimiṅ ore so fukegobi. ¹⁵ Oṅu fukegobiyoṅ, jibu buṅo oi egu niga ṅabeṅgo maneru ore fuṅine oi moke kegbore ṅarego. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareko ore paio

dimago ore koimo paiineo buṅo sanan qanqanṅine goine quraṅga ṅarego.

¹⁶ Ore fuṅine inji: Anutuji kotu kantri ṅoṅoji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebi Moro Tiri-ineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataeṅine fukeniṅgo maneega. Rone boji rigabi konuṅineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so daman yoo Anutuji ṅiṅigo moreṅ so biṅeine fukebi ṅone yaberu jerieṅ ore aṅi sogo maneega. Ore eru Bobian Biṅeine kantri goine yoṅore botugo misaeṅgo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande gior siṅaṅ fukeru Kristo Yesure kinan qaeṅo.

¹⁷ Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anutture gio babe biṅeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. ¹⁸ Kristoji kantri goine yoṅoji Anutture mi reṅ-ganimiṅ ore maneru bobururu bapakare nuela, oiji maṅgo enareko buṅone miku eebobone baego. Buṅo goine kosa misaeinde koimo oi so pe narega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere usunji maṅgo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunyanṅunke fukebuṅ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Oṅu moreṅ so roregaru Kristore Bobian Biṅe oi mitaninṅa yare foreboṅ. ²⁰ Moji otuṅ sariko moji wareru iṅoyone piine ore paiineo baku buñoineke fukeṅ. Ore so moji Kristore buṅoji mamanesinde otuṅ sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru iṅore otuṅ paiineo ode sananṅaru dimaku manyanṅuṅ jikigaru bobianṅaru basanan yabebemiṅgo useru gobon. Mande gio fuṅfunṅaine baku oiji kuririquraṅne bofukeṅgo yameṅ keku gobon. Ore eru ṅiṅigo uri yoṅoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobuṅ, nonji Bobian Biṅe yoṅore mitaninṅabeminde aṅine sogo maneru gobon. ²¹ Ore buñoine Biṅe Quraṅgo inji quraṅgabi pega,

^j15:10 Dut 32.43

^k15:11 Kiki 117.1

^l15:12 Ais 11.10

“Uri yonjoji buŋoine so yajibi manebun, yonjoji goku oi noneniminj. Uri yonjoji funjine rone so maneru mutu gobun, yonjoji goku oi mane taniŋ-ganiminj.”^m

²² Gio onjuineji kipe nuya ore daman so ŋonjoreo warebeminde embimbɔŋgaru gobonj. Onju.ⁿ

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

²³ Onju gobonjon, roregaru manba-pakare gio funfunŋaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobenenj, oo oi ba foreru gobonj. Mande gio funfunŋaine babeminj ore kaeine oi daman yoo moke so pega. Onuakonj ŋonjo ŋone ŋabebeminde anj maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. ²⁴ Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabeminj, ore ŋadiineo ŋonjoreo warebeminde buru ru-aru ŋone ŋabebeminj ore oori eru inji manego: ŋone ŋaberu ŋonjoke jeri eru kokiine mo anjibanj ŋebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabeminj.

²⁵ Onju manegoyonj, daman yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufunj gbagbataenine kitinga yabekiminj ore oo rabeminj. Oo raru ŋonjoreo warebeminj.^o

²⁶ Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore manjekerisie kufufunj kubuine kubuine yonjoji Jerusalem sitire njingo gbagbataenine bapi yarekiminde buŋo kipebun. Anuture njingo gbagbataenine wakiqoquine gogobi, yonjore buŋo kiperu pesinj kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebeminj.

²⁷ Onju ruaniminde manjeri maneru buŋo kiperu qoqodure pesinj yasogo oi ruabun. Onju eniminde tife pe ŋareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufunj mifia noreinde buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanŋungo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yonjore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyanjunji Juda kufufunde wakiqo-

quine bapi yabebi sagaga.^p ²⁸ Nonji yaunj oi roru raru meyanŋungo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ŋadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akonj ŋonjoreo wareru ŋone ŋaberu ŋadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabeminj. ²⁹ ŋonjoreo warebeminj, daman oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ŋarebeminj. Onju mane mukugo.

³⁰ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofonj Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inji manj bapakare ŋabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitinj ŋabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasananj ego, oo manjokonjanjuni bapi nuru goinebi.

³¹ Judia prowinsgo raru njingo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yonjore meo egu ropebeminj ore Anuture onga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onuakonj pesinj yaunj yasogo roru Jerusalem raru njingo gbagbataenine yonjore meo ruabe sagako anjine maneniminjgo ore onga wosiru goinebi. ³² Onju onga wosibi Anutuji anj onju manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ŋonjoreo wareru ŋonjoke anjibanj ŋeku beufi enarebi gobeminj. ³³ Womo Rauine Anutu inoji sosowo ŋonjoke dimaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo buŋo tatarine

16 Ogononjun Fibi (Foibe) inoji Senjkria manjekerisie kufufunde gio bobo njigo fukega. Inoji Rom ŋonjoreo warein, oi sinanj manjo eteniminj ore weu ŋareru meyanŋungo ruago. ² Inoji njingo kokoine eru nonj onuakonj bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture njingo gbagbataenineji ogopunonjunj kepore yareegobenenj, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao onga wosigaru keporeinebi. ŋonjoreo wareru ya more embimbɔŋgako ore so bapininj.

³ ŋoe ŋonunj yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, mu-

^m15:21 Ais 52.15

ⁿ15:22 Rom 1.13

^o15:25 1 Kor 16.1-4

^p15:27 1 Kor 9.11

raŋyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.⁴ Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakuŋ kisingaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akoŋ so miteŋ yapegoyoŋ, kantri goineo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yoŋoji oi oŋuakoŋ yokore ore dange miegobi.

⁵Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ piyakunŋo tu-maŋgaegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine fuŋfuŋgaineji fukeko Epainetus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. ⁶Mariaji ŋoŋore eru gio soguine baku goya, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. ⁷Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ŋadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ŋadio noke witi pigo goberŋ. Aposol yoŋoji yokore ore manebi botuyanunŋo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

⁸Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofonke dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. ⁹Neŋanoŋuŋ Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. ¹⁰Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. ¹¹Tifene Herodion iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakoŋ gogobi, yoŋo nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹²Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ŋigo ogone Persis iŋoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. ¹³Rufus iŋoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru iŋore maŋgo damaŋ so noŋ oŋuakoŋ madeine oŋuine siŋaŋ maŋgo enareku

goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.¹

¹⁴Asiŋkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maŋkekerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ. ¹⁵Filologus, Julia, Nereus seŋineke eru Olimp as eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹⁶Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore botugo kokobo eru meayaŋuŋ soseku mijeriyauŋuŋ eku goinebi. Kristore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyauŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Oŋu.

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatariine

¹⁷O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakareru ŋajigo: ŋiŋigo goineji maŋ roroŋi fukeŋ ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyoŋ, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakarebi sembeako qunŋaru wakiegobi. ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi boke yaberu joŋorigo goinebi. ¹⁸ŋiŋigo oŋuineji noŋunde Ofon Kristore gio so baegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyauŋunde aŋire so fukeŋ ore gigiraŋ miku yoŋoyonŋe kiŋaŋ qaegobi. Jiji buŋo fiine fiine aŋiineke miku ŋiŋigo kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

¹⁹ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋe reŋgaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame manegobenŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Oŋu egoyoŋ, ŋoŋo iŋi eru gonimingo manego: ŋoŋo sembene baniminde maŋgboroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokebi wakiŋ. Gio oroine baniminde maŋgboroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi damaŋ so kegboreru bosogueinebi. ²⁰Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji Satan pipa

odejangako ñoñore yukuo wakiko kokoriañ eru jerieru gonimiñ.

Ofoññoñuñ Yesure yaunmoririji ñoñoke peine.

²¹Nonde murañ Timoti iñoji momojoine ruame ñoñoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yonjoji oñuakon momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo foga.^s

²²Tertius nonji Polre buño maneru qurañ yo qurañgago, nonji oñuakon Ofoñke dimaku momojone ruabe ñoñoreo foga.

²³Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe mañkekerisie kufufuñ sosowo yonjoji oñuakon yoo wareru tumangabi uqo añibañi enoreega, iñoji momojoine ruame ñoñoreo foga. Erastus iñoji sitire siñañ murañinere ofis mañgo takis moneñ siñañ gaega eru mañkekerisie ogonoñuñ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakuñ ruabire ñoñoreo foga.^t ²⁴Ofoññoñuñ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririineji ñoñoke peine. Buño oi foriine.

Ofoñ miteñ garu iñi oñga wosiego:

²⁵Bobiañ Biñe buño foriine oi ronere ronekoñgo go wapebuñ, oo soñsoñgo

peya. Oñu peko Yesuji wakiru bararinga noreru mitaniñgako maneru misaueego. Biñe buño ore so Anutuji sanangaru mamanansiñ-ñañuñ basanangako soine qin keru dimaku sanangainebi. Ore eru noñuñ Anuture tinabiñe miteñ gabeneñ saueeñ.

²⁶Rone Biñe buño foriineji sumuñi-neo pe wapeyayon, damañ yoo kaje-qouñ ñiñigo qurañ qurañgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji damañ so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeñ, iñoji ñiñigo kubuine kubuine noñuñ maññoñuñ kerisieru Biñe buño manesiñ garu reñgaru gokimiñgo manega. Ore eru gio iñi bakimiñ ore mitiga noreya, “Ñoño raru moreñ so roregaru Biñe buño mitaniñgaru goinebi.” Buño ore so niñoji Biñe buño oi ñiñigo kubu sosowo manenimiñ ore mitaniñgaru goben.

²⁷Anutu iñoñoñe akon mañgboron Rauine fukega, noñuñ Yesu Kristore tinao iñore tinabiñe miteñ gabeneñ damañ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peñ. Buño oi foriine.

^s16:21 Apo 16.1 ^t16:23 Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

Korint Quraŋ 1

*Polji Korint yoŋore Quraŋ
funfunŋaine ruaya.*

Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ŋoneru oseniŋ. Damaŋ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne kokoine ruaru baegobuŋ. Korint yoŋoji nemu gboŋ eru nemu fuŋne fuŋne ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Masiriyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne ruaru jerieebuŋ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuŋ.

Quraŋ yo iŋi ore quraŋgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korint-gone wareru botuyaŋuŋgo yobiŋ fukeya, ore biŋeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiŋ goine iŋi: Maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji roingaru siŋsaŋ qaku gobuŋ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuŋ (5.1-13), ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore fuŋneji jibugaya (Gaŋ 7), nemu gboŋ yoŋore kanerŋ nokimiŋgo noigoi eru gobuŋ (Gaŋ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiŋgo mimijibu eru gobuŋ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriŋbiriŋ gobuŋ, kantri goinere buŋoine buŋoine minde mibe eru miegobuŋ (12-14). Goineji buŋo iŋi miegobuŋ: “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji moke so pakerenimiŋ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoŋoji quraŋ mo oŋuakon quraŋgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuŋ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigoŋ).

Polji weweyaŋuŋ oi bokirieru yobiŋyaŋunde uŋsowoŋ buŋo yareru quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Manjokore buŋo (Gaŋ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki iŋoyoŋe

Korint raru ŋone yabebeminde buŋo miku quraŋgaya (16.5-7).

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 8 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo 1.19

Roingaru kubuine kubuine gobuŋ 1.10–4.21

Boesau eru ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo 5.1–7.40

Maŋkekerisiere eru maŋkekerisiere yaura gogo 8.1–11.1

Maŋkekerisie gogo eru mimitenŋ buru 11.2–14.40

Kristo eru sosowo noŋuŋ komegone pakerekimiŋ 15.1-58

Judia maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore pesiŋ ruabuŋ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buŋo tatariine 16.5-24

1 Kristo Yesuji Pol noŋ oŋga nareko Anutture mire so sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogone Sostenes iŋoke ŋegobere.

² Anutture kufufuŋ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo oŋga ŋareko iŋoke qakatobi roosoe ŋareru gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Oŋuakonŋ ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji moreŋ so Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku oŋga wosibi oi eru niŋo oŋuakonŋ ofoŋ enoreega, sosowo ŋoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgabere.^u

³ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Korint yoŋore Anutu iŋi miteŋ gaga:

⁴ ŋoŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuŋi yaunmoririine ŋareya, ore eru damaŋ so ŋoŋore Anutune dange miku miteŋ gaego. ⁵ ŋoŋo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaun boakonŋ yobu ŋareme mamane fuŋne fuŋne biŋe

^u1:2 Apo 18.1

gaku soine Biŋe buŋore fuŋne sosowo miegobi.

⁶Niŋo Kristore fuŋne kitingaku mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriji fukeru sananŋako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun sosowo oi ŋareya. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. ⁷Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun more so embimbiŋgaru dimaku Ofonŋonunŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi.

⁸Ofonŋonunŋ Yesu Kristoji basanan ŋaberu daman tatariineo totogo fukeiŋ, daman oo ŋoŋo posiine fukeru buŋonunŋ tomiri dimaku oi ŋonenimiŋ. ⁹Anutuŋi buŋoine poretiŋ boyoberu bapi ŋabeeiŋ. Iŋoji ŋoŋo iŋoyonunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofonŋonunŋke jikigaru gonimiŋ ore onŋa ŋareya. Onu.

Korint kufufunji roinŋaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

¹⁰O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofonŋonunŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋi maŋbapakare enarego: Ŋoŋo sosowo yobu maŋ moakon eru botununŋgo roroŋ so eru goinebiyon, maŋ-ŋanunŋ qojukabi moakon fukeko mamane moakon boyoberu goinebi.

¹¹O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo botununŋgo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biŋe buŋo oi ŋigo Kloe iŋore garikiŋpu goineji najibuŋ.

¹²Yoore eru oi migo: Ŋoŋoreone goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji “Niŋoji Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Pitare buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Ŋeŋeineo moke goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Kristore buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.”^v ¹³Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji

ŋoŋore eru mariponŋo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ŋarebuŋ me? Onu maneru egu jibugainebe?

¹⁴Nonji ŋoŋoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebonyon, goine oi so rau yarebon ore eru “Anutu dange!” migo.^w ¹⁵Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuŋ,” moji buŋo omaine onu egu miine.

¹⁶O fofori, Stefanas eru iŋore garikiŋpu oi onuakon miti meso rau yarebonyon, yonore ŋadio mo miti meso rau tebon me mata, oi poretiŋ so manego.^x

¹⁷Kristoji non ŋiŋigo miti meso yarebe-miŋ ore eru so sore nuyayon, Bobian Biŋe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji nonunde ore mariponŋo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi moreŋ ŋire mangboron paiineo kosa so miego. Onu.

Kristoji Anuture usun eru mamane buruine bararinga noreya.

¹⁸Ŋiŋigo misi korure biŋe fukeniŋiŋ, yonoji mariponŋinere Biŋe buŋo maneru ore eru manebi manyanunŋ tomiri yonore buŋo kamasi fukega. Onu fukegayon, Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋore buŋo oiji Anuture usun bararinga noreko maneegobeneŋ. ¹⁹Ore buŋoine Biŋe Qurango iŋi quranŋabi pega,

“Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo yonore mangboron ketotiebe jibugaiŋ.

‘Mane taninga mukuegobeneŋ,’ miegobi, yonore mamane bojibugabe gbanjiru omaine fukeiŋ.”^y

²⁰Mangboron ŋiŋigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamananere fuŋne bofukebuŋ, oi uro? Morengo migobobore qaqaji fukeru buŋo babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiŋeyanunŋke fukegobi me?

^v1:12 Apo 18.24

^w1:14 Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23

^x1:16 1 Kor 16.15

^y1:19 Ais 29.14

Morengo mangboron pega, Anutuji yonore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime man-nyaun tomiri kamasi fukega. Bujo oi foriine.²

²¹ Anutuji inoyonunde mangboronde so morengo gogore buru ruayayon, njigoji yonoyanunde mangboronyanun kitingaku onguine oiji Anutute fune mane mukukimingo embimbungaru mutu gobun. Embimbungaru goku Kristoji maripongo komeya, ore eru “Manyanun tomiri yonore bujo!” mibunyon, Anutuji Biye bujo oi nioji misauekimin ore nojiya. Oi mitaningabener uri yonoji manyanun kerisieru manesin ganimin, oi babaan qa yabeingo maneko sagaya.

²² Juda yonoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukeningo yamen keegobiyon, Grik kantri yonoji mangbroronyanunji sogueingo maneru janjanbungun odeegobi.

²³ Oi janjanbungun odeegobiyon, nioji Kristo maripongo qabi komeya ore Biye bujo misauegobener. Juda yonoji bujo oi manebi manyanun sembeako oo qungaru manyanun so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yonoji ore eru manebi bujo mutuine fukega.

²⁴ Kokoineji onu manesuegobiyon, Anutuji onga noreko manonun kerisiebener, Kristoji nioze Anutute mangboron bararinga noreru inoyone Anutute usun fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobener, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobener.

²⁵ Njigigo nonunde mangboron eru tobirinonun oi wawakiine. Anutuji manine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu njigigo mangborononun odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu njigigo tobirinonun odureru sanan qanqanine yobu fukena.

²⁶ Mankekerisie ogopune, nonjo-njanunde fune urunu eko Anutuji onga hareya, oi manesuinebi? Nonjo kokoineji morende mangboron soguine so roru gobun. Kokoineji usun paiineo mebonanunke so gobun. Mamapunanun kokoineji bineroroyanunke so gobun. ²⁷ Onu matayon, moren njigoji nonore manebi manyanun tomiri njigigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji nonjo onguine roosoe nabeya. Morende mamane njigigo yoine oi mimiganan eyareya. Moren njigoji nonore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji nonjo onguine roosoe nabeya. Morende usun njigigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

²⁸ Moren njigoji mipemirin enareku funnenanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji nonjo onguine roosoe nabeya. Moren njigigo yonore jiyo maio soguine fukegobi, yonore bineroro ba waki ruako mataein ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe nabeya.

²⁹ Moji Anutute jiyo maio sakiine egu ba ropein ore onu roosoe nabeya. ³⁰ Anutuji mango enareko oga nabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sanangaegobi. Inoji Anutute mangboron fun mo bararinga noreme maneegobener. Kristoji duenonun baru bujononun mitariko posikebener gogobener eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fukegobener. ³¹ Biye Qurango bujo mo inji qurangabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropein, inoji Ofon manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Bujo ore so ebener sagain. Onu.^a

Kristo maripongo komeya ore bujo mibon.

2 Mankekerisie ogopune, nonji nonjoreo wareru Anutute fune kitingaku mitananga harebon, oi bujone anj-anjiineke fukein ore so miku gobon

²1:20 Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

^a1:31 Jer 9.24

me morende mangboron ropekiine naduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobon. ²Nonji ngonore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qanangineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buɔo eru maripongo komeya ore fuɔine oi akon mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buɔone kipebon.

³Buɔo onu kiperu ngonoreo warebon, daman oo ni gbagbanine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobon. ⁴Nonji Biɔe buɔo mitaninɔa nɔarebon, oi mangboron soguinere jiji buɔo oiji so nɔajiru gobon. Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nɔabeko usun sunɔineji man-nanungo dobe nɔabeingo yamen keku buɔo nɔajiru gobon. ⁵Moren nɔinigore mangboron matayon, Anuture usunji mango enareko manesin ganimin ore yamen keku gobon. Onu.

Moro Tiriinere mangboron oi fuɔ mo.

⁶Nonji jibu mankekerisie ogopune kuririyanguke gogobi, yonore botugo nɔebe Anuture mangboron rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobenen. Morende mangboron so mi maneegobenen. Morenine morenine sinan yaberu gobi usunyanunji mataein, yonore mangboron oi onuakon so mi maneegobenen.

⁷Oi matayon, Anuture mangboron sonsonine oi mi maneegobenen. Anutuji Sombun moren so bofuke yapeko oo ronekon buruine ini eru kipeya, “Nɔinigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeninim ore mangboronne fuɔ mo oi bararinga yarebemin.” Onu miku oi sonsongo ruame peya. ⁸Morende ni koitoine koitoine go wapebun, yonoreone moji mangboron oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobun ine, Ofonononun kuririquaninene oi maripongo so qabi komena. ⁹Mangboron fuɔ mo ore eru buɔo ini quranɔabi pega,

“Moji ya oi jinɔo kajeineji so ngoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more mango so fukeko maneyayon, nɔinigoi Anutu manyanunji manjoko eteegobi, yonore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”^c

¹⁰Moren nɔinigoi ya oi so maneru qiku gobunyon, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme nɔnore bararinga noreko maneben. Inoji buɔo sosowore fuɔne baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine onuakon mane forega, inoji oi boburo nobeko maneben.

¹¹Monde manine moji so manega. Maninere iiru inoji akon oi mane mukuga. Onuakon Anuture man oi moji so manegayon, Anutu inoyonunde Moro Tiriine inoji akon oi mane mukuga. ¹²Ninɔoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biɔe qogo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yan noreya, ore fuɔine manekimin ore inoyonunde Moro soreme mannonungo rakame gogobenen.

¹³Ore fuɔine rakakiine oi tuman-garu mi maneegobenen. Moren nɔinigoji mangboronyanunde paiineo buɔo qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobenen. Onu matayon, Moro Tiriineji buɔo qaji noreya, ore so mande buɔo forine osoebenen boburo nobeko mitanin-gaegobenen. ¹⁴Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buɔo oi onu osoegobenen ine, fuɔne bofukeru mane mukukimingo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yonore manyanungo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonoji Anutu Moroinere biɔe oi mane sabareniminde embimbangaegobi. Yonoji Biɔe ore manebi buɔo mutuine kamasi fukeko fuɔine mane taninganin-ingo embimbangaegobi.

¹⁵Yonoji embimbangaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buɔo sosowore fuɔne osoeru mitarikimingo

^b2:3 Apo 18.9 ^c2:9 Ais 64.4

so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukegobeneŋyon, maŋkekerisie ɲiŋigo more fuɲne oi moreŋ ɲiŋigo sosowoji poretiŋ mitarinimingo embimbiŋgaegobi.¹⁶ Ore fuɲine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ofonde maŋ mamane oi ɲi moji mo so maneya.

Ore eru moji oi uŋsowon oteiŋgo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayon, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.^d

Anuture gio bobo ɲiŋigo

3 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ɲoŋo memenda oŋuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ɲoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ɲareru botuŋaŋuŋgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ɲabeme gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine ɲajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobon. ²Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu oŋuine gume ɲaberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so ɲarebon. Damaŋ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgabun eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakon oi soine so noegobi.^e

³Ŋoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. Ŋoŋo maŋ-ɲaŋunji maŋgo fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋunji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Oŋu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋun sananiŋe sembeneji siŋaŋ ɲabeko maŋkekerisiere yaura ɲiŋigo omaine yonore kamasi eegobi. ⁴Goine ɲoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miku moreŋ ɲiŋigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oŋuine gogobi.^f

⁵Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ɲabebere maŋ-ɲaŋun kerisieru Ofon manesiŋ garu gogobi.

⁶Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayon, Anutuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.⁸ ⁷Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iŋoji oŋuakon tinabiŋeineke so fukegayon, Anutuji mifiako touŋmoririŋe waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akon tinabiŋeineke fukega. ⁸Oŋu fukegayon, sariego eru obu koŋgaega, nikoji so moakon fukegobere. Moakon fukegobereyŋ, oi jibu furinokuŋ oi gionokuŋ baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

⁹Nikoji Anuture giore muranyokaine fukeru iŋoke gio baegobere. Ŋonore maŋ-ɲaŋun oi Anuture teniŋ oŋuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi oŋuine maŋ-ɲaŋun dobegaru qodure ɲareme sananaru wapeegobi. ¹⁰Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ɲi oŋuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sananiŋe maŋ-ɲaŋuŋgo igodonaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayon, moakon moakon niŋoji pire gio fiine akon bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Ŋone mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. ¹¹Mande otuŋine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maŋ-ɲaŋuŋgo saribe moji mamesinde otuŋ mo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaŋ.

¹²Otuŋ moakon fukegayon, ore paio goineji piyaŋun goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaŋun yo niginji, robu bohon rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinonun oŋu me oŋu dimaku baegobeneŋ ine, ¹³mande giononunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiŋ. Ofonji damaŋineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komonine doduiŋ. Pi komononunji Anuture misi boruŋineji

^d2:16 Ais 40.13 ^e3:2 Hib 5.12-13 ^f3:4 1 Kor 1.12 ^g3:6 Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo ñonekimin ore so fukein. Misi oiji moakon moakon ninjore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoein.

¹⁴ Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyanunji sanangaru dimanimin ine, yonjoji gioyanunde furi rauganimin. ¹⁵ Goineji piyanunji babi foriyanunji jaku wakinimin ine, yonjoji furi matayon, sis-ibiri bofukanimin. Oi bofukaniminyon, yonjoyone jibu Sombunde biye gonimin. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureingo ore janjanbumbun oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombungo ropenimin.

¹⁶ Ñongo-ñaje Anuture Biye sorin (tempel) fukebi Anuture Morojo man-ñanunjo goga, oi manegobi me mata?^h ¹⁷ Anuture Biye sorin oi mokiine fukega, ore so ñonjoji gbagbataenine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorin bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi injoyone bosembeain.

¹⁸ Moji injoyonere moren mamane boyoberu egu eadu ein. Ñonore botugo moji injoyonunde maneko “Morende mangboron ropekiine roru gogo,” miga ine, inoji rone manine tomiri fukeru onjuine oiji mangboron foriine bofukena.

¹⁹ Anutuji morende mangboron ropekiine ore eru maneko manyanun tomiri yonore bujo fukega. Ore bujo Biye Qurango ini qurangabi pega, “Anutuji mangboron ropekiine roru gogobi, oi nigin yabeko yonoyanunde mamane aniji qoqopuse eku qunganimin.”ⁱ ²⁰ Ore bujoine mo oi ini pega, “Ofonji mangboron ninjigo yonore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.”^j ²¹ Ore eru ñonjoreone moji ninjigo ninjore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo ninjoji ñonore biye fukegobeney.

²² Pol, Apolos, Pita[†] ninjoji ñonore biye fukegobeney. Ninjigo moren so gogobeney, ninjoji sosowo ñonore biye fukegobeney. Ore eru soine bujo oi me oi osoeru roru onjuine oiji gogonanjun gonimin eru komeñanjun komeanimin. Daman yoo gogobeney, sosowo ninjoji ñonore biye fukegobeney eru jiki gio boba ninjigo gonimin, yonjoji onjuakon ñonore biye fukanimin. ²³ Onu fuke ñaregobeneyon, ñonjoji Kristore biye fukebi Kristoji Anuture biye fukega. Onu.

Ningo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeney.

4 Ore eru ninjigo sosowoji ninjore ini manebi sagain: Kristoji mitiga ñareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji bujoine sonsonine noreko biñenonun fukeko sinan gaegobeney. Ninjoji pi sinande kamasi onjuine fukegobeney. ² Sinan yonore rauji pi yaine sinan ganimin ore meyanunjo ruaga, inoji bujo qorune ini yamen keku mitiga yareega, “Gionanjun baribatatanine tomiri dimaku gben akon baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Onu bofuke ñarebe sagain.” ³ Korint ñonjoji me morende bujo koro more sinanji non osoeru mitari narenobun ine, nonji bujo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. ⁴ Manne osoeru bujo mo so manebe bo yobinga naregayon, ore eru jibu posine so fukego. Ninjigo matayon, Ofonji nonde bujone osoeru mitari nareega.

⁵ Ore eru ñongo daman yoo more bujo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damanine ruame ware fukeingo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru bujo ya sumungabi pega, oi tata-mainene bararingako totogo fukein. Inoji

[†]3:22 Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

^h3:16 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 ⁱ3:19 Job 5.13 ^j3:20 Kiki 94.11

wareru ɲiɲigo maɲnoɲuɲ ba tamaeko eebobonoɲunde fuɲneji totogo fukeko ɲoneiɲ. Eebobonoɲunde fuɲne ɲoneru moakoɲ moakoɲ osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damanɲ oo miteɲ nobena.

⁶O maɲkakerisie ogopune, ɲoɲo pougaru jauba-iriɲbiriɲ eru kosa mobemobe quraɲ qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Oɲu egu gonimiɲ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲi bokeru buɲo yooe fuɲne mane mukuinebi, “Biɲe buɲo quraɲgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buɲo oi mane mukubi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo peko reɲgaru fianimiɲgo ore binaɲnokunɲ oɲu quraɲgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuɲnenokunɲ osoeru manesuku mane taniɲganimiɲgo ore quraɲgago. Roroɲgaɲaɲunɲi oɲu tariiɲ.

⁷Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuɲ mo fukenoɲ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yaunɲ gareko raugameɲ me mata? Oi yaunɲ raugameɲ ine, go wamore yaunɲ mata ore kamasi oɲu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸Ya sosowo roru gokiminde aɲi mane-gobi, oi pe ɲare forega. Anutuji Sombunɲ rouɲineone yaunɲine yaunɲine keseru ɲareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niɲoji so bapi ɲabebeneɲ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe jibu mamanesinde kiɲ ofoɲ oɲuine fukegobi. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde oɲu manesugobi. O fori ɲoɲo kiɲ fukebi sagana. Oɲu fukebi niɲoji oɲuakoɲ ɲi ofoɲpuɲaɲuɲ fukeru ɲoɲore keririɲgo soine moko sakinoɲuɲ ba ropeku erioɲbarioɲ ee enobeɲ. Nonji oɲu ekiminde aɲi manego.

⁹Nonji oɲu manegoyoɲ, noɲunde fuɲne ɲonebe kamasi iɲi fukega: Anutuji aposol niɲo igodoɲ nobeko ɲiɲigo jiɲo maiyaɲuɲgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneɲ. ɲiɲigo yabeɲi

komeiɲgo mitaribuɲ ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneɲ kosa oɲgaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ɲoɲoneine fuɲ mo fukebeneɲ moreɲ so yoɲore rauine eru Sombunɲ yoɲore mimerereɲ yoɲoji ɲiɲoyaɲunɲi ɲone nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

¹⁰“Kristore dimaku maɲine jibugako goga,” nonde oɲu miegobiyoɲ, ɲoɲoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ɲiɲigo kuririyaɲuɲke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbaɲine fukegoyoɲ, ɲoɲoji “ɲiɲigo sanaɲine fukegobeneɲ,” miegobi. ɲiɲigoji ɲoɲo araɲ ba ɲareegobiyoɲ, nonde manebi wakiko mipemiriɲ enareegobi. ¹¹Damanɲ yo oɲuineo oɲuakoɲ uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kambaɲ raɲgbaɲine sugakiine keru gobeneɲ jigoji kosa ke nobebi ɲeɲe pinonoɲuɲ tomiri goku jikigaru raru wareegobeneɲ.

¹²Noɲunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobeneɲ. ɲiɲigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyoɲ, niɲoji mifia yareru yoɲore oɲga wosiegobeneɲ. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyoɲ, niɲoji oi maneru kariaru yameɲ keku gogobeneɲ.^k ¹³Maɲqoqo buɲo fofoine minoreegobiyoɲ, niɲoji womo paio denaɲdenaɲ bokirieegobeneɲ. Niɲoji morende yau yoɲ oɲuine fukebeneɲ moreɲine moreɲine yoɲoji misombeɲnoɲuɲ qaku ɲadi nobeegobi. Oɲu go waperu damanɲ yo oɲuineo oɲu jikigaru gogobeneɲ.

¹⁴Mimi qa ɲarebeminde buɲo yo so quraɲgagoyoɲ, yoro odumadepune oɲuine uɲsowoɲ-ɲaɲuɲ ɲarebemiɲgo manego. ¹⁵Mamanesinde qaqaɲi 10,000 yoɲoji Kristoke qakatoru siɲaɲ garu qaɲi ɲarenobunɲ ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobiaɲ Biɲe mitaniɲgaru mamaɲaɲuɲ fukebe maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ. Ore eru mamaɲuɲaɲuɲ kokoine so gogobi.

^k4:12 Apo 18.3

¹⁶Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ŋoŋoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.¹ ¹⁷Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreŋine moreŋine roregaru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so qaji ŋareego, ore eru egu niga ŋabein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe ŋoŋoreo warein. Iŋoji noke damaŋ so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru fuŋnene miku keg-bore ŋarein.

¹⁸Ŋoŋoreone goine yoŋoji nonji ŋoŋoreo so warenobo, oŋu maneru sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ garu jauba-irinbiriŋ eru kosa gogobi. ¹⁹Oŋu gogobiyon, Ofonde aŋiji nonde “Raigon!” miin ine, pipa ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ. Warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo jauba-irinbiriŋ ŋinigo yoŋore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemiŋ. Sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku buŋo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. ²⁰Anuture qorumaŋ oi buŋo akon mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anuture usuŋ. Oiji maŋgo enorega.

²¹Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru kosa gonimiŋ ine, nonji kobin roru wareru buŋoji qa ŋabebemiŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ine, maŋwomo pai-ineo manjoko eŋarebemiŋ ore warebemiŋ? Buŋo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde aŋijaŋuŋ uruŋu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najiniŋ. Oŋu.

**Moji boesau eya, oi
botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.**

5 Buŋo mo iŋi mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere ŋonuŋ roru goga. Boesau oŋuine oi maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋinigo yoŋore botugo oŋuakon mo so pega.^m ²Moji oŋu eko ŋoŋo jibu sakiyaŋuŋ ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbiriŋ eegobi.

Oi so sagagayon, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ŋareme sagana. Oŋu eru soine ŋi agiburaŋ oŋuine eya, oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobebi sakibe wakiin. Oi uruŋu eru so yobegobi?

³Nonji fofori ŋoŋoreone jorigo gobe sakine so ŋoneegobiyon, jibu iiruneji ŋoŋoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji iŋore buŋo osoeru botuŋaŋuŋgo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru iŋi migo: ⁴Ŋoŋo Ofonŋonuŋ Yesure tinao tutumaŋ ruabi nonde iiruneji ŋoŋoke jikigako Ofonŋonuŋ Yesure usunji maŋgo eŋareko sogokon dimaku buŋoine miku iŋi kipeinebi: ⁵Satanji sakiinere aŋi sanaŋine sembene qame wakiin go ore ŋadi gaku Satan iŋore meo ruabi botin gatein. Botin gateko gbaŋiru maŋine kerisieme Anutuji munaŋ qateru Ofonde damaŋgo iirune bomukuko Sombunde binje fukena.

⁶Sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Ŋoŋo buŋo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabenin bosoguelo dis puseega. Oŋuakon kanen beu moki-ineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosem-beaega.”ⁿ

⁷Buŋo ore so ŋoŋo flaua dis gbagbataenine oŋu fukebuŋyon, agiburande yist mo oi kipa oŋuine botuŋaŋuŋgo waperu kinabeega. Sosowo egu sem-beanimin ore eru yistŋaŋuŋ ranŋbaŋine oi osoeru kepieinebi. Ŋi oi beu moki-ine oŋuine yoberu ŋeŋeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenine oŋuine fukeru goinebi. Ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ damaŋgo lama boji rigaru poron yistine tomiri noegobi, oŋuine so Kristoji noŋunde ŋonemaŋ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo soine flaua dis gbagbataenine yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeinebi eru moke senŋinbaŋin maŋgo waperu goinebi.^o

¹4:16 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17 ^m5:1 Dut 22.30 ⁿ5:6 Gal 5.9 ^o5:7 Eks 12.5

⁸Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kom-baŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene inŋoŋmaŋ-goŋineke. Ore paiineo jeri kombaŋ so ruainebeneŋ. Ore eru kiko bokeru buŋo foriine boyoberu poroŋ yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeru ore paio jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ.^P

⁹Nonji Biŋe Quraŋ quraŋga ŋareru inŋi ŋajibon: Iŋoŋo boesau eegobi, yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. ¹⁰Moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋore buŋo oi so quraŋgabon. Yoŋoji boesau eru yare suroŋ eru roku roinŋo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kiaŋ baegobi eru nemu gbon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore eru oŋu quraŋga ŋarenobo ine, ŋoŋo moreŋgo gokiminŋo embimbinaŋanobuŋ.

¹¹Yoŋore matayon, fuŋine yoore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋarebon: Moji inŋoy-onunde tina maŋkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suroŋ eru roru roinŋo ore sase eega me nemu gbon ohoweine baku miteŋ gaega, inŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamane-sin kubu ŋoŋore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sananine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kiaŋ roega ine, inŋoke ŋeku uqo munjaŋ mo so noinebi.

¹²Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Iŋoŋo oŋuakon kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo matayon, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yoŋore buŋo oi akon osoeru mitariegobi. ¹³Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, “Ŋi sembene oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.” Oŋu.^q

Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.

6 Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruaŋgo manega ine, inŋoji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yadureru ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋore jioyaŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo bapi niminŋo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. ²Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimin, oi mane foregobi. Iŋoŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarinimin ore so fukegobi ine, uruŋu eru buŋo memenda osoeru mitarinimin ore so, so fukenobuŋ? Iŋoŋo fofori ore so fukegobi. ³Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunonŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimin, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekimin.

⁴Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitariniminŋo weu yareegobi? Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemirin eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁵Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebemin ore migo. Mamanesin ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋg-boroŋine sagako buŋo oi soine mitari-ŋgo so fukega me mata? Iŋoŋo soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine bofukeninim. ⁶Mata kamasi fukeko maŋkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru ŋiŋigo Anutu so manesin gagobi, yoŋore jiŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ Botuɲaɲuɲgo buɲo koroineo rurua eegobi, oɲuine oiji ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe waki ɲabeko Kristore tinabiɲeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. ɲiɲigoji bosembea ɲabebi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ ore eru pakereko buɲoo rua yarebi Anuture jiiɲoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaɲaɲuɲ poreru robi ɲoɲo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oɲuine oiji Kristore fuɲneji kuririineke fukeiɲ.

⁸ ɲoɲo Kristore tina iɲi bosembeaegobi: Oi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe eadu eru ɲiɲigo bosembea yabeku yayaɲuɲ poreru roegobi. Maɲkerisie ogopuɲaɲuɲ yonore oɲuakon eyareegobi.

⁹ ɲiɲigo iɲgoɲmaɲgoɲine yonoji Anutu qorumaɲinere maɲgo roperu ɲeɲe so ronimiɲ, oi manegobi. Eeboboɲaɲuɲgo eadu ee eku tintuɲ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gbɔɲ ohoweyaɲuɲ baku miteɲ gaegobi. Goineji ɲoe ɲonuɲ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ɲi yokoyoke akon ɲigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Oɲuine yonoji Anuture qorumande biɲe so fukegobi.

¹⁰ Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roinɲo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananɲine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. ɲiɲigo oɲuineji Anuture qorumaɲ oi biɲe so qoqo enimiɲ. ¹¹ ɲonjoreone goineji rone oɲu gobuɲuɲ, jiki Ofonɲonɲuɲ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ɲabeme iɲore tinao gbagbataenɲine fukebuɲ. Bofosike ɲabeko Anutunoɲunde Moroji dobe ɲabeko poretingaru gogobi. Oɲu.

Saki fuɲaɲunji Anuture sorin mokiine fukega.

¹² Nonji ya sosowo soine babemiɲgo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoji so bobian nuiɲ. Ya sosowo soine babemiɲgo so

fukegoyon, ya moji siɲaɲ egu fuke nareinɲo ore sisinɲaɲ eego.^r ¹³ “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumaɲgononunde eru ɲega. Beumaɲgononɲuɲ oi uqo munɲaɲ nobeneɲ rakaiɲ ore eru ɲega.” Moji oɲu minayon, Anutuɲi uqo eru beumaɲgo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonɲuɲ oi boesau ekimiɲgo ore matayon, Ofonde gio bakimiɲ ore eru ɲega. Oɲu ɲeko iɲoyonɲe saki funonɲuɲ fiaɲgo ore uqo ya noreega. ¹⁴ Anutu iɲoyonunde usunji Ofon Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, iɲoji niɲo oɲuakon bogbore nobeko pakerekimiɲ.

¹⁵ ɲonjore saki fuɲaɲunji Kristoke jikigaru iɲore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ɲigoke qakatobemiɲ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! ¹⁶ Anutuɲi buɲoine iɲi miko pega, “Yokoji saki fu moakon fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ɲigoke qakatoga, iɲoji iɲoke saki fu moakon fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata?^s ¹⁷ Moakon fukenimiyon, moji Ofonke qakatoga, iɲore iiruɲi Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakon fukeru gonimi.

¹⁸ Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agibuɲaɲ goine oi me oi eegobeneɲ, oi sosowo sakinoɲunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, iɲoji iɲoyonunde saki bosembearu agibuɲaɲ eega. ¹⁹ Saki fuɲaɲunji Moro Tiriinere Biɲe sorin (tempel) fukega. Anutuɲi Moroine ɲareme raugabi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo goga. Ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde biɲe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?^t

²⁰ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde biɲe matayon, Kristoji ya soguineji furinɲaɲuɲ bako iɲore biɲe fukebuɲ. Ore eru sakinɲaɲuɲgo eebobo gbagbataenɲine ebi Anuture tinabiɲeji saueru rainɲ. Oɲu.

Ŋoe ŋonunɛ eru jeŋon usunɣari gogo ŋeje

7 Ŋoŋo buŋo goine quraŋgaru weubun, oi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Ŋiji ŋigo so roru jeŋon goga, oi fiine. ²Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure aŋiji boesau egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo moakon moakon bubu ŋoe ŋonunɛ rorobaba eku goinebi. ³Ŋoeji ŋonunɛnere aŋire so ŋoe ŋonunɛ gogore buru boyobeigon. Ŋonunɛneji onuakon ŋoeinere aŋi boyoberu goine.

⁴Ŋonunɛnere sakiji iŋoyonere biŋe so fukeko iŋoyone oi so siŋaŋ gaegayon, ŋoeineji oi siŋaŋ gaega. Ŋoeinere sakiji onuakon iŋoyonere biŋe so fukeko iŋoyone akon so siŋaŋ gaegayon, ŋonunɛneji oi siŋaŋ gaega. ⁵Ore eru ŋokonake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Ŋokonake akon maŋmoakon eru gbeŋ akon on-gawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, damaŋ goine onu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Maŋ-ŋakuŋ soine so siŋaŋ gabire Sa-tanji esoi ŋapeko agiburango wakiru egu ŋapeiŋ ore onu eru gonimi.

⁶Onu enimi ore soine migoyon, mimi-pan buŋo onuine oi so rua ŋarego. ⁷Nonji ŋiŋigo sosowo non onuine ŋonunɛ tomiri gonimiŋgo manegoyon, ŋoŋo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaun onuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaunine boroingako moakon moakon niŋoji oi me oi iŋoyone iŋoyone raugaru gogobeney.

⁸Ŋoe ŋonunɛ so fukeru koje gogobi, ŋonore iŋi migo: Ŋoŋoji non onuine jiki-garu ŋoe ŋonunɛ so fukeru posiine gonimiŋ, oi fiine fukega. ⁹Fiine fukegayon, ŋoe ŋonunɛ fukekimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋun jo jako egu gonimiŋ ore soine ŋoe ŋonunɛ fukebi afagaiŋ. Ore eru yonoji

maŋyaŋun siŋaŋ ganimiŋgo embimbiŋ-gagobi ine, soine ŋoe ŋonunɛ fukeniŋiŋ.

¹⁰Ŋoe ŋonunɛ gogobi, ŋonore iŋi miti-gago, nonji akon matayon, Ofonji iŋoyone buŋo yo miga: Ŋigoji ŋoeine so bokeine.^u ¹¹Onu migayon, jibu ŋoeine bokeiŋ ine, ŋi mo so roru mo goine me ŋoeineke moke mimane eku kikiŋe eku gonimi. Onuakon ŋoeineji ŋonunɛne so bokeine.

¹²Oi Ofonde buŋoyon, ŋoe ŋonunɛ goine ŋonore kajegbouŋ oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi iŋi migo: Maŋkekerisie ŋi more ŋonunɛ maŋine so kerisieru jibu iŋoke goiŋgo manega, iŋoji ŋonunɛne oi so bokeine. ¹³Onuakon maŋkekerisie ŋigo more ŋoeji maŋine so kerisieru jibu iŋoke goiŋ manega, iŋoji ŋoeine oi so bokeine. ¹⁴Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Monde ŋoeji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋi fukeko Anutuji oi jibu maŋkekerisie ŋonunɛneke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Onuakon more ŋonunɛ mamanesiŋine tomiriyon, maŋkekerisie ŋoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Moji gbagbataeŋine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataeŋine fukegobi.

¹⁵Gbagbataeŋine fukegobiyon, moji so manesiŋ garu ŋoeine me ŋonunɛne bokeiŋgo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde buŋoji maŋkekerisie ogononun oi so kipeiŋ. Anutuji ŋoŋo womoo gonimiŋgo onga ŋareya. ¹⁶Ŋigo, go ŋoego maŋ bapakare etende maŋine kerisieiŋ me mata, oi uruŋu manenon? Me ŋi, go ŋonunɛgo maŋ bapakare etende maŋine kerisieiŋ me mata, oi uruŋu manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

^u7:10 Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

Anutuji onga hareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

¹⁷ Ofonji moakon moakon ngonore gogore buru ruame hoe nonun me hoe nonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga hareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonjunde fune oi so kepieinebi. Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yarego.

¹⁸ Anuture moge ni more sakigo ketigabi goko onjuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieingo so yamej keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onjuine onga teya ine, oi ketigaingo so yamej keine. ¹⁹ Anuture moge sakinonungo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan bunjine rengaru boyobebenen oiji foriineke fukega.

²⁰ Anutuji onga hareko daman oo hoe nonun me hoe nonun tomiri gobun, ngon moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi. ²¹ Monde kinaqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Mango kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukon ine, oi soine bofukeigon me mango afa-gako soine jikigaru kinaqoqo omaine goigon.[‡]

²² Oi yore eru: Moji kinaqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme agiburande niginine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme inoyonunde anj matayon, Kristore mi rengainde niginigo dimaku kinaq gateku goga. ²³ Kristoji furi soguineji furinanj bako gogobi ore eru moren njigigo yonore bunjo rurumango raru kokoinanj so maneru kinaqoqoyanj omaine fukeru

egu goinebi. ²⁴ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga hareko daman oo posiine nigin-nanj tomiri me kinaqoqo raunanunde nigin gbedigo gobun, ngon moakon ore so Anuture jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onu.

Njigigo jennon eru koje yonore unswon bunjo

²⁵ Njigigo jennon jumuine[¶] ngonore kajeboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji nonemainj nareko bunjone kosa matayon, manesin narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene maneneji inji mibeminj:

²⁶ Sisikonkon daman bombengaga ore eru ni jennon njigigo jennon gogobi, sosowo ngonoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fine fukein. Onu manesugo. ²⁷ Njigigo roru goge ine, nonungo bokemingo so janjanbunbun odeigon. Nonungo tomiri jennon goge ine, njigore so baaign. ²⁸ Jibu njigigo roin, oiji agiburanineke so fukein. Onuakon njigigo usungariji ni roin, inoji agiburan so ein. Agiburan matayon, onu enimin, yonoji sakiyanungo sisikonkon kokoine bofukenimin. Ngonoji oi egu bofukenimin ore sabare harebemingo manego.

²⁹ Onu maneru kajeboun-nanj migoyon, jibu bunjo mo inji najibeminj: Mankekerisie ogopune, Ofonj wareinde damanji bembengaga ore eru njigigo roru gogobi, ngonoji onuakon daman yone fungaru nonunyanj tomiri kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. ³⁰ Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ngonoji so kuyoniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Man-nanj fiamer jeriegobi, ngonoji so jerieniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ngonoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi.

[‡]7:21 Bunjo ore funine mo oi inji: Mango kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinaqoqo omaine goigon.

[¶]7:25 Bobojibu so qoquine.

³¹ Morengo daman yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugain ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru gioru ruaegobi, nnonjo oiji man-ñanun kipeinde kamasi onu so fukeru goinebi.

³² Nonjo morende yobinde manebunñanun tomiri gonimingo manego. Ninigo jennon goga, inoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urunu ebe Ofonde manji fiam sagana,” inoyonere onu miega. ³³ Onu miegayon, nigo roru goga, inoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Urunu ebe nonunere manji fiam sagana,” inoyonere onu miega.

³⁴ Ofonji aribe nonunineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire manineji roingako goga. Onuakon nigo noeine tomiri eru nigo jennon gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Urunu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbatañine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru onu miegobire. Onu miegobireyon, ni roru goga, inoji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urunu ebe nonere manji fiam sagana,” inoyonere onu miega.

³⁵ Nonjo-ñane bapi nabebeinin ore maneru unñowon bunjo oi enarego. Oi goine nigin onuine kipe nabebe yobin bofukenimin ore matayon, funine yoore eru oi narego: Nonji nonjo eebobo poretin boyoberu manrroin matayon, daman so Ofonke qakatoru dimaku sananganimingo manego. Ore eru unñowon bunjo oi najigo. Onu.

³⁶ Ni moji nigo jennon bine qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, inore un-

sowon bunjo oi inji mibemin: Ni oiji inji manesuku miga, “Nigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemin.” Onu miko nigo roinde ani mane sanangako ngore gosa ni rorore so fukega ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain. Onuine oiji agiburanineke so fukein. ³⁷ So fukeinyon, niji nigo oi so roinde bunjo inoyonere mangon kiperu mane sanangaga, ore eru inji mibemin: Moji ni oi bunjoji so bapakareko qungagayon, soine inoyonere ani boyobeko bunjo moji so kipega, ine, inoji soine inoyonere ani boyoberu nigo oi so roine.

³⁸ Onu fukeko ni oiji nigo jennon roin, inore mosi poretin fukeinyon, oi so roin, inoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Onu.[§]

³⁹ Nigo noeineji jinke goin ore so rorobabare bunjoji kipeme gogayon, noeineji komein ine, bunjo oiji onuakon komeko soine ni anjineji miin ore so roine. Mankekerisiere yaura ni matayon, ni Ofonke qakatoga, oi akon roine. ⁴⁰ Soine ni roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinyon, jikigarun jennon goin ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieein. Nonji bunjo oi osoeru onu migo. Anuture Moroji nonde mangon onuakon goga, ore eru onu manesuku migo. Onu.

Uqo nemu gbonde pesin ruruaïne oi nokimin me mata?

8 Nonjo uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaïne ore quran qurangabi unñowon inji mibemin: Manjojokoji bapi nabein. Noigoi mibi goineji inji miegobi, “Sosowo ninjoji nemu gbon yonore funne mane mukubenen omaine fukega.” Bunjo

§7:38 36b Ni moji oduine ni otebeminon manyoka manega, nonji inore unñowon bunjo inji mibemin: Mamaneji inji manesuku miga, “Odune ni oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemin.” Onu miko oduinere gosa ni rorore so fukeko ni oteinde ani mane sanangaga ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu ni oteme roko sagain. Mamaneji onu oiji agiburan so ein. ^{37b} So einyon, mamaneji oduine ni so oteinde bunjo inoyonere mangon kiperu mane sanangaga, ore eru inji mibemin: Moji mamane oi so bapakareko qungagayon, soine inoyonere ani boyobeko bunjo moji so kipega ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu oduine sabareine. ^{38b} Onu fukeko odu jennon ni otein, inore mosiji poretin fukeinyon, oi so otein, inoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Onu.

oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobenej. Ijono mamane onjuine miku gokabi man-panunji pakereko sun onjuine furarieru erionbarion kamas eegobi. Onu eru roingaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi bujo qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi onjuine oiji nonunde mannonun bobiangame basana ee einebenej. ²Moji “Bujo more fune mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, injore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. ³Oi bujoji akon migayon, moji Anutu manineji joko eteega, Anutuji injore maneko foriine fukega.

⁴Uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin rubun, oi nokimin me mata? Bujo inji miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru bujo mo oi inji, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Bujo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobenej. ⁵Bujo ore fune oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanun onju miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikingo me morengo gogobi, oi soine so manegobenej. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ni koito oi kokoine gogobi.

⁶Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon inji akon nonunde ofunnonun eru Mamanonun fukega. Inoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononun injore gokimingo eru noreko gogobenej. Onuakon Ofon moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Inoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niyo onuakon bapi nobeko goku sanangaegobenej.

⁷Onu manesin gagobenejyon, njingo sosowoji mamane-muku onjuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mane sanangabun ore eru daman yoo onuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaie oi noku onjuine oiji afagaru nemupunanun oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanunji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji

kejigaega. ⁸Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimin, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimin. Uqo noku gokimin, tinabinenonunji oiji so soguein.

⁹Oi jibu uqo sosowo noingo afa-gagobi, nonoji qangoqasa kosa egu gonimin ore sisinan eku goinebi. Qangoqasa onju gobi goineji none naberu manyanun gbagbanine oiji sembeako waki egu yabein. ¹⁰Ore fune oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbon sorinineo raru nku uqo munan nonde ogogo moji none guko inji yobingain: Manineji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka ega, injoji onju none guru manineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaie oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere mankekerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbanine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji injore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku onju waki qaku sibirigame so sagain.

¹²Sibirigainyon, mankekerisie ogopunanun onju bosembea yabeku manyanun gbagbanine oi qa ketotieru agiburan eegobi, onjuine oiji Kristo inoyone qomukuru agiburan eegobi. ¹³Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji mankekerisie ogone maungae teme waki qaku agiburan ega ine, nonji daman mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemin. Nonji ogone suruyoingaru egu maungae tebemingo ore yamen keku dimago. Onju.

Aposol urunu fukebe sagana?

9 Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukeno? Nonoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonnonun Yesuji fuke nareko nonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe nonjo gio ore foriine fukegobi. ²Ofonji inoyone aposol gio nareme inoke dimaku babe nonjo

maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, ŋoŋoji fuŋnene oŋuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku mibi sagaiŋ.

³Ŋiŋigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumangaru ŋadi qoqo enareegobiyon, nonji ŋoŋore binaŋ miku oiji nakene fuŋne kitingaku miego.

⁴Ore eru misi eru uqo munjaŋ norebi ogopune yonjoke roru noku gonobeŋ, oiji soine fukena. ⁵Pita, aposol goine eru Ofonj Yesure gbopu yonjoji ŋigop-uyaŋuŋ mamasinŋyaŋuŋke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji oŋuakon oŋuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanganoboŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu.

⁶Sakire gogoo ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo minebobo kitiŋ yareegobiyon, nonj eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyaŋunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinokun nikonake bofukenimi ore migobi me? ⁷Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonjoreone moji inoyonje gogoine kikitin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Oŋuakon bulmakao siŋaŋ gaegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore moŋ obuine noegobi me mata?

⁸Buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo nonjunde manane oi akon boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuji oŋuakon buŋo oi akon Mosesre Kadi buŋoo miga. ⁹Mosesre Kadi buŋoo Juda nonjunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaniŋgaru inji quraŋgabi pega, “Wit kurumbu koruŋ eru yau osoenimiŋ ore bulmakao ŋi ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odayagaega, iŋore mi mau so bojigainebe. Oŋu gumebe soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiŋ.” Ore so qoroji wa-

soŋaŋ baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonjore manebu so maneru oŋu miga. Oi mata.^v

¹⁰Jomare matayon, buŋo oi niŋore eru miko pega. Buŋo oi niŋoji inji ekimiŋ ore eru quraŋgabi pega: Ŋi moji kinonji moreŋ banjaŋgaga, iŋoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Oŋuakon ŋi moji kurumbu tonŋonŋo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, iŋoji mobeine roru noinŋo odigaru gioine baeine. ¹¹Niŋoji mande buŋo koruŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo qopogaru tieru gobeneŋ ŋoŋoji gogore kikitin ya so norebi mimi-ineke fukeega. Nonji bobiaŋ ŋabebe ŋoŋoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soi-neo fukeiŋ.^w

¹²Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo mande gio babi kitiŋ yabebe soine fukega ine, nonj so oi odureru kitiŋ nubi sagaiŋ. Mobeine ŋarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayon, nonji oŋu enimiŋ ore so weu ŋareboŋ. Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo saueinde fuŋne egu kipekimiŋ eru ya noreniminde so weu ŋarebeŋ. Matayon, niŋonoŋe akon yameŋ keku sanangaru yobiŋ sosowo osigaru gobeŋ.

¹³Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Boji soriŋgo gio baegobi, yonjoji soriŋ oone uqo munjanyanŋuŋ roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatare misi boruŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore igodon yabebe dimagobi, yonjoji ŋiŋigo uqo pesiŋyaŋuŋ alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biŋe qa ee-gobi.^x ¹⁴Buŋo ore so Ofonji oŋuakon mitigaru buŋo inji miya, “Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebi ŋiŋigoji manenimiŋ, yonjoji Bobiaŋ Biŋere mobe kikitin pesiŋ ruabi gogoyaŋunde kikitin bofukeru gonimiŋ.”^y

¹⁵Nonji soine buŋo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu

^v9:9 Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18

^w9:11 Rom 15.27

^x9:13 Dut 18.1

^y9:14 Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

ɲarenoboyon, kikitin pesin ruanimin ore buɲo sosowo oi bokebon. Moneɲ ruaniminde buɲo quranɲago, oi ɲoɲoji onu enarenimingo so quranɲago. Furi robe-min ore manesube yobinɲame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buɲo omaine matayon, furi so nareniminde buɲo oi sakine miteɲ gaku migo. Nonde buɲo oi moji me moji kepieingo embim-bingako gobemin.

¹⁶ Bobian Biɲe misaueego, ore eru sakine miteɲ gabemin ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anutire mimiti rurumanɲo goku oi misauebemingo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemin ore embimbingago. Bobian Biɲe so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko ɲone nuru yamenɲae minimin ore so fukenobo.

¹⁷ Nakene anjilere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimingo odiganobo. Onuyon, Anutuji igodon nuko nakene anji so boyoberu Biɲeine sinɲa gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesin nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego. ¹⁸ Onu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobian Biɲe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere mobe narenimin ore mitigako Biɲe Quranɲo pega, buɲo ore so furire so yameɲ keego.

¹⁹ ɲinigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anigo gonoboyon, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. ɲinigo sosowoji manyanun kerisienimin ore yameɲ keego. Onu enimin ore ɲinigo sosowo kinayanun qaku gogoyon, boakon yonoji jibu Kristore biɲe so fukenimingo so, fukegobi. ²⁰ Juda yonoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanunɲo Juda kamasi fukeru gobon. Mosesre Kadi buɲo yukumanɲo gogobi, yonoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buɲo ore rurumanɲo so goku jibu buɲo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyanunɲo gobon.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buɲo so maneru gogobi, yonoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanunɲo Kadi buɲo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobon. Nake Anutire Kadi buɲore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi buɲo rurumanɲo raru oi renɲaego. Oi jibu yonore botugo Anutire Kadi buɲo so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. ɲinigo boakonji manyanun kerisienimin ore onu eru gobon.

²² Mamanesinayanunji gbagbanine gogobi, yonoji manyanun kerisieru sananganimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanunɲo gbagbanine kamasi fukeru gobon. ɲinigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu ɲinigo funne funne yonore botugo kamasi funne funne eru gobon.

²³ Kamasi sosowo oi Bobian Biɲeji saueingo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onuakon senɲinbanɲin fukebemin ore eru onu eego. ²⁴ Buɲo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damanɲo sosowo yonoji gbɲ enimin ore tobirayanun qojuɲaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbɲ eru furi roin. ɲonɲo moakon ore so giniɲaru raru furi roin ore yameɲ keku goinebi. ɲonɲo ore so mamanesin kegboreru goinebi.

²⁵ ɲinigo masirio gbɲ enimingo ore raegobi, yonɲo sosowoji yonoyonɲe poretin sisinɲan enimin ore kegboreegobi. Yonoji nigin bote pouɲaru gbanɲin, oi akon ronimingo yameɲ keegobiyon, niɲoji reson bureson so mataein, furi oi rokimingo yameɲ keegobenɲe. ²⁶ Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giniɲaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbɲ eyarebemin ore poretin akon poretin qaego.

²⁷ Nonji ɲinigo goine Biɲe buɲoji manyanun bapakare yaberu gobe tariko

Anutuji ɲadi nuko nonake resonɓureson so egu robemiɲ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiɲgaru poretiɲ kegboreru siɲaɲ gaego. Oɲu.

**Israel ronekoɲ gobuɲ,
yoɲore siɲaɲ bobo buɲo**

10 O maɲkakerisie ogopune, Israel niɲore apa ɲasonoɲunji Mosesre ɲadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu gonimiɲ. Ore eru Israel niɲore fuɲne iɲi jikigaru quraɲgabemiɲ: Yoɲoji sosowo kuaɲ ruru-maɲgo wareru goku Koe Boboroɲ petigabi yoɲoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.² ²Anutuji miti meso rauine kuaɲgo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru Mosesre kufufuɲ fukebuɲ. ³Oɲu fukeru sosowo yoɲoji mande uqo oi akoɲ bofukeru noku gobuɲ.^a

⁴Oɲuakoɲ sosowo yoɲoji mande obu oi akoɲ bofukeru noku gobuɲ. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ɲadiyaɲuɲgo wareya, oone bofukebuɲ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.^b ⁵Oɲu gobuɲyoɲ, oi jibu Anutuji kufufuɲ foriine yoɲore manjeri so maneru gome moreɲ buroineo sibirigabi qoɲgbuɲyaɲunji siɲsaɲ peku goregabunɲ.^c

⁶Oɲu fukeya, oi noɲunde kajeqouɲ fukega. Anutuji soso oi niɲore eru ruame siɲaɲ bobo buɲonoɲuɲ iɲi fukega: Yoɲoji maɲyaɲuɲ so siɲaɲ garu sembene bakimiɲ ore sase ebuɲ, niɲoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiɲ.^d ⁷Oɲuakoɲ Israel yoɲoreone goineji nemu gboɲ ohoweyayɲuɲ baku miteɲ garu gobuɲ, ɲoɲoji ore so eru egu gonimiɲ. Yoɲore Biɲe Quraɲgo buɲo iɲi quraɲgabi pega,

“Kufufuɲ yoɲoji noku jeri eru tumaɲgaru ɲekabi maɲyaɲunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji iɲi fukeya: Yoɲoji kiki kiraɲ woku obu sanaɲine noku boesau kosa ebuɲ.” Buɲo oɲu pega.^e

⁸Yoɲoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru ɲiɲigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde maɲgo komeru wakibuɲ. Niɲoji goine yoɲore so boesau egu ekimiɲ.^f ⁹Oɲuakoɲ Israel yoɲoreone goineji Ofoɲ esoigabi kobɛɲ yoɲoji ki yabebi komebuɲ. Niɲoji goine yoɲore so Ofoɲ egu esoigakimiɲ.^g ¹⁰Yoɲoreone goineji siɲaɲpuyaɲuɲ ɲunuɲ-ɲunuɲ mikesoɲ eru ɲadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebuɲ. Niɲoji goine yoɲore so ɲunuɲ-ɲunuɲ mikesoɲ kosa eru egu gokimiɲ.^h

¹¹Oɲu fuke yareya, soso buɲo oi noɲunde kajeqouɲ fukega. Moreɲgo gogore damaɲ tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobeneɲ, binaɲ oi niɲore eru quraɲgabi siɲaɲ bobo buɲonoɲuɲ fukega. ¹²Ore eru dimaku sanangabemiɲ ore mige, go egu waki guiɲ ore sisisaɲaɲ eku goigoɲ.

¹³Eesoi painaɲuɲgo ropeega, oɲuakoɲ moreɲ ɲiɲigo sosowo niɲore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenoɲuɲ, oo tobirinaɲunji so sagaiɲ ore wakinobuɲyoɲ, Anutuji buɲoine kipeya ore so oi damaɲ so boyoberu eega. Iɲoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobirinaɲuɲ so sagaiɲ ore so oi eɲareiɲgo embimbinaɲgaega. Ore eru esoi manebi Anutuji usuɲine ɲareru oɲuine oiji kamiine sumuɲganiminde kadi oɲuakoɲ boburo ɲareme fukeega. Ore eru ɲoɲoji morende esoi oo soine sanangaru gbɲinimiɲ ore so, fukegobi. Oɲu.

^a10:1 Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 ^a10:3 Eks 16.35 ^b10:4 Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11

^c10:5 Jare 14.29-30 ^d10:6 Jare 11.4 ^e10:7 Eks 32.6 ^f10:8 Jare 25.1-18

^g10:9 Jare 21.5-6 ^h10:10 Jare 16.41-49

**Nemu gbonde jebe
eru Ofonde tebu mokiine**

¹⁴ Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miteŋ yabee-gobiyoŋ, ɲoŋoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji mamane ɲiŋigo kuririyauŋke fukegobi ore so buŋo mibemiŋ, oi ɲoŋo-ŋare osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

¹⁶ “Ofonde tebu nokimiŋ,” oŋu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku oŋga wosiru popu oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobeneŋ. Poron bajiru oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneŋ. Oi egu niga ɲabein.ⁱ ¹⁷ Sosowo ɲiŋoji poron moakon oone noegobeneŋ. Poron oi moakon fukega ore eru kokoine ɲiŋoji Kristore fori moakon fukegobeneŋ.

¹⁸ ɲoŋo Israel kufufunde gogoiine manesuinebi. ɲiŋigo boji riganimiŋ ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yoŋoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anutire baegobi.^j ¹⁹ Buŋo ore fuŋine foriine oi uruŋu minobo? Nemu gbon yoŋore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbon oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?

²⁰ Nemu gbon oi foriine matayoŋ, maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji jibu bojiyanun gemokaku yoŋore rigaegobi. Oi Anutire mata. Nonji ɲoŋo gemo yoŋoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.^k

²¹ ɲoŋo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yoŋore popuone sogokon noiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakon Ofonde uqo ɲeŋe eru gemokaku yoŋore uqo ɲeŋe oi sogokon jikiganimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. ²² Eebobo oŋuineji Ofonde maŋine roko sembeako maŋine rigaŋ-

gaŋgo manegobeneŋ me? Usunŋonunji Ofon odureru roperu gogobeneŋ me?^l

**Niŋonoŋunde aŋigo gogo
bokeru Ofon miteŋ gainebeneŋ.**

²³ Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ,” oŋu miegobiyoŋ, eebobo sosowoji maŋnoŋun so ki-tiŋgaku basanaŋ nobeein.^m ²⁴ Moji mo iŋoyoŋere akon manesuku fiaŋgo ore egu yameŋ keineyoŋ, ogopuineji fianimiŋ ore yameŋ keko sagaiŋ.

²⁵ Joma oi me oi nareŋgareŋ kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimiŋ ore ruaegobi, oi maŋyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru maŋyaŋunji egu kejiŋgaine weweu mo so ruaniŋ. Mata! ²⁶ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biŋe fukega.”ⁿ

²⁷ Mo Kristo so manesiŋ gaga, iŋoji oŋga ɲareko iŋoreo rakimiŋ ore maneru raru ɲebi uqo munjan oi me oi jiŋoŋaŋunŋo rua ɲarenimiŋ, oi maŋyoka bokeru noniŋ. Uqo munjande eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji egu kejiŋgaine weweu oi so ruaniŋ. Mata! ²⁸ ɲoŋo-ŋaŋunde matayoŋ, “Uqo yo nemu gbon yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine fukega,” moji oŋu ɲajiya ine, oi ɲajiya, iŋore manji egu sembeain ore sisiŋaŋ eku so noinebi.

²⁹ Gakere maŋgoji egu kejiŋgaiŋ ore so migoyoŋ, ogogore manji egu sembeain ore oi migo. Nonji nakene aŋigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buŋone mitariru geoine egu bokirie narein. Mo oŋu boboroŋ ebeneŋ ruge fukeko so sagaga. ³⁰ Nonji ɲiŋigo yoŋoke jikigaru ɲeku uqoyaŋunde “Anutu sage

ⁱ10:16 Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 ^j10:18 Lew 7.6

^k10:20 Dut 32.17 ^l10:22 Dut 32.21 ^m10:23 1 Kor 6.12 ⁿ10:26 Kiki 24.1

sogo!” miku joma nobemiŋ, goineji oŋu ebe ɲone nuru ore eru ɲadi nubi so sagaiŋ. Jomare Anutu miteŋ gago, ore eru buŋo gomogofo minarebi so sagaga.

³¹ Ore eru uqo obu nonimiŋ, eru oi me oi enimiŋ, oi sosowo Anutire tinabiŋeji saueiŋgo ore eru eku goinebi. ³² Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako manesiŋineji gbaniru egu wakiŋ. Juda me kantri goinere ɲiŋigo me Anutire kufufuŋ yonore botugo more manji ɲonore eru egu sembeaiŋ. ³³ Nonji oŋuakon ya sosowo eego, oo ɲiŋigo sosowo maŋyaŋunji fiaŋ ore yameŋ keku gogo. Nonakuŋ fiaŋgo so dimagoyon, ɲiŋigo boakonji fianimiŋ ore janjaŋbumbun odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Oŋu.

11 Nonji Kristore mosi oŋuine eego, ore so ɲonjoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Oŋu.^o

ɲigo ɲonjoji qoruŋaŋuŋ komonɲaru Ofon miteŋ gainebi.

² Nonji ya sosowo eego, ɲonjo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miŋarego. ɲonjo qaji ɲarebon ore so buŋone reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteŋ ɲabego. ³ Nonji ɲonjo buŋo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ɲi sosowo ɲiŋore qorunoŋuŋ fukega. ɲiji ɲigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. ⁴ Ore eru ɲi ɲonjo duŋaŋuŋ qomukuru oŋga wosiru Anutire buŋo mibi sagaiŋ. ɲi sosowoji qoruŋaŋuŋ kemagaru oŋga wosigobi, me Anutire kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋagobi, Anutuji yonore mamanyaŋunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonoyone baba waki eegobi.

⁵ Oŋuyon, ɲigo moji qoruine so komonɲaru tumoqoqo tutumaŋgo oŋga wosiga me Anutire kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋaga, iŋoji ɲoine qoru fukega, oi

mimi qa teru iŋoyone bawaki eeŋ. Oŋu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi to-togo mo goiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. ⁶ ɲigoji qoruine so komonɲaga ine, iŋoji qoru sikiine oŋuakon miko ketigabi sagaiŋ. Oi sagaiŋyon, ɲigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru qoruine komonɲaru goko sagaiŋ. ⁷ ɲigoji ɲoeinere kuririine fukegayon, ɲiji Anutire sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru ɲiji qoruine so komonɲako sagaiŋ.^p

⁸ Oi yooore eru: Ronekon ɲiji ɲigogone so fukeyayon, ɲigoji ɲigone fukeya.^q

⁹ Anutuji ɲi oi ɲigore matayon, ɲigo oi ɲire eru bofukeme gogobi. ¹⁰ Funine ore eru ɲigoji usuŋ rurumaŋgo gogore soi oi qoruine komonɲaru goko sagaiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Sombun mimerereŋ yonjoji arambobore mosi fiine ɲoneegobi.

¹¹ Oŋu sagaiŋyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobeneŋ ɲigoji ɲire buŋo so odureru iŋoyonere aŋigo kosa so goine. ɲiji oŋuakon ɲigore buŋo so odureru iŋoyonere aŋigo kosa so goine. ¹² ɲigoji ɲire siagone fukeko ore so ɲiji oŋuakon ɲigore kua maŋgone fukeru gogobeneŋyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

¹³ Ore eru ɲigoji qoruine so komonɲaru Anutu oŋga wosiko sagaiŋ me mata? Buŋo oi ɲonjo-ɲaŋe osoeru kipeinebi. ¹⁴ Anutuji ɲiŋigo bofuke noberu moreŋgo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi ɲoneru osoeru mosi yo iŋiine mane taniŋagobeneŋ me mata? ɲiji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimigaŋaŋ ega.

¹⁵ Anutuji ɲigore qoru siki joroine oi komonɲine fukeiŋ ore oteme goga. Ore eru ɲigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega.

¹⁶ Moji buŋo ore eru noigoi eiŋgo manega ine, nonji ore eru buŋo moakon iŋi mibemiŋ: Anutire kufufuŋine kufu-

fuɲine Anutu miteɲ ganimiɲ ore tumaɲ-gaegobi, yoɲoji niɲoke maɲmoakoɲ eru mosi oi akoɲ boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Oɲu.

Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi

*Mat 26.26-29; Mak
14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

¹⁷ Ƴoɲo maɲkekerisie tutumaɲgo tumangaru oo so fiaegobiyoɲ, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteɲ ɲabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga ɲarego. ¹⁸ Buɲo fuɲfuɲgaina mo kajeneo rakame iɲi manebon, “Ƴoɲo maɲkekerisie kufufunde tutumaɲgo tumaɲgaegobi, oo botuɲaɲungo kekepari eegobi.” Buɲo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akoɲ foriine fukega, oɲu manesiɲ gago.

¹⁹ Botuɲaɲungo roingaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuɲi ɲone ɲabeko uri ɲoɲoji mamananinde esoigo dimaku sanaɲganimiɲ eru uri ɲoɲoji so saganimiɲ, buɲo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru maɲyoka so manego. ²⁰ Maɲkekerisie tutumaɲgo tumaɲgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

²¹ Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokoɲ matayon, bubu uqoɲaɲuɲ roru fuɲgaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sanaɲine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. ²² Kuban piɲaɲuɲ pe ɲarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ mipemiriɲ eɲareinɲo ore manegobi me ɲiɲigo wakiqoqoine uqo munjaɲyaɲuɲ tomiri oi bawaki yabenimiɲgo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji ɲoɲo miteɲ ɲabebe-miɲ ore manegobi me? Oɲu mata yobu. Uruɲu miɲarebe sagana?

²³ Ofonji buɲo nareya, nonji ɲoɲoji oɲuakoɲ oi manenimiɲ ore iɲi mibe-miɲ: Ofon Ƴesu babae batebuɲ ubu oo

poronɲ roya. ²⁴ Oi roru mifiagaru dange miku bajiru iɲi miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi ɲoɲore eru ɲarego. Oi noku nonɲ manesu nuku goinebi.” ²⁵ Oɲu mime no forebi oɲuakoɲ popu roru iɲi miya, “Popu yo jojofo gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basanangako peine. Oi noenimiɲ so nonɲ manesu nuku goinebi.”^r

²⁶ Poronɲ eru popu oone noegobi, oo damaɲ so Ofonji komeya, ore biɲe ba taniɲgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariiɲ. ²⁷ Ore eru moji poronɲ me Ofonde popu oone iriɲbiriɲ paiineo noga, iɲoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru ag-iburaɲineke fukega. ²⁸ Ore eru ɲiɲigo niɲo noɲunde maɲnoɲunde fuɲne osoeru poronɲ eru popu oone nobenen sagaiɲ.

²⁹ Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so aran baku uqo munjaɲ mo oɲuine kosa noiɲ, Ofonji iɲore buɲo mitariko yobiɲ paiineo ropeiɲ. ³⁰ Kosa noku gobuɲ ore eru ɲiɲigo boakonji botuɲaɲungo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji niniɲgaru kome forebuɲ.

³¹ Kome forebuɲyoɲ, noɲunde maɲnoɲuɲ osoenobeɲ ine, Anutuɲi buɲonoɲuɲ osoeru mitariko yobiɲ so bofukekiminiɲ. ³² Oi so bofukekiminiɲyoɲ, Ofonji buɲonoɲuɲ osoeru mitariku oɲu damaɲ yoo botiɲ nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisiebuɲ, yoɲoke sogokoɲ misi korugo egu rakaiɲ ore botiɲ nobeega.

³³ Ore eru maɲkekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimiɲ ore tumaɲgaenimiɲ, oo ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde odi ee eru sogokoɲ noinebi. ³⁴ Moji uqore etega ine, iɲoji iɲoy-oɲunde pigo uqo munjaɲine noine. Tumangaru kosa nobi Anutuɲi ɲone ɲaberu buɲoɲaɲuɲ mitariko yobiɲ egu bofukeni-miɲ ore oɲu migo. Buɲo goine ɲoɲoreo warebemiɲ, damaɲ oo mitiga ɲarebe-miɲ. Oɲu.

**Gio bobore mamane
yaun̄ yon̄ore fun̄ne**

12 O mañkerisie ogopune, non̄ji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaun̄ine yaun̄ine ore buñore qaquuma egu gonimiñ ore manego. ²Mañkerisiere yaura gobuñ, damañ oo iñoji me iñoji pore ñaberu oga ñabeme nemu gbon̄ omaine ohoweyañuñ baku miteñ garu gobuñ. On̄u me on̄u miku tiñtuñ raru kosa gobuñ, oi soine manegobi.

³Ore eru ñon̄o buñu yo manenimiñ ore migo: Anuture Moroñi mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buñu oi miñgo embimbiñgaj. On̄uakon̄ Moro Tiriineji ñi me ñigo mo so boboro tega ine, iñoji “Yesuji Ofon̄ne fuke narega,” buñu oi miñgo embimbiñgaj.

⁴Gio bobore mamane yaun̄ oi fun̄ne fun̄ne fukegobiyoñ, Moro Tiriine iñoji moakon̄ fukega.^s ⁵Mañkerisie kufufuñ kiñañ qa yarekimiñ ore gio fun̄ne fun̄ne baegobeneyon̄, Ofon̄ji moakon̄ fukega. ⁶Kiñañ qa yarekimiñ ore Anutuñi usuñine sosowo niñore boroinḡa noreko afagaru sananḡaru gio babeney foriine fun̄ne fun̄ne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone wareegayon̄, Anutuñi moakon̄ fukega.

⁷Moro Tiriineji kufufuñ mañnon̄uñ kit̄inḡako sananḡakimiñgo maneru gio bobore mamane yaun̄ bararinḡa noreme foriineji moakon̄ moakon̄ niñoreo iñi me iñi fukeega: ⁸Moro Tiriineji more mango rakaru Anutu mango eteru mañboron̄ buñu mimire yaun̄ otega. Moro moakon̄ iñoji akon̄ mo boburoko mamane fun̄ mo mane mukuga ore yaun̄ine biñe qoqo ega.

⁹Moji Moro moakon̄ oi qakatoru manesinde yaun̄ biñe qoqo ega. Jikigar̄u moji Moro Tiriine iñoke akon̄ qakatoru

bobobiande yaun̄ine yaun̄ine biñe qoqo ega.

¹⁰More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuñ otega. More Anuture kajeqouñ buñu mimire yaun̄ otega. More moro eru gemo boroinḡakimiñgo yaun̄ oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buñoine buñoine fun̄ mo mimire yaun̄ otega. Jikigar̄u moji buñu fun̄ mo miko more oi kerisieinḡo yaun̄ otega. ¹¹Gio bobore mamane yaun̄ sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakon̄ iñoji akon̄ boburor̄u maneko sagaga ore so boroinḡako sosowo niñoji bubu biñe qoqo eru gogobeney. On̄u.

**Kristore sakiine moakon̄yoñ,
tifepuine kokoine.**

¹²Saki funon̄uñ moakon̄ fukegayon̄, jibu ore mañineo saki tifepuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyoñ, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon̄ fukegobi. Kristore saki iñi on̄uakon̄ ore so fukega.^t ¹³Ore fun̄ine oi iñi: Moro moakon̄ji sosowo niñu boburor̄u keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakon̄ fukegobeney. Niñu Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobeney, non̄unde gionon̄uñ baegobeney me raunon̄uñ mo kiñañ qa yareegobeney, oi jibu sosowo niñu Moro iñu akon̄ raugabeney mañnon̄uñgo rakame mane tegobeney.

¹⁴Saki funon̄un̄ji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayon̄, ore mañineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi. ¹⁵Kufunon̄un̄ji iñi mina, “Non̄ mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigar̄u gogo.” On̄u mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iñoyon̄e akon̄ so gona. ¹⁶Kajenon̄un̄ji iñi mina, “Non̄ jinḡogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigar̄u gogo.” On̄u mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iñoyon̄e akon̄ so gona.

^s12:4 Rom 12.6-8 ^t12:12 Rom 12.4-5

¹⁷ Sakinoŋunji sosowo jiŋo fukena ine, buŋo mamananere kajeŋoŋunji uro ŋena? Onuakoŋ jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigonoŋunji uro ŋena?

¹⁸ Bubu matayoŋ, Anutuji saki fu tife moakoŋ moakoŋ oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi. ¹⁹ Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakoŋ fukenoŋunji ine, uruŋu saki fu moakoŋ fukena? ²⁰ Onu matayoŋ, saki tifeŋoŋunji oi kokoiŋeŋoŋunji, saki fuji moakoŋ fukega.

²¹ Ore eru jiŋoji mere iŋi miŋgo embimbiŋgaga, “Nonŋ gore so embimbiŋgago.” Onuakoŋ qoruji kufure “Nonŋ gore so embimbiŋgago,” onu miŋgo embimbiŋgaga.

²² Siombenŋsaombenŋ matayoŋ, saki tifeŋoŋunji manebenenŋ gbagbanine fukegobi, yoŋoji mataebi jiŋoke gokimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

²³ Saki tifeŋoŋunji manebenenŋ tinabiŋeyanŋunji wawakiine fukegobi, oi komoŋgabenenŋ tinabiŋeyanŋunji fukegobi. Saki tifeŋoŋunji manebenenŋ mimiyanŋunji fukegobi, oi poretiŋ komoŋgabenenŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanŋunji sagaga.

²⁴ Saki tifeŋoŋunji totogo yaduŋgo ore mimi so manegobenenŋ, oi so komoŋgabenenŋ sagaga. Onu eegobenenŋyoŋ, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiŋe soguine oteme sogokoŋ fukegobi. ²⁵ Saki fu tife yoŋoji botuyanŋunji pougaru kekepari egu enimiŋyoŋ, kamasi moakoŋ sisiŋan enimiŋgo ore burugako sogokoŋ fukegobi. ²⁶ Saki fu tifeine moji joisererenŋ manega, goine sosowo iŋoke joisererenŋ manegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiŋe bofukega, goine sosowo iŋoke jerieegobi.

²⁷ Ŋoŋoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋoji iŋore saki

tifeŋuine fukegobi. ²⁸ Ore so Anutuji rua ŋareme maŋkekerisie kufufunde gio iŋi baegobi: Rone goine igodoŋ yabeko sosore ŋi aposol fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodoŋ yabeko kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yoŋoji qaqaji fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobi. Goine yoŋore mamane yaunŋ yareme jibeine jibeine bobiangagobi. Goineji afagaru sanangaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yoŋore yaunŋ yareme siŋanŋayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buŋo fuŋ mo miegobi.^u

²⁹ Sosowo ŋoŋoji sosore ŋi aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo ŋoŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo so fukegobi. Sosowo ŋoŋoji qaqaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo ŋoŋoji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobi me mata?

³⁰ Jibeke bobianŋ yabekiminde mamane yaunŋine yaunŋine oi sosowo ŋoŋoreo pega me mata? Sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋo fuŋ mo so miegobi. Mata. Buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mibi ŋoŋo sosowo oi kerisienimiŋ ore afagagobi me mata?

³¹ Ŋoŋoji gio bobore mamane yaunŋine yaunŋine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anŋi sogo bofukeeinebi. Onu anŋi ŋabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu ŋaduru ore mamane yaunŋ oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ.

Manji jojoko naduŋgadunde yaunŋ

13 Nonji ŋiŋigo eru Sombuŋ mimerenŋ yoŋore buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oiji buŋo miku gonoboyoŋ, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu iŋi fukenoŋo: Sio qabi goŋgoŋ qako keumangame manegobenenŋ me kegobiri itiriŋgabi qinŋqururuŋ qaegobi, ore so fukenoŋo.

² Kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire mamane yaunŋ pe nareme buŋo soŋsoŋine sosowo manenoŋo eru buŋo sosowore fuŋne mane mukunoŋo ine, oiji soineo fukega

^u12:28 Ef 4.11

me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko oṅuine ya omaine akoṅ fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesiṅ sananṅine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine reṅgaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayoṅ, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akoṅ fukeru mo yobu gonobo.^v

³ Mebone sosowo ṅiṅigo wakiqoquine yonjore boroṅga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yonjoji rigabi jaiṅgore mitari yarenoboyon, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuin.

⁴ Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, iṅoji manjoine tomiri maṅwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jaubairiṅbiriṅ so goga. ⁵ Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru maṅine so bosembeaega. Injoyonṅe fiaṅgo ore akoṅ so yameṅ keega. Maṅqoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joiserereṅ maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

⁶ Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayoṅ, buṅo foriine boyobee-gobi, yonjoke moko jerieega. ⁷ Damaṅ so ogoine sa kiperu keririṅgo dimaku sananṅaru manesiṅ gateega. Oṅu me oṅu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigarū koimo dimaku joiserereṅ sosowo maneru kariiega.

⁸ Manji jojoko eebobo oi damaṅ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiṅ. Kajeqouṅ buṅo miku buṅoine buṅoine fuṅ mo miegobi, oiji mataeiṅ eru mamane fuṅ mo oiji oṅuakoṅ omaine fukeru tariiṅ. ⁹ Mamane fuṅ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobeneṅ eru kajeqouṅ buṅo oi mobeine sowo miegobeneṅ. ¹⁰ Mobeine sowo eegobeneṅyon, Anuture yaunṅine kuririyaṅṅke fukeniṅ, damaṅ oo mobeine sowo gogonoṅunji mataeme seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ batiqatiine tomiri gokimin.

¹¹ Nonji memenda gobon, damaṅ oo memenda buṅo miku gobon. Maṅ maneneji memenda maṅ fukeko ore so buṅo osoeru manesuku gobon. Iṅi ya-sogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ṅadi gabon. ¹² Ore so damaṅ yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so ṅoneegobeneṅ. Oi kukurao piku ṅonjoneinere kamasi ṅone esegaru kamasiine poretiṅ so maneru mo manesuegobeneṅ. Oṅu manesuegobeneṅyon, jiki Anutuke jiṅo mai naduṅgadun eru ṅone sarigakimiṅ. Damaṅ yoo mamane fuṅ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyon, damaṅ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemiṅ. Anutuji nonṅ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so iṅore fuṅne mane tari forebemiṅ.

¹³ Buṅo yo misanangagobeneṅ: Yaun yokaomo mamanesiṅ, oori eru manjoko oi sananṅaru pe ropenimiṅyon, manji-joko eebobo oiji botuyaṅṅgo ropekiine fukega. Oṅu.

Kajeqouṅ buṅo eru buṅo fuṅ mo mimire yaun

14 Manjokore fuṅne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaun fuṅne fuṅne oi rauganimiṅ ore yameṅ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyon, kajeqouṅ buṅo mimire yaun roninde sananṅaru yameṅ keku goinebi. ² Moji buṅo fuṅ mo miga, iṅoji ṅiṅigo niṅore matayon, Anuture akoṅ oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buṅo sonṅonine fukeko miega ore goine niṅoji buṅo oi so mane taniṅgaegobeneṅ. Oṅu injoyonṅe akoṅ bapi gaega.

³ Mutu gogobeneṅyon, kajeqouṅ buṅo miega, iṅoji ṅiṅigo maṅnonṅuṅ basananṅaru kitiṅgaku bobomiriṅ enoreiṅgo eru buṅo miega. ⁴ Moji buṅo fuṅ mo miku oiji injoyonunde maṅ bobianṅaru sasanṅ bofukeegayon, kajeqouṅ buṅo miega, iṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ

sosowo maɲɲonɲuɲ bobiangaru basanaɲ nobeega.

⁵Ƴɔɲo sosowoji buɲo fuɲ mo mini-minde manegoyon, kajeqouɲ buɲo minimiɲ ore yameɲ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouɲ buɲo miega, iɲoji buɲo fuɲ mo miega, oi odurega. Buɲo fuɲ mo miku oi oo akon nonunde buɲoo kerisiega, onuine sogokon fukegobire. Onu fukeko buɲoineji maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ maɲɲonɲuɲ bobiangaru basanaɲ nobeme sagaga.

⁶O maɲkekerisie ogopune, nonji ɲonjoreo wareru buɲoine buɲoine fuɲ mo minobo, oiji uruɲu ɲonjo bobian ɲabenobo? Onu matayon, Anuturo buɲo bararinga ɲarebemiɲ me mamane fuɲ mo ɲarebemiɲ me kajeqouɲ buɲo mibemiɲ me uɲsowon buɲo qaji ɲarebemiɲ ine, oiji bobian ɲabebemiɲ.

⁷Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneɲ, yonjoji gogoyanɲuɲ tomiriyon, fuɲneyanɲuɲ onuakon iɲi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruɲu mane taniɲganobenɲ?

⁸Onuakon qeɲ pute sembeabi fonuɲine poretiɲ so mane taniɲgagobeneɲ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

⁹Ƴonjore fuɲne oi onuine akon pega: Namaɲ-ɲaɲunji ɲiɲigo so mane taniɲganimiɲ ore so buɲo kosa migobi ine, moji buɲo onuine uruɲu mane taniɲgana? Buɲo onu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. ¹⁰Moreɲine moreɲine oo buɲo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneɲ, oi moji manenayon, jibu sosowo yonjoji buɲore fuɲne mane taniɲgakimiɲ ore pegobi.

¹¹Fuɲine ore eru miegobeneɲyon, moji buɲo miko buɲoinere fuɲne so manego ine, nonji iɲore buɲore kotuine fukebe iɲoji onuakon nonde buɲore yabane fukega. ¹²Ƴonjore fuɲne oi onuakon pega: Ƴonjo gio bobore ma-

mane yaunine yaunine rauganimiɲ ore aɲi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaun yo iɲiine ronimingo yameɲ keku goinebi: Mamane yaun maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ maɲyaɲuɲ bobiangaru basanangaegobi, oi raugaru gíoo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiɲ.

¹³Ore eru buɲo fuɲ mo miega, iɲoji iɲi onga wosiko sagaiɲ, “O Anutu, buɲo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaun nareigon.” ¹⁴Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Nonji buɲo fuɲ mo miku onga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buɲo akon miku onga wosiegayon, maɲ mamaneneji foriine mo so bofukeega.

¹⁵Ore eru uruɲu ebe sagaiɲ? Non moroneji akon matayon, maɲ mamanene onuakon oo ruaru onga wosiebemiɲ. Kiki keku miteɲ gaego, oi moroneji akon matayon, maɲ mamanene onuakon oo ruaru kiki keebemiɲ. ¹⁶Go Anutu morogoji miteɲ gage ine, ɲiɲigo omaine moji tutumaɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo wareru ɲeku miteɲ gage ore fuɲine so mane mukuɲiɲ, iɲoji “Buɲo oi foriine,” oi uruɲu mina? Wamo mige, iɲoji oi so mane taniɲgaru mo mutu ɲega. ¹⁷Go soine Anutu miteɲ gageyon, gore buɲoji goine yonjore maɲyaɲuɲ so bobiangaru basanaɲ yabega.

¹⁸Nonji sosowo ɲonjo ɲadureru buɲoine buɲoine fuɲ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteɲ gago.

¹⁹Anutu miteɲ gagoyon, maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ maɲineo ɲiɲigo qaji yareingo ore yameɲ keku mane taniɲganimiɲ ore buɲo miine 5 mibemiɲgo manebe foriine fukega. Buɲoine buɲoine fuɲine mo oo buɲo miine 10,000 nakere akon mibemiɲgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

²⁰Maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲonjo buɲo osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru ɲiɲigo soguine yonjore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiɲ mibi oo gorube onuine fukeru embimbiniɲganimiɲyon, mamane-

mukunjanunji nɛnɛgo soguine fukeru goinebi. ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buɔo buɔo mo iɛi quraŋgabi pega,

“Nonji kotu nɛnɛgo bapakare yabebe kufufuɔ yɔ yɔɔoreo warerumiyanunji buɔo kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiɔyɔɔ, oi jibu nonde buɔo so mane mukunimiɔ. Ofɔɔ nonji ɔɔu migo.”^w

²² Buɔo ore so buɔo fuɔ mo mibeneɔ maɔyanun so kerisiebi yɔɔoji manebi Anutire moge fuke yaregayɔɔ, mamane-siɔ nɛnɛgo niɔore oiɔi mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayɔɔ, kajeqɔuɔ buɔo mibeneɔ oiɔi mamane-siɔ nɛnɛgo niɔore Anutire moge fukega. Maɔkekerisiere yaura yɔɔoji oi manebi Anutire moge mo so fuke yarega.

²³ Maɔkekerisie kufufuɔ nɔɔoji tumangaru sosowo nɔɔoji buɔoine buɔoine fuɔ mo oo mibi goineɔi Biɛe buɔo so qaji yarebi maɔyanun so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiɔ, yɔɔoji popureru iɛi minobuɔ me mata, “Qoru jijiɔu fuke narega.”

²⁴ ɔɔu minobuɔyɔɔ, sosowo nɔɔoji kajeqɔuɔ buɔoine buɔoine mibi moɔi Biɛe buɔo so qaji tebi mamane-siɔine tomiri mo tutumaɔ-nanunɔo ropeiɔ ine, sosowo nɔɔoji agiburaɔine barariɔgaru maɔine so kerisieya ore buɔo miforebi fuɔneine mane mukuko totogo fukeiɔ.

²⁵ Maɔinere buɔo soɔsoɔine soɔsoɔine totogo fukeko iɔoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteɔ garu iɛi mifukeru ɔɔgaiɔ, “Anutu oi foriine nɔɔore botugo goga.” ɔɔu.

Maɔkekerisie tutumande buru oi iɛi.

²⁶ O maɔkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niɔo uruɔu mibeneɔ sagaiɔ? Iɔɔo Biɛe buɔore tumangaenimiɔ, oo moakon moakon nɔɔo sosowo burunɔanun mo me mo oi iɛi ruaeinebi: Moɔi Biɛe

owaoware buruine ruame moɔi Biɛe buɔo qaji nareme moɔi Anutire unsowon buɔo gariine barariɔga nareko moɔi buɔo fuɔ mo najiɛe moɔi oi kerisieiɔ. Buru sosowo oi maɔkekerisie kufufuɔ maɔnoɔun bapakareru basananɔanimiɔo eru ruaeinebi.

²⁷ Goineɔi buɔo fuɔ mo minimiɔ ine, nɛnɛgo 4 matayɔɔ, yoyoka me yokaomo yɔɔoji akon tutumaɔ moakonde maɔo ɔɔu minimiɔ. Yɔɔoji akon burunɔanunde so boyoberu mibi moɔi oi kerisieiɔ. ²⁸ Moɔi buɔo kerisieiɔ ore so, so fukega ine, yɔɔoji maɔkekerisie kufufunde tutumaɔo buɔoyanun bokeru neku yɔɔoyanunde akon buɔoyanun fuɔ mo mibi Anutuɔi maneiɔ. ²⁹ Kajeqɔuɔ nɛnɛgo yɔɔoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yɔɔoji akon buru yarebi buɔo najiɔi goineɔi buɔoyanun osoeinebi.

³⁰ ɔɔu einebiyɔɔ, moɔi tutumaɔo neku Anutuɔi unsowon buɔo maɔine barariɔgako manega ine, iɔoji oi najiɔo kajeqɔuɔ buɔo rone miga, iɔoji buɔoine bokeru buɔo mo neine.

³¹ Iɛiɔiɔi sosowoɔi Anutire unsowon buɔo manebi maɔyanun kitingako fia-nimiɔ ore nɔɔo sosowo soine damaɔ-nanun roru burunɔanunde so kajeqɔuɔ buɔo miinebi. ³² Kajeqɔuɔ nɛnɛgo yɔɔoji soine moroyanun siɔan gabi moroyanunɔi buɔo rurumaɔo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

³³ Anutuɔi bobojiɔu Rauine matayɔɔ, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumaɔ-nanun buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. Iɛiɔiɔi gbagbataenine yɔɔore botugo kufufuɔ so eegobi, nɔɔo ɔɔuakon ore so iɛi eku goinebi: ³⁴ Iɔiɔi nɔɔo maɔkekerisie kufufunde tutumaɔ-nanunɔo buɔo bokeru neinebi. Yɔɔoji buɔo minimiɔ ore so, so fukegobiɔyɔɔ, Kadi buɔo pega ore so buɔo rurumaɔo raru goinebi.

³⁵ Ɔigoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde buŋo mitigaku qaji ɲareme so sagaga. Ore eru buŋo more fuɲne maneŋgo manegobi ine, yoŋoji piyaŋuŋgo raru ŋeku yoŋoyaŋunde ɲoepuyaŋuŋ weu yareinebi.

³⁶ Anuture Biŋe buŋo oiji ɲoŋore botugone fukeya me mata? Buŋo oiji fukeru saueru ɲoŋoreo wareru ɲoŋore biŋe akon fukega me mata? ³⁷ Moji iŋi mina, “Nonji kajeqouŋ buŋo mibe Moro Tiri-ineji boburo nuko buŋo oke maŋmoakon so ego.” Onu miga, iŋoji buŋo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ɲigore buŋo quraŋga ɲarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buŋo fukega. ³⁸ Moji buŋo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ɲoŋo ɲi iŋore buŋore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

³⁹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ɲoŋo kajeqouŋ buŋo mikiminde aŋi sogo maneru goinebi eru buŋo fuɲ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi. ⁴⁰ Oi so ruainebiyoŋ, ya sosowo poretiŋ buru ru-aru boyoberu eku goinebi. Onu.

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

15 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaŋga ɲareboŋ, oi egu niga ɲabeŋ ore bogbore ɲabebe-min. Ɔoŋo oi raugaru mamesiŋ-ɲaŋuŋ oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi. ² Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaŋga ɲareboŋ, ɲoŋo oi ore so damaŋ so roru sabarenimiŋ ine, oiji qowirie ɲabeko Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ. Onu so enimiŋ ine, maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

³ Nonji buŋo goine sosowo qaraŋineo ruaru nonake Biŋe buŋo maneru sabareboŋ, oi manebe ropeko ore buŋo koruŋ manenimiŋ ore oi iŋi ɲareboŋ: Kristoji Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so niŋore agiburaŋnoŋunde eru komeya.^x ⁴ Komeko

Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.^y ⁵ Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ɲadio kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreo fukeya.^z

⁶ Ore ɲadio damaŋ moakon oo akon maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ jareyaŋuŋ 500 odureya, yoŋoreo fukeya. Yoŋoreone ɲiŋigo foriine yoŋoji jikigaru damaŋ yoo oŋuakon gogobiyoŋ, goineji kome forebuŋ. ⁷ Ore ɲadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ɲadio aposol sosowo yoŋoreo fukeya.

⁸ Yoŋoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oŋuakon fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayoŋ, gbagbaine oŋuine fukeboŋ.^a ⁹ Ore fuɲine oi iŋi: Nonji aposol yoŋore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaŋuŋ fukego. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.^b

¹⁰ Mimiineke fukeyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowir-iegaru maŋgo enareko gogo. Iŋoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayoŋ, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbiŋ eyareru sanangaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayoŋ, Anuture yaunmorir-iji dobe nuko gionere fori oŋu fukeru saueya.

¹¹ Nonji babe me yoŋoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oŋu mitaŋgaegobeneŋ eru ɲoŋo ore so maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo manesiŋ garu gogobi. Onu.

Nonuŋ komegone uruŋu gboreru pakerekimiŋ?

¹² Maneniŋ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, iŋore fuɲne oŋu

^x15:3 Ais 53.5-12 ^y15:4 Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32

^z15:5 Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 ^a15:8 Apo 9.3-6

^b15:9 Apo 8.3

mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ ine, ŋoŋoreone goineji uruŋu eru iŋi miegobi, “Komeki-ine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ.”

¹³ Onu miegobiyoŋ, komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru goku sanangana. ¹⁴ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakereŋa ine, niŋo Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ oi buŋo omaine fukena. Oi manesiŋ gabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ jaŋgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

¹⁵ Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristo oŋuakoŋ so bogboreme pakereŋa. Niŋo oi jibu Anuturre fuŋne iŋi kitingaku miegobeneŋ, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buŋo oi foriine so fukena, ŋiŋigoji ore eru fuŋnenonoŋuŋ bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niŋore iŋi minobuŋ, “Anuturre fuŋne kitingaku mijibugaegobi.” Buŋo oiji mimiineke fukena. ¹⁶ Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru pakereŋa.

¹⁷ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakereŋa ine, ŋoŋo mo yobu manesiŋ garu jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde niŋiŋ gbedigo gonobuŋ. ¹⁸ Onu fukeko ogopunoŋuŋji Kristoke qakatoru komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukenobuŋ. ¹⁹ Noŋuŋ Kristo oori eteru moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore so siŋaŋ nobeko damaŋ oo tariiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ ine, niŋo ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyaŋuŋgo rakaru aputa oporo akoŋ gobeneŋ sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenobeŋ.

²⁰ Onu fukenobeŋyoŋ, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yoŋore mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru komegone pakereya. ²¹ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Iji moji kome kesueko fukeko fuŋgaru komeru go wapebeŋ. Komeru gogobeneŋ ore eru

ŋi moji komeru gboreru gogo sananiŋe kesueko fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ sosowoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru komegone pakerekimiŋ. ²² Sosowo noŋuŋ Adam oŋuine fukeru komekimiŋ, oŋuakoŋ Kristoke qakatogobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo goku sanangakimiŋ ore bogbore nobeiŋ.

²³ Bogbore nobeiŋyoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutuji damaŋ ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimiŋ. Kristoji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru gboreko ore ŋadiineo iŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ kirieru wareko damaŋ oo gboreru pakerekimiŋ. ²⁴ Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moreŋ so tobiri sunsuŋ paiineo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ ba waki eru tobiriyaŋuŋ sosowo ketotieiŋ. Oi ketotieru qorumaŋine Anutu Mamare meo ruame moreŋgo gogo oo tariiŋ.

²⁵ Kristoji siŋaŋ garu go ropeko Anutuji Biŋe buŋo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru iŋoyoŋunde kufu rurumango rua yabeiŋ.” Kristore siŋanyayabe gioji oo tariiŋ.^c ²⁶ Rosipuine gbiŋ eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki teiŋ.

²⁷ Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo iŋore kufu rurumango ruame pega.” Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buŋo oŋu miko fuŋine totogo iŋi pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumango ruame peko iŋoyoŋe so bawakiru Kristore rurumango so rurua eya.^d ²⁸ Onu matayoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumango ruame siŋaŋ garu rosipuine sosowo iŋoyoŋunde usunde rurumango rua yabeiŋ. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋunde usunde rurumango ruaru siŋaŋ gateiŋ. Onu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofon fuke foreru go ropeiŋ.

^c15:25 Kiki 110.1 ^d15:27 Kiki 8.6

²⁹ Buño mo oi inji: Ñinigo goineji mañyañuñ so kerisieru mo komebuñ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimij ore miku tifeyañuñ fukebi ñejeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yoñoji so gboreru pakerenobuñ ine, yoñore gio foriineji uruñu fukena? Anutuji komebuñ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobuñ ine, ñinigo oñuine yoñoji uruñure eru mibi yoñore tifeyañuñ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyañuñ oi mo egu banimij.

³⁰ Komeru so pakerenobenj ine, niñoji oñuakonj maññoñuñ Anuture gioo so rurarur kipenobenj. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobinj rurumango jijiki so raru gonobenj. Mata.

³¹ Komeji damañ so gbag nobeinj ore so fukega. Buño oi foriine. O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofoññoñuñ iñoke dimaku ñoñore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buño foriine oi totogo ñajibe maneniminde manego.

³² Nakene añi boyoberu gio yo babe minde manesugobi ine, ya yoji uruñu bapi nuinj? Oñu weu ñarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo ñinigo gien kanen momokiine oñuine bofukeru egu komebeminj ore yoñoke jigo qaku gobonj. Oñu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobonj. Komeru so gboreru pakerekiminj ine, oñu so jogba sasananj enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Oñu fukeko soine goine yoñoke inji minobo, “Yanekonj komekiminj ore soine nojeri eru obu sananjine noku goinebenenj.”^e

³³ Tinñuñ so einebi. “Ñinigo sembene yoñoke añibanj ñebi eebobonanj fiine oiji sembeañ.” Buño mo oñu pega.

³⁴ Ñoñore botugo ñinigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru mañkekerisie ñoñoji mimiñanj manenimij ore eru oi migo. Ore eru ñoñu qaqoumananj

bokeinebi. Mañ-ñañunji qowiriekore poretinj maneru agiburanj so jikigarur eku goinebi. Oñu.

Saki funoñunji gboreru pakreru fuñ mo fukeinj.

³⁵ Moji inji weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi uruñu bogbore yabeme pakerenimij? Saki fuyañunji qowiriekore kamasu uruñu fukerenobuñ?” ³⁶ Oñu weuna, mañine tomiri ore buño mina. Ñoñu yagonj koruñ so komeko sarinimij ine, oiji so pougaru pakereinj. ³⁷ Korunde kigo pakereinj oi so sarigeyonj, koruñ akonj sarige. Wit me yagonj koruñ me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

³⁸ Oi akonj sariru tieegeyonj, Anutuji añiinere so kigoine oteinj. Koruñ kamasine bubu oi yoñoyañunde kigo bubu yareega.

³⁹ Ya fuyañuñ oi kamasiyañuñ moakonj mata. Ñinigo fuyañuñ bubu, joma fuyañuñ bubu, webo fuyañuñ bubu eru jembaen fuyañuñ oi bubu.

⁴⁰ Ore so Sombuño gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morengo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubufukegobireyonj, Sombuñ sakire kuriri oi moreñ sakire kuriri odureru fuñ mo fukega.

⁴¹ Wegire kuririquañ oi bubu, kainde kuririquañ bubu eru bobuñ yoñore kuririquañ oi bubu. Bobuñ tamaebi goine yoñore kuririquañ oi bobuñ goine yoñore kuririquañuñ oi odureega.

⁴² Komegone gboreru pakerekiminj, ore fuñineji ore so pega. Saki fu yañgakiminj, oiji goregaru mataeinyonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereinj, oiji so komeinj. ⁴³ Saki fu yañgakiminj, oiji gbagbanjine kuririine tomiri fukegayonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo sananjine fukeru kuririquañineke fukeinj.

⁴⁴ Saki fu yañgakiminj, oiji morengo gogore saki fukegayonj, Anutuji oi bog-

boreme pakereru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukeiŋ. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi oŋuakon pega.⁴⁵ Ore buŋo oi Biŋe Qurango oŋuakon iŋi qurangabi pega, “Ŋi fuŋfuŋ-gaine Adam iŋoji qowirieru iiruine bo-fukeru sigo rombuŋ poreru gogoineke fukeya.” Buŋo oi manebeneŋ mobeine iŋi fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekeg-borere iiru fukeya.^f ⁴⁶ Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayonŋ, morende yaine oiji fuŋ-fuŋgaine fukeya. Iirure yaji ore ŋadiineo fukeya.

⁴⁷ Anutuji ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine rufeone bako moreŋ ŋi fukeya. Adam jikiine iŋoji Sombungone wakiru botunonungo fukeya. ⁴⁸ Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋi moreŋgone fukeya, iŋore so fukegobi. Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋoji ŋi Sombungone wakiru fukeya, iŋore kamasi fukegobeneŋ. ⁴⁹ Nonuŋ moreŋ ŋi fuŋfuŋgainere kamasi roru gogobeneŋ, ore so Sombuŋ ŋire kamasi oi oŋuakon roru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

⁵⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dari funonunji Anuturo qorumaŋ mango roperu ŋeŋe roniminde so mata. Oi embimbiŋganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataeiŋ, oiji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ so bofukeiŋ. Sombunde ŋeŋe so mataeiŋ, oi saki fu yoji roiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

⁵¹ Maneniŋ! Nonji buŋo soŋsoŋine mo iŋi bararinga ŋarebemiŋ: Sosowo niŋoji so niniŋgaru komekiminiŋ. Matayonŋ, komekiine yonjoji qowiriebi goine niŋoji saki funonunŋke qowirikimiŋ.^g ⁵² Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qeŋ fuŋ mo tatariineji ongakoo pakerebi nonuŋ boribori eko pipa akonŋ qowirikimiŋ. Rone komebuŋ, yonjoji moke so komenimiŋ.

⁵³ Dari fu yo goregaru mataeiŋ, oiji qowirieru so jibugaŋ ore so, fukeiŋ. Saki fu yo komeiŋ, Anutuji oi kambaŋ oŋuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeiŋ, oi noreko roru mariku oŋuine kekimiŋ.

⁵⁴ Oŋu fukeyayonŋ, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funonunŋ fuŋ mo robeneŋ so komeru goregaiŋ, damaŋ oo jeriekimiŋ. Biŋe Qurango buŋo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so iŋi minimiŋ, “Ŋoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbiŋ eme kokorianŋ kegobeneŋ.”^h

⁵⁵ Buŋo ore ogoine mo oi iŋi, “O kome Rauine, goji gbiŋ emiŋgo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”ⁱ

⁵⁶ Buŋo oŋu pegayonŋ, komere damu miine oi agiburaŋ eebobo. Mimipaŋ buŋoineji agiburaŋ egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneŋ agiburanji usuŋineke fukeega. ⁵⁷ Usuŋineke fukeegayonŋ, Ofonononunŋ Yesu Kristoji Anuturo qakatoku ogo babapinonunŋ fukeko iŋore eru kome gbiŋ eru odureru gokimiŋ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

⁵⁸ O yoro ogopune, gbiŋ ekimiŋ ore ŋonjoji dimaku sananŋgaru gburugburu bokeru maŋ-ŋanunŋ so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukeiŋ. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo** paiineo qinŋ keru damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

16 Judia kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine yonjore ogo babapi moneŋ roru qojuganimiŋgo weu narebuŋ, ore eru iŋi mitiga ŋarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine

**15:58 Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata.

^f15:45 Jen 2.7

^g15:51 1 Tes 4.15-17

^h15:54 Ais 25.8

ⁱ15:55 Hos 13.14

kufufuŋine mitiga yare foreboŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore so iŋi eku goinebi.^j

²Sonda so una fuŋfuŋgaine oo ŋoŋo sosowo bubu pesiŋ ruaeinebi. Yauŋmoriri roegobi so moneŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mobeine oi rouŋ-ŋaŋunde qaŋaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Oŋu ruabi nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋoreo warebe oo pesiŋ biobio ruanimiŋ ore so oŋu so einebiyoŋ, oi soine rouŋ-ŋaŋuŋgone roru alatao ruainebi.

³Oŋu ruabi ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo soine mimitaniŋ quraŋ quraŋgaru ŋi gio ore manebi sagaga, yoŋore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaŋu-ŋaŋuŋ oi roru Jerusalem ranimiŋ. ⁴Nonji yoŋoke moko rabeminde rabemiŋ ine, yoŋoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiŋ. Oŋu.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

⁵Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiŋ. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru ŋoŋoreo warebeminde manego.^k

⁶Ŋoŋoreo wareru damaŋ goine ŋoŋoke ŋenobo me kueyoiko damaŋ (winter) oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oŋu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemiŋ. ⁷Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareru yayaba akoŋ ŋone ŋaberu ŋadureru rabemiŋgo so manegoyon, Ofonji o miŋ ine, damaŋ goine ŋoŋoke ŋeiŋgo jauego.

⁸Oŋu jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiŋ.^l ⁹Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayon, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiŋ ore manego.^m

¹⁰Timotiji non ŋuine Ofonde ŋi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ine, ŋoŋo siŋaŋ gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri ŋoŋore bo-tugo goiŋ.ⁿ ¹¹Moji mo so takireru mipemiriŋ eineyon, ŋoŋoke gokame tariko nondeo wareiŋgo miŋ, oo bapi gabi womoo boke ŋaberu kirieru wareiŋ. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke oi ŋoneiŋgo odigagobeneŋ.

¹²Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Apolos iŋore buŋo oi iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore buŋo sanaŋine ojiru maŋine bapakare teboŋ. Oŋu bapakare teboŋyon, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore maŋine sananŋako takigaga. Jiki damaŋine soine pe teiŋ, oo wareiŋ. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹³Ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kegboreru sananŋaru goinebi. Ŋi sanaŋinere so mande kikitij ŋiŋigo fukeru Ofonde usuŋke dimainebi. ¹⁴Ya sosowo eku eboenimiŋ, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeiŋ.

¹⁵Stefanas iŋore pigo gogobi, ŋoŋo oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babeneŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gionoŋunde fori fuŋfuŋgaine oŋu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine oi gbeŋ akoŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku maŋyaŋuŋ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego.^o ¹⁶Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo oŋuine eru yoŋoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teegobi, sosowo yoŋore buŋo ruruŋango raru goinebi.

¹⁷Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaius yoo warebi ore jerieego. Ŋoŋo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yoŋoji

^j16:1 Rom 15.25-26 ^k16:5 Apo 19.21

^m16:9 Apo 19.8-10 ⁿ16:10 1 Kor 4.17

^l16:8 Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

^o16:15 1 Kor 1.16

ηοηορε tife fukeru aηibaηi enarebi sagaga. ¹⁸Yοηοji ηοηορε iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru οηuakoη beufi qa noreku gobuη. Ore eru ηοηο ηi οηuine yοηορε manebi ropeko oi totogo akoη miku buηoyauηunde poretiη kaje ruaru goinebi.

¹⁹Maηkekerisie kufufuηine kufufuηine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yοηοji momοjoyauη ruabi ηοηοreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru maηkekerisie kufufuη yokore pigo tumaηgaegobi, yοηοji Ofonde tinao momοjoyauη kokοine ruabi ηοηοreo foga.^P

²⁰Maηkekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yοηοji momοjoyauη ruabi

ηοηοreo foga. Ηοηο maηkekerisie ogοpuηauη yοηοke mijeriuηauη miku kokobo eru mi bibiuηauη mudugaru goinebi.

²¹Nakene momοjo ηοηορε ruaru tinane nake meneji iηi qurauηago: Pol.

²²Moji Ofοη so maηjiοjoko so eteru goga ine, Ofοηji qaisοine iηore paio ruako ropeine. Ofοηuoηuη, go wareigοη!

²³Ofοη Yesure yaυηmoririji ηοηοke peine.

²⁴Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde maηjokoji sosowo ηοηοke peku mifia ηareko goinebi. Buηο oi foriine. Oηu.

Korint Quraŋ 2

*Polji Korint yonjore Quraŋ
ruame 2 fukeya.*

Mimitaniŋ

Pol eru Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonjoji maŋmoakonŋ fiine so ebi daman oo Polji Masedonia goku quraŋine yo quraŋgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanaŋine etebuŋyonŋ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yonjoke maŋmoakonŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keya. Kekepariyaŋuŋ tariiŋgo ore maŋjeriine yaduya.

Quraŋ mobeine fuŋfuŋgaine (Gaŋ 1-7) oo Polji Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonjoke jojofo ruaya ore buŋo miga. Fuŋine uruŋu eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine akonŋ miyareya? Onu eko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋmoakonŋ ebuŋ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniŋgaga.

Quraŋ mobeine 2 (Gaŋ 8-9) oo Judia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ bapi yaberu pesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore bapakare yabega.

Quraŋ mobeine 3 (Gaŋ 10-13) ore buŋo oi iŋi: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yonjoŋaŋunde tinayaŋuŋ ‘Aposol foriine’ miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buŋo ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ 1.12-7.16

Judia maŋkekerisie kubu yonjore pesiŋ ruaine 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuŋ 10.1-13.10

Buŋo tatariine 13.11-13

1 Anutuji maŋ aŋiinere so Pol nonŋ igodonŋ nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timotike ŋegobere. Korint sitio Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ

gogobi eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Akaia prowinsyaŋuŋ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ŋonjoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgabere.¹

²Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriŋinere mitenŋ gaga.

³Niŋo Ofoŋnonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu mitenŋ gaegobeneŋ. Injoŋi ŋonemaŋ Rauine eru bobomiriŋ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

⁴Niŋo sisikonŋonŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobeneŋ, daman oo Anutuŋi maŋnonŋuŋ bomunaŋgaega. Maŋnonŋuŋ bomunaŋgako maneru ore paio dimabeneŋ goineji sisikonŋonŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunaŋ yabeekimiŋ. ⁵Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ iŋore joiserereŋineji painonŋuŋgo ropeko boakonŋ yobu maneegobeneŋyonŋ, ore so maŋnonŋuŋ onuakonŋ bomunaŋgako Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bobomiriŋineji maŋnonŋuŋgo rakame boakonŋ yobu maneegobeneŋ.

⁶Niŋoji konŋonŋ maŋgo gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuŋi ŋonjore maŋ bomunaŋgako maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore manega. Anutuŋi maŋnonŋuŋ bomunaŋgako ŋonjoŋi oi ŋoneru ŋonjo-ŋaŋe maŋ bobomunaŋ eku goinebi. Anutuŋi bomunaŋ ŋabeega ore foriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo iŋi fukeega: Niŋo joiserereŋ manebeneŋ ŋonjoŋi onuakonŋ joiserereŋ oi akonŋ bofukeniŋiŋ ine, oi soine maneku kariu sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. ⁷Joiserereŋi painaŋuŋgo ropeko maneegobi, maŋ bobomiriŋi onuakonŋ ŋonjore paio ropeko gogobi,

oi manegobenej. Oi maneru ore eru ɲoɲoji dima sananɲanimiɲ ore odigaru oori sanan ɲanɲanɲine eegobenej.

⁸O maɲkekerisie ogopune, niɲo Eisia prowins maɲineo gio baku goku giore joiserereɲ maneru sisikonɲon bofukeru manebeɲ, ɲoɲo ore ɲaqouma egu gonimiɲ ore manegobenej. Giore yobinji tobirinoɲun odureru ropekiine fukeru bodun nobeko dimaku sananɲakimiɲ ore embimbiɲgabeyon, jibu yameɲ kebeneɲ bawaki nobeko gobeɲ. Oɲu fukeko jikigaru jiɲonoɲunke gonobeɲ me mata, ore eru oɲuakon oorinoɲun mata eko gobeɲ.[†]

⁹Oɲu goku maɲnoɲunɲo iɲi mane-subey: Moji komekiminde buɲo mitariko buɲo oiji painoɲunɲo ropeko sibirigakimiɲ ore odigabeɲ. Noɲunde usunɲoo roegaru egu gokimiɲyon, Anuture usun paio roegaru gokimiɲ eru oɲu fukeya. Anutuɲi komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimiɲ, iɲoji afagaru niɲo oɲuakon bapi nobeeiɲ.

¹⁰Egu komekiminde kokoinoɲun soguine yobu manebeɲyon, Anutuɲi oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeiɲ. Niɲo oorinoɲun Anutureo ruaru oɲu manesiɲ gaku dimagobenej. ¹¹ɲoɲo oɲuakon bapi noberu niɲore eru oɲga wosibi bomuku nobeeiɲ. Kokoineji niɲore eru oɲga wosibi Anutuɲi maneru ore tifeine bokirieke yaunmoririineji saga nobeko ɲone noberu embon eeiɲ. Oɲu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niɲore eru qodureru miteɲ gabi onɲawowosiyanɲunji kokorian ɲuine roperu Anuture kajego rakaeiɲ. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu oɲga wosieinebi. Oɲu weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

¹²Goine ɲoɲoji nonde funnere maɲyoka egobi, ore eru buɲo iɲi mibemiɲ: Anutuɲi posiine gokimiɲ ore maneega, niɲoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataeniɲ oi daman so boyoberu gobeɲ. ɲoɲore botugo oi yameɲ keku poretiɲ boyoberu gobeɲ. Oi moreɲ ɲiɲigo maɲboroɲonoɲunde so matayon, Anuture yaunmoririɲi dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobeɲ. Anutuɲi eebobone oi ɲoneru kitiɲgaku “Sagaga,” miko maɲkajeneji buɲo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinonɲun ba ropeegobenej.

¹³Quraɲ quraɲgaego, ore buɲoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniɲganimiɲ ore so fukega. Buɲone oi kikoine tomiri. Buɲo funne soɲsoɲine mo so quraɲgaego. Oi totogo akon pega. Ore eru nonde funne oi sosowo mane taniɲganimiɲ ore maneru oori ego. ¹⁴Nonde funne oi mobeine akon iɲi mane taniɲgagobi: Ofoɲnoɲun Yesuji moke fukeiɲ, nonji daman oo ɲoɲore eru sakine ba ropebemiɲ. Ore so ɲoɲoji oɲuakon soine nonde eru ɲoɲo-ɲanɲunde saki miteɲ gabi sagaiɲ. ɲoɲo nonde funne oɲu mane taniɲganimiɲ ore manego.

¹⁵Nonji buɲo ore paio koimo dimabon ore eru rone ɲoɲoreo wareru ɲone ɲabebemiɲ ore buru ruabon. Ateine yoyoka wareru ɲone ɲabebe mifia ronimiɲ ore eru kadi warebemiɲ ore buru iɲi ruabe peya: ¹⁶Masedonia prowinsgo rabemende kadio rone ɲoɲo ɲone ɲaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke ɲoɲoreo warebemiɲ ore mibon. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ɲaberu Judia prowinsgo rabemiɲ ore manebon.^s

¹⁷Burune oɲu ruabe peyayon, oi kepiebon. Oɲu eru raqowarego paio

[†]1:8 1 Kor 15.32 ^s1:16 Apo 19.21

gbedigaru kosa so eboŋ. Nakene buru oi moreŋ ɲiŋigo yonore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabonŋ. Onu so manesuinebi. Buŋo rombuŋ moakonŋ oo akonŋ “Onŋ, soine warebemiŋ,” eru “So warebemiŋ,” buŋo yoyoka oi qodureru so mibonŋ. Nonŋ eebobo gbagbataenine boyobeego.

¹⁸ Anutuŋi buŋo miku ore so damanŋ so eega, niŋoji iŋore jiŋoo iŋi misanaŋ-gagobeneyonŋ: Niŋoji damanŋ mogo “Onŋ, oi soine ekimiŋ,” miku kiperu ore ɲadio “Oi so ekimiŋ,” qoqomuku onu babokiri so miku gobenŋ.

¹⁹ Anutu Madeinere fuŋne oi iŋi: Nonŋ, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji ɲonore botugo Kristo Yesure fuŋne mitaningaru gobenŋ, Kristo oi “Anuture mi rengabemiŋ,” eru “So rengabemiŋ,” buŋo maru yoyokare paio babokiri eiŋ ore so fukeru goyayonŋ, Anutuŋi buŋo miku kipeya, ore so “Onŋ!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.[†]

²⁰ Anutuŋi mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) boakonŋ wojimu noreya, jareyanŋ so manegobeneyonŋ, Kristoji buŋo sosowo ore “Onŋ!” miku basanaŋgame sanaŋ qanqanine pega. Ore eru Kristoji onuakonŋ mango enoreko buŋo ore foriyaŋunji fukeko maneru “Buŋo oi foriine,” mikimiŋ. Onu ebeney Anuture tinabiŋeji saueeiŋ.

²¹ Anutu iŋoyonŋe niŋo eru ɲonŋ onuakonŋ basanaŋ nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananŋakimiŋ. Iŋoji Biŋe buŋo misauekimiŋ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeney. ²² Anutuŋi maŋnonŋungo Moro Tiriine bakatoko iŋoji senŋinŋanŋinŋ gokiminde buŋoine kitingaku misanaŋgaega. Anutuŋi onu eku biŋeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

²³ Nonji kanegaru yobiŋ egu ɲarebe-miŋ ore maneru pipa Korint ɲonoreo so kirieru warebonŋ. Onu miku Anuture

tina mibe soine buŋone oi kitingaku miŋ. ²⁴ Mosi uruŋu eru Anutu mane-siŋ gaegobi, oo qoduŋanŋu fukeiŋgo so manego. Mamanesiŋ-ɲaŋunji odesiŋ ɲabe foreko dimaku sananŋgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiŋ ore bapi ɲabebe-miŋ ore maneru ɲonŋoke moko mande gio baekimiŋ. Onu.

2 Rone ɲonoreo wareru jijibu ebunŋ ore miŋarebe mimiŋanŋu maneru beusembe ebunŋ. Ore eru ɲonoreo warebe moke onu egu enimiŋgo maneru maŋneji buŋo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebonŋ. ² Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Mimi eɲarebe beusembe enobunŋ ine, moji soine maŋne bomunanŋ nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tintunŋ-ɲaŋunde eru miŋarebe beusembe enobunŋ ine, goineji jeri enarenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabi nake onuakonŋ beusembe eru egu gobemiŋ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimiganŋanŋ bofuke ɲarebemiŋ ore taki nuga.

³ Quraŋ sanaŋine oi fuŋine yoore eru quraŋgaru ruabonŋ: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ɲonŋoji noke jerienimiŋ. Nonji ɲonŋo sosowo onu maŋyokaine tomiri manesiŋ ɲarego. Nonji goine ɲonore jeri bofukeiŋgo manegoyonŋ, warebe fuŋneŋanŋu jibugame kosa gobi ɲone ɲaberu beusembe egu manebe-miŋ. ⁴ Beusembe enimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgabonŋ, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eɲareego, ɲonŋo ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore buŋo sanaŋine oi quraŋgo quraŋgabonŋ. Maŋneji ɲonore eru manebu soguine maneru konŋonŋ pai-ineo ɲeku jiŋo obuneji wakiko quraŋgabonŋ. Onu.

Moji kadi odureya, iŋore agiburaŋ oi bokeinebi.

⁵ Moji agiburaŋ eme ɲonŋoji mimiŋanŋu manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akonŋ matayonŋ, sosowo

[†]1:19 Apo 18.5

ɲoɲore paio oɲuakoɲ ropeya. Buɲo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeɲ ore iɲi akoɲ mibemɲ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ɲabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuɲ. ⁶Kufufuɲ foriine ɲoɲoji buɲore mobe bokirie tebuɲ, oiji sagako maɲine moke kerisieya.

⁷Damaɲ yoo mimiganɲaɲ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaiɲ ore yobiɲ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiɲ matayoɲ, yameɲ keku agiburaɲine bokeru bobomiriɲ eteinebi. ⁸Ore eru iɲi maɲbapakare eɲarego: ɲoɲo buɲo kiperu maɲi joɲokoɲaɲuɲ moke jikigaru sanaɲgaru oduru goinebi. ⁹Nonji quraɲne oi yooɛ eru quraɲgaboɲ: ɲoɲo nonde buɲo sosowo reɲgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaɲganimiɲ me so reɲgaru odekamaɲgaru wakiniɲi, ore fuɲine osoeru manebemiɲ ore maneru oi quraɲgaboɲ.

¹⁰ɲoɲo more agiburaɲ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oɲuakoɲ boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayoɲ, ɲoɲoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiɲ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiɲoo fofori boke forebe tariya. ¹¹Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuɲne fuɲne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbɲ enoreiɲgo eru ɲi iɲore agiburaɲ oi boke foreinebi. Oɲu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

¹²Nonji Kristore Bobiaɲ Biɲe misauebemiɲgo eru Troas taɲgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babe-miɲ ore afagaya.^u ¹³Oɲu afagayayoɲ, maɲkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buɲoyaɲuɲ so najime maneboɲ ore eru manebu maneru womo maɲneo so

peya. Ore eru momojoyaɲuɲ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiɲ ore Masedonia prowinsgo raboɲ. Oɲu.

Kristoji usuɲ noreko gbɲ eegobeneɲ.

¹⁴Niɲoji Anutu yooɛ eru miteɲ gaekimiɲ: Kristore biɲe fukeru kiɲaɲine qabeneɲ Anutuɲi damaɲ so mamari siɲaɲ oɲuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaɲ keegobeneɲ. Gbɲi jariɲ iruineɛ kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneɲ, ore so Anutuɲi maɲgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuɲne mitaniɲgabeneɲ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteɲ gaegobeneɲ.

¹⁵Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Niɲoji ɲiɲigo Sombuɲgo ropenimiɲ eru misi korugo rakanimiɲ, yoɲore botugo raru warebeɲ moji kounoɲuɲ gbagbataeɲine manee-gobi. Kristore fuɲne misauebeneɲ Anutuɲi gionoɲunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

¹⁶Misi korugo rakanimiɲ, yoɲoji Biɲe buɲonoɲuɲ manebi oiji buɲoyaɲuɲ mitariko kome sanaɲganimiɲ ore manebi qoɲgbunde mumu kou oɲuine fukeega. Sombuɲgo ropenimiɲ, yoɲoji Biɲe buɲonoɲuɲ manebi seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ eyareɲgo manebi gogo sanaɲinere kou mumundoɲineke oɲuine fukeega. Moji gio fuɲine mo oɲuine baiɲ ore so fukega? ¹⁷ɲiɲigo goine kokoineji noɲ oɲuine so fukegobi. Yoɲoji gogoyaɲuɲ kitiɲganiɲiɲgo maneru Anuturo buɲo oi rojikibajiki gio oɲuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoɲore so, so fukeru eegoyoɲ, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maɲne gbagbataeɲine fukeko dimago. Anutuɲi sore nuya, oi maneru iɲore jiɲo maio dimaku Biɲe buɲoine poretiɲ misaueego. Oɲu.

^u2:12 Apo 20.1

**Jojofo buru gariinere gio
bobo ñijigo fukegobeney.**

3 Nake fuñne moke fuñgaru mi-booro ebemiñ ore manesugobi me? Oñu mata. Gio bobo ñijigo goineji Korint ñoño yonore fuñne manenimiñgo maneru mi-booro qurañ qurangakimiñ ore yameñ keegobi. Goineji Korint ñoño yonore fuñne kitingaku mi-booro qurañ kokoine quranganimiñ ore ñoño bapakare ñabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiñ akon baego ore mi-booro qurañ oñuine so embimbiñgago. ² Anutuji Korint ñoño nonde meo rua ñabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ñoño-ñañe nakene mi-booro qurañne oñuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro qurañne oñu qurangame ñijigo sosowoji ñonore eebobonanjun gariine oi ñoneru oseegobi.

³ Ñoño Kristore qurañ papia oñuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buñoine guen obuine inñk oiji ko tafeo qurañgaya, ñoño ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji qurañne ñonore mande tafeo inñi qurañgame dimagobi: Niñoji gio babeneñ foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananinere Raure Moroine mañ-ñanunngo ruame qowiriebuñ. Ñijigoji giononunde foriine oi ñonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuñne mane taniñ-gaegobi.^v

⁴ Kristoke qakatokabeneñ Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babeneñ ñoño Kristore biñe fukebuñ, oi soine Anutüre jijnoo koimo dimaku migobeneñ. ⁵ Nonjun sasanaj paio gio fiine yo Anutüre jijnoo bakimiñ ore so fukegobeneñ, oñu soine so mikimiñ. Nonjun ya mogo so fooregaegobeneyon, Anutuji inoyon akon dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneñ.

⁶ Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ñijigo fukegobeneñ. Mosesre Kadi buñore qurañne moakon moakonde manjo enobeñ ine, buño oiji buñononun mitariko kome sananinere biñe fukegobeneñ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaningabeneñ inoji bogbore nobeko sananjaru gogobeneñ. Ore eru Kadi buñore buru oi akon boyobenimiñ ore so yameñ keegobeneyon, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimiñ ore mañ bapakare eñareegobeneñ. Oñu.^w

**Jojofo buru gariinere
gio oi kuririineke.**

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buñoine miku qurañne kogo keru qurañgayayon, ñijigoji oi so rengabi Anutuji buño ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuñ. Anutuji rone Kadi buñoine noreko daman oo kuririquañineji Mosesre jinjo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquañ oiji gigaru jibugain ore so fukeyayon, oi jibu Israel ñijigo yonoji jinjo maiine poretiñ piku ñonenimiñ ore so, so fukebuñ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiñgabun. Kadi buñore Biñe buru ranğbanineji oñuine kuririquañineke fukeya.^x

⁸ Oñuine fukeyayon, Moro Tiriineji Biñe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquañineji fukein, oiji jojofo buru ranğbainere kuririquañ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jijnononun siñsiñineke eteein. ⁹ Rone Mosesre Kadi buño oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biñe fukegobeneñ. Biñe buño oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buñononun osoeru mitariko posikekimiñ, Biñe buño ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru ranğbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

^v3:3 Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26

^w3:6 Jer 31.31

^x3:7 Eks 34.29

¹⁰ Biŋe gio ranġbanġineji rone kuriri-ineke fukeyayon, oi Biŋe gio buru gari-ineke qodureru osoebeneŋ ranġbanġine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiri-inere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranġbanġineji ya omaine oŋuine fukega.

¹¹ Anutu munanqoqoinere kadi ranġbanġineji jibugaŋ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquanġineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatarine tomiri pe ropeiŋ, ore kuririquanġineji kadi fuŋfuŋgainere kuririquan oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiŋononun iġosiŋsiŋgaega.

¹² Jojofo gariineji tatarine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquanġineji fukeiŋ, oŋu Anutu oori eteegobeneŋ. Ore eru kokoinonun so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji ġareegobeneŋ.

¹³ Mosesji Israel ġiŋigo kuririquan peru josenġaeya, oi egu bibitataru ġonenimiŋ ore manebu maneru jiŋo maiine kambaŋ mobeineji komoŋgaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegobeneŋyon, Biŋenonun tumoqoqoo miegobeneŋ.^y

¹⁴ Biŋe ranġbainere kuririquan noŋebunyon, manyanunji jibu kejiġame kosa go wapebuŋ. Damaŋ yoo oŋuakon ya moji kambaŋ mobeine ore so Juda ġiŋigo kokoine yonore manyanun kejiġame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofo Ranġbanġinere Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine os-egobi, ore fuŋneyanun oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgaegobi. Manyanun kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi oŋuine oiji kambaŋ mobeyanun oi qomukuko mane taniŋganimiŋ. ¹⁵ Damaŋ yoo oŋuakon Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kambaŋ mobeine oŋuine manyanun kejiġame maneyanunji yobiŋgame gogobi.

¹⁶ Oŋuine gogobiyon, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mi-mane enimi,’ miku kambaŋ mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo oŋu

peko yonoreone moji manġine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damaŋ oo akon ya kambaŋ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anutture munanqoqore fuŋne mane taniŋgaiŋ.^z ¹⁷ “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yonore manyanunġo goga, iŋoji ag-iburayanunde niŋiŋine pirueko posi-ine (fri) gogobi. (Oŋuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukeniimiŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yameŋ keegobi.)

¹⁸ Ore so manonun kerisiebeneŋ Ofonde kuririquanji sosowo noŋunde jiŋo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jiŋononun so komoŋgabeneŋ ġiŋigoji ġone noberu Anutture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku ġononeinere kamasi ġoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru saueru ġoneenimiŋ ore so qowirieekimiŋ. Oŋu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiŋ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iŋore kuririquanji oŋu qowirie nobeega. Oŋu.

Niŋo gbakeŋ oŋuine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

4 Anutuji ġonemaŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painonunġo ruame baegobeneŋ, ore eru qin keru dimabeneŋ manonunji so wakiŋ. Mata! ² Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋsoŋine mimiyanunke oi sosowo ġadi gabeŋ. Eadu so eru Anutture buŋo so boŋorieegobeneŋyon, buŋo foriine oi totogo akon miku mosi-ine eegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anutture jiŋo maio ġiŋigo beufi mane norenimiŋ ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro buŋononunji fukeko sosowoji buŋo poretiŋ egu mi-norenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

³ Oŋu eegobeneŋyon, goine ġonoji iŋi miegobi, “Polji Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komoŋineke miega.” Oŋu minobo ine, komon oiji misi koruġo rakanimiŋ,

yoŋore maŋgo pega ore kejjame embimbiŋgaegobi.

⁴Kristoji Anutire sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi iŋoyoŋere Bobiaŋ Biŋeji barariŋga noreru tatamaine oŋuine tamaegayoŋ, yoŋore jiŋoji dabu eko tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Damaŋ yoo sembenere moreŋfuŋ kae so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore iirure jiŋo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore ore Bobiaŋ Biŋere tatama ŋone taniŋanimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

⁵Nakene tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo oi so mitaniŋgaegoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋne maneru miine reŋganimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋabeego. Niŋoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ. ⁶Fuŋine yooŋore eru kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ: Anutuji fuŋfuŋgaineo iŋi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Oŋu miya, iŋoji Biŋeinere tatama ruame maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anutire kuririquanji jiŋo maiineo tamaeko ŋonebuŋ, Anutuji niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukukimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Tatamare fuŋne misauekimiŋ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.^a

⁷Tatamaineji maŋnoŋuŋ igoko tamaebeneŋ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoŋ, saki funoŋuŋ oi gbakeŋ oŋuine afaŋaru pougaega. Anutire tatamaji saki fu oŋuinere maŋgo pega. Ŋiŋigoji ore fuŋine ŋonenimiŋ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: usuŋ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niŋoreone omaine fukeeiŋ ore so matayoŋ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne painoŋuŋgo

roperu kinduŋ nobebi ŋeriŋetataŋ maneeegobeneŋ. Oi maneeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oiji so banjaŋ nobebi wakiegobeneŋ. Damaŋ goineo mandaŋ oŋuine guruineo qunŋaru kadi so bofukeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oorinoŋuŋ so tariko maŋyoka so maneeegobeneŋ.

⁹Ŋiŋigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ŋadi so nobeega. Ŋiŋigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyoŋ, jibu so sibirigaegobeneŋ. ¹⁰Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niŋo oŋuakoŋ biŋeine misaueegobeneŋ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiŋ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneŋ. Yesuke sananŋaru gobeneŋ dobe nobeega, ŋiŋigoji ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore eru oŋu gokimiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ egobeneŋ.

¹¹Moreŋgo jiŋoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneŋ ore eru damaŋ so komekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Saki funoŋuŋji komeiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ, Yesuji maŋnoŋuŋgo sananŋaru goku saki funoŋuŋ bogboreega, ŋiŋigoji ore fori ŋone mukunimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ. ¹²Niŋo damaŋ so joiserereŋ maneru komekimiŋ ore so fukeegobeneŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo gio baku gobon, ŋoŋoji ore eru gboreru gogo sananŋineo roperu go ropenimiŋ.

¹³Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Anutu manesiŋ garu komegone bomuku nuŋgo oŋga wosiru gobon.” Niŋoji buŋo ore so komegone bomuku nobeiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akoŋ robeneŋ biŋenoŋuŋ fukega ore niŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.^b ¹⁴Anutuji Ofoŋ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko pakereŋ Yesuke ropebeneŋ jiŋo maiineo rua nobeko ŋoŋoke moko go ropekimiŋ.

^a4:6 Jen 1.3 ^b4:13 Kiki 116.10

Oi manegobenej ore eru bujononuj miku onga wosiegobenej.

¹⁵ Bujononuj miku onga wosibenej Anuture yaummoririji jikigaru njigo boakon saga yabeij. Onu fukeko yonjoji afagaru Anutu boakon yobu mitej gabi tinabineineji saueru pe ropeij. Njonjoji onjakon Anutu mitejga sauenimij ore manego. Ore eru yobij fune fune osigaru jogbasasana erugogobenej.

Mamanesingo gogore kamasi oi inji:

¹⁶ Nonuj bogbore nobeingo maneru qij keru dimabenej manjonunji so wakiij. Fofori sakinojube mujugaru qanjegobenejyon, oi jibu manjonungo obe damanj so gariine fukeegobenej. ¹⁷ Oi inji ore migo: Morengo sisikonjon damanj pomponine yobu maneru gokimijyon, ore njadio kuririquan mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri senginbangij gokimij. Kuririquan eru sisikonjon yoyoka oi osoe yatebenej kuririquan oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonjon fune fune oi manebenej afaine eru wakioqoine fukega.

¹⁸ Njigo eru yareya njonjoji njoneine oi damanyan tariko mataenimijyon, Sombuj kaere yareya damanj yoo so njoneegobenej, yonjoji damanj tatariine tomiri pe ropenimij. Ore eru njonjoji njoneine oi matayon, njoneine mata onu oobe piku njoneegobenej. Onu.

Polji Sombunde senginbangij akoo raingo maneya.

5 Njonjoji bujo yo manegobenej: Morenj saki fure kambanj seri akoineo gobenej komeji oi ketotieme wakiij, Anutuji damanj oo saki fure pi gariine inoyone bako Sombungo peij, oi binje qa noreko oo gokimij. Saki fure pi fune mo oi tatariine tomiri sananj qanqanine pe ropeij.

² Bujo oi maneru damanj botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuj gogo kaenonungo ropekiminde anj sogo maneeegobenej.

³ Sombungo ropebenej saki fu fune mo ke noreko njekimij, damanj oo moji gbarandanj so bofuke nobeij.

⁴ Morenj saki fu yo qomukunimijgon so manegobenejyon, Sombuj gogo kaenonungo roperu saki funonuj gariine rokimij ore anj sogo maneeegobenej. Saki fu yoji komeij, oi gogo sananjineji gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine senginbangij saki fu noreingon manegobenej. Ore eru damanj yoo seri ako yore mango goku manjyobinonuj osigaru qowiriekiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobenej. ⁵ Anutu inoyone Sombuj saki fu rokimij ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine manjonungo ruame senginbangij fukekiminde munanj moge fukega.

⁶ Ore eru njonjoji damanj so kobinonujke jogbake goku inji maneeegobenej: Saki funonunde gogo akononungo yoo gokimij, damanj ore so paibe Sombuj gogo kaenonungo Ofonj Yesuke so gokimij. ⁷ Damanj yoo Sombuj eru morende yareya so piku njone yabeegobenejyon, jibu oi manesij garu ore so eba eku gobenej manjo enoreegobi. ⁸ Ore eru kobinonujke sanangaru saki funonunde gogo akoine yo bokekimij ore yamej keku kaenonuj foriineo paibe roperu Ofonjke gokimij ore manegobenej.

⁹ Ore eru kaenonungo yoo me paibe gokimij, njonjoji manjonuj Ofonj Yesu beufi etekimij ore kiperu ore eru sanangaru yamej keegobenej. ¹⁰ Ore fune oi inji: Sosowo nonuj Kristore bujo korogo fukekimij. Morengo saki fuke goku Ofonde man anj soine rengaben me bari-batatan eben me omaine kosa gobej,

injoyonje buɲonoɲuɲ oi osoeru ore so furinoɲuɲ bubu noreko raugakimiɲ. Oɲu.^c

Ŋinigo Anutuke maɲmoakon eniminde gio baegobenenɲ.

¹¹ Kristore buɲo korogo dimakimiɲ, niɲoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinoɲuɲ maneegobenenɲ. Oi manegobenenɲ ore ŋinigo fuɲnenonoɲuɲ gbagbataenɲine manenimiɲgo yameɲ keku maɲ bapakare enareegobenenɲ. Fuɲnenonoɲuɲ oi Anutuke jinoo to-togo pega. Nonji eadu ɲi mata, ɲonoɲoji oɲuakon oi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo mane muku-nimiɲgo maneru oriego.

¹² Oɲu miku noɲunde mi-booro buɲo manenimiɲgo moke so yameɲ keegoyonɲ, fuɲnenonoɲuɲ oi akonɲ mitaninɲa ɲarebe-minde manego. Ŋono oi maneru soine niɲore saki oi qaqaɲi jijiibuine yonɲore jinoo miteɲ gabi sagaiɲ. Yoɲoji ya ɲonɲore maɲgo pega, ore eru matayonɲ, sakiɲaɲunde ya jinoɲi ɲonekimiɲ ore so fukega, ore eru aɲi sogo maneru yonɲoyaɲunde saki ba ropeku buɲo kosa miegobi. Ore eru buɲone yo migo. Ŋonoɲi yonɲore buɲo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niɲore fuɲne mitaninɲgaru poretiɲ bokirie yareinebi.

¹³ Ŋonoɲi nonde “Maɲjijibu kamasi oɲuine fukega,” mibuɲ ine, nonji Anutuke giore eru manjo maneru gobonɲ. Goineɲi nonde iɲi migobi, “Maɲjoine matayonɲ, buɲoine waigo akonɲ miega.” Oɲu migobi ine, oi ɲono bapi ɲabekimiɲ ore eru ebonɲ. Oi egu niga ɲabeine.

¹⁴ Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodonɲ nobeko gioine baegobenenɲ. Ŋi moakonɲi sosowo noɲunde tife fukeru tifenonoɲuɲ roru komeya. Ore eru agiburaɲnoɲunde geo so bokirie noreyayonɲ, sosowo noɲunde agiburaɲ bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenenɲ. Buɲo oi mane taninɲgaru

mane mukugobenenɲ, Kristore manjokoɲi sosowo noɲuɲ suruyoɲi enoreku gioine bakimiɲ ore bapakare nobeega.

¹⁵ Ŋoji yooore eru sosowo noɲunde tifenonoɲuɲ komeya: Moreɲgo jinoke gogobenenɲ, noɲuɲ gogonoɲuɲ jikigaru noɲunde akonɲ egu gokimiɲ. Oɲu matayonɲ, mo noɲunde eru komeru pakereya, gogonoɲuɲ iɲore oteru gokimiɲ ore komeya.

¹⁶ Ore eru maɲnoɲuɲ kerisiebenenɲ, damaɲ oone akonɲ fuɲgaru ŋinigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenenɲ. Ŋinigo mo moreɲgo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenenɲ. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenenɲ moreɲ ɲi yobu fukeyayonɲ, damaɲ yoo mane muku tebenenɲ Sombunde Munanɲoqo Raunoɲuɲ fukega. ¹⁷ Ore eru moɲi Kristoke qakatoga ine, iɲoji fufuke gariine fukeru kuguɲ gariine fukega. Gogo ranɲbaɲineɲi jibugame gogo gariineɲi tifeineo fukeru fuke taninɲgaga.

¹⁸ Oɲu gogayonɲ, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Ŋoji Kristo soreme furinoɲuɲ baru sabare noberu Anutu injoy-onjeke maɲmoakonɲ ekimiɲ ore fuɲine bataninɲgaya. Kadi oɲu fukeko Anutuɲi gio noreko ŋinigo Anutuke ogopu fukenimiɲ ore suruyoɲi eku bapakare yabeegobenenɲ.

¹⁹ Anutuke maɲmoakonɲ ekiminde fuɲne oi iɲi: Kristoji wakiru moreɲine moreɲine noɲunde furi bako sagako Anutuɲi sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebenɲ. Kadi odureru go wapebenɲ, agiburaɲ ore buɲoyaɲuɲ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anutuke ogopu fukebenenɲ manesiɲ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke maɲmoakonɲ ekiminde Biɲe buɲo oi menoɲuɲgo ruaya.

²⁰ Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenenɲ. Anutuɲi buɲo saɲu

rua noreko ore so ñijigo manyanun bapakare yabeegobeneñ. Kristore mi roru yameñ keku inñi weu yareegobeneñ: Ñoño Kristore furi biñe qa ñararu Anuture ogopu fukeniñ. ²¹ Anutuji sosowo noñunde agiburande buño mitariku geoine bokieru Kristo agiburan mo so eya ore paineo ruame ropeko tifeñoñ roru joiserereñ maneya. Kristore joisererende eru inñore qakatokabeneñ Anutuji soine buñoñoñ mitariko posikekimiñ. Onu.

6 Niño Anutu inñoyonunde gio boba ogopu fukegobeneñ ore eru manñanun inñi bapakaregobeneñ: Anuture yaunmoririji omaine egu fukein ore oi biñe qa ñarenin. ² Anutuji buño mo inñi miko Biñe Qurango pega,

“Ñone guru emboñ eere damanji ware fukeme nonji onñawowosigo manebon.

Munanqoqo damanñeji ware fukeme oo bapi gubon.”

Buño onu pega, oi manenin! Daman muñambe yoo Anuture munanqoqo daman fukega. Anutuji ñone ñaberu emboñ einño maneko damanñeji ware fukeme ñonemaiñine oi muñambe yoo biñe qa ñarenin. Onu.^d

Polji sisikonkon funne funne bofukeya.

³ Mo niñore eru manine sembeako egu wakiin ore sisinañ eku goegobeneñ. Mi norebi giononunji buñoineke fukeru egu wakiin ore onu eegobeneñ. ⁴ Anuture gio boba ñijigo fiine yobu fukegobeneñ, oi eebobononun sosowoji noduega. Sisikonkon eru qaima funne funne enorebi ñerinetatan manño gogobeneñyon, oo maneku kariaru yameñ keku sananñaru dimaegobeneñ.

⁵ Ñonoru jorunekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi goben. Oy-

owoine oyowoine fukebi ore manño egu komekiminde oorinonun mataame kokoinonun maneru goben. Kuban gariine ñeku uqore komeru gobenyon, jibu sakinonun qaru gio baku goben.^e

⁶ Eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Anuture manñ anñi mane taninñaru yobiñ koboru maneku kariaru ñijigo ogo eyareegobeneñ. Moro Tiriineji manñonun puseko botunñanun kikoine tomiri manñi jojoko enararu gogobeneñ. ⁷ Buño foriine akon mibeneñ Anuture usunji manño enoreko eebobo posinere tebe damu robeneñ me furononun eru kijononun baru dimagobeneñ. Onu dimaku aribe Biñe buño misaueben, aribe buño ikoine sakinonun ruabi ore tifeine mibotin eru goben.

⁸ Tinabiñe norebi sakinonun so miten gaegobeneñ. Kakane miku mimiqoqo enorebi manñonunji so wakiega. Niñore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Ñijigo buño ikoine miegobi, onuine enoregobiyon, jibu buño foriine akon sosowo miegobeneñ.

⁹ Ñijigoji funnenonun soine mane mukuegobiyon, jibu goineji qaqouma eru keta enoregobi. Daman goineo komeinño eru gobenyon, jibu jikigaru jinñoke gogobeneñ. Suroñqoqo ñi onuine noberu gobunyon, jibu so komeben.

¹⁰ Beusembeji nobeko jibu daman so jerieru gogobeneñ. Wakiqoqoine goku jibu ñijigo boakon bapi yabebeneñ manñanunji kobianñunke fukeegobi. Morende mebononun tomiriyon, jibu senñinñanñin sosowo biñe qa noreru kiwaqawanonunke gogobeneñ.

¹¹ O Korint ñijigo, niñoji manñonunde mendi ñonore poreru buño mo so kebeneñ rakame funnenonun totogo akon ñajibe manegobi. ¹² Ñonoji niñore manñ mananenonun egu manenimiñ ore oi so sabareegobeneñyon, niñoji ñonore

^d6:2 Ais 49.8 ^e6:5 Apo 16.23

maŋ egu manekimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akon sabareegobi.

¹³Nonji maŋ mamananene ŋarebe ŋoŋoji ore tifeine oŋuakon poretiŋ nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune oŋuine kamasu buŋo iŋi ŋajiru quraŋgago: Ŋoŋo oŋuakon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande mendi poreru manji jojokonaŋuŋ oi moke moke noduinebi. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoke so qakatoinebi.

¹⁴Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kiperu^{††} moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekim- iŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata!

¹⁵Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoŋi maŋ- moakon eru moko gonimi ore embim- biŋganimi. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo moŋi eeboboine maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo mo iŋoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbiŋgaenimi. ¹⁶Anutu iŋoyonŋe buŋoine mo iŋi miko pega,

“Nonji kufufuŋpune yoŋore maŋgo goku botuyaŋuŋgo ra wareru koitoyaŋuŋ fukekabe yoŋoji noŋ kiŋaŋ qa nareru miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo ore so Anuturu Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gome saki funoŋunji Anutu gogo sanaŋinere Raure sorin fukega. Anutuŋi iŋoyonunde boŋi sorinineo nemu gbos miteŋ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuturu sorin eru ŋaso sorin oi bubu. Ore so niŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.^f

¹⁷Ore eru ŋoŋo Ofonji buŋo iŋi miya ore so boyoberu einebi,
“Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu iŋoyonŋe mo goinebi.

Wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukeegobi, oi so yoŋo yabeŋi nonji mane sabareku maŋgo mama eyareku gobemiŋ.^g

¹⁸Nonji Mamaŋaŋuŋ fukebe ŋoŋo nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ.

Ofoŋ usuŋ sosowore Rau ji oŋu miga.” Oŋu.^h

7 O wombun ogopune, Anutuŋi mama enoreinde buŋo oŋu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunoŋuŋ kebo- jigaga, noŋuŋ oi sosowo qomukukim- iŋgo ore Kristo oŋga wosibeneŋ munan qa noreiŋ. Anuturu mi egu odurekimin ore kokoinoŋuŋ maneru yameŋ kebeneŋ boposike nobeko gbagbataeneŋ fuke forekimin. Oŋu.

Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore Polji beufi maneya.

²Niŋoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebeneŋ sibirigaya. More ya so qajaŋgabeŋ. Mo so eadu eteru ŋiŋobosoŋ etebeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunde mendi roru niŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji kipe noberu goinebi. ³Goiŋeŋi botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku sakigo rua buŋo oŋu miku minorebuŋyon, nonji buŋo oi ŋoŋore buŋonaŋuŋ mitariku geoine bokirie ŋarebemiŋ ore eru so migo. Nonji buŋo iŋi mibe mane forebuŋ: Niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi roru ŋoŋo maŋnoŋunji kipe ŋabeegobeneŋ. Oŋu eru soine ŋoŋoke moko kiperu komekimin eru moko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ.

^{††}6:14 Begi (yoke) oi kanenŋkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋo ruabi rakame kereta me moreŋqoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Oŋu ŋokonaŋakere aŋigo egu enimi ore embimbiŋgaegobire. Oŋu tiŋtuŋ egu ranimiŋ.

^f6:16 Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 ^g6:17 Ais 52.11

^h6:18 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

⁴Maɲyokaine tomiri mamanesiqne soguine ɲoɲore eru gogo. Ʋoɲore saki oi kokoine miteɲ gaego. Ʋoɲore eru bobomiriɲne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonkoɲ fuɲne fuɲne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

**Masedonia prowinsgo raru
Taituske qodurebu.**

⁵Taitus baaru gobon ore[‡] mibon, buɲo oi jikigaru mibemiɲ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oɲuakon maɲwomo bofukeiɲgo embimbibɲabon. Uro uro rabon, oo konkoɲ fuɲne fuɲne bofukebon. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoɲoke kekepari eru ɲoɲore manebu maneru gobon.¹ ⁶Oɲu gobonɲon, Anutuɲi maɲwawaki ɲiɲigo kitin nobeega, iɲoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomirin enareya.

⁷Taitusɲi wareya, oiji akon matayon, Korint ɲoɲoji bobomirin etebi iɲoji najime Anutuɲi oo oɲuakon bobomirin enareya. Ʋoɲore sundu iɲi najiya, “Ʋoɲoji non ɲone nuniminde anɲi maneru gogobi. Beuɲaɲuɲ fofori mane nareku yobiɲ narebunde buɲo miku nonde tifene kitiɲgaku mikiminde jaeegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu manebon.

⁸Nonji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ Biɲe buɲoji bapakareru quraɲ oi quraɲgabe oseru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe mane sembeabuɲ, ore eru nonɲ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabon, oi jibu daman yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraɲ buɲoneɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bosembeako beusembe ebuɲonɲ, beusembe oiji kerisieru daman pomponine yobu peku tariya. Fuɲneɲaɲuɲ oɲu ɲonebon.

⁹Daman yoo ɲoɲo mane sembeabuɲ ore eru so jeriegoyon, yoore eru jeriego: Ʋoɲo eebobonɲunde eru mane sem-

beabi mimigaɲaɲ beusembeaɲunji bapi ɲabeko maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ moke kerisieru poretiɲgabun. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maɲ-ɲaɲunji niɲore eru so sembeayayon, fofori bapi ɲabebon.

¹⁰Agiburaɲnoɲunde eru mane sembeagobeneɲ ine, mimigaɲaɲ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maɲnoɲuɲ moke kerisieru poretiɲnekimiɲ. Poretiɲgakimiɲ, Anutuɲi oga nobeko Sombungo ropekimiɲ. Moji maɲine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeaɲ. Moreɲ ɲiɲigo goineɲi agiburaɲyaɲunde beusembe maneegobiɲon, Anutuɲi oi bokeiɲgo so weunimiɲ ine, iɲoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanaɲine komenimiɲ.

¹¹Ʋoɲoji Anuture maɲ aɲire so beusembe bofukebi mimigaɲaɲ ore fori oi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ɲoneru waragaru iɲi mibuɲ, “Noɲuɲ jeregougounoɲuɲ bokeru maɲnoɲuɲ qoɲugaru manjo paio pakereru fuɲnenonɲuɲ jijibuine osoeru botiɲgabeneɲ. Ʋiɲigo agiburaɲ ebuɲ, yoɲore maɲnoɲuɲ pakereme misombeɲyaɲuɲ eku miyarebeneɲ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiɲ ore popure yobugabeneɲ kokoinoɲuɲ manebon. Polji wareru maɲnoɲuɲ kerisiebeneɲ ore fori ɲoneiɲ ore anɲi maneru gogobeneɲ. Maɲnoɲuɲ eebobo poretiɲ eiɲgo ore ruabenɲ eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiɲgakimiɲ ore jaueru gobon.” Oɲu mibi sagaiɲ. Daman yoo kadi poretiɲ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ɲonego.

¹²Ore eru moji botuɲaɲuɲgo sembeaya, oi akon botiɲganimiɲ ore eru quraɲne so quraɲgabon me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akon bapi yabeniɲ ore quraɲ oi so quraɲgaru ruabon. Oi iɲi ore quraɲgabon: Ʋoɲo Anuture jiɲo maio noke maɲmoakon enimiɲ ore

[‡]7:5 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya.

yamen keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukein ore quraŋ oi quraŋgaboŋ.

¹³Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akoŋ so manegoyoŋ, Taitusre maŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo fiame ɲonebeneŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ maŋne kitingako mokemoke yobu jerieego. ɲoŋoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego. ¹⁴Nonji ɲoŋore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋuŋ Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu goboŋ, ɲoŋoji ore so ebi noŋ mimi so roboŋ. Nonji ɲoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ɲajiboŋ, oi foriine akoŋ. Ore so ɲoŋore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu goboŋ, buŋo oiji oŋuakoŋ fuŋneŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

¹⁵ɲoŋo sosowo nonde buŋo reŋgabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋuŋke maneru gburugburu ɲabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku buŋo najime beufiineji ɲoŋore eru sogueme sananŋaru miteŋ ɲabeega. ¹⁶Nonji ee-boboŋaŋuŋ sosowo manesuku oo soine ɲoŋore eru kobineke oŋu maneru sananŋaru jogbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yabekiminde buŋo

8 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins maŋineo fiine akoŋ fukeya. Nonji ɲoŋo ore eru qaqouma egu gokimiŋ ore maneru sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi mibemiŋ. ²Yoŋoji sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukebi eesoi yobiŋinekeji paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wakiqoqoine yobu gogobiyon, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yarekimiŋ ore moneŋ pesiŋ soguine yobu ruabuŋ.

³Yoŋore fuŋne iŋi kitingaku mibemiŋ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo jibu afagaru tobiriyaŋunde so pesiŋyaŋuŋ ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakoŋ odureru yarebuŋ. ⁴Yoŋoji yamen keku kokoine bapakare noberu iŋi karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakoŋ Judia prowinsre ɲiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yabekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oŋ!’ minde niŋo ki-waqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimiŋ.”

⁵Oŋu mibi mibe pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore odigaboŋ, ore so oi akoŋ matayon, oi odureru iŋi ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikitin Ofonde jiŋoo sagaga, oi ruakimiŋ ore manyaŋuŋ kipebuŋ eru ore ɲadio Anuture mi rengakimiŋgo maneru yoŋoyaŋunde gogo oi oŋuakoŋ niŋore meo ruabuŋ. ⁶Ore eru Taitus iŋi mitiga teboŋ, “Go kikitin gio oi fuŋgaru bameŋ, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuŋ bapi yabende manyaŋyaŋuŋ yaduru moneŋ pesiŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyaŋuŋgo tariiŋ.”

⁷Mande ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qa yareru iŋi eku gogobi: Fiine akoŋ Kristo manesiŋ garu Biŋe buŋo foriine misarigaru Anuture maŋ aŋi mane mukuru goine kitiŋ yabekimiŋ ore damaŋ so aŋi eegobi. ɲoŋoji goine yadureru fiine akoŋ manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitin gio yo oŋuakoŋ soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

⁸Oŋu miku moneŋ ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ɲarego. Oi matayon, manyaŋuŋaŋuŋ kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ manebemiŋ ore manego. Kufufuŋ goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitin gioyaŋuŋ foriine yobu baku qiŋ keru dimagobi, buŋo oi miku oiji ɲoŋo eesoi eɲarego.

⁹ Pesin wojimu ruanimin ore osoenimin, oo Ofoɲɲonɲu Yesu Kristore funnere kamasi manesuinebi. ɲoɲo inore yaunmoriri soguine oi inɲi manegobi: ɲoɲi Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon, jibu ɲoɲo senginɲanginde kobinɲanɲke fukenimin ore eru morenɲo wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisinɲaru qoisogaya.

¹⁰ Moneɲ ruanimin ore so mitiga naregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so un-sowonɲe oi akon narego. ɲoɲoɲi gosa yukuineo funfunɲaine fukeru kikitin gio yameɲ keku babun eru oi jikigaru bakimin ore anɲi sananɲine manebun. ¹¹ Daman yoo gionɲanɲu oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin gio bakimingo yameɲ keku anɲi sogo manebun, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe narega ore so pesin-ɲanɲu boakon ruainebi. ¹² Ore funɲine oi inɲi: Pesin ruakiminde anɲanɲunɲi fukeru pega ine, ya pe narega ore so ruabi Anutuɲi maneme sagain. ɲoɲi ya so pe narega ore so, so osoeru minareega.

¹³ Pesin soguine ruabi ogopunonɲu yonore gogoji afagako ɲoɲo-ɲanɲunde paio yobin ropeingo so manegobenɲonɲu, ogopunonɲu embimbinɲaru basiqasi egobi, yonoke boroingaru sogokon gokimingo manegobenɲeɲ.

¹⁴ Ore eru daman yoo ya boakon yobu pe nareko goineɲi gogoyanɲunde yare embimbinɲagobi, ɲoɲo oi bapi yabebi soine fukein. Onu eru ɲoɲo-ɲanɲe jiki yare embimbinɲabi yonore yareɲi boakon yobu pein, daman oo oi mo bapi nabenimin. Onu nadunɲaduɲ ekabi ogo babapi mosinɲanɲunɲi sogokon fukein. ¹⁵ Oi Binɲe bunɲo yo quranɲabi pega ore so fukein, “Soguine qojugaru goya, inɲoɲi inoyonɲunde so noko uqo sinɲinɲine so nɲeya eru memenda qojugaru goya, inɲoɲi uqo yare so embimbinɲaya.” Onu.^k

Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebenɲ wareru bapi nabenimin.

¹⁶ Anutuɲi Taitusre man boburogame ɲonore non onuine manebu maneru bapi nabeingo yameɲ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu danɲe!” migo. ¹⁷ Nonɲi Taitus ɲonoreo warein ore weu teru manɲine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akon matayon, inoyonɲe ɲoɲo bapi nabeingo maneru sase eru inoyonɲunde anɲi boyoberu boke noberu Korint ɲonoreo warebemingɲo miya. ¹⁸ Niɲoɲi manɲekerisie ogononɲu mo sorebenen inoke warenimi. Yoo Bobian Binɲe misaueega ore eru oi manɲekerisie kufufun sosowoɲi miteɲ gaegobi.

¹⁹ Inore bunɲo jikigaru inɲi mibemin: Masedonia manɲekerisie kufufun yonɲoɲi oi roosoebi kikitin pesin oi roru ninɲoke moko kadi rakimin. Niɲoɲi Ofoɲ inoyonɲunde tinabinɲeɲi sauein ore maneru pesin soguine oi soine sinɲan garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimin. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde manɲayanɲonɲu onu to-togo yadukimin.

²⁰ Onu eru kikitin pesin soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaein ore soine sinɲanɲa sarigakimin. Moɲi mosinonɲu ore eru egu minoreingo maneru yameɲ keku dimagobenɲeɲ. ²¹ Bunɲo ore funɲine oi inɲi: Niɲoɲi mosi Ofonde jinoo poretin fukega, oi egu qatatankakimin ore sisinɲan egobenɲeɲ. Oi akon matayon, mosi ninɲigo jinoyanɲungo sagaga, oi onuakon ekimin ore maneru yameɲ keegobenɲeɲ.¹

²² Yokake manɲekerisie ogononɲu mo oi onuakon sorebenen warein. Oi daman kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine inɲi noneberɲ: ɲoɲi damanɲine damanɲine Ofonde gio bainɲo ore manɲo eega. Daman yoo ɲoɲo goine ogo babapi enarekimingo manegobi, onu manesin narega ore ɲonoreo wareru bapi

ɳabeingɔ maneru maɳ papakare soguine maneega.

²³Nonji Taitus iɳi ore roosoeboɳ: Iɳoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muraɳne fukega. Maɳkekerisie kufufuɳine kufufuɳine yoɳoji ogoyokanoɳuɳ yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi minebobonaɳuɳ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiɳeji yokore eru sogueega.

²⁴Ore eru ɳi yokaomo warenimiɳ, oi maɳ-ɳaɳuɳi jojoko eyareru fuɳneɳaɳuɳ oɳu oi yadubi ɳonenimiɳ. Oɳu enimiɳ ine, ɳiɳoji mosiɳaɳunde sakiɳaɳuɳ miteɳ gabeɳ, buɳo ore foriji totogo fukeko ɳonebi maɳkekerisie kufufuɳ kokoineji manenimiɳ. Oɳu.

ɳoɳo maɳkekerisie ogopuɳaɳuɳ bapi yabeinebi.

9Anuture ɳiɳigo gbagbataeɳine ogo babapi moneɳ yarenimiɳ ore quraɳgabemiɳgo manegoyon, ɳoɳo buɳo oi mane foregobi ore eru buɳo moke mibemiɳgo so embimbiɳgago.

²ɳoɳo ogo babapi enimiɳde maɳ aɳiɳaɳuɳ pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ɳoɳore sakiɳaɳuɳ ba ropeku Masedonia maɳkekerisie kufufuɳ yoɳore jiɳoo miteɳ ɳaberu iɳi mibon, “Korint eru Akaia maɳkekerisie ogopunoɳuɳ goineji gosa yukibe akon fuɳgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiɳ ore jaueru gogobi.” Oɳu mibe ɳoɳore maɳ jore manebi buɳo oiji maɳyaɳuɳ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuɳ foriine yoɳore maɳyaɳuɳ pakerekɔ ogo babapi eiɳgo afagabuɳ.

³ɳoɳo-ɳaɳunde aɳi fuke ɳareko manegobiyoɳ, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yoɳoji moneɳ roru qojugakimiɳ ore jaueru gogobi,” oɳu miku buɳo ore eru ɳoɳore saki miteɳ gabe. Buɳo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu manenimiɳyoɳ, buɳoɳaɳuɳ boyoberu moneɳ fofori ruabi kojiɳ komoɳgo ɳeko sosowoji oɳu ɳone yabenimiɳgo manego.

⁴Buɳo oiji omaine fukeko moneɳ-ɳaɳuɳi pi guruyaɳuɳgo so ɳeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru oɳu bofuke ɳabenobuɳ ine, nonji ɳoɳore eru mimi so bofukebemiɳ. Renganimiɳgo manesiɳ ɳaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ɳoɳo oɳuakon buɳoɳaɳuɳ omainere eru mimigaɳgaɳ so bofukeniɳiɳ.

⁵Ore eru maɳkekerisie ogopunoɳuɳ yokaomo oi maɳ bapakare yarebemiɳgo manebe sagako iɳi yajibe, “ɳoɳo ronekon Korint yoɳoreo raru kikitɳ pesiɳ soguine ruaniminde buɳo kipebuɳ, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimiɳ ore maɳbapakare eyareinebi. Oɳu ebi ogo babapi pesiɳ-ɳaɳuɳ oi tataki eku ebu paio matayon, oi wiriine akon afa-garu soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojiɳ komoɳgo ɳeko wareru soine rokimiɳ.” Oɳu mibon.

Koruɳ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

⁶Buɳo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruɳ afaine akon qopogaru tiega, iɳoji foriine oɳuakon afaine akon roiɳ. Uqo koruɳ soguine qopogaru tiega, iɳoji foriine oɳuakon soguine roiɳ. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuɳi tifeine soguine ɳareɳ. ⁷ɳoɳo bubu pesiɳ-ɳaɳuɳ maɳ-ɳaɳuɳi kipebuɳ ore so ruainebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaqaɳa ɳiɳigo yaɳu ɳaregobi, Anutuɳi oi maɳi jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesiɳ-ɳaɳuɳ moji bapakare ɳarega ore eru maɳyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

⁸Maɳ-afan paio kikitɳ-ɳaɳuɳ soguine ruabi Anutuɳi sanangaru yaɳumori-ine sosowo bosaue ɳareeiɳ. Oɳu ɳareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbiɳganimiɳ, oi sosowo damaɳ so raugabi saga ɳabeeɳ. Oɳu fukeko gio fiine fuɳne fuɳne oi afagaru babi foriine boakon yobu fukeɳ. ⁹Ebu bokeru pesiɳ sogo

sogo ruaegobi, oi Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukegobi,
 “Injoji afagaru yaunine yaunine boroiŋ-garu ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareega.
 Eeboboine poretiŋ tatakiine tomiri oiji damaŋ tatariine tomiri Anuture jiiŋoo pe ropeiŋ.”^m

¹⁰ Anutuji qopoga-titie ŋire uqo koruŋ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneŋ, injoji uqo mujande basaqaŋa eenimiŋ, oi oŋuakon yareeiŋ. Oi yareme maŋyaŋuŋji wirieko soine afagaru buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tiebi saume eebobo posiinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko saueeiŋ.ⁿ ¹¹ Oŋu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue ŋabeme fiaenimiŋ. Oŋu soine afagaru ŋiŋigo damaŋ so kikoine tomiri yaun soguine yareeinebi. Oŋu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneŋ ŋiŋigo kokoineji kikitin-ŋaŋunde eru Anutu miteŋ gabi foriine ŋoŋore fukeeiŋ.

¹² Kikitin gio yo baenimiŋ, oiji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji yare basiqaŋi ebi bapi yabeeiŋ. Oi akon matayoŋ, ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” buŋo oi kokoine minimiŋgo ore eru foriine ŋoŋoreo fukeeiŋ.

¹³ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kikitin gio yo baku oŋuine oiji mamesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne yadukabi ŋiŋigo kokoineji oi ŋoneru Anuture mi reŋganimiŋ ore miteŋ garu inji minimiŋ, “Korint yoŋoji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi buŋoji akon so mifukegobiyon, Polre buŋo oi kikoine tomiri reŋgaru afagaru wiriine akon niŋo eru goine sosowo yoŋore yaun jiiŋorara noreegobi.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miku ŋoŋore oŋgawowosi gio baku oo ohoweŋaŋuŋ kokoine ba ŋareru inji minimiŋ, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yaunmoririine boakon yobu Korint yareme maŋyaun-yaŋunde fori soguine norebi.” Oŋu mibi Anuture yaunji totogo fukeiŋ. ¹⁵ O noŋuŋ Anutu

yauninere eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Injore yaun Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitin ruaniminde buŋo oi oŋu ware tariga.

Polre giore buŋo mibi tifeine bokirieya.

10 Goineji ŋoŋore botugo nonde inji miegobi: Jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo goku manjo so eegayoŋ, mogu raru oo buŋo sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine akon minoreega. Oŋu miegobiyon, Kristoji ŋonemaiŋ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ yoore eru bapakarebemiŋ:

² Goine yoŋoji niŋore inji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru injore ogopu yoŋoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru buŋo oŋu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiŋgo manegoyoŋ, jibu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiŋgo taki nugo. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo nonde buŋo oŋuine miegobi, oi pipa ŋadi yabeinebi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ oŋuine oi botiŋgabi ŋone yabebe maŋneji womo eme botuŋaŋuŋgo wareru womoke gobemiŋ.

³ Fofori, eebobone moreŋgo eegoyoŋ, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anuture mamari siŋaŋ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataeŋine boyoberu jigo qaego.

⁴ Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ raŋg-baŋine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyon, niŋoji oŋu mata. Mamari ŋi yoŋoji morumboŋ koro dobuine dobuine simeŋ aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyon, Anutuji tebe garikiŋ fuŋine mo usuŋineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoŋore buŋo buru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubeneŋ wakiegobi.

⁵Maŋkerisiere yaura yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne egu mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde saki ba ropeku mamanyaŋuŋ poretiŋ kejiŋako qosorieku qanda gogobiyoŋ, niŋoji yoŋore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiere ketotiebeneŋ wakiegobi. Ŋiŋigoji buŋo mamanyaŋuŋ sembene oi bafagako niŋiŋaniminde kadi yadubeneŋ soine buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo Kristo reŋga tekiminde so manesenimiŋ.

⁶Oŋu manesuku Korint ŋoŋoji rone Kristore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru aposol gione kitiŋganimiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke oŋu kerisie forebi ŋadio niŋoji buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimingo jaueru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

⁷Ŋoŋo ya sosowo sakire akoŋ so ŋone osoeinebi. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuŋinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo noŋ bawaki nuru yoŋoyoŋe Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore maŋyoka so eru mane sanangagobi ine, yoŋoji jikigaru nonde oŋuakoŋ iŋi manesuinebi: Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi, nonji oŋuakoŋ Kristore biŋe fukego.

⁸Ofoŋji yooere eru usuŋ nareya: Ŋoŋo bawaki ŋabebemiŋ ore matayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiangabe sananganimiŋ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuŋ ore eru sakipepe eru suŋ oŋuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukeno. ⁹Quraŋine quraŋine quraŋgaru ruabe osegaru usuŋnere sombuŋaŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ. Ore kokoi manenimingo so manego. Ore eru buŋo oi damaŋ yoo so jikigaru mibemiŋ. Oŋu.

¹⁰Goineji buŋo iŋi miegobi: Polji quraŋine oo buŋo yobiŋineke quraŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ fofori bapakareegayoŋ, botunoŋuŋgo dimako ŋonebeneŋ ŋi

gbagbaŋine fukega eru buŋoine miko manebeneŋ gorumo fukega. ¹¹Nonji buŋo ore mobeine iŋi mibemiŋ: Buŋoŋaŋuŋ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fuŋnere iŋi manesuinebi: Noŋ mogo raru quraŋgo buŋone sanaŋine quraŋgaego, ore so botuŋaŋuŋgo goku oŋuakoŋ sanaŋ qanqanine botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

¹²Eadubobo yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe mi-booro eegobiyoŋ, fofori noŋ nadureru aposol tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeno buŋ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Oŋu fukeko nakene eru yoŋore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ŋone osoebemiŋ ore qatataŋgaru fogaturuŋ fukeno boyoŋ, yoŋoji mamanyaŋuŋ pompoŋine boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde aŋire so maŋyaŋuŋ someda ruaru osoeegobi. Eeboboyaŋuŋ oŋu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneŋ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buŋo omaine oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

¹³Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteŋ gabe-miŋ ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ gio baego eru ore forire akoŋ sakine miteŋ gaego.

¹⁴Goineji buŋo iŋi mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyaŋuŋgo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteŋ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bainte gaŋ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoŋoji ronekoŋ gio ŋoŋore botugo so babuŋyoŋ, jibu noŋ bawaki nuru yoŋoyaŋunde saki buŋoji akoŋ miteŋ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ŋoŋoreo wareru mande gio baboŋ. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaji yoŋoji nonde buŋo oŋu mibi sagako nonji nakene fuŋne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

¹⁵ Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya, yoŋoji gaŋyaŋuŋ oi kigaru ŋoŋore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoŋore botugo gio baboŋ ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Qaqaji goineji mande gio baku gobuŋ, ore eru sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ŋoŋore botugo rone fuŋgaru gio baboŋ ore oŋu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuŋaŋuŋgio gio baku goboneŋ mamananiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jikigaru sogueko kitiŋ nobenimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego.

¹⁶ Kitiŋ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoŋoreo aroo oŋuakoŋ raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakimiŋ. Gionoŋuŋji oŋu sogueko ŋadiqoqo buŋoyaŋuŋji tariiŋ. Anutuji goine yoŋore gio boba gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego.

¹⁷ Oŋu matayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruaŋgo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteŋ gaŋgo manega, iŋoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteŋ gako sagaiŋ.”

¹⁸ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Yoŋoyoŋe yoŋoke mi-booro eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so sagagobiyoŋ, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiŋ, iŋoji eesoigo sanangaru di-main. Oŋu.^o

Aposol jijibuine yoŋoji egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ.

11 Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine meŋ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiŋganiŋ. Oi jibu noŋ so ŋadi nunimiŋ, oi manego. ²Nonji ŋoŋo ŋi moakoŋ Kristo iŋore biŋe fukebi ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine gbagbataeŋine oŋuine ŋarebe iŋoji akoŋ ro ŋabeinde buŋo mikipeboŋ. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore eru maŋineo manetiqoti maneru manjoiŋe pakereega, nonji ore

so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore ŋaberu jiji eku kepore ŋabebi egu sembeanimiŋgo manebu maneego.

³ Yooore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoŋoji oŋu me oŋu miku eadu eru oga ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.^p

⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniŋgabey, oi matayoŋ, Yesu furuine more fuŋne misaueku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so manebi yobiŋgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, oi matayoŋ, gemo moji goine yoŋore maŋgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koŋkoŋ so manegobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋe maneru sabarebuŋ, oi matayoŋ, buŋo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe oŋgaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akoŋ maneru sabareegobi. Oŋu fukeega ore ŋoŋoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Ore eru manebu maneegoyoŋ, ee-bobone oŋu me oŋu osoebi nonji wak-iqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuyaŋuŋgo so yobu gogo. ⁶ Buŋo nareegobi ore mobeine oi iŋi migo: Buŋo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyoŋ, Biŋe buŋore fuŋne oi mane sarigo. Oi damaŋine damaŋine gbeŋ akoŋ totogo barariŋga ŋarekabe mane mukugobi.

⁷ Ŋoŋo ba rope ŋabebemiŋgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio baku goboy. Ore eru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi ŋoŋore furiine tomiri mo mitaniŋga ŋareru goboy. Oŋu eru goboy ore goineji nonde maŋ tomiri buŋo iŋi miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburaŋ eega.” ⁸ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goineji gio so babe jibu pesiŋyaŋuŋ mo narebi robe kitiŋ nuko ŋoŋo mo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goboy. Goineji ore eru iŋi

miegobi, “Polji kian bobo mosi onguine eyareku goga. Ore eru inoji aposol so fukegayon, inoyonere gio baega.” Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

⁹ Njonoke goku yare embimbingaru basiqasi eku baku oo njonoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobingaru uqo yaine so roru gobon. Onu matayon, mankek-erisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbingabon, oi none taningaru monej narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobin nabebe-mingo maneru sisingan eku gobon eru moke jikigaru onu gobemin.⁹

¹⁰ Egu bo yobin nabebebinde bunone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji bunone oi Akaia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieingo embimbingain. Kristore bunjo foriineji manggo enareko bunjo onu kiperu miku dimago. ¹¹ Oi wamore? Oi njono so manji jojoko enarenobo, ore eru me? Njono fori manji jojoko enareego, oi Anutuji manega.

¹² Aposol jijikora onguine fukeegobi, yonjoji njonoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobenen,” onu miingo manegobi. Ore eru inji bapakare naberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi onguine gio baegobenen, ore eru njono Pol onguine kitin nobeinebi.” Gioyanun ore sakiyanun miter ganimingo maneru ore funine baaegobiyon, oi soine so bo-fukenimin. Nonji oi onguine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin nabebebin ore nake sisingan eku goego eru moke jikigaru onguine gobemin.

¹³ Yonjoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo njingo gufukopariyanunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol njonore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanun yaduru gio kosa baegobi.

¹⁴ Satan inoyonje tatamare mimereren kamasi onguine mosiine yaduru gio kosa

baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonjoji onu fukebun ore so waragaekimin.

¹⁵ Ore eru Satande kijnjqoqo njinigopu yonjoji njingo kijnjyanun qanimin ore kamakamasi eru Kadi bunjo boyoberu onguine oiji posiine fukeninimin ore mijibugaru sakiyanun yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore njono so popureru waragaegobenen. Sakibobo onu eegobiyon, daman tatariineo Anutuji furiyanun eeboboyanunde so bokirie yarein. Onu.

Polji aposol gio baku joisereren soguine maneya.

¹⁶ Bunone moke inji mibemin: Njonore-one goineji nonde “Manine tomiri goga,” onu miku manesunobun. Onu manesunobun ine, non nj manine tomiri onguine kepore nuni. Onu ebi soine oi onguine nakene saki ba ropeku botunanunjo gobemin. ¹⁷ Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku bunone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, bunjo oi nj manine tomirire kamasi onguine migo.

¹⁸ Njingo kokoineji botunanunjo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyanun ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji onuakon eru bunone ore so migo. ¹⁹ Njono-nane “Mamane njingo ropekiine fukegobenen,” migobi ore njonjoji njingo manyanun tomiri yonore manebi so yobingaega.

²⁰ Njonjoji foriine yobu inji fukegobi: Njingo yo injiine yonore manebi manjanunji so yobingaega: Moji oga naberu kipeme kijnjqoqopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore naberu uqonjanun no foreega. Moji jiji bunjo miku enareme injore biye fukegobi. Moji inoyonunde sakiine ba ropeku bunjo fofoine miku manjanun qotingaega.

²¹ Oi ŋuine furu kane ɛɲarebemiŋ ore wiriine fukeru gobon̄. Waigo ɛɲarebon̄ ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde ŋu manesugobi me mata? Buŋo ŋu miku oiji soine mimigan̄an̄ enarenimiŋ ore so fukega me? Buŋo mibemiŋ, oi ɲi maɲine tomirire kamasi ŋu mibemiŋ. Eadubobo yon̄oji gio baegobi ore sakiyan̄uŋ ba ropeku mimiyan̄uŋ so manegobi ine, nonji ŋuakon̄ gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiŋo sanan̄gaego.

²² Yon̄oji buŋo iɲi miku sakiyan̄uŋ ba ropeegobi, “Niŋo Juda ɲiɲigo fukeru Hibru buŋo miegobeneŋ.” ŋu miegobiyan̄, nonji ŋuakon̄ ego. “Israel ɲiɲigo fukegobeneŋ,” miegobiyan̄, nonji ŋuakon̄ fukego. “Abrahamde ɲaso apapu fukegobeneŋ,” miegobiyan̄, nonji ŋuakon̄ fukego.

²³ Buŋo mo oi ɲi maɲine tomirire buŋo kamasi ŋu mibemiŋ, “Yon̄oji Kristore gio baegobeneŋ,” miegobiyan̄, nonji oi gb̄iŋ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ɲiɲigo oi yadureru gio sanan̄garu baku gobon̄. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru daman̄ kokoine ɲebon̄. ɲon̄oru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuŋ. Daman̄ine daman̄ine yobiŋ bofukeru komeiŋgo eku gobon̄.^f

²⁴ Juda sorin̄ sin̄an̄ goineji mibi soŋsoŋ kobin̄ji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joisereren̄ maneru gobon̄. ŋu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.^s ²⁵ Rom gawman yon̄oji mibi oporon̄ jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakon̄ koji nubi komeiŋgo ebon̄. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe rigan̄ineo bapakareru qun̄garu jan̄game ateine yokaomo fukeya. Daman̄ mogo ogâ qajan̄game koego rakaru una moakon̄ eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobon̄.^t

²⁶ Daman̄ine daman̄ine kadi raware eku gobon̄. Obu soguine soguine

kokoine petigaru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigainḡo eku gobon̄. Suron̄qoqo ɲiɲigo yon̄ore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon̄. Juda kufufun̄pune yon̄ore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigainḡo eku gobon̄. Kotu kantri yon̄ore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigainḡo eku gobon̄. Taon̄ine taon̄ine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigainḡo eku gobon̄. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigainḡo eku gobon̄. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigainḡo eku gobon̄. Ogopune qaqajibuine yon̄oji nubi egu komebemiŋ ore beune waperu kebojigame gobon̄.^u

²⁷ Gogone kitingabemiŋ ore gio sanan̄garu baku gobon̄. Kuban̄ gariine kokoine gobon̄. Gio kokoine babon̄ ore uqore daman̄ne so eko uqo obure komeru gobon̄. Uqo mataeme daman̄ kokoine roro gobon̄. Kamban̄ marikure embim̄ingar̄u moten̄garu gobon̄. ²⁸ Oi akon̄ matayon̄, jikigar̄u iɲi maneru gobon̄: Maŋkekerisie kufufun̄ine kufufun̄ine sosowo yon̄oji manebu buŋoyan̄uŋ najibi maɲneji daman̄ so mane yobiŋgaru gobon̄.

²⁹ Mamanesiŋ ogopune uri yon̄oji gban̄iru wiriebi ine, nonji ŋuakon̄ oi manebe yobiŋgame maɲne wirieega. Moji suruyoin̄ ruame maŋkekerisie ogoneji agiburan̄ ega, agiburan̄ ore joineji nonde maŋ ŋuakon̄ ja nuko kanegaego.

³⁰ ɲon̄oji saki barorope buŋo akon̄ maneniminde an̄i maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukenobo ine, non̄ sakinere yare matayon̄, maɲnere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. ³¹ Anutu Ofon̄ Yesure Mama daman̄ so miten̄ gakabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeiŋ,

^f11:23 Apo 16.23 ^s11:24 Dut 25.3 ^t11:25 Apo 16.22; 14.19

^u11:26 Apo 9.23; 14.15

injoji nonde fune maneko buɔo ikoine matayon, buɔo foriine yobu oi migo.

³²Damaskas sitio gokabe kin Are-tasre kiap injoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimingo mitiga yareko Damaskas njigigo yonore siti sa mendio rubaru sumungaru egu rabemij ore sinan baru dimabun.^v ³³Onu dimabunyon, ogopune yonjoji ro nuru jambe manineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi morengo waki keru meone sumun-garu warebon. Onu.

Polji qohon iru noneru bararun buɔo maneya.

12 Njogore sakibobo ogopunjanunji jinofurure buɔoine buɔoine miegobi, ore eru nonji onuakon sakine miteɔ garu jinofurure buɔone mibemij. Buɔo oi soine so bapi nabeinyon, jibu buɔo jikigaru qohon iruine iruine nonebe Ofonji buɔoyanun bararinga nareko manebon, ore binan mibemij. ²Ni mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuan gbin rugeine odureru roperu bobun ruge odureru roperu Anutu inoyonunde Sombun kae manineo paibe ropeya. Daman oone akon gosa 14 tariko gogobeneɔ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akon ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

³⁻⁴Moro Tiriineji ni oi ogagame Anu-ture senginbangin kaeineo ropeko buɔo fune mo mibi maneya. Moren ni nonji buɔo oi mibeminde agi pega eru buɔo oi moren njigigo nonunde buɔoji miki-minde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyon, inore binan manego.

⁵Nonji ni inoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemij ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayon, jibu ore eru

nake sakine so miteɔ gaego. Ore eru matayon, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onu eego.

⁶Nakenere saki onuakon ba ropebe-mingo manenobo ine, buɔone buɔo fori-inere so minobo. Onu buɔo omaine mimi ni so fuknoboyon, oi yore eru kekeson eego: Sosowo nonjoji qohon oi nonebon ore eru buɔo poretiɔ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemij. Ee-bobone ebe nonebi buɔo mibe manebun, ore so akon osoe narenimingo manego.

⁷Bararin buɔo ropekiine manebe buɔo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemij ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame bun qinambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisereren oi enareko maneeo. ⁸Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepian ore onga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

⁹Onu onga wosibonyon, buɔo in na-jiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru mango puseko kurigoke fukeein. Ore eru nonde yan-moriri bin qa garende sagan.” Buɔo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeingo maneeo. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fu-keego ore sakine miteɔ gaego. Yobin oi mataein ore so jikigaru onga wosiego.

¹⁰Kristoji non tobiri wawakiine fu-keego, daman oo usun enareko sanan-garu dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawaki-ine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji manqoqo buɔo fo-foine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kri-store eru suronqoqo kekesuesue enarebi konkon maneru oo jibu manwomo bofu-keego. Onu.

Polji Korint yonore manebu maneya?

¹¹Sakine ba ropeku ni manine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretin-nenimij ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropein ore oi migo.

Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ɲadiqoqo buɲoyaɲunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayoɲ, eebobone oɲu me oɲu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabiɲeyaɲɲkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yoɲore mea yukuo so yobu buɲo.

¹² Ƴoɲore botugo gio baku yobiɲ kokoine mane kariɲu gobonɲ, oo Anutire usunji boburo nuko mosi qo-qowirie soi fuɲne fuɲne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuɲne ɲadugako ɲonebuɲ.

¹³ Ƴoɲo bapi ɲabebonɲ eru maɲkek-erisie kufufuɲ goine oi ɲoɲoke sogokonɲ eɲarebonɲ. Goine oga ɲabebe pakerebi ɲoɲo uruɲu boke ɲabebe mo gonobuɲ? Fofori, kitiɲ nareniminde yobiɲ oi ɲoɲore paio so ruabonɲ. Aposol qaqaɲibuine yoɲoji yobiɲ oi ɲoɲore paio ruaegobiyoɲ, nonji oi goine yoɲore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitiɲ narenimingo ore so bapakare ɲaberu oiji baka eɲarebonɲ me? Ore eru “Polji baka ɲi fukega,” minobuɲ, bakane oi bokenimiɲ ore weu ɲarego.

¹⁴ Maneniɲ, damaɲ yoo moke ɲoɲoreo warebemiɲgo jaebe ateine yokaamo fukeiɲ. Wareru gione kitinganiminde yobiɲ oi ɲeɲeineo moke ɲoɲore paio so ruabemiɲ. Oi mata. Ƴoɲo-ɲaɲunde meboɲ so sase egoyoɲ, ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe nonde aɲi manenimingo manego. Odumade yoɲoji maɲgomamayaɲuɲ kitiɲ yobeku mebo qoɲugaru yaɲenimiɲ ore so, so fukegobiyoɲ, maɲgomama yoɲoji oi odumadepuyaɲuɲ yoɲore mebo qoɲugabi sagaiɲ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamaɲaɲuɲ fukego. Ore eru maɲji oobe bapi ɲabebemiɲgo manego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ɲoɲoji fianimingo ore yaɲe sosowo oi jeri paiineo ɲarebe ɲoɲore biɲe fukeingo manego. Nake gogone oɲuakonɲ ɲoɲo fianimingo ore qoiso-gabemiɲgo manego. Oɲu mokemoke

yobu maɲji jojoko eɲarebe maɲjokoneji sogueegayoɲ, ɲoɲore maɲyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

¹⁶ Fofori, kitiɲ nareniminde yobiɲ oi ɲoɲore paio so ruabonɲ. Nonde kisop-uji buɲo ore eru maɲmoakonɲ egobiyoɲ, goineji iɲi minobuɲ, “Pol oi mamane ɲi fukega ore eadu eru maɲyaɲuɲ be-daɲgaru qopuse yabeme moneɲyaɲuɲ oɲu me oɲu poreega.” Buɲo oi foriine mata! ¹⁷ Oi uruɲure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ɲoɲoreo warebuɲ, yoɲore-one moji Pol mebo otenimiɲ ore bapakare ɲabeya me mata? Mata. ¹⁸ Taitus ɲoɲoreo wareiɲ ore bapakareru maɲkek-erisie ogo mo iɲoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji nonɲ mebo narenimingo bapakare ɲabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akonɲ ra wareru gobu. Oɲu.

Polji Anutire usuɲ paio wareiɲ.

¹⁹ Quraɲ yo osegaru oo nonde iɲi egu manesunimiɲ, “Buɲo mitebeɲ, ore tifeine yaɲeɲ keku miku oɲu quraɲ-gaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru iɲi mibemiɲ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buɲone Anutire jiɲo maio miku quraɲ-gabonɲ. Giononɲuɲ sosowo oi ɲoɲoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bobiɲgaru sasaɲaɲ bofukeni-ingo ore baegobeneɲ.

²⁰ Ƴoɲoreo wareru ɲonebe eebobonɲaɲuɲ usego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiɲ. Oɲu egu bofuke ɲabebemiɲgo manebu manego. Eebobonɲaɲunde geo bokirie ɲarebe paiɲaɲuɲgo ropeiɲ, ɲoɲoji kamasi oɲuine ebemiɲ, oi taki ɲabeɲ, oɲu manego. Botuɲaɲuɲgo eebobo iɲi egu enimiɲ ore sombune manego: Maɲji manetiqoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiɲ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduɲgadunɲ eku roɲgaru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde qokore akonɲ manesuku so goinebi. Ƴadiqoqo buɲo fofoine miku oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bobosembe

so einebi. Goine yonore buɔ mibi egu gbingo rain. Jauba-irinbirin eru buruine poretin so boyoberu ɲonɔ-ɲanunde anigo kosa so goinebi.

²¹ Onu eru gonimin in, nonji in fukeingo manebu maneru warebemin. ɲinigo kokoineji rone agiburan eru gobun, nonji yonore manrgan eru egu kuyobemin. Eebobo wununineke kosa boyoberu aniyarun sananine bofukeningo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyarun so maneru yonoke so mane sembeabun. Botunarunɔgo warebe man-ɲanun moke so kerisiebi ɲone ɲabebe Anutuji manne bapakareko moke manwawaki egu ebe-min. Onu.

Sinan bobo buɔ tatariine

13 Daman yoo ɲonoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukein. “Buɔore korogo ruruare buɔ sosowo oi ɲinigo yoyoka me yokaomaji kitingaku mibi sanangaaga.”^w ² Nonji Biɲe buɔ ore so ego. ɲonore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko daman oo sinan bobo buɔ somu ɲarebon. Buɔ somu oi daman yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemin, daman oo ɲinigo agiburan rone ebuɲ me egobi, oi so ɲone yaberu embon ebemin. sembeneɲanunke ɲonɔ sosowo botin ɲabebemin.

³ Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so enaregayon, usunine ɲonore botugo ɲaduega. Kristo inoji akon boburo nuko aposol fukeru buɔ miego, ɲonɔ ore funinere manyoka eru yamen keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosinarunde so buɔ minareru botin ɲabebemin.

⁴ Kristo mariponɔgo qabi komeya, daman oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayon, jibu Anuture usunji mango eteko sanangaru goga. Nonji onuakon inoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine

fukeru gogoyon, Anuture usunji mango enareko Kristore mi renkaru botin ɲabebemin ore sanangaru gogo.

Bio ɲonɔ-ɲane oosoe eku man-ɲanun kerisieinebi.

⁵ Bio ɲonɔ-ɲane poretin oosoe einebi. Man-ɲanun kerisieru fofori Kristo manesin gagobi me mata, ore eru ɲonɔ-ɲane eesoigo ruaru oosoe enin. Kristo Yesure Moroji man-ɲanunɔgo sanangaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Man-ɲanunɔgo so goga ine, ɲonɔ eesoi oo waki ɲabeko Kristore biɲe so fukegobi. ⁶ Nonji ɲonore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ɲonɔ onu osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuin, onu manego. ɲonɔ nonde funne onu totogo ɲoneru mane mukunimingo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botin ɲabebe fofori sagain.

⁷ Buɔ sosowo qurangaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaein ore Anutu onga wosigobenen. Buɔ mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botin ɲabebe kisopuneji aposol usunne fofori ɲone taninganimin. Onu fukeingo so onga wosigo. ɲonɔ so botin ɲabebemin ore so egu ɲone nunimingo so onga wosigoyon, ɲonɔji man-ɲanun poretin kerisienimin ore onga wosigo. Man-ɲanun fofori kerisienimin ine, nonji so botin ɲabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “ɲi gbagbanine!” miku manenobunyon, oi jibu.

⁸ Niɲo buɔ foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimingo embimbinkakiminyon, buɔ foriineji sauein ore soine dimakimin. ⁹ Nonji usunne so ɲaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ɲonɔji sanangaru dimanimin, daman oo jeri eekimin. Mankekerisiere kuririnɲanun sosowo bofukeru sanangaru dimanimin ore niɲoji Anutu onga wosi etegobenen. ¹⁰ Ofonji ɲonɔ bawaki ɲabebemin ore matayon, man-ɲanun bobiangabe

sananganimingo maneru usuḡine oi nareya. Usuḡ ore paio dimaku ḡoḡoreo warebemiḡ, damaḡ oo joineke egu eḡarebemiḡ ore buḡo yo jorigo goku ḡoḡore quraḡ yo quraḡago. ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe bobotiḡ enimiḡ ine, waigo eḡarebemiḡ. Oḡu.

Momojo buḡo tatariine

¹¹O maḡkekerisie ogopune, buḡone mitariku uḡsowon ḡi eḡarego: ḡoḡo jerieru goinebi. Fuḡneḡaḡuḡ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiḡa foreinebi. Maḡbapakare buḡo ḡarego, oi biḡe qoqo eru reḡ-gainebi. Buḡo miboḡ, oo maḡmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Oḡu ebi Anutu bo-

tunoḡuḡo maḡji jojoko enimiḡ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiḡ, ḡoḡi ḡoḡoke goine.

¹²ḡoḡo maḡkekerisie ogopuḡaḡuḡ yoḡoke mijeḡaḡuḡ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeḡine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ḡiḡigo gbagbataeḡine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoḡoji momojoyaḡuḡ ruabi ḡoḡoreo foga.

¹³Ofoḡ Yesu Kristoji yaḡḡmoririine ḡareme Anuture maḡjokoji maḡgo eḡareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ḡabeko maḡmoakon eru aḡibaḡi goinebi. Oḡu.

Galesia Quran

Polji Galesia yonjore Quran ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Polji Biŋe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonjore quraŋ-gaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maŋineo Rom yonjoji mitiga yarebi yukuyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.

Aposol yonjoji Anutire Biŋe buŋo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oŋuakon maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Damaŋ oo Juda yonjoji yameŋ keku buŋo yoyoka iŋi mibi yobingaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anutire moge sakiyaŋuŋgo so ketiganimiŋ ine, yonjoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine so fukenimiŋ.” Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buŋo oi foriine mata!” miku iŋi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yonjoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mamesiŋyaŋuŋ ore eru buŋoy-aŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru maŋkekerisie kubu foriine fukenimiŋ.”

2) Qaqaji jijiine yonjoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuŋgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru iŋi mibuŋ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buŋoine so maneinebi.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji sananŋaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe mimi ŋi fukebe Anutuji osiŋ nuru igodon nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oŋu miku Galesia yonjore maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uŋsowon buŋo quraŋgaya. Maŋnonuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babenen foriine fukeiŋ.

Buk yooe mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-10

Pol nonj aposol foriine fukego 1.11–2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biŋe buŋo 3.1–4.31

Ŋiŋononunde aŋire agi 5.1–6.10

Qurande buŋo korun qoruine 6.11-18

1 Pol nonji buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore Galesia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonjore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Sosore ŋi fukeinde fuŋne oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigoji aposol gioro so igodonga nubi baku gogo. Moreŋ ŋi moji so sore nuyayon, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. ²Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yonjoji nonj kitin nubi quraŋ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine ŋonjoreo faga.

³Anutu Mamanonuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri narebire womoo goinebi.

⁴Yesuji nonjunde Anutu eru Mama iŋore mi boyoberu nonjunde agibu-raŋ ore eru gogoino kisiŋgako qabuŋ. Damaŋ yoo morende damaŋ sembeneo goegobenen, iŋoji yoone munaŋ qaku bomuku nobeiŋ ore eru komeya.

⁵Ore eru Anutire tinabiŋe damaŋine damaŋine miteŋ gagobenen tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

⁶Nonji ŋonjore fuŋne ore eru popurebe jiŋo korunne riŋaga. Anutuji Kristore yaunmoriri biŋe qa narenimiŋ ore oŋga nareko iŋoke gobuŋyoŋ, nonji boke nabebe goineji wareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe furuine mibi damaŋ so joroko kirieru buŋo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru nonj popure yobugo. ⁷Buŋoy-aŋuŋ oi Bobiaŋ Biŋe foriine so yobu fukegayon, ŋiŋigo goineji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oŋu fukeko kosa roregaru

ñijigo bapakare yabebi manyanuñ jijibu fukeme gogobi.

⁸Ñijigo onjuine oi use! Niñoji Bobian Biñe mitaninnga ñareru goben, moji oi kepiaru biñe buño furuine mitaninngana ine, iñoji Anuture jiño maio misi korure biñe fukega. Oi ñiñoreone moji me Sombunde mimereren moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buño onjuine oi so yobu reñgainebi. Buño kekesiine oi jibu. ⁹Buño rone miku goben, oi akon munambe yoo moke migo: Ññoji Bobian Biñe roru maneru sabare forebuñ, moji oi kepiaru biñe buño furuine mitaninngana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

¹⁰Buño onju migo, oi ñijnigoi ñoneanji enarebi nake yonore jiño sagabemin ore eru so migoyon, Anutuji ñone nune iñore jiño maio sagabemin ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreñ ñijnigo beufi mane narenimin ore so yobu yamen keego. Jikigaru ñijnigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemin ore embimbanganobo. Onju.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukebon.

¹¹O ogopune, Bobian Biñere fuñne oi iñi mane mukuinebi: Biñe buño mitaninngaego, oi moreñ ñi moji so manji qougaroin buño mime pega. ¹²Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreñ ñi moreone so maneru sabarebeyon, Yesu Kristoji inoyonje fuke nareru Bobian Biñeine bararinnga nareko mane taniñgabe nonde biñe fukeya.

¹³Ññoji nonde fuñne soine manegobi. Juda ñijnigoi Anuture Kadi buño ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yonore mamane boyoberu yonore so fukeru baku gobon. Onju goku Anuture mankekerisie kufufuñ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru

sibiri yabebemin ore eesoi baku gobon.^x ¹⁴Juda ñijnigo jeñon ogopune gosanoñuñ moagongo goben, nonji yonoreone boakon oi gbiñ eyare foreru Kadi buño ore manjo qaku gobon. Onju goku Juda eebobonoñunde fuñne poretiñ boyoberu apa ñasonoñunde mimiti buño egu wakiñ ore mokemoke yobu yamen keku gobon.^y

¹⁵Onju eru gobonyon, Anutuji ronekon manjo beu mañineone ñone nuru inoyonunde roosoe nuko eru jiki yaunmoriri-inere ore eru onga nareya. Onga nuya, iñoji nonde buru iñi maneme sagaya.^z ¹⁶Iñoji Madeinere fuñne non bararinnga nareko maneingo maneru Yesure Bobian Biñe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yonore botugo mitaninngaru gobemin ore najiya. Iñoji onju najiya ore eru nonji pakereru funfungainene fungaru moreñ ñijnigo yonore kajeqouñ buñore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebon.

¹⁷Onquakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ñi aposol rone go wapebuñ, yonoreo so raru fukebon. Onju matayon, oo akon Arebia morengo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebon. ¹⁸Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita ñoneru mane mukubemin,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu iñoke gioboboine 15 ore so gobon.^a ¹⁹Oo gobonyon, sosore ñi aposol goine oi so ñone yabebon. Ofon gboine Jeims ino akon ñonebon.

²⁰Ore eru maneniñ, buño quranga ñarego, oi buño forine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buño oi Anuture jiño maio migo.

²¹Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia morengo raru kae goine roregaru gobon. ²²Onju raru gobonyon, Judia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yonjoji so

^x1:13 Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 ^y1:14 Apo 22.3

^z1:15 Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 ^a1:18 Apo 9.26-30

ɲone nubun ore daman oo non so mane muku nuku gobun. ²³ Nonde bin bunjo inɲi akon oi yonore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, inɲoji qowireru goga. Mamanesin bunjo mataein ore qaima banoreya, inɲoji daman munanekon yoo inoyone bunjo oi akon mitaningaega.” ²⁴ Onu maneru nonde eru Anutu miten garu gobun. Onu.

Aposol yonɲoji Pol keporebi botuyanɲungo wareya.

2 Ore ɲadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barn-abaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebe-minɲ,” miku Taitus onuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.^b

² Anutuɲi rone nondeo fukeru rabe-minde bunjo bararinga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fune mitanin yarebon. Gio daman so baku waperu gogo, oiɲi aposol yonoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu janɲaru mata ein. Onu manesuku sundune ɲinigo omaine yonore kosa so yajibonɲon, minebobopunonɲun aran ba yareegobenɲ, oi akon kepore yabebe tumangabun. Tumangabi oo Bobian Biɲe kotu kantri botuyanɲungo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitanin-gakabe manebun. ³ Yonɲoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Onu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ɲi inɲoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunonɲun yonɲoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebun. Juda ninore Kadi bunjo oi so basanangabun.

⁴ Juda soguine yonɲoji matayon, goineɲi ɲi sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqaji jijibuine yonore fune oi inɲi: Yonɲoji “Maɲnonɲun kerisiegobenɲ,” miku onu gbedigaru ninore fune ɲone mukunimin ore sumunɲaru jan

qaku wareru ogo onuine botunonɲungo waperu gobun. Niɲo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabenɲ gogo ranɲbainere niginɲone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenɲ, ore mosi ɲone mukunimin ore dimabun. Yonɲoji ninore inɲi maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebenen nonunde sa maɲgo wapebi Mosesre Kadi bunjo rurumanineo rua yabebenen nonunde kinanqoqopu fukenimin. ⁵ Onu sase eru tunɲa nobeyon, ninɲoji Bobian Biɲere bunjo foriineɲi bobojibu egu fukein ore dimagobenɲ. Oi ɲonore botugo qoɲu yabenin sananɲaru pein ore dimagobenɲ. Ore eru daman mogo so wirieru bunoyanunde rurumango rakimin ore so yobu qotikebenenɲ.

⁶ Tutumango non Biɲe bunone mitaninɲabe minebobo yonɲoji “Soine!” miku nonɲi Biɲe bunjo mo jikigaru mibemin ore so mibun. ɲi oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabinɲeyanun onu me onu fukega, nonɲi ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuɲi ɲinigo goine so ɲoneanɲi noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonɲi osoe nobeega.^c ⁷ Biɲe bunone so yobu qopiebunɲon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku inɲi ɲone taninɲabun: Anutuɲi manesin noberu Bobian Biɲe mitaninɲakiminde gio oi inɲi boroingaya: Nonɲi oi kotu kantri botuyanɲungo misauebe Pitaji Biɲe bunjo oi akon Juda kufufun yonoreo mitaninɲaru manyanun bapakare yabeega.

⁸ Gioine onu boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ɲi sakiyanun ketigabun, yonore botugo manɲbapakare gio baega eru non onuakon dobe nuko sosore ɲi fukeru kotu kantri botuyanɲungo roregaru gio oi akon baego. ⁹ Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ɲi yoine bineroroyanunke yonɲoji Ofonɲi yanmoriri onuine nareko gobon, bunjo oi mane mukubi manmoakon ebenɲ. Gio onu boroingaru

^b2:1 Apo 11.30; 15.2 ^c2:6 Dut 10.17

ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokun bakabi inji misanangabeneñ, “Niko kotu kantri yonjoreo raru gio bakabere nonjo-ñañe Juda kufufun yonjore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.” ¹⁰ Buño moakon weu noteru inji jikigaru nasibun, “Ñinigo wakiqoquine bapi yabeingore ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onju nasibi nonji onjuine akon eyarebemingore yamen keku gogo. Onju.

Polji Pita miqomuku teya.

¹¹ Onju misanangabeneñyon, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme ninigo manyanunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ñonebe, daman oo nonji jinjoineo bapakareru yooore eru kiso etebon: ¹² Pitaji rone kotu kantri yonjoke goku uqo moko noku gobunyon, ñi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ñadio ninigo oi ñone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanunjo ketigabi yonjore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yonjoke qakatoru goya.

¹³ Onju kotu kantri ninigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda mankekerisie ninigo goineji onjuakon Pitake qakatoru mankekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabun. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onjuakon porebi yonjoke tintun qaya. ¹⁴ Onju eru eeboboyanunji Biñe buño foriine poretin akon so boyobebun, nonji oi noneru ninigo sosowo yonjore jinjo maio dimaku inji ojibon, “Pita, go Juda ñi fukegeyon, jibu kotu kantri yonjore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonjunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ninigo oi boyoberu dimanimingo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneege? Oi so sagaga.” Onju.

Juda eru kotu kantri nonjun Anuture jinjo maio sogokon fukegobeneñ.

¹⁵ Juda fukeru manjonun kerisiebeneñ, ninjoji kotu kantri ninigo agiburanjanke onjuine so fukeru gogobeneñ. ¹⁶ Onju gogobeneñyon, munanqoqore fune oi inji peko mane mukugobeneñ: Yesu Kristo manesin gakabeneñ bujononjun mitarime posikegobeneñ. Moji Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oo posiine so fukein. Ore eru ninjoji onjuakon posiine fukekimingo maneru Kristo Yesu manesin gabeneñ bujononjun mitarime posikebeneñ. Oi Kadi buño rengakimin ore eru mata.^d

¹⁷ Onju eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jinjo maio posikekimin ore yamen kebeneñ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko ninononje kantri goine yonjore kamasi onjuine agiburanjonunke gogobeneñ ine, Kristoji agiburan ekimin ore manjo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buño oi use! ¹⁸ Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buño oi ketotieru kepiebon. Kepiebonyon, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buño oi akon qomukuru agiburan ñi fukeru funnene moke ore so egu bofukebemin. ¹⁹ Rone funnene onju bofukeru Kadi buño ore eru komekiine kamasi onjuine fukebon. Onju fukebe Kadi buñoji so jikigaru sinan nune posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke mariponjo nubi onjuine komeru dimaku inoke sananganu gogo.

²⁰ Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Morojo nonde manjo sananganu goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinjoke gogo gobemin, oo Anutu Madeine manesin gaku gobemin. ²¹ Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oo

^d2:16 Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

posiine fukenobenj ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesinj garu Anuture yaunmoriri onju so kepieego. Oiji manjo enoreko posiine eegobeney. Onju.

Kadi bujore akonj dimainebi me Yesu manesinj gainebi?

3 O Galesia witijibu njingjo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponjo qabunde fuŋne oi jingonjongo ruaru miku ŋadubonjon, moji nonde ŋadio wareru manjijibu ba ŋareko tintuŋ egobi. Oi so sagaga.² Ya moakomende weu ŋarebe najibi maneingo manego: Ŋonjoji Moro Tiriine oi uruŋu eru ŋonare biŋe gabi? Oi Kadi bujo boyobebuŋ ore eru matayon, Bobiaŋ Biŋe maneru Yesu manesinj gabi Moro oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame ŋonare biŋe gabuŋ. Nonji bujo oi egu niga ŋabeinj ore dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakarego. ³ Oi niga ŋabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamananjanuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru dobe ŋabeko kadiine fuŋgaru rabuŋyon, moke Mosesre Kadi bujore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damaŋ yoo ŋonjo-ŋaŋunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobirinanuŋ oiji so sagaga.

⁴ Kristore eru joiserereŋ kokoine enjarebi painjanuŋgo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuŋ me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabuŋ. Ore eru ŋonjo njingjo manjanuŋ tomiri gogobi. ⁵ Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ŋareru botunanuŋgo mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne usuŋ suŋsuŋineke baega, oi ŋonjoji Biŋe bujohne maneru Yesu manesinj gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi

bujo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Bujo oi so niga ŋabeine. Onju.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebenenj sagainj.

⁶ Bujo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biŋe bujoo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesinj gako ŋoneru bujohne mitarime posikeya.”^e

⁷ Ore eru Abrahamde fuŋne mane-suku inji maneninj: Uri yonjoji Anutu manesinj gaegobi, yonjoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.^f ⁸ Anutuji bonieru buruine inji ruaya, “Ŋingjo Juda mata yonjoji nonj manesinj nu bi bujoy-ajuŋ mitaribe posikeniminj.” Buruine onju ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiaŋ Biŋe bujo bonieru inji ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende njingjo kubu sosowo yonjore paio ropeinj.” Goineji bujo oi ronekonj none taniŋgaru Biŋe bujoo quraŋgabun.^g ⁹ Abrahamji Anutu manesinj gako mifia teko mamanansinde fuŋqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yonjoji Abraham onjuine manesinj gagobi, Anutuji oi onjuakonj mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukeniminj.

Yesuji tifenonjuŋ fukeko Anuture qaqaিসore biŋe fukeya.

¹⁰ Onju fukeniminjon, sosowo yonjoji Kadi bujo boyoberu ore paiineo roe-garu gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme goniminj. Bujo oi Biŋe bujoo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Kadi bujo Quraŋgo bujo sosowo quraŋgabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so rengaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goinj.”^h ¹¹ Biŋe bujo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋingjo posiine more mamanansinji maŋgo eteko sananjaru goinj.” Ore eru moji Kadi bujo boyoberu oo posiine fukeingo ore manega, injoji Anuture jingoo so posikeinj. Mata. Bujo oi

^e3:6 Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 ^f3:7 Rom 4.16 ^g3:8 Jen 12.3 ^h3:10 Dut 27.26

totogo ɲadube tariga.ⁱ ¹² Mamanesinji Mosesre Kadi buɲo so maɲgo etega. Buɲo oiji mimipaɲ buɲo sosowo reɲga forekimin ore maɲnoɲuɲ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buɲore fuɲne oi inji miko quraɲgabi pega, “Kadi buɲo sosowo reɲgaru boyobeega, injoji sanaɲgaru goin.”^j

¹³ Kadi buɲo so buɲaɲganobeɲ, oɲuineji gogo sanaɲine bofukenoobeɲ. Oɲuyon, Anutuji noɲuɲ injoyonunde Kadi buɲore so qaiso nobein go ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinoɲuɲ fukeru duenoɲuɲ baya. Biɲe Qurango buɲo mo inji quraɲgabi pega, “ɲinigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbeditabi noɲunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako oɲuine oo duenoɲuɲ baya. Qaiso noɲunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.^k

¹⁴ Apanoɲuɲ Abrahamji Anutu manesiɲ gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yoɲore biɲe fukein ore maneya. Oɲu maneru sosowo noɲunde due baya. Duenoɲuɲ bame Kristo manesiɲ gabeneɲ kadi inji fukein: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buɲo kipeya, niɲo maɲnoɲuɲ kerisieru Moro oi soine biɲe gakimin. Oɲu.

Kadi buɲo eru seɲginbangin bofukekiminde mimipaɲ buɲo

¹⁵ O maɲkkerisie ogopune, nonji morengo gogore soso buɲo mo inji mibemin: Moji meropuine goine yoɲore biɲe fukein ore buɲoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepietu jiki buɲo mo paiineo jikigabemin go embimbinaɲ. ¹⁶ Manenin, Anutuji jojokore buɲo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme

pega. Biɲe buɲo oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine noɲunde kamasi oɲuine so migayon, ɲi moakon ore inji miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemin.” ɲi moakon oi Kristo.^l

¹⁷ Buɲo ore fuɲine ore inji migo: Jojofore buɲo ore fori oi wakiingo embimbinaɲ. Anutuji oi ronekon miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buɲo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buɲo oiji jojofore buɲo ronekon miya, oi kepiebemin go embimbinaɲ.^m ¹⁸ Seɲginbangin fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buɲo boyoberu bofukenoobeɲ ine, Anuture jojofore buɲo ore so jikigaru embimbinaɲ omaine yobu egu pein. Biɲe buɲoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayon, Anutuji buɲoine ore so Abraham mifia teko seɲginbangin bofukeru goya.ⁿ

¹⁹ Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buɲo oi uruɲure ruame pega? Ore fuɲine oi inji: ɲinigoji kadi odureru tinɲu eku gobu ore Anutuji Kadi buɲo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombuɲ mimerereɲ yoɲoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ɲi (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararingaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru ɲinigo botunoɲuɲgo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buɲo oiji daman so pe roperu siɲaɲ nobein ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi buɲore usunji wakiin ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofore buɲo noreko ɲi oiji fukeya, daman oo Kadi buɲore usunji wakiya.

²⁰ Ogo babapi ɲi injoji Anutu eru ɲinigo botunoɲuɲgo dimaku buɲo gio baega. Anutuji jojofore buɲoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi injoyone Abraham oteya. Ore eru seɲginbangin fukekiminde jojofore buɲo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buɲo oiji mea rurumango ɲega. Oɲu.

ⁱ3:11 Hab 2.4 ^j3:12 Lew 18.5 ^k3:13 Dut 21.23 ^l3:16 Jen 12.7

^m3:17 Eks 12.40 ⁿ3:18 Rom 4.14

Kadi buṅore gio foriine oi uruṅu?

²¹Ōṅu ṅeko Kadi buṅo eru seṅṅiṅbaṅṅi fukekiminde jojofo buṅo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sananṅaru gokiminde Kadi buṅo norena ine, fofori Kadi buṅo boyoberu Anutire jiṅoo posiine fukenoṅe. Ore eru buṅo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire. ²²Matayoṅ, buṅo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofo buṅoine oi maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo seṅṅiṅbaṅṅi bofukeru noreiṅ ore eru ruame pega. Jojofo buṅo oiji Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gagobeney, nonunde foriineke fukeiṅ ore maneru iṅi burugaru miya, “Agiburanṅ ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisienimiṅ ine, ṅoṅo omaine yobu Anutire jiṅoo so posikenimiṅ.” Ore fuṅine oi Biṅe buṅoo iṅi miko pega, “Agiburanji moreṅ so ṅiṅigo sosowo niṅiṅ nobeko gogobeney.”

²³Rone maṅnoṅuṅ so kerisiebenen mamanesiṅnoṅunji so fukeko Kadi buṅoji kiperu siṅaṅ noberu witire maṅgo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamanesinde fuṅne barariṅga noreko fukeya, damanṅ oo niṅiṅ gbedigo gogonoṅuṅ oi tariya.

²⁴Ōṅu ṅebeneney Kadi buṅo oi qaqajinoṅuṅ fukeru Kristore fuṅne manekimiṅ ore qaji noreega. Qaqaji ṅi jeṅoṅ qaji yaregobi, ore so buṅo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekiminṅo botiṅgaru siṅaṅ nobeegobi. Ōṅu eru Kristore fuṅne mane taniṅgaru manesiṅ gabeneney buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikekiminṅ ore bapakare nobeega. Maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiebeneney qaqajire gio oi damanṅ oo tariiṅ. ²⁵Maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiebeneney mamanesiṅnoṅunji fukeko Kadi buṅo rurumaṅineo so gobeneney oiji qaqaji oṅuine so jikigaru siṅaṅ nobeega. Ōṅu.

Anutire odumadepu fukeru gogobeney.

²⁶Sosowo ṅoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ gabi fufuke gariine ṅareme Anutire odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁷Kristoke dimanimiṅ ore miti meso rau ṅarebuṅ, sosowo ṅoṅo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yagaṅine ore so kokomoṅ ore iṅoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁸Ṽoṅo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ṅareme moakoṅ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yonoṅji Anutire jiṅoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yonoṅyande gio baegobi eru kiṅaṅqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ṅone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Ṽiṅigo yonoṅji Anutire jiṅoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

²⁹Ṽoṅo Kristore biṅe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida iṅoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Ōṅu fukeru jojofo buṅore fori seṅṅiṅbaṅṅi oi biṅe ganimiṅ ore so fukegobi. Ōṅu.^o

Nonuṅ Kristore eru Anutire odumadepu fukebey.

4 Buṅo oi jikigaru fuṅine iṅi mibemiṅ: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugaṅgo ore so fukegayoṅ, made jeṅoṅ goku damanṅ oo kiṅaṅqoqo omaine yonoṅke sogokoṅ oṅuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeiṅyoṅ, jibu kiṅaṅqoqo yonoṅke keririṅgo ogoyaṅuṅ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

²Ōṅu made goku siṅaṅpuine yonoṅke mea yukuo dimako yonoṅji gogoiṅe sosowo burugaru siṅaṅ garu mitiga tee-gobi. Mamaineji damanṅ rua teko wareru fukeiṅ, oo akoṅ fuṅgaru iṅoyoṅe merofu rauine fukeru goiṅ. ³Niṅonoṅe oṅuakoṅ rone mande mobeineo made jeṅoṅ

onjuine goben. Daman oo nemu eru mamari sinan Sombun moren botuyakungo ya sosowo sinan yabeegobi, yonjoji ninjo onuakon sinan nobekabi omaine yonore kinan qaku mea yukuyanungo goben.

⁴Onu gobenyon, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme nigore-one fukeya. Juda nonunde Kadi bunjo rurumango goin ore fukeya. ⁵Kadi bunjo yukuineone pirue noberu duenonun bain ore fukeya. Onuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru binjeine maneru sabare foreru gogobeney.^P

⁶Onu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme mannonungo rakaru inji ongaega, “O Aba Mamanel!” ⁷Onu ongaega ore eru so jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine fukegeyon, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Onu goge ore eru Anutuji senginbanjin Binjeine gareko roru sinan garu gomin. Onu.

Polji Galesia yonore manebu maneya.

⁸Nonjo rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobun. Daman oo nemu gbon eru nemu mamari sinan ofon forinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furinanun tomiri omaine kinan qa yareku wakiqoquine gobun. ⁹Onu gobunyon, man-nanun kerisieru daman yo inji Anuture fune mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku nabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane nabega, bunjo oiji qoru fuke narega. Onu gogobiyon, njeineo moke wamore nemu mamari sinan ya sosowo sinan gaegobi, yonoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari sinan oi usuyanun wakiqoquine fukegobiyon, nonjoji jibu oi kinan qa yareku wakiqoquine fukekiminde anj manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

¹⁰Oi kinan qa yareku komban nene daman fune fune ore eru manebi

ropeko poretin boyobeegobi. Sabat komban neegobi. Kain gariine wapeme nemunanun manesuku kain so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru komban goine oi gosa so poretin boyobeegobi. ¹¹Nonji nonore eru kokoi yore eru manego: Nonji nonore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemin.

Galesia yonjoji Pol nadi ganimin ore ebu.

¹²O mankerisie ogopune, nonji inji bapakararu weu narego: Nonji nonjo onjuine fukeru gobon ore nonjoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi.

¹³Nonji rone nonoreo wareru jibe ba nune sakine wakiko gobon, fune ore eru neku Boban Bine mitaningakabe manebun. Nonjoji oi mane mukugobi.

¹⁴Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe nadi nuinde eesoi bofukebun, oi manegoyon, jibu so mipemirin eru sure nubi. Onu matayon, non nune nubi Anuture mimereney ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopon, nonde Kristo Yesu inoyonunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibun.

¹⁵“Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo nadineo pupu qaku jinjo korun-nanun unugaru narenimingo manebunyon, oi so sagako bokebun. Nonore fune maneru oi fori onu kitingaku migo. Yei! Daman oo bunjo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebu, oi urunure daman yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. ¹⁶Nonore Bine bunjo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

¹⁷Ninigo goine yonjoji nonore eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayon, yonjoji nonjo nimoreone oga naberu botunonungo gan baku use narenimingo manegobi. Onu boroin nobebi manjo paiineo yonoyone kiti

[¶]4:6 Aba oi Arameik bunoo Mama.

^P4:5 Rom 8.15-17

ɲabenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. ¹⁸Ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ɲoŋore botugo gokabe damaŋ oo akoŋ matayoŋ, ɲoŋo damaŋ so oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.

¹⁹O kokopune, noŋ fufuke gariine fukeniŋ ore goji oŋuine nuko joiserereŋ maneboŋ, oŋuakoŋ ɲeɲeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboŋi ɲoŋoreo fuke foreiŋ ore joiserereŋ oi maneru gogo. ²⁰Nonde manji ɲoŋore eru jijiŋu fukega. Ore eru nonji damaŋ yoo ɲoŋore botugo gobemiŋ ore manetiqotike manego. Ŋoŋoke goku buŋo marune bawaki eru buŋo waigo mibemiŋgo manego. Oŋu.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buŋo

²¹Goine ɲoŋoji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo Quraŋ boyobeiŋgo manegobiyoŋ, buŋo ore fuŋine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fuŋine oi mane taniŋganimiŋgo weuku bapakare ɲabego. ²²Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiŋaŋqoŋo ɲigo wakiqoŋoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi iŋoyoŋere wombuŋ ɲonuŋine (fri) posiine iŋoji roya.^q ²³Kiŋaŋqoŋo ɲigoji madeine roya, oiŋi made fufukere kadio fukeyayoŋ, mo ɲonuŋ (fri) posiine iŋoji roya, iŋo Anutuŋi made fukeinde buŋo kipeya, buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore fukeya.

²⁴Buŋo ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine. Ŋigo yoyoka oi Anutuŋi ɲiŋigo noŋuŋke jofoŋo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofoŋo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi ɲigo tinaine Hagar. Ŋiŋigo jofoŋo buru oi boyobeegobi, yoŋoji Kadi buŋore mimiti rurumaŋgo gogobi eru osigidapuyaŋuŋi buŋo ore kiŋaŋine qanemiŋ ore fukeegobi.

²⁵Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia moreŋgo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufuŋine yasogo mendaine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakuŋ moakoŋ fukegobire. ²⁶Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyoŋ, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yoŋoji niŋiŋ gbediyaŋuŋi tomiri posiine gogobi. Niŋore maŋgo Sara iŋoji siti ore soso fukega. ²⁷Ore kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ŋigo ɲiji takigaya, iŋoji odumade oga yabeko sauebuŋ iŋoji ɲigo ɲoeineke oi odureru gbiiŋ eiŋ.

Ore eru ɲigo kufiŋine odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigoŋ.

Goji so guko gomeŋ, go jibu oŋga joŋoraru odumade fukeiŋ ore kokorian eru goigoŋ.”^r

²⁸O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ɲoŋo Aisakre so Anuture jofoŋo buŋoji maŋgo eŋareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. ²⁹Damaŋ oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, iŋoji gboine Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ kekesuesue oŋuine oi pega.^s

³⁰Oŋu pegayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo mo oi jikigaru iŋi mibuŋ pega, “Kiŋaŋqoŋo ɲigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roŋ. Ŋonuŋ posiine iŋore madeke oi moko so boroŋgaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiŋaŋqoŋo ɲigo wakiqoŋoine oi bio yobende madeineke raineŋire.”^t

³¹O maŋkekerisie ogopune, soso buŋo oŋuinere so noŋuŋ kiŋaŋqoŋo ɲigore igokopuine gbedinoŋuŋke so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, ɲonuŋ posiine iŋore igokopu fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru bobojiŋu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Oŋu.

^q4:22 Jen 16.15; 21.2

^r4:27 Ais 54.1

^s4:29 Jen 21.9

^t4:30 Jen 21.10

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebe.

5 Kristoji Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ. Onuine goku goineji ŋoŋo moke poreru Kadi buŋore begi oiŋi^{§§} egu kipe ŋabenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Kiŋaŋqoqo omaine onuine egu fukeniimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sanaŋgaru gaŋ eku dimainebe.

²Maneniŋ! Pol nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji Anutere moge sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganimiŋgo mibi qodukenimiŋ ine, Kristoji bapi ŋabeinggo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ³Buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi kitiŋaku mibemiŋ: Ŋi sosowo yonore saki ketigaru moge banimiŋgo manebi yonoji qodukenimiŋ, yonoji Kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobenimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagaiŋ. ⁴Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekimiŋ ore manegobi, ŋonoji Kristore sa kigaru iŋoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Ŋoŋo Anutere yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

⁵Kosa gogobiyoŋ, nonuŋ Anutere jiŋoo poretiŋ fukekimiŋ ore oori eru aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Onu ebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. ⁶Kristo Yesuke dimabeneŋ mande foriine mamesiŋ oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiŋ gakabeneŋ dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko naduŋgadun ebeneŋ sagagayoŋ, mamesiŋ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onuakon Anutere moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakon fukega.

Sakire mo me mo oi Anutere jiŋoo so bapi nobeiŋ.

⁷Rone maŋ kekerisiere sisirio masiri onuine pipa rabuŋ. Fiine akon rabuŋyoŋ, qaqaji jijiibuine moji wareru jijibu eŋareru ombuineo ketigako buŋo foriine so jikigaru reŋgaegobi. ⁸Anutuŋi onga ŋareega, iŋoji ombuineo ketiganimiŋgo so kepore ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeega. Oi mata. ⁹Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneŋ sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga ŋabeme sosowo tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.^u

¹⁰Qaqaji jijiibuine iŋoji bojibu ŋabeko tiŋtuŋ eegobi, Anutuŋi iŋore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereŋ maneru goiŋ. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesiŋ ŋaberu ŋonore iŋi maneru koimo fukego: Ŋoŋo Kristore Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiŋgo maneru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ.

¹¹O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo onu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji Kristo mariponŋo komeya ore fuŋine misauebe Juda yonore manyaŋuŋji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buŋo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobuŋ. Anutere moge ŋi sakiyaŋuŋgo ketiganiminde Biŋe buŋo jikigaru miku maŋbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonkoŋ so enarenobuŋ. ¹²Goineji bapakare ŋaberu jijibu baegobi, yonoji keketire buŋoyaŋuŋ boyobe foreru yonoyaŋunde saki mobeyaŋuŋ sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

¹³O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo kadi ranŋbainere buŋoone ŋeririkeru gbediŋaŋuŋ tomiri gonimiŋ

§§5:1 Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunŋo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreŋqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buŋo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damanŋ so baigonŋ.

^u5:9 1 Kor 5.6

ore onga nareyayon, yoore eru sisanan eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione nerikeru posiine gogobeney,” onu miku gbedigaru man-nanunji wapeko sakire aninanun sananine sembeneji egu sisanan nabein. Nonjo-nanunde aniji matayon, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botunanunjo kinan qoqo eku goinebi. ¹⁴Kadi bunjo qoruine moakon boyobebi Anutire bunjo sosowo onuakon foriineke fukenimin. Bunjo qoruine moakon oi ini, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninjo sosowo mangoji jojoko eyareegon.”^v ¹⁵Onu migayon, kanen qoro onuine nonjo-nanunde anigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, nonjo-nan sisibiri eenimin ore sombunanun daman so maneru goinebi. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji sisanan nabeko goinebi.

¹⁶Nonji ini mibemin: Moro Tiriineji eebobonanun sisanan gako goinebi. Onu gokabi inoji man sakire aninanun sananine sembene oi qame wakiko so renkaru boyobeenimin. ¹⁷Ore funine oi ini: Man sakire anin sananine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji man rangbainere tobiri qaingo maneko botuyakunjo roroin peko qoqo eegobire. Onu qoqo eegobire ore nonjoji ya fiine ebo eniminjo maneru oi embimbinaegobi.^w ¹⁸Oi embimbinaegobiyan, Moro Tiriineji oga nabeme raru gogobi ine, nonjo Kadi bunjo ruru-mango so gogobi.

¹⁹Man sakire eebobo rangbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobeney. Oi ini: Boesau ogoine-ogoin kosa ebi manyanunji keji gako boesau baegobi. ²⁰Nemu gbony ohoweyanun baku koitop-uyanun mitey yabebi manyanun boburo yabeko kipe seron baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare manineji manetiqotike maneru anda eru kane

miku mangigi maneegobi. Yonayanunde akon manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pugaru boboroin eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemirin eegobi.

²¹Goine yonore yare nonean maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sananineji bojiqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine onuine eegobi, yonore rone mibon eru ore so sisanan bobo bunjo sowon oi bonieru mibe nejeineo moke ini migo: Ninjo mosi onuine baegobi, yonaji Anutire qoruman manjo so ropenimin.

²²Yonaji matayon, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine ini: Yobin sosowo maneku kariere goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Bunoyanun daman so boyobeegobi. ²³Womo paio goine eyareku yonoyone poretin sisanan eegobi. Ninjo mosi onuine eegobi, yonaji Kadi bunjo so qomukuegobi. ²⁴Ninjo Kristo Yesure bine fukeru gogobi, yonaji man sakiyanunde anin sananine sembene eru sembenere manjoyanun oi sosowo Yesuke mariponjo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

²⁵Moro Tiriineji mannonunjo rakame gogobeney ine, eebobonanun onuakon Moro inoji sisanan nobeko eru baku gokimin. ²⁶Onu goku tinabinje omaine noreniminjo so yamey keku omaine yobu botunanunjo so saki pepe eenebi. Mansembe egu enimin ore nonjo man papakare eru manpepe paio so ee eenebi. Onuakon anda so eku goinebi. Onu.

Yobin-nanun osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

6 O mankerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburan eko bofukegobi ine, mankerisie ogopune nonjoji ogo onuine oi bomirin eteru botin gatebi

moke kadi bofukeiñ. Onu eru gake onuakon eesoigo egu waki guingo ore sisingañ eku goigoñ. ²Yobiñ-ñañuñ babapi eku osigaeinebi. Onuine oo Kristore Kadi buño boyobebi foriineke fukeeiñ. ³Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu injoyonere maneko ropekiine fukega, injoyi injoyone eadu eega.

⁴Onu so einebiyon, moakon moakon ñonjoji ñonjo-ñañunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagain. Onu eru ogoñañuñ odureru biñeroroyañuñke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyon, ñonjo-ñañunde funjiner sakiañuñ miteñ gabi sagain. ⁵Anutuji yobiñnoñuñ furuine furuine boroingaru noreko bubu osigaegobeneñ. Ore eru noñuñ goine yonoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimingo embimbinaegobeneñ.

⁶Qaqaji more Biñe buño qaji teega, injoyi ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroingaru mobeine oteeine.

⁷Ñonjo-ñañe so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeiñ. Buño ore so Anutuji seinenoñuñ ñoneru geoine ore so noreiñ. Ore eru Anutu oi ñi omaine onuine igosisi etekimingo embimbinaegobeneñ. ⁸Mañ sakire anji sanañine sembeneji mo maño eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, injoyi ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaeiñ. Injoyi sembeaeiñyon, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, injoyi foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanañiner biñe fukeru goiñ.

⁹Noñuñ miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eiñinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimiñ ine, foriine roro damañineji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekimiy. ¹⁰Ore eru moreño gokimiñ ore so noñuñ ñiñigo fiine eyarekimiy ore miine dimaku goinebeneñ. Mañkerisie kufufuñ mañineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneñ eru yonore

ñadiyañungo ñiñigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebeneñ.

Siañ bobo eru momojo buño tatariine

¹¹Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji qurañ qoruine soguine yo ñonore qurañ-gago, oi ñoneniy. ¹²Ñiñigo Anuture moge sakiñañuñgo ketiganimiñ ore bapakare ñabeegobi, yonoyi sosowo saki babi moreñ ñiñigoji yonore manebi ropeiñ ore yameñ keegobi. Kristoji mariponjo komeya, buño ore kekesue-sue egu enarenimingo onu bapakare ñabeegobi. Ore funjine furuine mo mata. ¹³Anuture mogeyañuñke yonoyi yonoy-anjekon onuakon Kadi buño so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onu matayon, ñonore saki ketiganimingo manegobi, yonoyi ñonore saki tifeñañunde ore eru yonoy-anunde sakiyañuñ ba ropeku biñeroroy-anuñke fukenimingo manegobi.

¹⁴Onu maneegobiyon, nonji Ofonnoñuñ Yesu Kristo mariponjo komeya, Biñe ore eru sakine miteñ gaego. Tinabiñe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponjo komeko inoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misombeñ baego. Moreñ ñiñigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimiñ ore manesuku buño miegobi, nonji onu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteñ nunimiñ me sakineo buño ruanimiñ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiñ. Moreño buño osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakon so fukegobire.

¹⁵Sakinonungo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kugun fukegobeneñ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁶Ñiñigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buño boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture mañkerisie kufufuñ

sosowo ɲoɲo ɲonemain ɲareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buɲo tatariine oi iɲi migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji maɲyobiɲ so jiki-garu nareine.

¹⁸ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, Ofonɲonɲuɲ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ɲoɲoke peku iirunɲaɲuɲ mifiagain. Buɲo oi foriine.

Efesus Quran

Polji Efesus yonjore Quran ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ buŋo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeku Efesus maŋkekerisie kubu yonjore Quran yo quraŋgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowin-sre siti qoruine. Siti ore maŋgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuŋ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biŋe buŋo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ŋiŋigo goine kae rauine yonjore botugo gobuŋ ore Polji quraŋ yo quraŋgaru iŋi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maŋkekerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuŋi maŋ aŋiine eru yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kubu noŋunde uruŋu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniŋgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buŋo yokaomo oi iŋi miya:

1. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo iŋoyonje qoruŋaŋuŋ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji pi moakon oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋonjore otuŋ sanaŋine fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji ŋigo biŋe oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoenjaŋuŋ fukega. (5.25-27) Oŋuakon Kristoji Efesus ŋonjore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tata-mare ŋiŋigo fukebuŋ ore gogoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine quraŋgaya. Oŋu.

Buk yoo-re mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ 1.3–3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1–6.20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.21-24

1 Anutuŋi Pol noŋ maŋ aŋiine so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogopune gbag-bataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ŋonjoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.^x

² Anutu Mamanonjuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anuturre mifia noreega.

³ Noŋuŋ Ofoŋonjuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Iŋoji noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋi fiaŋgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame go wapegobeneŋ.

⁴ Anutuŋi noŋuŋ bonieru ronere ronekoŋgo iŋi fukekimiŋ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maŋgo enoreko noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukeru Anuturre jiŋo maio bakare buŋononjuŋ tomiri dimakimiŋ. Oŋu roosoe noberu ore ŋadio Sombuŋ moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaŋ oone akon fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ aŋiine so ronekoŋ mibuŋo buruine ruaru buŋononjuŋ iŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuŋi oga nobeko iŋoyonunde odumadepu fukekimiŋ.

⁶ Yoro Madeine oi noŋunde ore soreme wakiru Anuturre yaunmoririre usuŋ kobiineke kisingaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noŋuŋ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ. ⁷ Anuturre yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenonjuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuŋi soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokero jure noreega.^y

⁸ Iŋoji yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakon yobu keseme painonjuŋgo ropeya. Maŋboronjine ropekiine sosowo ore so iŋi noreko mane

^x1:1 Apo 18.19-21; 19.1 ^y1:7 Kol 1.14

taningagobenej: ⁹Anutuji rone injoyonunde manjo bujo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko bujo buruine oi sojsojgo peko mo go wapebunjon, Kristoji Anuture bujo mire so boyoberu wakiru nonjon bararinga noreme goneru manebon. ¹⁰Anutuji ronekon yaujmoriri buruine fupne oi inji manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damanine poretin ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inji fukej: Sosowo Sombun eru morende koroine koroine oo me morengo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebeminj eru Kristo igodongabe sosowo yojore qoru moakon fukeru goj.”

¹¹Anutuji ronekon injoyonunde manj manesure so bujo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare bujohne miko ya sosowo fukeega. Injoyonunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufun nijo injoyonunde bije fukeru gokiminj ore mitariku igodon nobeya. Ore so goine nonjon Kristoke qakatokabenej bomuku nobeko ijore senginbanginj kuriri oi merofuine onjuine raugaru gogobenej. ¹²Juda kufufun nijo Kristoji sinan nobeingo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapeben, inoji nonjon Anuture usun kobiineke oi mitej gaku gokiminj ore eru roosoe nobeya.

¹³Kotu morej nojoreone goineji onuakon Kristoke jikigaru qakatobun. Munanqoqore Bobian Bije mibi bujo foriine oi maneru man-yanun kerisiebun. Moro Tiriine inoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiin ore bujo kipeya, inoji oi man-yanun ruame rakaya. Kristo manesin gabi Anutuji mogeine sananine oi bakato nabeko gogobi. ¹⁴Anutuji kufufunpuine Sombunde senginbanginj kuriri noreinde bujo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine manjonunjo ruame goga

ore inji mane sanagobenej: Anutuji duononun baru binjepuine fukebenej jiki morengone oga nobeko Sombunjo roperu senginbanginj bofukekiminj. Ore eru Anuture usun kobiineke oi mitej gainebenej. Onu.

Polji Anutu mitej garu inji onga wosiya:

¹⁵Onu senginbanginj bofukekiminj ore eru nonji Efesus nojore onga wosiego. Inojoji Ofon Yesu daman so manesin garu injigo gbagbataenine sosowo man-yanunji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore binje bujohne najibi. ¹⁶Ore eru binje bujo oi manebon, nonji onuakon nojore eru Anutu mitej garu gobon, oi so bokebon. Mata. Nonji onga wosiru oo manesu nabeejo.

¹⁷Manesu naberu Ofonononun Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji onga wosi eteejo, “O Mamononun usun Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopononun yareigon. Moro oi manyanunjo ruande mangboronyanun funine mo fukeko Anuture funne fiine akon bararinga yareko mane mukuniminj. ¹⁸Anutu, go manyanunde jinjo ba taningande gakere Binjegore funne mane mukuniminj.” Anutuji injoyonunde injigo gbagbataenine injore Sombun Bije usunine kobiineke oi noreinde bujo kipeme nojo ya oi bofukeniminde odigaru oraniminj ore onga hareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririnanunke fukeniminj, nojo senginbanginj ore funne mane sariganiminj ore onga wosiego.

¹⁹Manesin gakabi Anuture usun sanan qanqanineji manjonunjo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Inojore funne mane mukuniminj ore onga wosiego. Usun sunsunine qembibiineke oiji sakinonun ketigaru dobe nobeeja, Anutuji ore usunine oi inji noduya:

²⁰ Anutuji usunine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombuŋ kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji injoyonunde me furoineo ŋeŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo ruame ŋega.^z

²¹ Eme morumbon ŋeŋeineo ŋeku yareya sosowore qorunoŋuŋ dimaga. Nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo muraŋ, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunyanuŋke siŋaŋ nobeegobi, Kristoji yoŋore fuŋqodu fukeru sosowo yobu siŋaŋ yabeega. Sombuŋ kaeo, moreŋgo eru yokore botugo siŋaŋ tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende daman yoo akon matayon, jiki daman fuŋine mo fukeko go ropekimiŋ, oo oŋuakon yareya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropeiŋ.

²² Anutuji iiru, gemo, ŋiŋigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo rua nobeko gobeneŋ Ofonŋonoŋ ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noreru qorunoŋuŋ dimaiŋ ore igodongame goga.^a ²³ Ingoji keji noberu maŋkekerisie kubu zioz noŋunde qoru fukeko noŋuŋ inore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru injoyon akon ŋeko so saganayon, noŋuŋ inore me kufupu fukeru inoke jikigabeneŋ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji oŋuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture kuririnonuŋke fukebeneŋ sagaru raega. Oŋu.^b

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

2 Ronekon kadi odureru agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebuŋ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuŋ.^c ² Inoŋo daman oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuŋ.

Gemokaku yoŋore Koitoji daman yoo Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku qo-qomuku ŋiŋigo manyanuŋ boburoru siŋaŋ yabeega, inoreo qakatoru reŋgaru gobuŋ.

³ Noŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakon rone yoŋore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Maŋ sakire aninoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu noŋunde aŋigo goben. Oŋu kosa gobeneŋ Anutuji none nobeme so sagako yombeneŋ painonoŋgo ruame goben. Buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore so oŋuine Anuture yombende biŋe fukeru goben.

⁴ Oŋu gobenyoŋ, daman yoo oŋuine mata. Anutuji ŋonemaŋine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. ⁵ Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyoŋ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, noŋuŋ oŋuakon bogbore nobeko sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Inore yaunmoririji munaŋ qa hareme moke qowiriebuŋ.

⁶ Kristoji pakereya, noŋuŋ oŋuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakon Sombuŋ gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine siŋaŋ yaberu gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Anutuji inji ore oŋu rua nobeya: Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore maneya. Mane taniŋgaru jiki damanine damanine fuŋine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ, daman oo oi bosogue noreiŋgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine oŋu noduya. ⁸ Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririineji munaŋ qa hareme moke qowiriebuŋ. Inoŋo-ŋaŋe mango ee eku oŋuine oiji so qowiriebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie nabeya. ⁹ Inoŋo-ŋaŋe ya mo basarigabuŋ ore eru so qowiriebuŋ. Moji mo injoyonunde saki

^z1:20 Kiki 110.1

^a1:22 Kiki 8.6

^b1:23 Kol 1.18

^c2:1 Kol 2.13

egu ba ropeiŋ ore eru yaunmoririinere akon onu enareya.

¹⁰Noŋuŋ Anuture mequraŋ gogobeney. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneŋ Anutuŋi maŋ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuŋi bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, noŋuŋ oi baku gokimiŋ ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobeney. Onu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakonŋ fukegobeney.

¹¹Ore eru Efesus ŋoŋo rone Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru Anuture kufufuŋ so gobuŋ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineŋi ŋoŋore iŋi miku miŋareru gobuŋ, “Niŋo Anuture mogenoŋuŋke gogobeneyoŋ, kantri goine ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo omaine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri!” Tina oi ŋi meŋi moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuŋ.

¹²Ŋoŋo daman oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuŋ. Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore mobepunoŋuŋ gobuŋ. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe nobeko gogobeney, ŋoŋo niŋore botugo tinaŋaŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ. Anutuŋi Biŋeine ogopuine yareŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuŋ. Senŋinbaŋŋiŋ fukaniminde oorinaŋuŋ tomiri. Anutuŋaŋuŋ tomiri onuine moreŋgo omaine kosa gobuŋ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³Ŋoŋo rone taitai gobuŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineŋi jure ŋabeko daman yoo afagaru Anuture bembengo wareru gogobi. ¹⁴Kristo iŋoyoŋe womo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji Juda kufufuŋ eru kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka noŋuŋ qodure nobeko bodureegobeney. Botunoŋuŋgo rosi peku sa ruge sanaŋine sariku boroiŋ nobeya, iŋoji agi oi odepariko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moakonŋ fukegobeney. ¹⁵Yesuji

iŋoyoŋunde moreŋ sakiji komeko onuine oiji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo eru ore mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuŋ gariine moakonŋ fukekimiŋ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru maŋ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneŋ botunoŋuŋgo womo bofuke noreya.^d

¹⁶Kristoji komeru rosi eebobonoŋuŋ maripoŋgo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonŋi komeya ore dariineŋi ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture maŋfuŋgo warekimiŋ. Onu qodure nobeko soine meboboe kimiŋ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakonŋ fukeru gogobeney.^e ¹⁷Kristoji wareru womo fukeiŋgo ore Biŋeine oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo Anutu ŋadi gaku taitai gobuŋ, ŋoŋore mitaniŋga ŋareya eru Juda ŋiŋigo Anuture maŋfuŋgo gobeŋ, niŋore moko akonŋ mitaniŋga noreku goya.^f ¹⁸Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ sosowo maŋgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonŋi kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanoŋunde jiŋo maio ropekimiŋ.

¹⁹Ore eru ŋoŋo Juda ŋiŋigo matayoŋ, jibu kotu ŋiŋigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae moreŋ rauine gbagbataeŋine fukebi niŋoke moko Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukegobeney.

²⁰Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yonŋoji ronekonŋ Anuture buŋoji otuŋ sikeru igodonŋgabi Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋe wareru otuŋnoŋuŋ sanaŋine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunoŋuŋ dimako Anuture maŋkekerisie sorin fukegobeney. Ŋoŋo onuakonŋ otuŋ oo roperu kikitin naduŋgadun eku sasanan bofukeegobi. ²¹Iŋoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Noŋuŋ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneŋ mamananiŋnoŋunŋi sanaŋgaru sogueko Anuture maŋkekerisie sorin kubaine fukegobeney. ²²Ŋoŋo

^d2:15 Kol 2.14 ^e2:16 Kol 1.20 ^f2:17 Ais 57.19

onjuaƙoŋ Ofondeo qakatoru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine yonjoke bodureru moko dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitin-gaku naduŋgadun eku sasanŋ bofukeegobi. Onu dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie sorin fukebi Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame injoyonje sorin ore maŋineo goga. Onu.

Polji kotu kantri yonjoreo raru Biŋe gio baya.

3 Fuŋne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri ŋinigo ŋoŋo bapi ŋabebeminŋ ore gio baku gogo. Onu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ŋeku dikanji keru onga wosiego. ² Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine ŋonore boroingga ŋareme fianiminde gio nareya, ŋoŋo oi foriine mane foregobi. ³ Anutuji buŋo buruine soŋsoŋine bararinga nareru miko mane mukugo, buŋo ore fuŋ qondinŋine yobu quraŋga ŋarebon. ⁴ Quraŋga ŋarebon, ŋoŋo quraŋ oi oseru soine nonde fuŋne inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuŋne soŋsoŋine oi fiine aƙoŋ mane mukugo.⁸

⁵ Ronere roneƙoŋgo ŋinigoji fuŋgaru go waperu gobuŋ, yonjoji damaŋ oo Biŋe sumuŋine ore eru mo gobuŋ. Onuine go wapebunyon, damaŋ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouŋ ŋinigo roosiŋine niŋore miku bararinga noreme manegobenŋ. ⁶ Biŋe sumuŋine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji seŋginbaŋgin biŋe qa noreinigo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi Juda niŋoke sogokoŋ sabareku roru gogobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋeji ore fuŋine oi kotu moreŋ ŋinigo ŋonore onjuaƙoŋ ŋaduega. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru soine niŋoke moko mifiare Biŋe so moko aƙoŋ rau-garu gogobi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niŋoke kubu moaƙoŋ dimagobenŋ.

⁷ Injore usunji nonde maŋne boburoko maŋne kerisiebe Anutuji yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobiaŋ Biŋere gio bobo ŋi fukebon. ⁸ Nonji Anuture kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo ŋonore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onu gogoyon, Anutuji jibu yaunŋine ropekiine iniine nareya: Nonji Kristore seŋginbaŋginde Biŋe oi kotu moreŋ ŋinigo ŋonore mitaningabeminŋ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Seŋginbaŋgin ore fuŋine oi sosowo siƙeku mane muku forekimiŋ ore so mata.

⁹ Anutuji ronere roneƙoŋgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biŋeine sumuŋine kejiƣako ŋinigoji go waperu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo mo gobuŋ. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biŋe buru sumuŋine oi siŋaŋ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuŋine totogo mibe ŋinigo sosowoji mane sariganimiŋ ore kiwaqawake manego.

¹⁰ Anutuji maŋgboroŋine fuŋne fuŋne fuŋine mo bararinga noreme damaŋ yoo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu botunoŋuŋgo mimane ebenŋ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji maŋ aŋiine inji maneega: Nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine mimerereŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yonjoji onjuaƙoŋ Anuture maŋgboroŋ oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. ¹¹ Yonjoji oi manenimiŋ ore Anutuji Biŋe buruine oi ronere roneƙoŋgo damaŋ tomiri oo injoyonunde maŋgo misanaŋgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofonŋonŋuŋ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuŋpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobenŋ.

¹² Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anuture mendiji onu aŋgame soine injore jiŋo maio ropekimiŋ ore koimo dimagobenŋ. ¹³ Ore eru inji karie ŋarego: “Nonji witi pigo ŋeku ŋoŋo fian-

iminj ore eru konkon maneru goego, ore eru man-ŋanun so wakiine. Ŋoŋo nonde joiserereŋ ore eru soine kuririŋanunke fukeniminj.” Onu.

Polji Efesus yonore ini onga wosiya:

¹⁴Funne ore eru nonji Mamanonun dikanji keteru onga wosiego. ¹⁵Inoji akonj mamonun funfungaine fukega. Injore so Sombun eru morende kufufun sosowo nonun mamare tina oi miku ongaegobeneŋ. ¹⁶Ini onga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende manyanunji sanangaein. Gore Biŋe usunine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri roungoo pega, go usungo ore so basanang yabeeigonj. ¹⁷Basanang yabende soine Kristo manesiŋ gabi manyanungo neŋe roru goin. Onu gome sorukunyanun Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qin keru dimaniminj.

¹⁸Manjokoineji mango eyareko kufufun gbagbataenine sosowo yonoke soine Kristore manjokore funne mane mukuniminj.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi inji: Qanangine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Onuakonj dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. ¹⁹Kristore manjokoji morende mamananonunde so odurega. Oi mane forenininj ore inji onga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquango sosowo oiji man mamanananun puseru gbogbo ba yareigonj.”

²⁰Anutu onu onga wosi teru inji ore miteŋ gaego: Nonun mamane odureru yare onga wosiru weunoben me pororo sasako ŋoneru manesunoben ine, injoji ya oi soine basanang nobein. Anutu usunineji mannonunngo gio baega, injoji ore so ongaowosi eru mamananonunde so oi odure foreru

afagaru ya sosowo soine noreein. Ore eru miteŋ gaekiminj. ²¹Manjekerisie kufufun nonun tumangaru Kristo Yesure eru Anutune tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa nasopunonun yonoji basanangaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeniminj, daman oo onguine akonj kuririineke fukeru peine. Bunjo oi foriine.

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakonj fukegobeneŋ.

4 Nonji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ŋi fukego. Bunjo oi miforeru man-ŋanun bunjo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku goniminj ore onga hareya, ore so ŋoŋo gogo funine mo goinebi. ²Man-ŋanun ba waki eru bunjo rurumango raru ninigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiŋ maneku kariere goinebi. Ŋoŋo aimun eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyon, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.^h ³Moro Tiriineji man-ŋanun qojugaru womore niginji kiperu qodure nabeega, ŋoŋo mankikiŋe oi botunangungo pein ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

⁴Anutuji onga hareya, oo sogokon senginbangin bofukekiminj ore oorinangun moakonj oi akonj hareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ŋoŋo onguine akonj Kristore fori saki fuine moakonj fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe nabeko goinebi. ⁵Ofononun moakonji sinan nabeko sogokon manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakonj oi akonj rau harebi moko fukeru gogobi. ⁶Anutunonun moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Inoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofononun ropekiine fukeega. Onu fukeru miine rengakiminj ore sosowo bapakararu dobe noberu mannonun so neŋe gogo enoreega.

^h4:2 Kol 3.12-13

⁷Ore so sogokonj Kristore saki fu moakonj gogobenenjyon, Kristoji yaun-moririine manj anjinerere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun funne funne oi moakonj moakonj sononjongo boroinga noreko gogobenenj. ⁸Ore bujohne oi inji mime Biye Qurango pega, “Injiji paibe roperu dimaku witi njijigo kokoine oga yabeko bijepuine fukebi yaunje yaunje oi njijigo nojunde noreya.”¹¹

⁹“Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji bujo oi urunjure miya? Ore funje oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombungone wakiya. Oi morenj dikiineo yukibe rakaya. ¹⁰Rakaya, injiji onjuronj kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombunj kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombunj eru morende yareya sosowo oi usunjeji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga. ¹¹Kristoji njijigo nojunde mamane yaunje funne funne inji boroinga noreya: Gioine boroinga noreko goineji sosore njijigo qoruine (aposol) fukebunj. Goineji kajeqonj njijigo (profet) fukebunj. Goineji manbapakare njijigo (ewanjelis) fukebunj. Goineji njirau pasto eru qaqaji fukebunj.

¹²Kristore saki fu oi manjekerisie kufufunpuine. Nijoji yonore manj kitinj-gabenenj sasananj bofukenenj ore gioine onj boroingaru igodonj nobeya. Kufufunj gbagbataenje nojnj sosowoji mande gio bakimij ore jaue foreru gokimij ore eru onj basananj nobeya. ¹³Onj onj gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesinj garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakonj fukeru dimakimij. Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Nijoji Kristore rounjgone mamaneine eru usunjeji porebenenj gbog-boba nobeko sogueru saueru sanangaru

gobenenj kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimij.

¹⁴Jikigaru namade onjuine egu gokimij ore Kristoji manjonjnj bapakareru injoyonje onjuine kuririnonjnjke fukekimij ore dobe nobeega. Namade onjuine gobenenj penaronj njijigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondingaru waki nobeya, njonjo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimij. Gbinji poporinj orunjonj keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siombensaombenj eega. Ore so morenj njijigoji sakigo rurua eru qonj baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru njijigo kosa qaji yarebi tintunj eegobi.

¹⁵Ore so kosa so goinebijonj, bujo foriine akonj damanj so miku jojoko nadungadunj eru goinebi. Onj goku Kristoji qorunonjnj fukega, sorukunjanjnj injoreo gbedigabi rakako qinj keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sanangaru kuririnjanjnjke fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶Kristoji qorunonjnj fukeru injoyonjunde saki fu nojnj sosowo sinanj nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobenenj. Usunj moakonj moakonj pe norega ore so giononjnj baku kitingaru manji jojoko nadungadunj ebenenj foriine saki fu oiji sanangaru sogueega. Onj.^j

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

¹⁷Onj fukegobenenj ore nonji Ofonde mi baru sinanj bobo bujo inji mibe mane mukuinebi: Manjekerisiere yaura njijigo manj mamanyanjnj jibugame yau onjuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, njonjo yonore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi.

¹⁸Manjekerisiere yaura njijigo yonore manj mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke

gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manyanan kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaqouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuture gogo sananinea so qakatoegobiyon, yonoyon eko kosa yobu gogobi.¹⁹ Sinanayan so sinan ebi manyanan kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Manyanan boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya onuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

²⁰ Yonaji onu eegobiyon, nono Kristoke gogore fune oi onuine so qaji narebi manebun. ²¹ Nono bun forinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fune qaji narebi forine in mane mukubun: ²² Rone eebobonan ranbanine boyobe bi aninan sanane sembeneji sinefuru enareme sisibiri ee enge ebu. Kadi qaji narebi manebun, ore so mannan ranbanine bomukuru bokeru nadi gainebi.^k

²³ Man manananan bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji narebun. ²⁴ Anutuji nonun inoyonunde mosire so gbagbataene fukeru sananganu gokimin ore bofuke nobeya. Man gariinere gogo posine boyobekimin ore rua nobeya. Ore eru man gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi onu qaji narebi mane mukubun.¹

²⁵ Kadi onu peko nonun Kristore saki fu moakon ore maninea kakagbo onuine jikiganu oogo fukeru gogobene. Ore eru bun ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botunanun bun forine akon sosowo mimane eku goinebi.^m ²⁶ Kanegaru yombengo enimin ine, jibu agiburan so einebi. Man-nanun rigangan, bunonan oi pipa wegi jinaji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.ⁿ ²⁷ Onu Sembene Rauineji botunanun egu wapein

ore kiperu daman mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

²⁸ Moji kian bobo goya, inaji onu moke so eine. Onu matayan, inoyonunde meji gio yamek keku baku goine. Gio baku inoyonunde ugo meboine bofukeru soine afaganu ninigo wakiqoquine kiti yabeeine.

²⁹ Bun sembeqambe mo minanun-gone so wakiineyon, bun ninigo manyanan kitingaku basanangan, nono oi akon miku goinebi. Ninigo bunonan maneru manyanan pega ore so unsonunde embimbanganobi, ore so kajeqon bun yarebi anine maneru fianobun. ³⁰ Anutuji binepuine duenonun bako Sombun ropekimir, daman ore moge sanane qakato nabeko man-nanun rakan Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

³¹ Non manmaki eru manigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo neine. Manaji so borunganu ja nabeko man-nanun jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Onuakon nadiqogo bun fofoine oi so minebi. Wuwunun fune funeji mannanun egu kebojigan ore oi sosowo nadi gabi jorigo peine. ³² Jorigo peineyon, oogo eku kekemirin eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburan-nan bokeru jure nareya, nono ore so jikigan agiburan-nan boboke eru goinebi. Onu.^o

Anuture tatamago gogo oi in:

5 Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eebobonan yamek keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. ² Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoinenon ere kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo goginere yanun oi

^k4:22 Kol 3.9 ^l4:24 Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10

^m4:25 Zek 8.16

ⁿ4:26 Kiki 4.4

^o4:32 Kol 3.13

mane sabareko kouine mumundonjineke onjuine fukeru injore jinoo isirigame jerieya. Injono onjuakon manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadungadun eru eba eku goinebi.^p

³ Boesau eru wuwunun fune fune me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jinoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture njinigo gbag-bataenine fukegobi ore so ya onjuinere bunjo mo oi botunjanungo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

⁴ Sio eku igosisi eru bunjo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru bunjo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji man-ndanun kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten bunjo misaueku goinebi.

⁵ Bunjo korun yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunun me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, injoji Anuture qoruman oi raugaingo embimbingain. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbon mitey yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Onu ega, injoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qoruman manineo ropeingo embimbingain.

⁶ Anutuji agiburan onjuinere eru kane-garu yombenine bunjo qoqomuku njinigo yonore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji bunjo omaine onjuine miku jiji eru kepore naberu egu eadu harein. ⁷ Ore eru njinigo onjuine nadi yaberu yonoke anibanji so goinebi. ⁸ Rone qisirigo gobunyon, daman yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku injore tatamake gogobi. Eebobonanjun tatamainere binje fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. ⁹ Tatamare binje fukegobi ore toumroririine foriine oi inji: Injono eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji bunonanjun mitariko posikenimin eru bunjo foriine yobu oi akon miku gonimin. ¹⁰ Wamo ya Ofonde jinjo maio sagain, ore fune baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yonoke anibanji so jikigaru

goinebi. Yonore sembene oi bararinga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi.

¹² Goineji agiburan sonsongo baegobi, oi totogo mibenen mimiineke egu fukein. ¹³ Anuture tatamaji agiburanjanun sosowo batamaeko funnejanun foriineji totogo fukein.

¹⁴ Tatamare Rauji sonson yaine sosowo bararinga yareko tatamago fukeru pein. Ore eru bunjo mo inji mibi pega,

“Kuban pege, go manjo gboreko mane. Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guin.”

¹⁵ Bunjo ore so eebobonanjun oi manjboronke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimin ore injono fiine akon sisinjan eku goinebi. ¹⁶ Daman yoo daman sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukein, daman oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebijon, njinigo keririjnjanungo raru waigo unsonon eyareinebi.^q ¹⁷ Ore eru njimanjanun tomiri onjuine kosa so goinebijon, Ofonde man anji oi fiine akon mane tanningaru dimainebi.

¹⁸ Wain obu sananine noku manjijibu so einebi. Injono-nanunde anigo gobi manenanjun sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimin. Ore eru bobojibu so einebijon, Moro Tiriineji man-ndanun puseinde yamen keku dimainebi. ¹⁹ Injono Binje bunjo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk son), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi man wombun-ndanungo keku Ofon mitey gaeinebi.^r ²⁰ Onu me onu fukeko ore eru Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore tina ongaku Mamanonun Anutu jijiki danje miteku goinebi. Onu.

Injoe nonun yonore unsonon bunjo

²¹ Kristore mi egu odurenimin ore kokoijnanjun maneru botunjanungo bunjo rurumango rakaru goinebi.

22-23 Kristore saki fu oi manʒekerisie kufufuŋ. Iŋoji ore qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ɲiji oŋuakonɲ ɲonunɲinere qoru fukega. Ore eru ɲigo ɲoŋo Ofonde buŋo rurumaŋgo rarare so ɲoŋo-ɲaɲunde ɲoepu araɲ ba yareru buŋoyaɲunde rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.^s 24 Manʒekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuɲ Kristore buŋo rurumaŋgo dimagobeneɲ, ore so ɲigo ɲoŋo oŋuakonɲ ɲoepuɲaɲuɲ yɔɲore buŋo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

25 Kristoji iŋoyoɲunde manʒekerisie kufufuŋ manjoko enoreru noɲunde ore gogoine useru kisingaya, oŋuine ɲi ɲoŋoji oŋuakonɲ ɲonunɲuɲaɲuɲ manjoko manyaɲu eyareku goinebi.^t

26 Kristoji manʒekerisie kufufuŋine Biɲe buŋoineji roosoeru ɲigo biɲeine gbagbataeɲine fukekiminɲ ore obu oŋuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya.

27 Iŋoji noŋuɲ momoɲine posiine yobu fukekiminɲ ore maneru maɲnoɲunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekiminɲ ore yameɲ keega. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeɲine bakare buɲonoɲuɲ tomiri fukekiminɲ ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquraɲineo paibe ropebeneɲ jojoriɲineji igoko tamaeru ɲigo biɲeine oŋuine iŋoyoɲunde jino maio rua nobeko kuririnoɲuɲke eru ɲone aɲinoɲuɲke dimakiminɲ.

28 ɲi ɲoŋo oŋuakonɲ Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu ɲonunɲuɲaɲuɲ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ɲonunɲine jojoko eteega, iŋoji iŋoyoɲe sisinɲa eega. Ore eru ɲoŋo-ɲaɲunde saki fuɲ sisinɲa eegobi, oŋuine oiji ɲonunɲuɲaɲuɲ sinɲa yabebi sagainɲ. 29 Moji mo iŋoyoɲunde saki fu damaɲ mogo rosi so eteyayonɲ, sosowo noŋuɲ saki funoɲuɲ gumeru sinɲa gagobeneɲ. Kristoji oŋuakonɲ manʒekerisie kufufuŋpuine noŋuɲ saki

fuine oŋuine buŋoineji gume noberu sinɲa nobeega.

30 Manʒekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuɲ Kristore saki fuine fukegobeneɲ. Noŋuɲ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobeneɲ. Ore eru gume nobeega.

31 Biɲe buŋo mo iɲi pega, “Ore eru ɲiji maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu ɲonunɲineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakonɲ fukeru gonimi.”^u 32 Buŋo oi soso buŋo sumuɲine. Oi Kristo eru manʒekerisie kufufuŋ noɲunde maɲ jojokonoɲunde miku qurangago. Buŋo buru ore fuɲine oi sumuɲine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. 33 Oŋu fukegayonɲ, ɲoɲore buŋo oi iɲi migo: ɲoŋo moakonɲ moakonɲ oŋuakonɲ ɲonunɲuɲaɲuɲ ɲoŋo-ɲaɲe sisinɲa eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ɲigo ɲoŋoji oŋuakonɲ ɲoepuɲaɲuɲ araɲ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

Odumade eru manʒomama yɔɲore manʒikipe

6 Odumade ɲoɲore eebobo poretiɲ oi iɲi: ɲoŋo Ofonke qakatoru maŋgo mamayokanɲuɲ yokore mi reɲgaru boyoberu goinebi.^v 2 Anutuji mimipaɲ buŋo 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine noreinɲ ore so miya pegayonɲ, mimipaɲ buŋo jare 4 oi kikipe buŋoineke. Rone iɲi miga, “Maɲgo mama yokago araɲ ba yateru goigonɲ.” Buŋo oi reɲgabeneɲ Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buŋo iɲi kipeme qurangabi pega,^w 3 “Araɲ ba yatende Anutuji touɲmoriri gareko jikigaru morengo damaɲ joroine go ropemɲ.”

4 Odumadepuɲaɲuɲ aariyaɲuɲke egu fukeniminɲ ore mama ɲoŋo buŋoyaɲuɲ so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Oŋu matayonɲ, Ofonde Kadi

^s5:22-23 Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 ^t5:25 Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 ^u5:31 Jen 2.24

^v6:1 Kol 3.20 ^w6:2 Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16

buño reŋganimiñ ore qaji yareru ore so botiñ yabebi soguenimiñ. Onu.^x

**Kiñanqoqo eru siñan
ñoñore uñsowon buño**

⁵ Kiñanqoqo ñoño morengo siñanpuñanñu yonore buño Kristore buño onuine reŋgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buñoyanñu egu odurenimiñ ore sombuñanñu maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Mañ-ñanñunji kiko so einebiyon, ñoño qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.^y ⁶ Raupuñanñunji kukurere qoru fukebi ñiñigoji ñone anj enjarenimiñ ore matayon, maiqambaran bokeru mañ-ñanñu gioo ruaru baeinebi. Onu eru Anuture mañ anj boyoberu Kristore kiñanqoqo onuine fukeeinebi. ⁷ Moreñ ñiñigo kiñan qa yareru onuine oiji Ofoñ inoyon kiñan qa teegobeneñ. Onu maneru gionanñu Ofonde jiño maio sagain ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

⁸ Buño yo maneinebi: Ñoñore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuñanñu oi furiyanñu tomiri omaine kiñan qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yonjoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ñareme raugabi biñenñanñu fukeiñ. Buño oi mane-suku goinebi.

⁹ Raupu eru kiñanqoqo ñoñore Ofoñ moakonñ inoji Sombuñ kaeo goga. Inoji ñiñigo goine so ñone anj yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoeru buñonoñu mitari noreiñ. Siñan ñoño oi mane mukugobi ore kiñanqoqo ogopuñanñu yonjoke daman so mañmoakonñ eru so moakonñ eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Onu.^z

**Anuture eriqarawen
sosowo roru goinebi.**

¹⁰ Qurañne qurañga forebemiñgo eru buño inji qurañgago: Ñoño Ofoñke qakatoru dimabi usuñine yasogoji dobe ñaberu kitiñ ñabeko sananğaeinebi.

¹¹ Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuñne fuñne eega, ñoño oi maigaku sanan qanqanñine dimakimiñ ore Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

¹² Niñoji moreñ ñiñigo dari fuyanñunke yonjoke jigo so qaegobeneñyon, nemu mamari siñan eru kue gbiñ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiñ ore dimagobeneñ. Nemu mamari siñan sembene moreñ qonikiñ botuyakunngo morumbonñ ñeñeyanñunngo ñeku koito onuine siñan gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneñ. Onuakonñ koito murañine qaqaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonñunngo qisirire gemo qorumañinere ñi yoine goku yareya sosowo siñan gaegobi, niñoji yonjoke jigo qaegobeneñ. ¹³ Ore eru kiso eyarekimiñ ore ñoño Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Onu dimabi rosipuñanñu daman sembeneo yabekimiñ ore porata wapeenimiñ, daman oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondiñ yabenimiñ eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreñ-ñanñunngo osingaku dimanimiñ.

¹⁴ Eriqarawen-ñanñu onuine oi keinebi: Buño foriine akonñ mikiine oi bifuñ onuine goyon-ñanñunngo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omonañunngo maro mariku onuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.^a ¹⁵ Kufu komonñ keru soine qin keru oderu raegobeneñ. Ore so ñoño womore Biñe misauenimiñgo jauebi oiji mango enjareñ.^b ¹⁶ Eriqarawen oike jikigaru

^x6:4 Kol 3.21 ^y6:5 Kol 3.22-25 ^z6:9 Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1

^a6:14 Ais 11.5; 59.17 ^b6:15 Ais 52.7

garikiŋ qoruine tinaine mamanesiŋ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joiserereŋ noreiŋgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eeso i joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

¹⁷ Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine oi biŋe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeko moke qowirienimiŋ, babaan oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ aen du onuine kebi kefagaru sabare ŋabeeiŋ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo. Oi onuakonŋ raugaru maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.^c ¹⁸ Eriqarawen-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi keku daman so Anutu onga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ŋaberu dobe ŋabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Ŋonŋo daman so maŋgari goku jijiki Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataenine sosowo yonore eru yamen keku onga wosieinebi.

¹⁹ Nonde onuakonŋ iŋi onga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buŋo korun poretiŋ Pol otende gore Bobian Biŋe sumuŋine oi buŋo miineji miŋ ore so mitaniŋgaru koimo akonŋ dimaku

maŋbapakare eyareeine.” ²⁰ Nonji Bobian Biŋe ore eru Anuture minebobo ŋi qoruine fukegoyonŋ, gioine baego ore eru daman yoo witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so koimo akonŋ miku gobemiŋgo ore onga wosiru goinebi. Onu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

²¹ Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji nonde binan bako manenimiŋ. Iŋoji Ofoŋke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruŋu eba eku ŋeegobenenŋ, oi sosowo ŋajiko ŋonŋo onuakonŋ oi manenimiŋ. ²² Niŋoji uruŋu ŋeku gogobenenŋ, ŋonŋo binanŋ oi manenimiŋ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ŋonŋoreo foiŋ. Iŋoji foru bomiriŋ ba ŋareko soine waigo gonimiŋ.

²³ Mamanonŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji maŋkekerisie ogopunonŋuŋ ŋonŋo womo baku manji jojoko enararu mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba sananŋaeine. ²⁴ Ŋiŋigo Ofoŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristo daman tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiŋ, Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ŋonŋoke pe ropeine. Onu.

Filipai Quraŋ

Polji Filipai yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop morengo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristo kufufuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joisereren paio ŋeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji kiso etebuŋ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maŋineo oŋuakon buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebuŋ ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quraŋine yo Filipai mamasiniŋ kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Manebu eyayon, jibu bobomiriŋ buŋo eru maŋkikitiŋ buŋo yo jeribari paio quraŋgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ŋeko Filipai mamasiniŋ kufufuŋ yoŋoji bapi ganimiŋ ore yaun ruabi wareya, iŋoji ore danŋe yajiin ore Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi quraŋgaru jikigaru maŋkikitiŋ buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyonŋe koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneme Filipai yoŋoji Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sananŋaru koimo dimanimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaya. Kaje-qoun buŋo goine oi iŋi: Iŋon-ŋaŋunde saki ba ropeku egu aŋi sogo manenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Suroŋ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiŋyon, Yesu oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egu niga ŋabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaun. Juda yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine reŋgaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyon, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋoji oŋu mata. Iŋoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ŋareme raugaru oo gogo gari-

ine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sananŋaru gokimiŋ eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke moko yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimainebeneŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quraŋgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuŋ yoŋore ohowe sananŋine banimiŋ ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi oŋuakon totogo quraŋgaya.

Buk yooere mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-11

Polji uruŋu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuŋne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoŋoji eadu ŋarebi egu wakinimiŋ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuŋ, yoŋore buŋo 4.10-20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.21-23

1 Pol nonji quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋonŋo eru ŋonore qoruŋaŋuŋ (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋiŋigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋonoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere.^d

²Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu manego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiga.

³Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. ⁴Damaŋ so sosowo ŋonore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego. ⁵Nonji Anutu iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Iŋon Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oone akon fuŋ-

^d1:1 Apo 16.12

garu noke mankekerisie gio baku kitiŋ nuru go waperu gogobi. ⁶Anutuŋi man-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine fuŋgaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damanji tariiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sananŋaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

⁷O sagananŋuŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akonŋ sagaga. Anutuŋi gio nareme ore eru damanŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damanŋ goineo Bobianŋ Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobo-jibu buŋo kepiaru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sananŋaiŋ ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akonŋ saga ŋabeme gione kitingabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ. ⁸Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo manjoko enareinŋ ore dobe nuela, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore anŋi sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu inoyonŋe soine kitiŋ nuru miinŋ.

⁹Nonji ŋoŋore inŋi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sananŋaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyanunji sogueru saueinŋ. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokeru goniminŋ. ¹⁰Oŋu goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataenine fukeru bakare buŋoyanunŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru wareinŋ. ¹¹Jikigaru inŋi oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine manŋo eteko ore fori fukeeinŋ. Foriine oiji man-ŋaŋuŋ puseko ŋinŋoji oŋu ŋone ŋaberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tin-abineineji saueinŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sananŋaya.

¹²O mankekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne mane mukuniminŋ ore inŋi maneru quranŋago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayonŋ, jibu ore biŋeineiŋ saume Bobianŋ Biŋenonunji ŋinŋigo saga yabeme giononunji moririineke fukeega. ¹³Nonŋ Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ŋego, buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kinŋ koitore siŋanyayabe pi siŋanŋ gaegobi, yonŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakonŋ ŋinŋigo goine kokoine yonŋore kajeyanunŋo rakame mane foregobunŋ.^e

¹⁴Jikigaru foriine inŋi fukeya: Mankekerisie ogopunonunji witi pigo ŋebe damanŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuela ore buŋo manebunŋ. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonŋke sananŋaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebunŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anuturu buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

¹⁵Goineji nonde manebi ropeko manŋ anŋi gbagbataenineji dimaku Kristore fuŋne mitaninŋaegobiyonŋ, goineji nonde eru manyanunji qougaroinŋ eru ŋadi nuru kekepari einŋ ore manegobi. ¹⁶Ogopune foriine yonŋoji nonde fuŋne inŋi manegobi: Anutuŋi igodonŋ nume Bobianŋ Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oŋu maneru manjoko enareku kitiŋ nuegobi. ¹⁷Ŋadiqoqo ŋinŋigo yonŋoji yonŋoyanunde akonŋ manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manyanunŋ keŋigako nonde gio nodureinŋo maneru Kristore fuŋne oŋu mitaninŋaegobi. Oŋu eru witi pigo ŋego, damanŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareinŋo manegobi.

¹⁸Oŋu manegobiyonŋ, oi jibu. Kristore fuŋne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuturu mimiti poretiŋ renŋaru mitaninŋaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga.

^e1:13 Apo 28.30

Oṅu me oṅu fukeiṅ ore eegobi, maṅneji ore eru fiamе fofori jeriego eru jeriebemiṅ. ¹⁹Nonde oṅga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitiṅ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oṅu fukeiṅ ore maneru ore eru jerieego. ²⁰Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemiṅ ore origago. Oṅu mimineke matayoṅ, damaṅ so Kristo miteṅ gaku goboy, ore so damaṅ yoo oṅuakoy fukeiṅ ore manego. Saki funeji komebemiṅ me gobemiṅ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteṅ gabe tinabiṅeinei sogueiṅ.

²¹Nonji sakineke gobemiṅ ine, gogone Kristore tinabiṅeji sogueiṅ ore eru gobemiṅ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian nuko Sombungo seṅgiṅbangiṅ fukebemiṅ. ²²Oṅu fukenoboyoṅ, moreṅgo saki fuke gobemiṅ ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeiṅ. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego. ²³Gobemiṅ me komebemiṅ fiine fukena oi poretiṅ so mane mukuru botuyakungo quṅgaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreṅ bokeinde aṅi maneru gogo.

²⁴Oṅu gogoyoṅ, saki fuke bojororu gobemiṅ ine, oiji ṅoṅo bapi ṅabebe foriine ṅoṅoreo fukeiṅ. Komenobo, oiji ṅoṅo so bapi ṅabenobo. ²⁵Oṅuine manesiṅ garu sanangaru ore eru ṅone nuru emboṅ eru jikigaru goku sosowo ṅoṅo bapi ṅaberu goiṅgo manego. Bapi ṅabekabe mamesiṅ-ṅaṅunde foriji sogueru sanangako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiṅ. ²⁶Oṅuakoy Kristoji ṅone nuru emboṅ eru moke ṅoṅoreo warebe ṅoṅo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteṅ garu gonimiṅ. Oṅu.

Mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅunji sanangaiṅ ore jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁷Eeboboṅaṅuṅ oi Kristore Bobian Biṅeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oṅu gobi ṅoṅoreo wareru ṅone ṅabebemiṅ me so wareru taitai goku biṅeṅaṅuṅ manebe fuṅneṅaṅuṅ iṅi peme sagaiṅ: Ṽoṅo qoqodure buru moakonde buṅo kiperu maṅmoakoy eru dimainebi. Oṅu dimaku Bobian Biṅere buṅo foriji egu gbaṅiṅ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. ²⁸Oṅuakoy goineji kiso eṅarenenimiṅ, ṅoṅoji buṅo miyaṅuṅ fuṅne fuṅne ore eru so popureru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so wakiine. Fuṅneṅaṅuṅ oṅu manebe sagaiṅ. Anutuji usuṅ ṅareme kiso ṅiṅigo yoṅoji fuṅneṅaṅuṅ ṅoneru iṅi mane taniṅganimiṅ: Yoṅoyaṅe waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe seṅgiṅbangiṅ gokimiṅ.

²⁹Anutuji buruine rua ṅareya, oi iṅi: Ṽoṅo Kristo manesiṅ gaku aribe jerieru aribe iṅore eru joiserereṅ maneru gonimiṅ. ³⁰Nonji mamesinde jigo rone ṅoṅoke goku qabe, ṅone nubuy eru damaṅ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biṅe buṅo yo manegobi, ṅoṅo jigo oṅuine akoy noke kitiṅgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oṅu.^f

Kristore so ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe babawaki ee eku goinebi.

2 Ṽoṅo Kristoke qakatoru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kikitiṅ ee enimiṅ ore uṅsowoy bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko eṅareru bobomiriṅ ṅabeṅ. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku ohoweraṅuṅ baku ṅonemaṅ eṅareine. ²Oṅu egobi ore maṅmoakoy mamane boyoberu sogokoy manjoko naduṅgaduy eku womoo goinebi. Ṽoṅo maṅ aṅiṅaṅuṅ eru mamane buruṅaṅuṅ moakoy

^f1:30 Apo 16.19-40

enimiŋ ore kipeinebi. Buŋo oŋu kiperu maŋmoakon ebi foriine fukeeiŋ.

³Yareya ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde akon furuganiminde aŋiji so maŋgo eŋareine. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore sakiŋaŋuŋ so ba ropeinebiyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babawaki eru goine yoŋore manebi ropeeine. Oŋu maneru nonji ŋoŋare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiŋ. ⁴Ŋoŋo moakon moakon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋ akon fiaŋ ore so manesuinebiyoŋ, goine yoŋore manji fiaŋgo ore oŋuakon yameŋ keku manesuku goinebi. ⁵Kristo Yesuji moreŋgo gome maŋ mamane pe teya, oŋuine akon ŋoŋoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

⁶Anuture mosi oŋuine pe teko goyayoŋ, jibu Anutu oŋuine goya ore so gbedigaru roropeine so goya.

⁷Oŋu matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋe afagaru Anuture kuririquaŋ bokeru wakiru kerisieru ŋi kamasi fukeru kiŋaŋqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Oŋu moreŋ ŋi noŋunde kamasi fukeru goya.

⁸Oŋu goku maŋine babawaki eku Mainere mi buŋo damaŋ so reŋgaru goya. Oŋu gome mimi qa teru “Mariponŋo qabuŋyoŋ,” jibu, damaŋ oo oŋuakon reŋga foreya.

⁹Oŋu reŋgaru goya ore eru Anutuŋi ogame paibe roperu ŋeko tinabiŋe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

¹⁰Anutuŋi tinabiŋe ropekiine oi iŋi ore oteya:

Ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ tina ore eru damaŋ mogo dikanji keru Yesu miteŋ gakimiŋ. Goineji Sombuŋ karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji moreŋgo yoo gogobeneŋ. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me misonŋ kaeo

gogobi. Noŋuŋ sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimiŋ.^g

¹¹Sosowo noŋuŋ dikanji keteru minoŋunji Mama Anutu totogo araŋ baiŋ ore tinaine mifukeru iŋi mikimiŋ,

“Yesu Kristoji Ofonŋonoŋuŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesure tatama oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo yaduru goinebi.

¹²Ore eru yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbaŋiru wakiinebi. Damaŋ so Anuture buŋo reŋgaru qowirieru gobuŋ, ore so mosiŋaŋunji maŋkerisise ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreo sagaga, oi yameŋ keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji ŋoŋoke gobonŋ, damaŋ oo Biŋe buŋo fiine akon kegboreru gbiŋ keru dimaku gobuŋ. Boke ŋaberu taitai gogo, damaŋ yoo oŋuakon Anuture iŋomaio sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu yabeme damaŋ so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

¹³Anutu iŋoyoŋe ŋoŋo jijiki boburo ŋaberu iŋoyoŋunde burure so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareega. Oŋu oo maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ Anutureo sagaiŋ ore so fukeko dobe ŋabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

¹⁴Siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke buŋo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikesonŋ eru manji ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ kosa so einebiyoŋ, burunoŋuŋ sosowo maŋyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ŋareme oi damaŋ so baku goinebi. ¹⁵Oŋu eku eeboboŋaŋunji bakare buŋo tomiri gbagbataeŋine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Ŋiŋigo kekesiine iŋgonmaŋgonine muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋoji yoŋore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobuŋ qonikingo paibe tamaegobi, ŋoŋo oŋuakon moreŋgo eebobo poretiŋineru kadi fiine yadubi oiji ŋiŋigo tamae yareku goinebi.^h

¹⁶Ōṇu goku gogo sananjinere Biṇe buṇo daman so jaueru roru ṇinigo yareru goinebi. Ōṇu gobi Kristoji kirieru wareiṇ, daman oo nonde fuṇne iṇi fukeiṇ, “Masiri ṇiji sisirio gbiṇ eiṇ ore tobiriine qojuṅaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basananṅaru gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonṇon, ore foriine fukeya.” Fuṇne ṇu fukeme soine nakene saki ṇoṇore eru miteṇ gabemiṇ.

¹⁷Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari ṇarebe Anuture gio reṅṅaru baku gobon. Ōṇu gobe ṇoṇo maṇ-ṇaṇuṇ kerisieru Anutu manesiṇ gabuṇ ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yoṇoji buṇone mitariru joma oṇuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobuṇ. Saki funere dari oṇu kesenobo ine, oi obu oṇuine mo yobu so rakana. ṇoṇore mamanesiṇ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, maṇneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biṇe fukeru ṇoṇoke moko goku jerieekimiṇ. ¹⁸Oṇuakon ṇoṇo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Ōṇu.

Timoti sorebe Filipai ṇoṇoreo foiṇ.

¹⁹Ofoṇ Yesuji nonde maneko sagaiṇ ine, pipa Timoti soreiṅo maneru origago. ṇoṇoreo foru biṇenonṇuṇ ṇajime jeriebi ṇoṇo uruṇu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji oṇuakon fiaru oroine yobu fukena. ²⁰Mamanesiṇ-ṇaṇuṅgo sananṅagobi me wiriebi, iṇoji iṇoyone akon ṇoṇore manebu oṇu maneru nonde keririṅgo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yoṇoji “Yoṇoyaṇunde manebu,” miku kitiṇ ṇabeṇ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. ²¹Yoṇoji sosowo yoṇoyaṇunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueiṅgo janṇanṅumbuṇ odeegobiyoṇ, Kristo Yesure gioji

foriineke fukeeiṇ ore so yameṇ keegobi. Yoṇo qaqosori kosa gogobi.

²²Kosa gogobiyoṇ, Timotiji fuṇine fiine oduya, oi ṇoṇo-ṇaṇe mane muku-gobi. Madeji iṇoyonunde mama kiṇaṇ qa teega, iṇoji ore so non Bobiaṇ Biṇe misaueiṇ ore bapi nuru kiṇaṇ qaku goya. ²³Ore eru Rom gawman yoṇoji non uruṇu enareminiṇ ore buṇo kipenimiṇ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ṇoṇoreo foiṇ ore origago. ²⁴Nake oṇuakon Ofoṇke dimaku daman so joroko ṇoṇoreo wareinde koimo oṇu manesiṇ gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ṇoṇoreo foiṇ.

²⁵Nonji ya baaru embimbiṅaru gobe ṇoṇoji muraṇne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitiṇ nuku bapi nuya. Iṇoji Bobiaṇ Biṇere keten (defence) fukeru nonde keririṅgo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Ōṇu manesuku maṇkekerisie ogone oi daman yoo sorebe ṇoṇoreo kirieru wareiṇ. ²⁶Iṇoji sosowo ṇoṇo ṇone ṇabeṇgo yameṇ keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ṇoṇo buṇo oi manebi ṇoṇoreo yobiṅgame maneru ore eru maṇwawaki goga. ²⁷Iṇoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji ṇonemaiṇ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akon so ṇonemaiṇ oteyayon, non oṇuakon ṇone nuru embon eru baafe nuya. Iṇoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

²⁸ṇoṇo Epafroditus ṇoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji oṇuakon afagaiṇ ore manego. Ore eru daman yoo akon pipa sorebe ṇoṇoreo foiṇ. ²⁹ṇoṇo Ofonde ṇinigo yoṇore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio iṇoji wareme kepareinebi eru gio bobo ṇinigo oṇuine oi araṇ ba yareru goinebi. ³⁰Iṇoji Kristore gio ore eru

kome maigaru roperu komeiŋ eya. Ŋoŋo noŋ kitin nuku bapi nunimingo manebunyoŋ, oi embimbungabuŋ ore inoŋi ŋoŋore tife oŋu enareingo ore wareru gogoiŋe kisingaru sibirigaiŋ eya. Ŋuŋ.

**Posiine fukekiminde
kadi foriine oi inŋi:**

3 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋo koruŋ inŋi jikigaru mibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buŋo oi ŋeŋe moke quranga ŋarein ore tataki so manego. Ŋinigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe ŋabenimiŋ ore oi quranga ŋarebe soine sagaga. ²Zioz gio bobo ŋinigo sembene yoŋore siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋinigo botugo roregaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru inŋi miegobi, “Anuture biŋe fukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ ketigainebi.” Oŋu yameŋ keku buŋo akoŋ miku qoro rigaŋine oŋuine gbogbo oŋgaku “Kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine fukegobeneŋ,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

³Yoŋoji Anuture jijoŋaio so poretiŋ-gagobi. Sakiyaŋuŋgo moge oi akoŋ keti yabebuŋyoŋ, foriine oi noŋunde inŋi fukeya: Anuture Biŋe buŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ bobogaya, noŋuŋ inore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine yobu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Anuture tinao sakinonoŋuŋgo moge ba norebuŋ, niŋoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesiŋ gaegobeneŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuji munaŋ qa noreya, ore eru ino mitengaegobeneŋ. Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁴Goineji sakiyaŋunde yaji kitingaku Anuture biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akoŋ suhuŋ oŋuine furarieru tone ba pakareru erionbarion kamasi enobo. ⁵Nonde kuririquran oi inŋi: Nonji Is-

rael ŋinigo kubu maŋineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa ŋasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Maŋgo mamane Hibru ŋinigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ŋi foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabuŋ. Farisi fukeru gobon ore Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobeingo yameŋ keku gobon.¹ ⁶Farisi goku maŋneo jo fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobon. Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu poretiŋ fukenoŋeŋ ine, nonji ore so bakare buŋo tomiri posiine gobon.¹

⁷Ya oŋuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesiŋ garu gobonyon, maŋnekerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbeŋ sureru migo. Damaŋ yoo Kristoji munaŋ qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. ⁸Ofoŋne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru sengiŋbaŋiŋ bofukebemiŋ, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone raŋgbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbeŋ surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu oŋuine fukeme sureru ŋadineo bokebon.

⁹Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋga foreru oŋuine oiji niŋonoŋe Anuture jijoŋaio poretiŋ fukekimiŋ,” migobiyon, nonji oŋu posiine so gogo. Damaŋ yoo Kristo manesiŋ gabe Anutuji oŋuine oiji buŋone mitarime inore jijoŋo posikeru gogo. Mamanesiŋ paio gobe Anutuji ŋonemaŋ enareku mitigako agiburannere buŋoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fuŋne oŋu bofukeingo ore yameŋ keego.

¹⁰Nonji Kristo inŋi mane mukubemiŋgo yameŋ keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya inore usuŋ oiji dobe nuko sanangabemiŋ ore manego. Joiserereŋ maneya, oi inoke jikigabemiŋ ore

jauego eru komeru kamasi oñuine oiji iñore kamasi ore so fukebemiñ ore manego. Joisereren maneru komeya, nonji kamasi oñuine akon komeru oñuine oiji iñore kamasi oñuine fukeiñ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, iñore usun oiji dobe nuko sanangabemiño manego. ¹¹Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiñ ore origago. Oñu.

Anuture sisirigo yamen keku mogeineo rainebi.

¹²Nakenere iñi so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru mañkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosiñ enareya ore señgibanginine raugaingo ore yamen keego.

¹³O mañkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon iñi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ñadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiño anj sogo maneego.

¹⁴Anutuji paibe ropebemiñ ore onga nareru moge onu qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanangaru gbiñ eru Anuture mogeo ropebe iñoji hendiñ eri qoruneo kenarein. Oi roinjo anj sogo maneru moge oobe poretiñ akon usunne qojugaru giniñgaego.

¹⁵Ore eru mande kuririnoñunke fukegobeneñ, Anutuji noñun sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiñ ore manega. Buño more mamane maru furuine mo pe ñarena ine, Anutuji buño yoore urun manebi sagaga, oi onuakon miku bararinga ñarein. ¹⁶Iñojore manebu qoruine oi iñi fukeko sagain: Noñun daman joroine me pomponine

mañnoñun kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneñ sagain.

¹⁷O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, ñonjo noñ ñone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ñabeegobi, ñonjo yonjore eebobo oi ñoneru boyobeinebi.^k

¹⁸Iñijigo boakon yobu yonjoji eeboboyanunji Kristo rosi eteru yonjoñunde anjigo kosa gogobi. Mariponjo komeya, ore funine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buño oi daman kokoine tiñtun egu fukenimiñ ore ñajibe manebunyon, daman yoo oi kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko migo.

¹⁹Saki fuyanunde anj sananine sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyannun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Mañmamaneyannun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigin yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiñ.

²⁰Yonjoji yuku rakanimiñyon, goine niñore qoqodure sa oi Sombunjo paibe pega. Morengo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofoñ Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunonunji moke fukeru oga nobein ore odigaegobeneñ. ²¹Iñoji moreñ saki funonun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme iñoyonunde Sombun saki fu oñuine kuririquañineke fukeiñ. Usun oñuine oi Kristo pe tega. Iñoji usun oñuine oiji iñijigo eru moreñ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanangaru bawaki nobeko iñore mea rurumango rabeneñ siñan nobeko gokimiñ. Oñu.

Uñsowon buño goine

4 O yoro ogopune, onu fukeiñ ore Ofoñji ñonjo bapi ñabeko gbiñ keru sanangaru dimainebi. Nonji ñonjore anj maneru ñone ñabeinjo yamen keego. Iñonjo jeri enarebun. Botunannunjo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji

^k3:17 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

ore furi enoreiŋ, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

²Minebobo ŋigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ŋokoŋi pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, oŋu manebon. Ore eru nonji maŋ-ŋakuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoko Ofonke moakon dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakon eru goinebire. ³O muraŋne foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go oŋuakon iŋi weu garego: Ŋigo yoyoka yokoŋi maŋmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoŋi noke Bobiaŋ Biŋe sanaŋgaru saueiŋ ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoŋi Klemen eru ogopune goine noŋunde keririŋgo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoŋore tina oi gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

⁴Damaŋ so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke migo.

⁵Ŋoŋo denaŋdenaŋ paio ŋiŋigo eyarebi sosowoŋi kamasinaŋuŋ oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareiŋgo bembengaga. ⁶Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo ore weweunaŋuŋ Anutu ojibi maneine. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosiru kariaru danŋe miku goinebi. ⁷Anutuŋi maŋwomo eŋarega, niŋo ore fuŋine so mane muku egobeneŋ. Oi mamananemukunoŋuŋ sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru buŋo mamananuŋuŋ dobu kiperu iporo ba ŋareko goinebi.

⁸O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariŋ ore eru uŋsowon buŋo iŋi migo: Wuwunuŋ buŋo so manesuinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo araŋ babeneŋ kuririineke fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu goinebi. Buŋo foriine, buŋo poretiŋ eru gbagataeŋine oi manesuku goinebi. Buŋo aŋiineke maneegobeneŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko goinebi. Buŋo

kobiineke mimiten fukeiŋ ore so fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo qakatoru goinebi. ⁹Nonde eebobo ŋoneru Biŋe buŋone maneru maŋ kiniŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, ŋoŋo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Oŋu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Filipai yoŋore yaunde danŋe miga.

¹⁰Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku ŋoŋore beufi soguine manego. Ŋoŋo ronekon non siŋaŋ nuku moneŋ nareiŋgo aŋi maneru gobuŋyoŋ, uruŋu eniminde fuŋne baaru embimbinaŋuŋ. Damaŋ joroine embimbinaŋuŋ gobi Ofonji damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubun. ¹¹Saki funere yobiŋgo ŋeku embimbinaŋobu, ore eru buŋo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maŋwomoo waigo goiŋgo manego. ¹²Noŋ janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damaŋ so maŋne waigo eko goiŋgo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ŋenobo, ore eru maŋne so bawaki eego. Yane boakon yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumeŋ. Noŋ yoore fuŋne mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiŋ. ¹³Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanaŋ nuko ya moŋi mo so bawaki enareŋ.

¹⁴Jibu koŋkoŋne ore maŋineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. ¹⁵Filipai ŋoŋo oŋuakon nonde fuŋne mane komegobi. Nonji fuŋgaru roregaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gio baku ŋoŋoke Masedonia prowiŋsgo goku boke ŋabebon, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru mamananesiŋ kufufuŋ goineŋi non sakire yayaŋunji so kitin nubun. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi biŋeyanuŋ eyayon, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebun. Filipai maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋo moakonji noke kikipe eru

gogone kitingabi pesiŋ moneŋ-ŋaŋuŋ roru nareŋgareŋ eku goben.¹

¹⁶Nonji yare embimbingaru gobon, ŋoŋo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakon matayon, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbingabon, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.^m ¹⁷Nonji ŋoŋore mebo yaun-ŋaŋunde sase so eego, ore eru buŋo yo so quraŋgago. Anutuŋi ŋoŋore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ŋareeiŋ, nonji foriine sogo oi ŋoŋoreo saueiŋgo manego. ¹⁸Ŋoŋoji daman yoo ya ruabun, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iŋoji ŋoŋore ogo babapi yaun-ŋaŋuŋ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Ŋoŋo pesiŋ tahaŋoŋuŋ ruabi iŋoji roru wareya, Anutuŋi ore aŋiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuŋi ŋoŋore pesiŋ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinan onŋuine fukeru iŋore jinaŋmaio isirigame jerieega.ⁿ

¹⁹Nonde Anutuŋi touŋmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iŋore rouŋgo ya sosowo

oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbingagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eŋareeiŋ. ²⁰Ore eru Anutu Ma-manonŋuŋ daman so miteŋ gaeinebeneŋ. Onu ebeneŋ Anuture tinabiŋeji daman tatariine tomiri saueeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo tatariine

²¹Nonji momojone ogopunoŋuŋ gbag-bataenine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo ŋoŋore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo fuga. ²²Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataenine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo fuga. Yoŋoreone goineji Sisa-kin koitore morumboŋ pigo gio baegobi, yoŋoji onu maneru yameŋ keku migobi.

²³Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke pe roperu iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaine.

Kolosi Quran

Polji Kolosi yonjore Quran ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonj mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi daman mogoo so rayayonj, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yonjore onjuaonj manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manyanj kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muraŋine Epafras iŋoji Kolosi manjekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru iŋoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binaŋyanj goine oi fiine fukebuŋyonj, Kolosi oo qaqaji jijiibuine onjuaonj gobuŋ.

Qaqaji yonjoi ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Manjekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoi Anutu ohoweine bakimiŋ ore kadi buŋo fuŋne fuŋne oi soine boyobeinebi. Ŋonj soine man-ŋanjanj bawakiru sakiŋanjanj qaku joiserereŋ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru iŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋanjanjke ŋonj dikanji keru mimerereŋ ohoweyanjanj baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onjuaonj bawaki teru iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi Anutture Made matayonj, mimerereŋ qoruine mo.” Onj miku iŋi jikigabuŋ, “Niŋore buŋo boyobenimiŋ, yonjoi mamane sumuŋine fuŋine mo bofukeniŋiŋ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quraŋgaru Kolosi manjekerisie kubu iŋi qaji yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumango peko iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) manjekerisie kubu noŋunde Qorunoŋuŋ goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo iŋi yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi iŋoji Anutture mamane eru manjboronj sumuŋine soine yadiŋi. Anutture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega.” (2.2-3,

9-10) Polji onjuaonj manjekerisie ŋiŋigo gogoyanjanj mimiti buŋo goine quraŋgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

Buk yooe mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.7-18

1 Anutuŋi Pol noŋ sore nuko mi-inere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Manjekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti iŋoji noke ŋegobere.

²O manjekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataenine Kolosi taonj goku Kristoke qakatobi mamesiŋ-ŋanjanj so gbaŋime qin keru dimagobi, nonji ŋonjoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutu Mamanonjanj yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi.

Ŋonjore eru Anutu miten garu onga wosiegobeneŋ.

³⁻⁴Ŋonj Kristo Yesu daman so manesiŋ garu ŋiŋigo gbagbataenine sosowo manj wombunjanjanj jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru ŋonjore onga wosiegobeneŋ, oo daman so Anutu, Ofonjoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama miten gaegobeneŋ. ⁵Bobian Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone ŋonjoreo wareko mibi oorinoŋunde fuŋne maneru mane taniŋga forebuŋ. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuŋi ŋonjore ya ruame Sombun kaeo kojiŋ komonjo pega, ŋonj oi rauganimiŋ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji manjo enareko afagaru Anutu manesiŋ garu man-ŋanjanj jojoko nadunjadun eku gogobi, ore eru miten gaegobeneŋ.

⁶Bobian Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ŋonjoreo wareko ŋonj Anutture yaunmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabun. Oi ronekonj mane taniŋgabi, una oone akonj fuŋgaru ŋonjore botugo onjuaonj foriineke fukeru mifia ŋareega.

⁷Yoro muraŋnoŋuŋ Epafras iŋoji Kolosi ŋoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi qaji ŋareme manebuŋ. Epafras iŋoji niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku baega.^o ⁸Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme jojoko naduŋgadunŋ egobi, Epafrasji ŋoŋore fuŋne oŋu ŋoneru nojiko manebeŋ.

⁹Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi manebeŋ, niŋoji oŋuakonŋ damaŋ oone akonŋ fuŋgaru ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiru go wapegobeneŋ. Iŋoji Anutire maŋ anji mane mukubi mamane oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseiŋ ore karie teegobeneŋ. Oiji puse ŋareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu maŋboronŋ ŋareeine. Oŋuine oiji soine Anutire anji sosowo poretiŋ akonŋ mane mukuru gonimiŋ.

¹⁰Iŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ: Mamane-muku oiji maŋgo eŋareko soine gogonŋaŋuŋ Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so goinebi. Maŋ-aniine pega so ee-bobonŋaŋuŋ sosowo eba eku goinebi. Oŋu soine gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne damaŋ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oŋu kegborebi soine sananŋanimiŋ eru Anutire fuŋne jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiŋ.

¹¹Anutire usuŋ oi bibiineke. Ore so iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ suŋsuŋ sosowo ŋareme kefagaru basanaŋ ŋabeeiŋgo oŋga wosiegobeneŋ. Anutuji oŋu basanaŋ ŋabeko soine sananŋgaru damaŋ so yameŋ keku maŋwomoo dimaku yobiŋ maneru kariaru jerieru gonimiŋ. ¹²Jerieru goku Mamaŋaŋunde danŋe miku gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataeŋine noŋunde ore ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke burugaru ruame kuririquraŋinere maŋgo pega. Iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ qowirie ŋabeko ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi.

¹³Qisiriji siŋaŋ nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumaŋ maŋgo rua nobeya.

¹⁴Madeine iŋoji duenoŋuŋ baru agibu-raŋnoŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋgo maneege. Ore eru danŋe miteegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.^p

Kristoji ya sosowore fuŋne eru qoruine fukega.

¹⁵Kristoji Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata iŋore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ŋi qoru fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebuŋ.

¹⁶Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yarebire. Ya goine Sombuŋ kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ŋone yabeegobeneŋ eru ya goine moreŋgo pebi ŋone yabeegobeneŋ, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebuŋ. Ya sosowo oi siŋaŋ yabenimiŋ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siŋaŋine siŋaŋine bofuke yabeko Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakunŋgo morumbonŋyaŋuŋgo dimaku mimitiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi. Yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo koito wawakiine muraŋyaŋuŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodonŋ yabeko koroyaŋuŋgo usuŋyaŋuŋke dimaku goine koito oŋuine siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde fuŋqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miterŋ gabi bibiineke fukeeiŋ ore igodonŋ yabeko dimagobi.

¹⁷Kristoji ronekonŋ goko yareya sosowo oi iŋore ŋadio fukebuŋ. Iŋoji ya sosowo qodureru siŋaŋ yabeko qojuŋgaku iŋoreo oderu qinŋ keru dimagobi. ¹⁸Kristoji miminenonŋuŋ fukega. Yareya sosowo eru noŋuŋ pore noreru qorunoŋuŋ fukeru goiŋ ore komegone pakereya. Komebuŋ, yoŋore

botugone iñoji rone mineboboyañuñ fukeru gboreru pakereya. Oñu minebobonoñuñ fuñfuñgaine fukeko noñuñ kufufuñ rañgbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobeneñ. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunoñuñ fukeko mañkekerisie kufufuñ noñuñ iñore saki fu sosowo fukegobeneñ.¹⁹

¹⁹ Anutuji Madeine iñoyoñunde so sogokoj fukeru goiñ ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru iñoyoñunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. ²⁰ Yareya sosowo moreñgo eru qonikiñgo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyañuñ ruaru oga yabeme iñoke qakatoru mañmoakoj enimiñ ore maneru iñi mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponñgo komeru dariine keseru womo mañgo eteko fukeiñ.”^r

²¹ Iñono oñuakoj rone eebobonañuñ sembene peya ore eru mañ-ñañunji Anutuke mañmoakoj so eru rosi eru taitai gobuñ. ²² Rone oñu gobuñyoñ, damañ yoo Anutuji iñoyoñeke mañmoakoj eru dimanimiñ ore Madeine soreme moreñ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Oñu dimabi penaron-ñañuñ jureko gobi oga ñaberu iñoyoñunde jiño maio gbagbataeñine bakunañunde buño tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

²³ Oori eegobiyoj, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ñabeñ ore Kristo damañ so manesiñ garu dimainebe. Anutuji Bobiañ Biñeine oiji otuñ sariya, ñono ore buñoine manebuñ. Mañ-ñañunji oo kitiñgaku qin keru dimaku sanañgaru gonimiñ ine, ñono señginbañgin fukeniñ. Niño Bobiañ Biñeine oi misaueegobeneñ. Anutuji iñiggo bofuke nobeko Sombuñ rurumañgo go ragobi, yonore botugo oi roregaru mitaniñgaru gogob-

eneñ. Pol nonji oñuakoj Bobiañ Biñere gio oi baku gogo. Oñu.

Polji zioz kubure gio uruñu baku goya?

²⁴ Kristore saki fu sosowo oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ noñuñ fukegobeneñ. Kristoji noñunde ore koñkoñ maneko tifeine peku mañkekerisie kufufuñ painoñuñgo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ñabebemiñ ore eru saki funeji ñeriñetatañ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Oñu fuke nareko ñonore eru joiserereñ maneru goboj, ore eru damañ yoo jerieego.

²⁵ Anutuji igodoñ nuko mañkekerisie kufufuñine kufufuñine kiñañ qa ñareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yañmoririine iñiggo boroingga noreiñ ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biñe buñoine misaue forebemiñ ore miya. Iñonoji fiaru sanañganiminde gio oi nareya. ²⁶ Anutuji Biñe buño oi ronere ronekoñgo sumuñgako iñiggo saueru komebi osigidapuyañuñ pakereru oñuakoj komebi oñuine akon oñuine eku go waperu mo gobuñ. Oñu gobi buño oi damañine damañine sumuñineo peyayoj, damañ yoo kufufuñine kufufuñine gbagbataeñine noñuñ bararingga noreru miko manegobeneñ.

²⁷ Anutuji yañmoririinere buru iñi miku ruame pega, “Nonji buñone sumuñine oi nakene kufufuñpu ñono bararingaru ñajibe manenimiñ ore manego. Yonoji oi mane mukukuraru misauebi Biñene sumuñinere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yonore botugo sogueru tinabiñeineke fukeiñ.” Buño koruñ soñsoñine oi iñi: Kristoji ñonore mañgo goga ine, kuririqurañgo ropeniminde oori eñareeiñ.

²⁸ Noñuñ Anuture buru ore so Kristore fuñne iñiggo sosowo ñonore mitaniñgaru gogobeneñ. Yonoji sosowo

Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanangaru kuririyanguke fukenimiŋ ore qaji yaree-gobeneŋ. Onu oga nabebeneŋ Anuture jiŋo maio ropenimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru mangboronononun sosowo qojugaru unŋsowon buŋoine buŋoine naree-gobeneŋ. ²⁹Nonji ore eru jogbasasanan eego. Kristoji usuninere paio boburoru dobe nuela, nonji ore so jigo qaku gogo. Onu.

Polji Kolosi yonore manemeja eya.

2 Nonji Kolosi nonore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onuakon Laodisia sitio gogobi eru mankekerisie ogopune goineji nonde jiŋo mai so nonebuŋ, sosowo yonore onga wosiru kokoine jogbasasanan eego. Nonji nono ore funine manenimiŋ ore manego.

²Inji onga wosiego: Anutu, go manyanun kitiŋ yabende sogokon kiperu manjoko nadungadun eku moko mande kuririyanguŋ sosowo bofukenimiŋ. Oi bofukeru soine sanangaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimiŋ. Onu eru soine Anuture Biŋe sonsonine, Kristore funne oi sosowo mane taniŋga forenimiŋ. ³Anutuji mamaneine eru mangboronine oi sosowo Kristo inoreo ruaru sumungako pega. Anuture mangboronde rouŋ oi juŋe boreŋ onuine rouŋ sonsongo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi rengaru onuine oiji soine mangboronine oi bofukekimin.

⁴Moji barikari eru buŋo jiji miku man-nanun bapakareru egu eadu enarenimiŋ ore Kristore buŋo oi migo. ⁵Sakiji nonoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneji nonoke dimaga. Nono sanangaru Kristo manesiŋ garu buŋoine rengaru botunanguŋgo burunande so waigo gogobi, nonore onu maneru manesuku jerieego. Onu.

Morende mamaneji egu kipe nabeinde siŋan bobo buŋo

⁶Ore eru nono Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-nanun fukeru dimaga, inoke qakatoegobi ore so eebobonanguŋ eba eku goinebi. ⁷Buŋo qaji narebuŋ, ore so sorukunanguŋ Kristoreo gbedigaru inoke qakatoru dimaku man-nanun kikitin eku mamanesinde usun-nanun jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Dangenanguŋ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteŋ garu goinebi.

⁸Apa naso nonoji morende mamane-muku qaji narebi kadi rangbanine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Onuakon nemu mamari siŋan sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakungo goku yokore yareya sosowo siŋan yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yonoreo qakatoru buŋo qaji nareegobi. Onu eegobi, yonoreone moji ro naberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe nabeko wakiru egu qaqaji yonore biŋe fukenimiŋ.

⁹Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreŋ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine onuine yonore sisinun ee eku goinebi. ¹⁰Kristoji iiru mamari siŋan eru koito wawakiine eru muran sosowo yonore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi inoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyanunngo yareme gogobi.

¹¹Onu goku Kristoke qakatobi inoji mogeine foriine oi nonoreo onuakon keti nabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinonunngo ketigaegobi ore so matayon, Kristoji saki keketi funine mo enareya, oi inji: Inoji sakire eebobo rangbanineji egu siŋan nabein ore aninanguŋ sananine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. ¹²Kristore qongbuŋ yongo ruabuŋ, nonore man rangbanineji onuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yongo rakaya. Onu rakayayon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, inore usunji nono

onjuaƙoŋ doƙe ɗaƙeru miti meso oo maŋgo ɗejaƙeƙo gborebuɗ. Ɗoŋo Anutute usuɗ oi roru sabareƙu manesiɗ gaƙuɗ ore eru Kristore ƙeriringo gboreru sananɗaru gogobi.⁵

¹³Rone moji ɗoŋore aɗi sananɗine sembene oi so ƙipeme maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ rangbaɗineji siɗaɗ ɗabeko gobuɗ. Agibuɗaɗ ebuɗ ore eru maɗ ƙomiine gobuɗyoɗ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuɗi iɗore ƙeriringo bogbore ɗabeya. Agibuɗaɗnoɗuɗ sosowo jure foreko sananɗaku gogobeneɗ.¹

¹⁴Sembenenoɗunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuɗ ƙaeo ropu quraŋgo quraŋgabi peya. Kristoji ropunoɗuɗ oi sosowo yobu ƙetigaru ƙepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ɗadinoɗuɗgo qaku kiso enoreru peya, iɗoji oi kemukuru mariponɗgo qakasigame tariya.¹¹

¹⁵Mariponɗgo ƙomeru nemu mamari siɗaɗ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuɗ moreɗ botuyakunɗgo yareya sosowo siɗaɗ gaegobi, Kristoji yoŋore usuɗ oi rua ondure mi onjuine ƙepieru ode kindenɗaru odayaganga foreya. Onu eru rosipuine niginji ƙipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Onu eru oga yaberu ƙoko-riaɗ ƙeru saoreɗ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbɗi eyareya ore fuɗine oi totogo fukeme ɗonebuɗ.

¹⁶Kristoji gbɗi eyareya, ore eru ɗoŋo Kristoke dimaku ƙobiɗaɗuɗke jogbake goinebi. Onu gobi ɗoŋore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti eɗareɗ. Gosa so ƙomɓaɗ mokiine mo eru ƙaiɗ so ayonɗ gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ɗabenimiɗ. Sabat ƙomɓaɗ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ɗeegobi, ore eru omaine jiɗo maiɗaɗuɗgo qaku egu buɗo

maiɗarenimiɗ ore siɗaɗ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁷Agi onjuine ore eru ƙaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine aƙoɗ fukegobi. Ɗi foriineji qonɗiŋgako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru ƙomɓaɗ ɗeɗere buɗo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyaɗonɗ, ɗoŋo jibu raru ƙadi sosoine rangbaɗineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimiɗ.¹⁷

¹⁸Goine ɗoŋoji aɗiɗaɗuɗgo iɗi eegobi: Ɗoŋo-ɗaɗunde maɗ babawaki eru Sombuɗ mimerereɗ ohoweyanɗuɗ ƙaku nemu onjuine miteɗ yabeegobi. Onjuaƙoŋ qohonɗaɗuɗ fukeme iruyanɗuɗ ɗoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Onu ɗoŋo-ɗaɗuɗ morende mamaneji ƙapakare ɗabeko sakiɗaɗuɗ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoŋoreone moji eadu eɗareru Kristo iɗoreone egu qopia ɗabeɗ. Onu eme ɗoŋo mamanesinde sisirigo gbɗi so eku furiɗaɗuɗ so egu ronimiɗ. Ore eru siɗaɗ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁹Yoŋo Kristo qorunoɗuɗ fukega, iɗoke didimoyaɗuɗ oi bokero kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoɗuɗ fukeru iɗoyoɗunde saki fu sosowo noɗuɗ siɗaɗ nobeko soine iɗoke jijiki eku gogobeneɗ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me ƙufupu qodureru ƙipe nobebi qojugaku moaƙoɗ fukegobeneɗ. Onu fukeru Anutuɗi maŋgo enoreega ore so sogueru sananɗaegobeneɗ.¹⁹

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so siɗaɗ ɗabeɗ.

²⁰Ɗoŋo Kristoreo jikigabi maɗ rangbaɗ-ɗaɗuɗji ƙomeko nemu mamari siɗaɗ yoŋore niginɗ jokogone ƙenɗorongabuɗ. Yoŋoji sombuɗ moreɗ botuyakunɗgo goku yayakuɗ sosowo siɗaɗ yabeegobiyoɗ, ɗoŋo so siɗaɗ

⁵2:12 Rom 6.4 ¹2:13 Ef 2.1-5 ¹¹2:14 Ef 2.15 ¹⁷2:17 Rom 14.1-6

¹⁹2:19 Ef 4.16

ɲabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine ɲuɲineji mimiti kosa ɲareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biɲe fukegobiyon, jibu morende buɲo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

²¹ Agiyaɲuɲ iɲi ruaegobi, “Oi so boji-garu roigon. Mo oi so no maneigon. Ya oi so bouaigon.” ²² Moreɲ ɲiɲigoji yonoy-ayunde qoruji ɲu mitigaku goine qaji ɲareegobiyon, Anuturoo ɲu mata. Anutuɲi ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimiɲ ore eru miko roru nobeneɲ mataeɲ ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

²³ Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari siɲaɲ eru mimerereɲ ohoweyanɲu baku nemu ɲuɲine miteɲ yabenimiɲ ore yameɲ keegobi. Oi yameɲ keku “Noɲunde maɲ bawaki egobeneɲ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire aɲi sananɲine sembeneji egu siɲaɲ ɲabeɲ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyanɲu qaku joiserereɲ bofukeegobi. ɲu eru mimitiyanɲu ruaegobi, oi maɲgboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yonɲ mosiyanɲu oi ɲoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, oi jibu ɲu sakire anɲayanɲu sananɲine sembene sabareɲgo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buɲoyanɲu oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. ɲu.

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usun noreega.

3 Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumboɲ koroine roru kobiineke ɲega. Anutuɲi Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi ɲuakon ɲonɲ bogbore ɲabeme komegone pakereru gogobi. Ore eru ɲonɲ Sombuɲ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ ruaru goinebi.^x

² Morende yareya oo matayon, paibe ya sosowo pega, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oo ruaru sananɲaru goinebi. ³ ɲonɲore maɲ ranɲbanɲineji komeko Anuturoo qin

keru gogobi. Ore ɲonɲ Anuturo konugo raru gogo sananɲinere fuɲne bofukebuɲ. Kristoji Sombuɲ gogo sumuɲineo goga, ɲonɲore mande gogoji ore so sumuɲineo pega. Ore eru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ Kristoke kiperu goinebi. ⁴ Kristo gogo sananɲinere Raunonɲunji moke wareko kuririquanɲineji fukeɲ, damaɲ oo ɲonɲ ɲuakon fukebi oga ɲabeme iɲoke Anuturo kuririquanɲo ropenimiɲ.

Maɲ ranɲbanɲine eru maɲ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

⁵ Morende aɲi sananɲine sembene fuɲne fuɲne oi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo peku gigijo ba ɲabeegobi, yonɲore qoru oi sosowo odejanɲa foreinebi. Kanɲ qoro ɲuɲine boesau eru penaron wuwunuɲineke oi ɲadi gainebe. Maɲ sakire aɲi sananɲine sembene oi bokeru manɲo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbɲ ohoweyanɲu baku miteɲ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. ⁶ ɲu eegobi ore eru Anuturo manji rigaɲgame maɲ rosiine paiyanɲuɲgo ruame ropeega.

⁷ Anɲanɲuɲ sananɲine sembene ɲuɲineji rone ɲonɲ-ɲaɲunde gogo ɲuakon siɲaɲ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuɲ.

⁸ ɲu gobuɲyon, damaɲ yoo ɲonɲ ɲuakon ya ɲuɲine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manɲonɲanɲunji borunɲaru ja ɲabeko maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo jigo qoqo eru maɲsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. ɲuakon maɲqoqo buɲo gomogofu eru buɲo wuwunuɲineke miku maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kejiɲagobi oi sosowo ɲadi gaku goinebi. ⁹ ɲonɲ maɲ ranɲbanɲine eru ore eeboboine wuwunuɲineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buɲo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.^y

¹⁰ Ɔɔɔɔ maɔ ɔaɔɔɔɔɔne kemukuru moke qowireru maɔ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoɔɔɔɔɔɔ iɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔuɔne mane taniɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ore soso ruaya, iɔɔɔ ore so maɔ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.^z ¹¹ Ore eru noɔɔɔ Juda me kantri goinere ɔɔɔɔɔ gogobeneɔ, oi so moakoɔ fukegobeneɔ. Anuture moɔe sakinooɔɔɔ ketigabuɔ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jioo so moakoɔ fukegobeneɔ. Taoo ɔɔɔɔɔ mamanyaɔɔɔne ke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ buɔɔɔɔ yayaɔ miku qaqouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoo maɔnoɔɔɔɔɔɔ dimako moakoɔ fukegobeneɔ. Noɔɔɔɔ gio baegobeneɔ me raunoɔɔɔ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiɔaɔ qa yareegobeneɔ, ooɔi ya wawakiine fukegayaɔ, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iɔɔɔɔɔ bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiɔ Ofoɔnoɔɔɔɔ ropekiine moakoɔ goga.

¹² Anutuɔi roosoe ɔabeko maɔ gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbag-bataeɔne fukegobi. Ore eru ɔɔɔɔɔ botuɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔnoemaɔɔ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maɔ-ɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ goine denaɔdenaɔ paio eyareku yobiɔ maneku kariere goinebi. Mosi ooɔi marikuɔaɔɔɔɔ fukeko kebi kako oi damaɔ so roru goinebi.^a

¹³ Ɔɔɔɔ wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoɔ, botuɔaɔɔɔɔɔ mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siɔaɔ ee ebi botuɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ buɔɔ baka fukeko moɔi ogoine buɔɔ miteiɔɔ manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofoɔɔi agibuɔaɔ-ɔaɔɔɔ jureru bokeya, ɔɔɔɔ botuɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔaakoɔ eku naduɔɔɔaɔɔɔɔ einebi.^b ¹⁴ Oɔɔ eku maɔɔi joɔkoɔe marikuɔaɔɔɔɔɔ oi kebi kako ore paio maɔyaɔ eku maɔjoko naduɔɔɔaɔɔɔ ebi tinabiɔeineke fukeiɔ. Maɔɔi joɔko ooɔi

kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁵ Kristooɔi ɔɔɔɔ womoo saki fu moakoɔ fukeru gonimiɔ ore oɔga ɔareya. Ore eru iɔɔore womooɔi maɔ-ɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ peku fiinere migokiki qaqaaɔaɔɔɔ fukeko maɔwomoo goku mimiten eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristore Biɔe buɔɔ ooɔi maɔ-ɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ peku botuɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kokoine fuke saweiɔ. Ɔɔɔɔ maɔgboroɔ buɔɔ sosowo miku qaqai ee eku uɔsowoo naduɔɔɔaɔɔɔɔ einebi. Moro Tiriineɔi boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maɔ wombuɔ-ɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Anutu miteɔ gaku keeinebi.^c ¹⁷ Eebobo oi me oi miɔi me eeboboɔi eku enimiɔ oi sosowo Ofoɔ Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oɔɔ ebi Kristooɔi maɔgo eɔareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oɔɔ.

Ɔɔe ɔonoɔ, maɔgomama eru kiɔaɔqoqo ɔɔɔore uɔsowoo buɔɔ

¹⁸ Ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ɔoepuɔaɔɔɔɔɔ yoɔore buɔɔ rurumaɔgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biɔe fukegobi ore eru oɔɔ ebi sagaiɔ.^d

¹⁹ Ɔɔi ɔɔɔ ɔonoɔpuɔaɔɔɔɔ maɔyaunɔi maɔjoko eyareru maɔboiɔ momokiine oɔɔine so eyareku goinebi.^e

²⁰ Odumade ɔɔɔ Ofoɔne qakatoru di-maku maɔgo mamayokaɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ yokore mi boyobebi Ofoɔɔi ɔone ɔabeme sagaiɔ. Ore eru ɔɔɔ buɔɔɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ miniɔi ore so sosowo reɔgaru goinebi.^f

²¹ Mama ɔɔɔore odumadepuɔi koimoyaɔɔɔ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniɔi ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.^g

²² Kiɔaɔqoqo ɔɔɔ moreɔgo siɔaɔpuɔaɔɔɔɔ yoɔore buɔɔ sosowo

^z3:10 Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24

^a3:12 Ef 4.2

^b3:13 Ef 4.32

^c3:16 Ef 5.19-20

^d3:18 Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1

^e3:19 Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7

^f3:20 Ef 6.1

^g3:21 Ef 6.4

renɣainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ɲɲigoji ɲone aɲi eɲarenimiɲ ore matayoɲ, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiɲ ore sombuɲaɲuɲ maneru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.^h ²³Ya eba eegobi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oo kiperu iɲi manesuinebi: Moreɲ ɲɲigo akonɲ matayoɲ, Ofonɲ iɲoyonɲ kiɲaɲ qateku gogobi.

²⁴Ofonɲ Kristo kiɲaɲ qateku gobi iɲoji furinɲaɲuɲ Sombuɲ kaoɲ ruame pega, oi ɲareme biɲeɲaɲuɲ fukeiɲ. ɲonɲo onɲu manesuku goinebi. ²⁵Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuɲi onɲakonɲ bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiɲ. Anutuɲi goine so ɲone aɲi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoɲ, sosowo nonɲuɲ so moakonɲi osoe noberu buɲonoɲuɲ mitariɲi.ⁱ

4 Siɲaɲpunoɲuɲ ɲonɲore Ofonɲ soguine oi Sombuɲ kaoɲ goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiɲaɲqoqopuɲaɲuɲ yonɲeke damaɲ so maɲmoakonɲ eeru so moakonɲ eyareku goinebi. Onɲu.^j

Uɲsowonɲ buɲo goine

²Oɲɣawowosi gio yameɲ keku baku goinebi. Oo maɲɣari goku dange mimitenɲ eteku goinebi. ³Mimitenɲ enimiɲ damaɲ oo ɲɲore onɲakonɲ iɲi onɲa wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biɲe buɲo sumuɲine oi mitaniɲgabi saueine.” Nonɲi Biɲere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ɲego. ⁴Nonɲi Biɲe buɲo Anuturre aɲire so mibe mane taniɲganimiɲ ore oɲɣawowosiɲaɲunɲi kitiɲ nuku goinebi.

⁵ɲɲigo maɲkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yonɲoreo maɲgboroɲ-ɲaɲunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiɲ, damaɲ oi so bojibugaku sibirigaineɲiyonɲ, ɲɲigo keririɲaɲuɲgo raru waigo uɲsowonɲ

eyareinebi.^k ⁶Buɲo mi manenimiɲ, oi damaɲ so sekiineke qotururu yajibi aɲiineke fukeeine. Buɲo yajibi ɲɲigo moakonɲ moakonɲ aɲiyaɲuɲ fukeko sosowo yonɲore buɲo uruɲu bokirie yarenimiɲ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Onɲu.

Polɲi Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

⁷Yoro ogone Tikikus iɲoji Ofonɲe qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiɲ baku ogobabapine fukega. Iɲoji ɲonɲoreo foru uruɲu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ɲajime manenimiɲ.^l ⁸Uruɲu eba eku ɲeku gogobeneɲ, ɲonɲo binaɲ oi manenimiɲ ore sorebe ɲonɲoreo foirɲ. Iɲoji foru soine bobomiriɲ eɲareɲi.^m ⁹Onɲakonɲ yoro ogonoɲuɲ Onesimus Kolosi yonɲoreone wareru Ofonde buɲo damaɲ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonɲi iɲo sorebe kirieru wareiɲ. ɲiyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruɲu fukeko gogobeneɲ, ore sunduine soine baɲareɲire manenimiɲ. Onɲu.ⁿ

Momojo buɲo tatariine

¹⁰Aristarkus noke witi pigo ɲega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoɲi momojoy-akuɲ miku ruabire ɲonɲoreo fuga. Mak iɲore buɲone iɲi mitigabe manebuɲ: ɲonɲoreo wareru wapeiɲ ine, iɲo soine keporeru ogo eteniɲ.^o ¹¹Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi iɲoji onɲakonɲ momojoine miku ruame ɲonɲoreo fuga. Ogopuneɲi noke Anuturre qorumande gio baku gogobi yonɲore botugo ɲi yokaomo yonɲo akonɲ Juda ɲi gogobi. Yonɲoji bobomiriɲ enareku gobuɲ.

¹²ɲonɲo-ɲaɲe ɲi Epafraɲs Kristo Yesu kiɲaɲ qa teega, iɲoji momojoine miku ruame ɲonɲoreo fuga. Iɲoji damaɲ

^h3:22 Ef 6.5-8 ⁱ3:25 Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 ^j4:1 Ef 6.9 ^k4:5 Ef 5.16

^l4:7 Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 ^m4:8 Ef 6.21-22 ⁿ4:9 Flm 10-12

^o4:10 Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39

so ɲɔɲore eru ɔŋga wosiega. Buɲo sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, ɲɔɲo oo qɪŋ keru dimaku sananɲaru kuririɲanɲunke fukeru gonimiɲ ore jogbasasanan eega.^p ¹³Nonji iɲore fuɲne maneru iɲi kitiɲgaku migo: Iɲoji ɲɔɲo bapi ɲabeɲ ore gio kokoine baega. Onuakon Laodisia eru Hierapolis taon yoyoka oo manesiɲ gaku gogobi yonore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanan eega. ¹⁴Yoro doktanonɲun Luk eru Demas yoko onuakon momojoyanɲun miku ruabire ɲonoreo fuga.^q

¹⁵Nonji momojoyanɲun miku quran-gago, oi mankekerisie ogopunonɲun Lao-disia taonɲo gogobi, yonɲo yajibi ma-

nenimiɲ. Onuakon Nimfa eru iɲore pigo kufufun tumanɲaegobi yonɲo yajibi manenimiɲ. ¹⁶Quran yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ɲadio oi ruabi Laodisia mankekerisie kufufun yonoreo rame osenimiɲ. Laodisia yonoreo quran mo quranɲabe raya oi ruabi ɲonoreo wareko ɲonɲo oi onuakon osenimiɲ. ¹⁷Arkipus ɲi oi iɲi ojibi manenon, “Ofonji Biɲe gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego ɲeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigon.”^r

¹⁸Pol nonji momojoyanɲun miku nake meneji tinane iɲi quran-gago: Pol. ɲonɲo nigin gbedineke non manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji ɲonoke peine. Onu.

Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

*Polji Tesalonaika yonjore
Qurañ funfungaina ruaya.*

Mimitaniñ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyañuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mañkekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayon, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyañuñ bapakareko oo Grik niñigo Juda yonjoke jikigaru gobuñ, yonjoreone kokoineji manyañuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niñigo manyañuñ so kerisieru manyañunji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonjo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome murañine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfungaina Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yonjore manyañuñ kitingaku mamanesiñyanuñ basanañ gateiñ ore qurañgaya. Ofoñ manesiñ garu manji jojoko naduñgadun eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yonjore Anutu miteñ gaga. Injoyonje gogo yonjoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeñ ore oi papiago qurañgaga. Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu botuyanunjo buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañgaga. Buño goine oi iñi: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyañuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yonjore uruñu fukeiñ? Kristoji wamo damañgo kirieru wareiñ? Buño oi bokirieru iñi mitiga

yareya, “Ñonjo Kristo moke wareiño origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sanañgaru baku goinebi.”

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 6 oi iñi:

Buño funfungaina 1.1

Dange miku jerieru miteñ gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1–12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Uñsowon buño tatariine goine 5.12–22

Qurañde buño koruñ qoruine 5.22–28

1 Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñonjoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañgagobeneñ.

Ñonjo Mama Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.⁵

Mamanesiñ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneñ.

²Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñonjore “Anutu beufi sage sogol!” miku miteñ gaegobeneñ eru onğawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañanuñ miegobeneñ. ³Ñonjo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji mañgo eñareko gioine sanañgaru baegobi eru Ofoñnoñunji kirieru wareiño origaru yameñ keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jiño maio soine manesuego.

⁴Mañkekerisie ogopunonun, Anutuji manjoko eñareru ñonjo injoyonunde inji roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobeneñ. ⁵Niño Yesure Bobiañ Biñe roku ñonjoreo wareto botuyanunjo uruñu eru goben, ñonjo oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akon so mibeneñ manebuyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuñ suñsunjineke mañ-ñanuñ

bapakareku goben. ⁶Oñu gobenen ñoño koñkoñ soguinere maño goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebuñ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofon eru niñore mosinoñuñ boyoberu gogobi. Oi uruñu fukeya, niño oi soine manegobeneñ.^t ⁷Oñu ñadinoñuño wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiñ gagobi, sosowo yonore mosi fine yaduegobi.

⁸Oi iñi: Ñoño Ofonde buño maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumañ oñuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akon mata. Ñoño Anutu manesiñ garu gioine babuñ, ore foriineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji mañyañuñ kerisiebuñ. Oi kunuñkunuñ tomiri. Ore eru niño ore buño mo so jikigaru mikimiñ.

⁹Niño ñoñoreo warebeneñ uruñu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yonoji misauebi keumañ oñuine maneegobeneñ. Ñoño nemu gbon eru koito ikoine oi ñadi yabeku Anutu fori wombuñine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. ¹⁰Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñoño iñoji Sombuñ kaeone wakiru fukeiño odigaegobi. Anutu mañ yombeneñeji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tintuñ mokiine oone bomuku nobeiñ. Oñu.

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruñu baya?

2 O mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, niño ñoñoreo wareru gio baben, oiji so jañgaru mataeyayon, foriine soine fukeya. Ñoño-ñañe oi oñuakon soine manegobi. ²So jañgaru mataeyayon, rone Filipai sitio gio babeneñ ro furu kane enorebi joiserereñ maneben,

oi manegobi. Joiserereñ oi maneru ñoñoreo warebeneñ goineji kiso sanañine enorebuñyon, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku iñore Bobiañ Biñe oi mitaniña ñareku goben.^u

³Niñore fuñne iñi: Mañbapakare buñoñoñuñ oi sinefuru eku so miegobeneñ. Niñoñoñuñ tintuñ ebeneñ mañoñoñunji kejiñana, oi oñuine so miegobeneñ. ⁴Oñu matayon, Anutuji Bobiañ Biñe misauekimin ore ñone noberu mañoñoñuñ osoeme sagako niño manesiñ noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so buñoine roru mitaniñaegobeneñ. Anutuji mañoñoñuñ baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niñoji ya sosowo oi Anutute jiño sagaiñ ore eegobeneñ. Oi ñiñigo añañuñ boyobekimiñ ore mata. ⁵Niñoji damañ mogo ñiñigo midobodo buñoji jiji eyarekimiñ ore so ra wareben, oi manegobi. Niño suroñoñoñuñ komoñgaru moneñ ya norenimiñ ore gbedigaru buño rami waremi so mibey. Anutuji fuñnenonoñuñ oi soine miku kitingaiñ. ⁶Ñoño me ñiñigo goineji biñeroro noreniminde so yameñ keku goben.

⁷Kristore aposolpu fukegobeneñ ore soine mañ-ñañuñ iñi bapakarenoben, “Ñoño kitiñ nobebi botuñajuño mander gio bakimiñ.” Oñu mibeneñ saganayon, niñoji ñoñore botugo bomiriñ ñaberu goben. Odumade mañgoyañunji moñ yareru maño eyareega, ore so niñoñoñe baba waki eru waigo eñareku goben. ⁸Niñoji mañgomama oñuine bomiriñ ñaberu goben ore eru Anutute Bobiañ Biñe ñarebi eru jikigaru noñunde gogo oñuakon qoiso ñarekimiñ ore jaueru goben. Ñoñoji foriine yoro odu madepunoñuñ fukebuñ.

⁹O mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, niño yonore eru gio baku sakinoñuñ qaku

^t1:6 Apo 17.5-9 ^u2:2 Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

gobeŋ, oi manesuinebi. Kitiŋ nobenimiŋ ore yobinji ɲoɲoreone more paio egu ropeiŋ ore ubu una niɲonoŋunde meji gio baku Anutire Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋa ɲareru gobeŋ. Oi egu niga ɲabeŋ.

¹⁰ Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoji ɲoɲore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akon ɲoɲore gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri gobeŋ. ɲoŋo oi ɲone mane eru kitiŋgaku mi kitiŋganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oŋuakon oi miki kitiŋgaru munar moge oŋuine dimaga. ¹¹ Mamaji iŋoy-ɲonde odumadepu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ore so niŋoji ɲoŋo moakon moakon eŋareku gobeŋ. Oi oŋuakon soine manegobi. ¹² Niŋoji mande kikitin buŋo miku bobomiriŋ eŋareru gobeŋ. Anutuji ɲoŋo iŋoyɲonde qorumango roperu kuririquaraŋo taniŋganimiŋ ore oŋga ɲareya. Ore eru niŋoji maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ, “Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anutire jiŋoo sagaiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

¹³ Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakon jijiŋi Anutu yooŋe eru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ: Anutire Biŋe buŋo ɲarebeŋ, oi moreŋ ɲiŋigo noŋunde buŋo oŋuine so raugabuŋyoŋ, fofori Anutire mibuŋo oŋuine maneru oi roru sabarebuŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi oiji bogbore ɲabeme qowirieegobi. ¹⁴ Juda ɲiŋigo Judia prowiŋsgo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joiserereŋ manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anutire maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ɲoɲore botugo oŋuakon fukeya: ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde Grik ɲiŋigoji Juda yoŋore kamasi oŋuine eŋarebi yoŋoji joiserereŋ sogokon maneru Anutire kufufuŋ fukebuŋ.^v

¹⁵ Juda yoŋoji kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo yabeŋi komebi Ofoŋ Yesu oŋuakon

qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobuŋ. Yoŋoji Anutire jiŋoo so sagaru ɲiŋigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.^w ¹⁶ Niŋo kotu kantri ɲoŋoji maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikimiŋ ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Oŋu agiburaŋ jijiŋi eku keŋagabi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeega. Agiburaŋyaŋuŋ keŋagabi soine Anutire jiŋoo puseko yombeŋine jikigaru sabareŋ ore embimbiŋgaru damaŋ yoo yadume paiyaŋuŋgo rope forega. Oŋu.

Polji Tesalonaika moke raŋgo maneya.

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ yoo damaŋ pompoŋine roŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Sakinoŋunji roŋgaru gogobeneŋyoŋ, maŋnoŋunji kiperu moko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru ɲoɲore jiŋo maiŋaŋuŋ ɲonekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku beufi gogobeneŋ. ¹⁸ Ore eru ɲoɲoreo foŋgo maneru gobeŋ. Pol nonji ate moakon matayoŋ, ateine yoyoka foŋgo esoigabeyoŋ, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbiŋgaber. ¹⁹ ɲoŋo niŋonoŋunde resoŋ buresoŋ sarinoŋuŋ oŋuine dimagobi. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji kirieru wareme iŋore jiŋo maio roperu dimakimiŋ, oo ɲone ɲaberu “Mande gio mo so baku gobeŋ,” oŋu miŋgo manegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo oi ɲoŋo eru goine yoŋore eru afaine akon miŋgo origagobeneŋ. Ore eru ɲoɲore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobeneŋ. ²⁰ Niŋo ɲoɲore eru tinabiŋe bofukebeneŋ jeri enoreegobi. Oŋu.

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

3 ɲoŋo uruŋu eku gogobi, oi manekimiŋgo manetiqotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goiŋgo embimbiŋgaber. Ore eru nikonake

^v2:14 Apo 17.5 ^w2:15 Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

akonj Atens sitio gonimi ore buɔo kiperu^x 2ogonokunj Timoti sorebire ɲoɲoreo foya. Injoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Biɲe misaueega. Injoji manj kikitinj buɔo ɲareku mamanansin-ɲanɲun basanɲangainjo wareya. 3Anutuɲi burunonɲun mitarime goineɲi qomuku ɲareegobi, oi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe soine manegobi. ɲoɲoreone moji sisikonjonj manjo tuturi eru egu wirieinjo ore mibenenj foya.

4Niɲoji Tesalonaika ɲoɲoke goku daman oo ɲoɲore qodure ɲareku buɔo inji mibenj, “Ofonde manj anj renɲabenenj ɲinjoɲoji kekesuesue enorebi konjonj bo-fukekiminj.” Onu mibenenj ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. 5Onu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko enjareko gbanjiru wak-ibi giononunde foriji wakiru janɲaru egu mataeinj. Ore eru urunju manesinj garu gogobi, oi maneinjo manetiqotike sogu-ine ebenenj yobinɲame moke mo gob-eminj ore embimbinɲaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinjo foya. Onu.

Timotiji sunduyanɲun bame manebenenj fiaya.

6Manetiqotike maneru gobenyonj, Timotiji raru boke ɲaberu kirieru wareru sunduyanɲun fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: ɲoɲo Ofonj soine manesinj garu manjoko nadunɲadunj eegobi eru daman so niɲore manesubi fiine keega. Niɲo ɲone ɲabeinjo anj manebenenj yonjoji onuakonj niɲo ɲone nobeinjo yamenj keegobi.^y

7O manjekerisie ogopunonɲun, niɲo kekesuesue konjonj funne funne manebenenj daman oo wareru manesinj gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebenenj buɔo oiji foriine bobomirinj enoreya. Ore eru daman yoo ɲoɲore eru afagaru womoo fiine akonj gogobenenj. 8ɲoɲo Ofonjke qakatoru qinj keru

dimaniminj ore niɲo foriine sananɲaru gogobenenj. 9ɲoɲore eru Anuture jinjo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobenenj, jeri sosowo ore urunju Anutu mitenj gaku sage sogo mibenenj sagana?

10Niɲo una ubu manjononɲun qojugaru yamenj keku inji onga wowosi egoben- enenj, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalon- aika raru jinjo maiyanɲun ɲoneru qo- dureru mamanansin-ɲanunde yare em- bimbinnagobi, oi ɲabekiminj. Buɔo oi foriine.”

11Onu onga wowosi ebenenj Anutu Mamanonɲun injoyone eru Ofonjonɲun Yesu yokoɲi bio kadi boburo narebire soine ɲoɲoreo fokiminj. 12Jikigaru inji onga wowosi eegobenenj, “Niɲo mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enjareegobenenj, Ofonj goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanɲunjo saueme ɲoɲonajɲe nadunɲadunj eru ɲinjoɲo sosowo onuakonj yadueniminj. 13Ofonj, goji manj-ɲanɲun ba sananɲaeigonj. Ofonjonɲun Yesu goji jiki kufufunjo gbagbataenine sosowo yonjoke moke wareminj, daman oo Tesalonaika yonjoji gbagbataenine baka buɲoyanɲun tomiri Mamanonɲun Anuture jinjo dimaniminj.” Onu onga wowosi eegobenenj.

Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagainj.

4 Manjekerisie ogopunonɲun, buɔo mo oi inji: Eebobonɲun Anuture jinjo ebi sagainj ore funne qaji ɲarebi oi keg boreku boyobeegobiyonj, oi jikigaru kokoine eeniminj ore manj-ɲanɲun ba- pakaregobenenj. Niɲo unɲowonj buɔo onu Ofonj Yesure tinao ɲajigobenenj. 2Niɲo Ofonj Yesure usunj paiineo dimaku mimipan buɲoine mitiga ɲarebenj, ɲoɲo buɔo korunj moakonj moakonj oi mane foregobi.

³ Anutuji ñoñore mañ anj inji manega: Ñoño boesau ñadi gaku gbagbataeñine roosiñine fukeru goinebi. ⁴ Anuture kadi poretiñ oi inji mane mukuinebi: Mañ sakiñanunde anj sananine siñan garu gbagbataeñine (goku ñoño-ñanunde ñonunpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. ⁵ Mañkekerisiere yauraine yonjoji Anuture fuñne so mane mukuru manyanunji jo jako ñigo kosa roegobi. Ore so onju so eku goinebi.

⁶ Onju matayon, ñigo ñoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ñigo so bosembeaene. Moji sembene onjuine eko manyakunji egu jajabagain. Rone unñsowon buño oi miku siñanbobo buño enareben, ore so moji ñigo bosembeame Ofonji agiburañine sosowore geo bokirie teiñ. ⁷ Anutuji noñun penaronke gokimiñ ore matayon, gogo gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore onga noreya. ⁸ Ore eru moji mimipan buño oi bokeiñ, inoji moreñ ñiñigo akon matayon, Anutu moko ñadi gain. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ñareega, ino egu ñadi ganimiñ.

⁹ Botunañunjo manjoko nadunğadun eegobi, ore fuñine Anutuji qaji ñareme ñoño-ñanē mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niño manjoko nadunğadun eki-minde buño moke qurañgaru ñareki-minde so embimbiñgagobeneñ. ¹⁰ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñun, ñoño Masedonia prowins mañineo mañkekerisie ogopunoñun sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiñ ore mañ-ñanun bapakaregobeneñ. ¹¹ Ñoño denanđenan goku ñoño-ñanunde gogo kikitin-ñanun siñan garu meñanunji gio baku goinebi. Onju eku kuririnñanunke fukenimiñ ore yameñ keku dimainebi. Rone onju mitiga ñareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

¹² Onju ebi manyanun so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yonjoji eebobonñun posiine ñone mukuru aran ba ñareru gonimiñ. Remben kosa goku uqo yare kariuru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Onju.

Ofonde waware damanjo inji fukeiñ:

¹³ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñun! “Goineji manyanun kerisieru komebun yonjo pegobi, yonoreo urunju fukena?” Ñoño buño onju miku ore qaquoma egu goinebi. Ñiñigo manyanun so kerisieru ooriyañun tomiri gogobi, yonjoji komekiine yonore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ñoñoji oi onjuine beusembeke egu gonimiñ ore buño inji mikimiñ. ¹⁴ Yesuji komeru pakereya, niño buño oi manesiñ garu inji migobeneñ: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ñiñigo inoke komeru niningabun, Anutuji oi onuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiñ. Buño mobeine manesiñ gagobeneñ ine, mobeine mo oi onuakon manesiñ gabeneñ sagaiñ.

¹⁵ Ofonji buño qaji noreya, niñoji inore mi roru ñoño inji ñajigobeneñ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneñ Ofonji kirieru wareiñ, noñun daman oo bonieru so ropekimiñ. Noñun ñiñigo komekiine so yadurekimiñ. Mata.^z ¹⁶ Ore buru oi inji: Anuture qer fun mo putebi fonunine fukeme Sombun mimerereñ qoruineji mimiti buño ongame ñiñigoji fonunine manebi Ofon inoyonē Sombungone wakiñ. Kristoji wakime oi manesiñ gaku komebun, yonjo bonieru komegone pakerenimiñ.

¹⁷ Yonjo bonieru pakerebi noñun so komeru inoke gokimiñ, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiñ. Pakerenimiñ, yonjoke sogokon kuanjo roperu Ofonke

qotururu inoke Sombuŋ kaeo daman̄ tatarine tomiri gokimiŋ.¹⁸ Ore eru buŋo oŋuine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitingaku naduŋgadun̄ eku goinebi. Oŋu.

Ofonji wareiŋ ore jaueru goinebi!

5 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Kris-toji kirieru wareiŋ, mo gosago eru mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ŋarekimiŋ ore so embimbiŋ-gagobeneŋ. ²Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi iŋi mane mukugobi: Kian̄boboŋi ubuo kami-ne waŋeega, Ofonde waware daman̄i bio ore so fofokaŋ ware fukeiŋ.^a

³Ŋiŋigoŋi iŋi minimiŋ, “Muŋambe daman̄ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibi oo akon̄ ke-toqototiei fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Ŋigoŋi koko rononde goji kime ma-neega, ore so fukeko useru raŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. ⁴Yoŋoji embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋoji qisiri maŋineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru daman̄ oiji bio utu-tun̄ ki ŋabeŋ kian̄ bobo oŋuine ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁵Sosowo ŋoŋoji tatamainere ŋiŋigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimiŋ ore aŋi manee-gobi. Noŋuŋ qisirire ŋiŋigo so fukegob-eneŋ eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misomben̄ eteegobeneŋ.

⁶Ore eru goine oi oŋuine maŋnoŋuŋgo kuban̄ so peinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, noŋuŋ sisiŋan̄ eeku maŋgari goinebeneŋ. ⁷Kuban̄ pegobi, yoŋoji ubuo kuban̄ peegobi. Ŋiŋigo obu sanaŋine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoŋoji qisiri maŋgo oŋu eru gogobi.

⁸Dabuqisiri maŋineo oŋu eegobiyoŋ, tatamainere ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ sisiŋan̄ ee einebeneŋ. Eriqaraweŋnoŋuŋ kamban̄

mariku oŋuine iŋi keku dimainebeneŋ: Noŋuŋ mamanan̄iŋke eru man̄jijoŋoko kegboreru oŋuine oo omonoŋuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro* ore so ru-beru) dobu kikiŋe eku dimainebeneŋ eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore odigaru oori eru oŋuine oo qorunoŋuŋ aen̄ du ore so komoŋgaru kemagakimiŋ.^b

⁹Anutuŋi niŋo waki nobeko maŋririgan̄ manekimiŋ ore so mitariyayoŋ, Ofonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko senŋiŋbaŋiŋ rauganimiŋ ore mitarime gogobeneŋ. ¹⁰Yesuji noŋunde eru komeya ore gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ me komeru niniŋgaru pekimiŋ, oi Yesuke sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. ¹¹Ore eru maŋ kikitin̄ eru bobotin̄ eku sasanan̄ bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oŋu.

Un̄sowon̄ eru kajeqoun̄ buŋo tatarine

¹²Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji iŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Ŋiŋigo raun̄aŋuŋ Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku un̄sowon̄ en̄areegobi, oi aran̄ ba yareru goinebi. ¹³Aran̄ ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ baegobi ore yoŋore manebi ropeme daman̄ so man̄ji joŋoko eyareru ohoweyaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo womo naduŋgadun̄ eku goinebi.

¹⁴Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji maŋbapakare buŋo goine iŋi ŋajigob-eneŋ: Goineŋi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo rem-beŋ kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siŋan̄ bobo buŋo eyareinebi. Ŋiŋigo ruru-ine maŋ kikitin̄ buŋo yajibi sanaŋ-garu koimo fukeinebi. Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ wirieko gogobi, oi maŋgo eyareinebi.

*5:8 Gemokaku yoŋoji boburo nobenimiŋ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuine niŋore qotigaru bokeegobiyoŋ, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiŋ garu man-joko naduŋgadun̄ eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeŋi eekimiŋ.

^a5:2 Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10 ^b5:8 Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

Manjo so einebiyoŋ, ɲiɲigo sosowo maɲwomo paiineo eyareinebi. ¹⁵Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranɲan-imin ore sisiɲan eku goinebi. Damaɲ so ya fiine fiine oi yameɲ keku ɲoɲoɲaɲe manjoko naduɲgadun eku ɲiɲigo goine sosowo oi oɲuakon manjoko eyareru goinebi.

¹⁶Ʋoɲo damaɲine damaɲine jerib-ari eku goinebi! ¹⁷Anutu jijiki oɲga wowosi eku goinebi! ¹⁸Oɲu me oɲu fukein, oo Anutu miteɲ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuɲi ɲoɲore maɲ aɲiine oɲu maneega.

¹⁹Moro Tiriinere borun oi so qokobeinebi. ²⁰Anuture kajeqoun buɲo miegobi, ore mipemirin so einebi. ²¹Buɲo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ɲonebi buɲo fiine fukein, oi roru sabareku goinebi. ²²Buɲo eru eebobo sembene fuɲne fuɲne oi bio ɲadi gaku goinebi.

²³Nonji ɲoɲore inɲi oɲga wosiego, “Womore ofon Anutu, go gake sosowo

roosoe yabende gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Goji maɲyaɲun, qoqotiyaɲun eru saki fuyaɲun oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buɲoyaɲun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oɲu damaɲ so gobi Ofonɲoɲun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oɲuine yoɲo bofuke yabein. Buɲo oi foriine.” ²⁴Oɲga ɲarega, inɲoji buɲoine damaɲ so boy-obeega. Ore eru oɲgawowosi ore so eɲare forein.

²⁵Maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲun, ɲoɲo niɲore eru Anutu oɲga wosiru goinebi.

²⁶Maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲun sosowo botuɲaɲunɲo kokobo eru kobiqoqoɲaɲun eku goinebi.

²⁷Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ɲareru mimipaɲ buɲoji kiperu inɲi quraɲgago: Quraɲ yo maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲun sosowo yoɲore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

²⁸Ofonɲoɲun Yesu Kristore yaun-moririji ɲoɲoke peine. Oɲu.

Tesalonaika Qurañ 2

*Polji Tesalonaika yonjore
Qurañ ano 2 fukeya.*

Mimitaniñ

Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu manineo Kristo wareiñgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buño oi ikoine,” oñu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuñ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiñ gabuñ. Ore eru “Polji Qurañ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi qurañgaru buño oi mitaniñgaya. Polji buño ikoine oi botiñgaru fuñine iñi barariñga yareya: Kristore waware damanijewi bembengaiñ, daman oo iñiñgo eeboboyanunji kasigaru sembeaiñ. Oñu sembeako iñi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iñoji fukeru rone soñsongo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru iñiñgo kantri so siñan yabeiñ.

Goineji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu sisikonkoni eyarebi joiserereñ maneru gobuñ. Ore eru aposol Polji buño qoruine goine iñi mitaniñga yareya, “Iñono yameñ keku sananjaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiñgaru goinebi.” Buño koruñ mo oi iñi mitaniñgaya, “Nonji ogopune yonjoke gogononunji kikitin ee ekimin ore gio baku gobon, iñono ore so remben gogo bokeru yonjonyunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameñ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miten gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buñoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretin enimin ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 3.16-18

1 Pol, Sailas eru Timoti iñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufun iñojoke buño mimane ekimin ore qurañ qurañgagobeneñ. Iñoji Mamanonunji Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.^c

² Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yanjmoriri harebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

Joiserereñ maneru senginbangin bofukeru gokimin.

³ Mankekerisie ogopononunji, iñojore mamesiñ-ñanunji kokoine sananğako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiji moakon moakon iñojore man-ñanunjo saueega. Ore eru iñoji iñojore daman so “Anutu dange!” miku miten gaegobeneñ, oi fiine akon sagaga. Biñe buño kegobon ore dange miegobeneñ, oi giononunji. ⁴ Kesusue sisiri funne funne enarebi manegobi, oi sosowo yameñ keku kariu qin keru dimakabi mamesiñ-ñanunji so gbaniru wiriega. Niñononje onjokon ore binanine oi Anuturu kufufunne kufufunne yonjore iñi maio miku sakinonunji iñojore eru ba ropeku miten gaegobeneñ.

⁵ Anutuji buño poretin akon osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamenanunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuturu qoruman manjo waperu gogobi ore joiserereñ manekabi none yabeme Sombun kaeo ropenimin ore so gbagbataenine yobu fukenimin ore yameñ keega. Ore eru konkon so sabareko daman yoo painanunjo ropeega. ⁶ Anutuji poretin fukega ore dimaku sisikonkon enareegobi, oi sisikonkon oi akon kerisieme yonjonyunde paio ropein.

⁷Paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikonkoŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bo-fukenimiŋ. Ofoŋ Yesuji mimerereŋpuine usuŋyaŋuŋke oga yaberu yoŋoke Som-buŋgone wakiru fukenimiŋ, damaŋ oo niŋoke moko ŋema nenimiŋ. ⁸Yesuji misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiŋ. Oŋu wakiru ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereŋ iŋi maneru gonimiŋ: ⁹Ofoŋji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anu-ture usuŋ kuririquraŋinekeo so ropenim-iŋyoŋ, sakibe goku misi korure joiser-ereŋ tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.^d

¹⁰Ofoŋji kirieru wareiŋ, damaŋ oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ bio iŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oŋu waregabeneŋ ŋiŋigo omaineji ŋone noberu “Ye!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitingaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore qowirieru jojiriŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

¹¹Oŋu fukeiŋ ore niŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anu-tunoŋuŋ, gake oŋga yaberu ore so maŋgo eyarende gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru gonimiŋ. Go usuŋgo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba en-iminde maŋ aŋi sosowo fuke foreine. Oŋu mamanesinde gioyaŋuŋ babi fori-ne sosowo fukeiŋ.” ¹²Oŋu oŋga wosi-beneŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu miteŋ gabi tinaineji ŋoŋore eru botuŋaŋuŋgo kuriri-neke fukeiŋ. Noŋunde Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaŋuŋmoriri ŋarebire gogobi ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ kurir-iŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ. Oŋu.

Ofoŋji wareiŋgo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeiŋ.

2 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko iŋoreo paibe tumangakimiŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobiyoŋ, niŋoji iŋi weuku uŋsowoŋ eŋaregabeneŋ:^e

²“Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega,” gbiŋ buŋo oŋu mibi mirombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋji oo akoŋ rako mumutu eku egu ŋenimiŋ. Buŋo oi uruŋu fukeya? Gemokaku moŋi ŋi mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohoŋ ŋoneru ka-jeqouŋ buŋo miku ririya me moŋi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji iŋi egu min-imiŋ, “Pol ogopuine yoŋoji buŋo oi quraŋgo quraŋgaru ruabi wareya.” Buŋo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so pop-ure yobugaru so gburugburu ŋabeko gonimiŋ.

³Moŋi mo oŋu me oŋu egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oi iŋi ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka iŋi fukebire Ofoŋji ore ŋadiineo wareiŋ: ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yobu yoŋo Ofoŋ jauba eteku ŋadi ganimiŋ eru Jauba Rauine iŋoyoŋe oŋuakoŋ totogo fukeiŋ. Anu-tuji iŋo mitari teme misi korugo rakaiŋ. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ŋadi-ineo damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ. ⁴Kiso Rauine iŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru iŋoy-oŋere saki moke ba ropeiŋ. ŋiŋigoji yare ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, iŋoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goiŋ. Oŋu goku Anutute boŋi soriŋgo roperu mo-rumboŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goiŋ.^f

⁵Nonji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke gobon, damaŋ oo buŋo oi mibe mane fore-buŋ. ŋoŋoji oi egu niga ŋabeŋ. ⁶Jaub

^d1:9 Ais 2.10 ^e2:1 1 Tes 4.15-17 ^f2:4 Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2

Rauineji porata fukeiŋgo embimbingaiŋ. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, ŋoŋoji oi daman̄ yoo manegobi. Daman̄ine poretiŋ ware fukeiŋ, oo akon̄ fukeiŋ.

⁷Daman̄ yoo Jauba Rauinere usuŋ soŋsoŋine oiji fukeru ŋiŋigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeiŋ ore kadiine kejigaga, iŋoji oi bokeme kadi fukeiŋ ore odigaku goga. ⁸⁻⁹Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon̄ bio afaine akon̄ fukeiŋ. Satan̄ji Jauba Rauine boburoru mango eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quran̄ fuŋne fuŋne bame ŋoneku gonimiŋ. Oi ŋoneru gonimiŋyon̄, Ofon̄ Yesuji kuririquaraŋineke fukeru oi mirombuŋineji qoimo basereren̄ eteiŋ.⁸

¹⁰Ŋiŋigo Anutuji munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore useru buŋo foriine rauganiŋ ore aŋi so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yon̄oji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi ŋonebi mosiquran̄ fuŋne fuŋne yadume tiŋtuŋ fukeenimiŋ. ¹¹Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tiŋtuŋine keŋ-ŋon̄ineke oi ruame fukeko ŋiŋigoji oi tobiriyaŋuŋke misauebi kufufuŋ foriine yon̄oji kekogaru buŋo miine jijiineke gbagaru buŋo ikoine oi foriine miku manesiŋ ganimiŋ. ¹²Fuŋneyaŋuŋji to-togo fukeiŋ ore Anutuji mamane buru tiŋtuŋine oi ruame wareko qakatenimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine so manesiŋ garu maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qun̄gabun̄, Anutuji sosowo yon̄ore buŋo mitarime misi korugo kanimiŋ. On̄u.

**Buŋo foriine ren̄garu yamen̄
keku san̄garu dimainebi.**

¹³Yon̄oreo on̄u fukeiŋyon̄, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ŋon̄ore daman̄ so “Anutu dan̄gel!” miku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga. Oi gionon̄uŋ. Anutuji ŋon̄o fuŋfun̄gaineone Sombunde biŋe fukeru qowirienimiŋ ore roosoe ŋabeya. Ore so buŋo foriine manesiŋ gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga

ŋabeme gogobi. ¹⁴On̄u gonimiŋ ore eru Bobian̄ Biŋe ruame niŋoreo wareme mitaniŋgabeneŋ, oiji ŋon̄o on̄ga ŋareya. On̄u jikigaru goku Ofon̄on̄on̄uŋ Yesu Kristore kuririquaraŋineo roperu kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ.

¹⁵Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunon̄uŋ, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Niŋoji buŋo qaji ŋareru minon̄uŋji mibeneŋ me quraŋgo quraŋgabeneŋ ŋoneru manebun̄, buŋo koruŋ oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. On̄u.

¹⁶Ofon̄on̄on̄uŋ Yesu Kristo iŋoyon̄e eru Anutu Mamanon̄uŋ yokoji manjoko noreru yaun̄moriri paiineo sen̄gin̄baŋgin̄ fukekimiŋ ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomiriŋ tatariine tomiri maneru gogobeneŋ. ¹⁷Yokoji ŋon̄o maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgabire gio fiine sosowo baku buŋo fiine sosowo miku gonimiŋ, oo basanaŋ ŋabekabire goinebi. On̄u.

Soine niŋore on̄ga wosiru goinebi.

3 Buŋo tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buŋoji sauero ŋon̄ore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreŋ goineo on̄uakon̄ raru misauebeneŋ foriineke fukeru raiŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunon̄uŋ, ŋon̄oji niŋore eru Anutu on̄ga wosi teru goinebi. ²Ŋiŋigo boakon̄ yobuji Anutu so manesiŋ gaegobi. Ore eru ŋiŋigo witijibu kekesiineke yon̄oji sisikon̄kon̄ egu enorenimiŋ ore Anuturo on̄ga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiŋ.

³Boakon̄ yobu yon̄oji sembeagobiyon̄, Ofon̄ buŋoine daman̄ so boyobeega, iŋoji basanaŋ ŋaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ŋabeŋ. ⁴Buŋo mitiga ŋarebeneŋ, ŋon̄oji oi daman̄ yoo eru jiki ren̄garu gonimiŋ, oi maneru maŋyoka so egobeneŋ. Niŋoji Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku on̄u manegobeneŋ.

⁵Ofon̄ji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo

onjuine yameŋ keku maneku karietu goinebi. Onu.

Remben gonobunde siŋaŋ bobu buŋo

⁶Maŋkerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiŋ ore qaji ŋarebenyoŋ, goineji jibu buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niŋo Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao iŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo maŋkerisie ogopunoŋuŋ onjuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. ⁷Niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo niŋonoŋunde aŋigo kosabasa matayoŋ, buŋo rurumaŋgo goben. Ore eru niŋore kufu kadinonoŋuŋ boyobenimiŋ ore fuŋine oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine manegobi. ⁸Niŋo rembeneŋ so goben eru ŋoŋoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku goben. Mata! Kitiŋ nobeniminde yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paiineo egu ropeiŋ ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku goben.

⁹Anutuji gioine bakimiŋ ore usuŋine noreko gogobeneŋ ore soine kitiŋ nobeniminde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare ŋabenobenyoŋ, niŋore kufu kadi boyobenimiŋ ore mosi fiine ŋaduŋgo manegobeneŋ. ¹⁰Ŋoŋoke goben, damaŋ oo iŋi mitiga ŋareben: Gio baiŋgo takigaega, iŋoji uqo onjuakon so noine.

¹¹Ŋoŋore botugo goine buŋo ruru-maŋgo so raru yonjoŋuŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoŋoji gio fori-

ine so baegobiyoŋ, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruŋgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yonore ya bojibu eru penaron eku keoma kosa goegobi. Ŋoŋore biŋe buŋo mo oi onju wareme maneben. ¹²Niŋo niŋigo onjuine oi Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo raqakato wareqakato bokeru qin keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo obuŋaŋuŋ noku goinebi.

¹³O maŋkerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi. ¹⁴Niŋo quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ, moji oi so reŋgaŋine, ŋoŋo maŋine kerisieŋ ore mimi qa teru ŋone takireru inoke buŋo buŋo so eku aŋibaŋi so ŋeku goinebi. ¹⁵Onu goku rosi matayoŋ, ogo onjuine roru uŋ-sowoŋ eteru goinebi. Onu.

Onŋawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatariine

¹⁶Ofon womo Rauineji injoyon daman so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ŋareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo ŋoŋoke goine.

¹⁷Pol nonake momojoŋaŋuŋ nake meneji quraŋgago. Quraŋ sosowo quraŋgaego, oo nakene momojo buŋo quraŋyo nonake ruaego. Tinane iŋi quraŋgago: Pol.[†]

¹⁸Ofononoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Onu.

[†]3:17 Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraŋ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru injoyonunde meji tinaine quraŋgaya.

Timotire Quran 1

*Polji Timotire Quran
funfungainine ruaya.*

Mimitaniŋ

Timoti jeŋoŋ ŋi iŋore maŋgo oi Juda ŋigo eru mamaine oi Grik ŋi. Injoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maŋine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onu goku Polre muraŋ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki eteiŋ ore manebu buŋo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaŋi jibubine. Goineji zioz maŋineo dimaku buŋo kekesiine qaŋi yareru gobuŋ, Polji yoŋore eru siŋaŋbobo buŋo sanaŋine quraŋgaya. Qaqaŋi yoŋo Juda yoŋore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduquodurebi funneyaŋuŋ jijiŋu fukeko iŋi manesiŋ garu miku ŋiŋigo qaŋi yareru gobuŋ: “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo ŋoneegobeneŋ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku mamane soŋsoŋine funine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukegobi ine, Anutuŋi buŋo oo quŋgaru munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore embimbiniŋaiŋ.”

Manebu buŋo qoruine mo oi: Uruŋu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ siŋaŋ yabebeneŋ poretiŋ Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganobuŋ. Polji ore uŋsowoŋ buŋoine paŋiŋgo quraŋgaya. Onuakoŋ zioz siŋaŋ, babapi eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji uruŋu eru gobi sagaga, ore buŋo buruine oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya.

Tatariineo buŋo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouŋ buŋo goine quraŋgaya. Igokoine iŋoji uruŋu Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiŋ

ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiŋ, ore kajeqouŋine quraŋgaru oteya.

Buk yooze mobe qoruine 3 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfungainine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoŋore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiji gioine baiŋ ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

1 Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ eru Kristo Yesuji siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore origaru odigagobeneŋ, yokoŋi Pol noŋ mitiga nareru igodonŋgaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onuine fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

²O Timoti! Go maŋgo kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoŋi ŋonemaŋi yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.^h

Bojiqojibu egu qaŋi ŋarenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

³Masedonia prowinsgo raŋgo ore eboŋ, damaŋ oo iŋi mitiga gareboŋ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maŋkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigoŋ. Goineji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine jijiŋuine qaŋi yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.’ Onu mitiga yareku gomiŋ ore miboŋ. ⁴Goineji nemu saiŋine saiŋine eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buŋo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buŋo rekaine rekaine mimi onuine oi so yobu bapi yabeiŋyoŋ, Anuture gogo buru oi iŋi pega, ‘Moŋi Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisieme iŋoji oi munaŋ qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Muŋambe

^h1:2 Apo 16.1

onju eyaremin ore moke man papakarere buŋo migarego.

⁵Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manji-jojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeingo ore jigo qaku inji mitaniga yareru gomin ore bapakare gugo: Yoŋo manyanunji gbagbataenine ein ore sisinan ee ebi manane sembeneji oi so kejigain. So kejigame Anutuji sanu qaega, oi mankajeyanunji soine maneru gonimin. Onju goku Kristo poretin manesin gabi Anutuji manjokoine manyanunjo ruame soine fukeein. Manji jojoko oiji botuyanunjo fukein ore yamen keego.

⁶Goineji Anutute gogo buruine oi ririru tintun erubun mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. ⁷Yoŋoji Anutute Kadi bunore qaqaji fukenimin ore manegobiyon, yoŋoyon Biŋe bunore fune so mane mukuru jinomai qaki akon miegobi. Omaine ninigo jinoyanunjo koimo dimaku bunosanangan kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸Anutute Kadi bunu oi fiine yobu. Oi fune pega ore so poretin qaqaji eku boyobebeney soine bobian nobeega, oi manegobeney. ⁹Anutute Kadi bunore fune oi inji mane mukuinebi: Oi ninigo posiine poretin yonore erumatayon, Anutuji oi ninigo kekesiine botin yabein ore eruruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inji eegobi: Jauba qanqoqasa qaku bunu qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo nonejiji eegobi. Wuwunun eru agiburanjanunke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manyanun kejigako qaqouma gogobi. Mango mamayanun eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

¹⁰Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonjo ebu, ore so kadi odureru ni yokoyoke akon erunigo yokoyoke akon rorobobo eegobi. Ninigo bosembea yabenimin ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Bunu ikoikoinie miegobi. Bunu miku mimipan bunoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji

eebobo poretin ekimin ore Bobian Biŋe noreya, oi akon oi me oi erubaku oiji igogaegobi. Anutute Kadi bunu oo ninigo mamanesinde kadi poretin tiriegobi, oi botin yabein ore erupega. ¹¹Anutu, seŋginbanŋin Rauine inoji mamanesinde kadi poretin oi Biŋe bunoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobian Biŋeine kuririineke misauebemin ore manesin nuru Biŋe bunoine oi nareya. Onju.

Polji Ofon yaunmoririinere ore miteŋ gaga.

¹²Kristo Yesuji manne osoeko gioine daman so babemin ore so fukebe none nune sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemin ore usunine nareru go wapega, ore Ofonnonun miteŋ gaku gogo. ¹³Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igo-sisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobon. Onju gobon, ya oi Yesu so manesin garu keoma mutu goku kosa erubaku gobon. Agiburan onju erugobon ore nonemain enareku bogbore nune qowiriebon.¹

¹⁴Ofonnonunji yaunmoririine nareku boakon yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onju ropeko mamanesinnejifukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebon. Inoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ninigo mannejimanjoko eyarego.

¹⁵Nonji ninigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ninigo yonore botugo soguneyanun fukeru gobon. Onju gobon, Kristo Yesuji agiburan ninigo munan qa norein ore erumorengo wakiya. Bunukoron oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore erubun korun oiji sanan qanqanine fukeega. Oi ninigo sosowo manesin garu roru sabarekimin ore so fukega.

¹1:13 Apo 8:3; 9:4-5

¹⁶ Agiburande ñijigo yonjore soguneyañuñ fukeru gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji non yooore eru ñonemaiñ enareya: Iñoji noke mañwomo paiineo munañ qa nareko Anutüre mañ kamasi totogo fukeiñ ore mane sanangaya. Nonde ñadio ñijigo goineji Yesu manesiñ ganimiñ, kamasiine oi yonjore yadubemiñ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine ařagaru mañyañuñ kerisieru gogo sananinere biñe fukeniñiñ. ¹⁷ Ñonemaiñ enareya ore eru Anutu miteñ gaego. Iñoji Kiñ Ofonñ tatariine tomiri fukeru goiñ. Anutu moakonji damañ mogo so komeme kamasiine so ñoneegobeneñ. Nonji injore tinabiñe damañ so miteñ gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

¹⁸ O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqouñ buño goine gore mibuñ, buño oiji kitinga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigonñ. Buño ore so inñ mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbatañine gomiñ ore jigo sananine qaku goigonñ.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamanesiño gbañjiru egu jibugaeiñ ore ru baigonñ. Maño gake sisiñañ eeku mamane sembeneji so kejigame Anutuji mañkajeo sanu qaega, oi soine maneru goigonñ. Ñijigo goineji mañ siñañ yayabeyañuñ bokeru kosa gobi mamanesiñyañunji wirieru komekiine fukeru jañgaru mataeya. Ogâji koe karonjaño igoku jañgaga, ore so igojañqanjañ eru sembeabuñ.

²⁰ Mamanesiñyañunji jañgaru mataeya, yonjore botugo ñi yoyoka tinayakuñ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiñ yapebemiñ ore embimbingararu mañyakuñ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapebonñ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuñ ore so maneru mañyakuñ joisererende ore

wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onu.

Biñe buño giore onğawowosi buru

2 Ya qoruine oi onğawowosi gio. Nonji ore mañ papakarere buño miku mañ-ñañuñ inñ bapakarego: Iñoño ñijigo sosowo yonjore onğa wosiru yameñ keku kariaru Anutu weu teru danğe miku goinebi.

² Kiñ koito eru gawmande siñañ ñijigo fuñne fuñne yonjore eru onğa wosiru goinebi. Onu kitiñ yarekabuñ poretiñ akonñ siñañ nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiñ. Onu goku Anutüre mi boyoberu eebobo poretiñ eru baku gobeneñ kuririineke fukeeiñ.

³ Onğawowosi gio onuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munañqogo Raunoñunde jiño maio soine sagaga.

⁴ Iñoji ñijigo sosowoji Biñe buño foriine mane mukuru mañyañuñ kerisiebi munañ qa yareko qowirienimiñ ore mañ añañine maneega.

⁵ Anutu moakonji goga eru ñijigo Anutuke qodure nobeiñ ore ñi moakonji onuakonñ goga. Iñi moakonñ Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeiñ ore sanangako goineji oi embimbingaegobi. ⁶ Iñoji agiburañ ñijigo sosowo nonunde due baingore gogoiñe kisiñgaru bokeya. Biñe buño oi Anutuji damañ ruame goineji damañ poretiñ oo fuñgaru kitingaku mitaniñgabi nonunde wareya. ⁷ Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemiñ ore igodonñ nuru sore nume kiñañine qaku kantri so roregaego. Ñijigo Yesu manesiñ ganimiñ ore Biñe buño foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuñnene onu miku iko matayonñ, buño foriine onu migo. Onu.]

Ñi eru ñigo ñonjore gogo buru

⁸ Ore eru mañ añañeji inñ migo: Iñi ñonjoji gbeñ akonñ kae so tumangaru on-

gawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbagame soine meŋaŋuŋgo bofeŋ-garu Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. ⁹Ŋigo ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi iŋi migo: Ŋoŋoji soki yoyomaŋaŋuŋ yomaru sakiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru ŋone aŋiineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionbarionŋ so einebi.^k

¹⁰Kuriraŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Ŋigo Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ŋoŋoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. ¹¹Ŋiji qaji ŋarebi ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoŋoŋaŋe baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denaŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afagoŋ so bokirieinebiyoŋ, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

¹²Ŋigo ŋoŋoji ŋi siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonji 'Oŋ!' so migoyoŋ, tumaŋgabi ŋoŋo waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokeru ŋeinebi. ¹³Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru iŋore ŋadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.¹ ¹⁴Kobenji Adam so eaduyayoŋ, ŋigo oi eadu teme buŋo odureru agiburaŋ baya.^m ¹⁵Jibu ŋigo yoŋoji gio buruyaŋuŋ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiŋ garu eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji soine munaŋ qa yareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

Ziozre gio siŋaŋ ŋoŋore buŋo buru

3 Moji maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto ŋirau fukeiŋ ore aŋi

manega, iŋoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu. ²Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ gioro ŋi yo oŋuine roosoeru igodoŋgabi sagaiŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋigo moakonde ŋoe, metoine iŋguŋ tomiri, eeboboine poretiŋ sisiaŋ eeko araŋ ba teegobi. Iŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru uŋsowoŋ eyareku mamane poretiŋ qaji yareega.ⁿ

³Moji obu sanaŋine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayoŋ, moji soine ŋiŋigo bodure yabeku bomiriŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine igodoŋgainabi. ⁴Moji iŋoyoŋunde ŋonuŋ madepuine soine siŋaŋ yaberu kajeqouŋyaŋuŋ eyareme odumadeineji araŋ ba teku buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru gogobi, oi igodoŋgabi dimaine. ⁵Siŋaŋ ŋi moji iŋoyoŋere garikiŋpuine siŋaŋ yabeŋ ore eru mosobofukega ine, iŋoji Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine uruŋu rau yabena? Oi embimbina.

⁶Ŋi moji damaŋ joroine maŋine kerisieru qin keru dimaga, iŋoji soine qoqodure gio bobo siŋaŋ fukeru goine. Moji damaŋ pompoŋine maŋine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropeiŋ. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buŋoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so ŋoŋore siŋaŋji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan oŋuine mitarime egu wakiŋ. ⁷Siŋaŋ moji maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋore botugo tinabiŋe fiine so osigana ine, ŋiŋigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitiŋine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qaiŋ. Oŋu.

Ewanjelis eru Biŋe gio niŋigo yonore buŋo

⁸ Biŋe gio niŋigo[‡] yonoji onuakon niŋigoji araŋ ba yarenimiŋ ore so miko-ronyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buŋo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbegbedi paiineo rembenine goku moneŋ yare yameŋ keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

⁹ Oi matayon, niŋigo mamanesine buŋo foriine soŋsoŋine Anutuji barariŋga yareya, iŋoji baku oo qakatoru manyaŋuŋ egu kejiŋaŋ ore sisinŋa eku gbagbataeŋine gogobi, ŋoŋo oi igodon yabeinebi. ¹⁰ Oi onuakon bonieru osoe yabebi buŋo migo ore so sanangaru dimakabi sagaŋ ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biŋe giore niŋigoyaŋuŋ fukeru goinebi. ¹¹ Yonore niŋopuji[¶] onuakon niŋigoji araŋ ba yarenimiŋ ore so miko-ronyaŋuŋ tomiri eru ŋadiqoŋ buŋo miji kipoŋ so eku goinebiyoŋ, sakiŋepeyaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosem-beyaŋuŋ tomiri baku goinebi.

¹² Biŋe gio niŋi niŋo moakonde ŋoe fukeru iŋoyonunde ŋonun madepu eru kiŋaŋqoŋopuine oi soine sinŋa yabeeine. ¹³ Biŋe gio niŋigo gioyaŋuŋ fiine akon baegobi, niŋigoji oi araŋ ba yarekabi tinabiŋe fiine bofukeniŋiŋ. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku niŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore buŋo oi sanangaru mieinebi. Onu.

Anutuji Biŋeine soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya.

¹⁴ O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋ ore origagoyon, jibu

quraŋ yo gore quraŋgago. ¹⁵ Damaŋne bojororu egu warebemiŋ ore bonieru quraŋ yo iŋi ore quraŋgaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine uruŋu sinŋa yabende eeboboyaŋunji poretiŋgaru fiine fukeiŋ, ore unsoŋon buŋo oi osegaru maneigoŋ. Anuture kufufuŋpu noŋuŋ Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobeneŋ. Gogo Rauinere qakatobeneŋ qodure nobeko kae so tumaŋgaru buŋo foriine miku saueegobeneŋ. Buŋo foriineji sembearu usuŋine egu wakiŋ ore goduine eru otuŋine fukegobeneŋ. ¹⁶ Anutuji munaŋqoŋore fuŋne soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru iŋi miku bofukeegobeneŋ:

Biŋe Rauine iŋoyonore moreŋ ni fukeru botunonunŋo fukeya.

Fukeko buŋo koroino ruaŋgo buŋo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji fuŋine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofoŋ fukeru pakereru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ sinŋa yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ŋonebuŋ.

Oi ŋonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋo roperu Anutuke ŋeku sinŋa nobeegobi. Sinŋa nobeme Biŋe buŋoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniŋgabi kokoine yonoji manesiŋ gaegobi.

Onu mifukekabeney foriine kuririineke fukega. Onu.

Buŋo ikoine qaji ŋarebi bojiqojibu fukega.

4 Anutu Moroineji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgako poretiŋ mane mukugobeneŋ: Morende damaŋ tariŋgo eiŋ, damaŋ oo

[‡]3:8 Mebapi (dikon) oi ni eru niŋo mebapi (dikones) oi niŋo, yonjo pasto niŋrau keriniŋyaŋuŋo babapi gio baku maŋkekerisie kubu sinŋa yaberu Biŋe buŋoji gume yaberu sakiŋe gio goine baku oiji kitin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maŋbapakare niŋigo yonjo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yonjoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo qajiru oiji manyaŋuŋ bapakareru kajeqouŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ yareegobi.

[¶]3:11 Biŋe gio niŋo eru Biŋe gio niŋe ŋonun yonore mimiti yo miga.

ɲɲɲigo boakon yobu yonɲoji mamane-sin bokeru Ofon ɲadi gaku gemokaku yonɲore meo rakanimiɲ. Onu rakakabuɲ gemokakuɲi boburoku qaji yareegobi, yonɲore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqo-jibu gonimiɲ.

² Jijibu oi ɲi fukeiɲ: Goineji maɲkekerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soine maɲyaɲungo aɲ koronineji qakatoru maɲkajeyaɲuɲ kejiɲgame komekiine fukeko buɲo ikoine kosa miku jibugae-gobi. ³ Yonɲoji ɲɲɲigo ɲi jijibu qaji yareegobi, 'Maɲkekerisie ɲɲɲigo yonɲoji ɲoe ɲonuɲ onɲuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiɲ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.' Onu jijibu qaji yareegobi-ɲon, Anutuɲi uqo munjaɲ sosowo oi nokimiɲ ore bofukeya. Oi ɲɲɲigo Anutu manesiɲ garu buɲo foriine mane muku-gobeneɲ, ɲoji oi mifiako soine dange miku nokimiɲ ore eru noreya.

⁴ Anutuɲi ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ɲadi ganimiɲ ore so matayon, ya rua noreiɲ, oi soine dange miku raugakimiɲ. ⁵ Ya ɲɲɲigo ɲiɲoy-aɲungo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anutire buɲo miku onga wosibeneɲ usuɲineji ipororu munaj qame moten-gaiɲ. Onu.

Kristo Yesure kiɲaɲqoqo fiine oi ɲi:

⁶ Goɲi maɲkekerisie ɲɲɲigo onu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biɲe gio bobo ɲi fiine fukeru goigon. Goɲi Biɲe buɲo boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake onuakon buɲo fiine oi eru mamanesinde uɲsowon buɲo sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji mango gume ee goigon. ⁷ Moreɲ ɲɲɲigoɲi nemu saiɲ buɲoine mitomi mibi Anutire Biɲe buɲoji mumu eiɲgo ega, oi bio yoberu ɲadi gaigon. Oi ɲadi gaku Kristo onɲuine fukeru gomiɲ ore mande kekegbore eku goigon.

⁸ Anutuɲi gogo damaɲ yoo morengo gogobeneɲ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki

seɲɲiɲbaɲɲi gonimiɲ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayon, mande kekegbore oi otuɲnonuɲ sanaɲine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damaɲ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo mango egareku kitin guko goiɲ. ⁹ Buɲo migo, oi ɲɲɲigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiɲ ore so sanaɲ qanqanine fukega. Buɲo sanaɲ qanqanine mo oi ɲi:

¹⁰ "Anutu gogo Rauine ɲoji ɲɲɲigo sosowo munaj qa noreingɲo manega. Maɲnonuɲ kerisieru manesiɲ gaekimiɲ ine, fofori munaj qa noreiɲ. Onu manesiɲ gagobeneɲ. Goine ɲiɲoji onu fukeiɲ ore oori onɲuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoɲuɲ qaku jog-basasanaɲ eegobeneɲ."

¹¹ Go ɲɲɲigo buɲo ore so boyoberu eru banimiɲ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon. ¹² O Timoti, jeɲon goge ore moɲi egu mipemiriɲ guiɲ. Ore eru maɲkekerisie ɲɲɲigo botuyaɲungo mosi fiine ɲi yaduru goigon: Buɲo fiine akon miku eebobo poretiɲ boyoberu ɲɲɲigo poretiɲ manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaɲ so baku Anutire gio basarigande ore eru manesiɲ guru goinebi. Onu gbagbataeɲine akon fukeru bande ɲɲɲigoɲi soine araɲ ba garebi goigon.

¹³ Go damaɲ so Maɲkekerisiere Biɲe Quraɲ oi miine osegaru yameɲ keku mitaniɲgaru kufufuɲ maɲyaɲuɲ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon. Damaɲ mobeine yoo onu eru gokande nonji warebe sagaiɲ. ¹⁴ Mineboboine yonɲoji meyaɲuɲ gore paio ruaru onga wosigabi Anutire kajeqouɲ buɲo gore fukeme Anutuɲi gio bobore mamane yaɲuɲ gareko maɲgoo pega, oi so kesonɲaigonɲon, ore paiineo gio baku goigon. ¹⁵ So kesonɲaigonɲon, Biɲe Quraɲ osegaru mitaniɲgaru qaji yareru goigon. Ya yokaomo oi yameɲ keku miine dimaku kegboreru

goigoŋ. Etaŋqataŋ so emiŋ ine, maŋgore touŋmoririŋi sogueme sanaŋgaru koimo fukeiŋ, oi sosowoŋi ɲone mukunimiŋ.

¹⁶O Timoti, gakere maŋ sakigo sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋkekerisie gio poretiŋ qaji yaremiŋ ore siŋaŋgo baku sabareku goigoŋ. Oŋu eru gomiŋ ine, go gake seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugamiŋ eru buŋogo ma-neegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ qa yabende Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

Koje eru ɲiŋigo pogo oi iŋi siŋaŋ yareinebi:

5 ɲi pogo oi joineke so mi botiŋ yabeigoŋyoŋ, mamago oŋuine maru-munaŋineo buŋo ɲajiigoŋ. ɲi jeŋoŋ oi kakagbopugo oŋuine eyareru goigoŋ. ²ɲigo pogo oi maŋgogo oŋuine maru-munaŋineo buŋo ɲajiigoŋ. ɲigo jeŋoŋ oi seŋpugo oŋuine eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu araŋ ba yareru goigoŋ.

³Koje tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri oi arambobo paiŋeo eyareku goigoŋ. ⁴Koje more ɲaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siŋaŋ gainebi. Anutuŋi mitiga noreya, yoŋoji ore so yoŋoyaŋunde garikiŋpuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ maŋgo eyarenimiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi. Maŋgo mamapuŋaŋunŋi rone damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeŋaŋuŋ bomuku yarebi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaŋ.

⁵Koje ɲigo foriine, tifeine tomiri iŋoy-oŋe akonŋ goga, iŋoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku oŋga wosi teega. ⁶Iŋoji oŋu gogayoŋ, ɲigo koje goineŋi maŋyaŋunŋi joineke fukeme aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo sakike gogobiyoŋ, jibu manŋi komekiine fukegobi. ⁷Ore eru koje yoŋore sakigo bakare buŋo so peko gonimiŋ ore oŋuakoŋ mitaŋiŋa yareku goigoŋ.

⁸Moŋi iŋoyonŋere tifepuine so siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru boke yabeko begu

gogobi, iŋore eeboboŋi sembea forega. Iŋoji Ofoŋ manesiŋ gaga ore buŋo oi eeboboineŋi mugaru maŋkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

⁹Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji koje goine qodureru siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareegobi, koje moŋi yoŋore buruo wapeiŋ ore (ap-likesin) weweu ruaiŋ ine, ɲigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi iŋi fukeme iŋo akonŋ tina buru oo jikigaru quraŋgaru ruaniŋ: Moŋi gosaine 60 odureru ɲi moakonde ɲonunŋ goya. ¹⁰Oŋu gokame goineŋi fuŋinere iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobi: Iŋoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siŋaŋ garu ka-jeqouŋ buŋo yajime maneru soguebuŋ. ɲiŋigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ɲone-mainŋ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeŋineŋi warebi wiyaŋuŋ jureru komonŋ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Konŋkonŋ maŋineo gobuŋ, oi bobianŋ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo ore maŋine damaŋ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje oŋuine buru papiago quraŋgaru siŋaŋ yabeku goinebi.

¹¹Koje ɲigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigoŋ. Oi ruanoŋ ine, yoŋore aŋi sanaŋineŋi jo jako ɲi moke roŋgo ore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiŋ. ¹²Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reŋgakimiŋ ore mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo mikiŋebuŋ, oi qabi jaŋgaru mataeme Kristoŋi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiŋ.

¹³Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru iŋi egu sembeanimiŋ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damaŋ sibiriganimiŋ ore fuŋine niga yaberu rembeŋine fukenimiŋ. Rembeŋine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buŋo kisonŋgaru kosa miku buŋo rurumaŋineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruŋgato egu gonimiŋ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoŋore ya babi egu jibugaŋ. Buŋo

goine yonore ya matayon, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Onu egu enimiŋ ore aŋine maneru iŋi migo: Koje nigo pogo so fukegobi, yonoji ŋi roru odumade roru piyanuŋ siŋaŋ garu gokabi sagaiŋ. Onu ebi kisononunji botunonunngo misembea nobeiŋgo fuŋne baaru oi so bofukeiŋ.

¹⁵ Koje goineji yonoyane siŋaŋ so ee eku Kristo ŋadi gaku wakiru Sataŋde kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi.

¹⁶ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonuŋ nigo koje yobu, tifeyanuŋ tomiri gogobi, oi siŋaŋ yabekimiŋ ore igodon yabeegob- eneŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie nigo more tifeputineji koje fukegobi, iŋoji oi ŋone- maiŋ eyareru goine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ŋonore paio so ropeine. Onu.

Ziozre minebobo oi iŋi ŋone siŋaŋ eyarekimiŋ:

¹⁷ Minebobopununuŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ soine siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yonoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yonoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitiŋyanuŋ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. ¹⁸ Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore fuŋine oi iŋi miga,

“Wit kurumbure koruŋ eru komoŋine boroŋganimiŋgo bulmakao ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejangaega, iŋore mi oi so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiŋ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ.) Buŋo mo iŋi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaiŋ.”^o

¹⁹ Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoji oi so kitiŋganimiŋ ine, oi buŋo koroi- neo so ruaigoŋ.^p ²⁰ Uri yonoji agiburaŋ

baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu mi- yarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru ag- iburaŋ egu banimiŋ ore kokoi maneru siŋaŋ eeku goinebi.

²¹ O Timoti, buŋo quraŋgaru mitiga garego, oi reŋgaru boyoberu goigoŋ. Ŋi me nigo mo so ŋoneaŋi eru goine so sure yabeigoŋ. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowo sogokoŋ osoe yareigoŋ. Onu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Som- buŋ mimerereŋpuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yonore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

²² Goine yonore agiburaŋji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiŋ,” me “Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabemiŋ,” miga, iŋore fuŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigoŋ. Gake gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore siŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ.

²³ O Timoti, go damaŋ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaeŋ!” isimbirin qaku peege. Ore eru obu akoŋ so noigoŋyon, wain obu goine oŋuakoŋ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiŋ.

²⁴ Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigo goineji ag- iburaŋ ebi pipa totogo fukeko ŋiŋigoji ŋoneru bonieru mitaribi damaŋ yoo mimiyanuŋke dimaegobi. Onu dimae- gobiyon, goineji agiburaŋ eku susumuŋ eru goku jiki Anuture jiŋo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareiŋ. ²⁵ Ŋiŋigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo totogo akoŋ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimiŋ ine, oi oŋuakoŋ soŋsonggo peiŋ ore embimbini- garu jiki fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Onu.

Kiŋaŋqoqo yonore uŋsowon buru

6	Kiŋaŋqoqopunaŋuŋ	sosowo
	rauyaŋunde	begi
	gio furiyanuŋ	tomiri
		baegobi,

yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoŋ, arambobo sosowo yadukimiŋ ore so ŋone yaberu goinebi. Ŋoŋoji goine yoŋoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋiŋigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi ŋoŋore eebobo ore eru ŋadi gabi egu sembeaiŋ. ²Raupuyaŋuŋ goineji maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ fukegobi, ore eru aramboboŋaŋunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Oŋu matayoŋ, raupuyaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa ŋarebi gioyaŋuŋ fiine fukeega, yoŋoji Kristo manesiŋ gabi yoro ogo fuke ŋarebi ore eru yameŋ keku raupuyaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akoŋ baku goinebi. Go oŋu mitigaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeiŋ.

³Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine noreya, niŋoji ore so ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Moji Biŋe buŋo foriine ode jibugaru buŋo mobeine furuine ŋiŋigo qaji yareega, iŋoji yauraine fukega.

⁴Iŋoji sakiine ba ropeegayoŋ, buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiŋgo ore sase eega. Oŋu maneru goine yoŋoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine iŋi fukeiŋ: Mobemobe manji manetiqoti kekepari eeku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miku bosembe naduŋgadun egu enimiŋ ore sombu mamane eegobi. ⁵Oŋu eku mamananyaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriineru fuŋne ririru iŋi manesuegobi: 'Manji kekegbore ebeneŋ oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu moneŋ mebo bofukekimiŋ' Oŋu manesuku tumangaŋuŋ jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

⁶Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, noŋuŋ Anutu Biŋeineru kekegbore eru moneŋ mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneŋ. ⁷Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋgo fukebeŋ. Jiki oŋuakoŋ komeru moreŋ yo bokeru metariŋ rakimiŋ. ⁸Oŋu rakimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo uqo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebeneŋ.

⁹Oŋu eeinebeneŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo moneŋ mebo yasogo bofukeniŋingo manee-gobi, yoŋoji eesoigo bitiŋ oŋuine ode-taribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimiŋ. Aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimiŋ. ¹⁰Moneŋ meboŋe aŋi sanaŋine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yoŋoji moneŋ meboŋe maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tiŋtuŋ ekabi mamesiŋyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoŋiŋyaŋuŋ qopogame joiserereŋ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Oŋu.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹Kokoineji oŋu gogobiyoŋ, Anuture ŋi go ya oŋuine oi use teru ŋadi gaku gogo yo oŋuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku goigoŋ: Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreru goigoŋ. Mamesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku ŋiŋigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ. Go yameŋ keku sanaŋaru dimaku ŋiŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigoŋ.

¹²Masiri ŋiji sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru

raga, go ore so mamanesingo kegboreru Anutuji sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanangaru daman so jigo qaku goigonj. Anutuji gogo sananineo ropemij ore onga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigonj. Gogo sananineere biye fukege, goji buño oi fiine akonj mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitinjaku miegobi. ¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go injore jiño maio fuñnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiño maio oi onuakonj mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jiño maio dimaku fuñneine mitaningaru buño posine yobu mifukeya, Kristo injore jiño oi inji mitiga garego:^q

¹⁴ Go Biye buño kegboreru daman so rengaru boyoberu goigonj. Onu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamaj,” buño onu migareinj ore embimbingainj. Ofoñonoñu Yesu Kristoji moke fukeinj ore odi, daman mobeine yoo mande gio onu baku goigonj.

¹⁵ Anutuji senginbanginj Rauine fukeru damanjine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ñonekiminj. Anutu injoyonje akonj Ropekiinenonñu fukeko sosowoji injore mea rurumango dimagobeninj. Inoji kin koito yonjore Ofoñ eru muranj yonjore qoru fukega. ¹⁶ Anutu, senginbanginj Rauine inoji moakonj damanj mogo so komeinj. Inoji kuririquarñ kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niñonoñu oo ropekiminj ore embimbingakiminj. Morende ñinjigo moji oi jinjoineji so piku ñoneya eru ñoneingo embimbingainj. Injore tinabiñe miteñ gakabeneñ usun Rauine kuririineke fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siñanj garu goinj. Buño oi forimenj.

¹⁷ Ñinjigo tinabiñeyanñke damanj yoo morengo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inji mitiga yareru goigonj: Moneñ meboji damanj mogo matae foreinj. Ore eru yonjoji manñanñu oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneñ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, oorijanñunji jangaru mataeñ. Manñanñu morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyonj, Anutuji ya sosowo oo siñanj ñareñ ore eru odigabi sagainj. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi inoji soine ya fuñne fuñne oi boakonj yobu gogoo jeriekiminj ore noreega.

¹⁸ Inji mitiga yareku goigonj: Yonjoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onuine oo kuririnanñke fukeniminj. Anuturre jiño maio kuririnanñke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yanñ saueru boroingaru goinebi. ¹⁹ Onu Anuturre jiño tinabiñeyanñke fukeru gogore juñe boreñ foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juñe boreñ onuine oi gogore otunj goduine sananjine fukega. Oi ba saueru siñanj garu soine jiki otunj goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuji manesiñ guru gio bobore mamane yanñ mangoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugainj ore sisinanj eeru goigonj. Morende buño mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ñadi gaku goigonj. Goineji “Mangboronj mi manekiminj,” miku buño rerekaine misauebi raega. Mangboronj foriine oi onu miku jibugaegobi. ²¹ Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tñtun ebi mamane sinñanñunji gbanjiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuturre yanñmoririineji ñonjoke peine.

Timotire Qurañ 2

Polji Timotire Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Polji igokoine eru jeñon ogo babapi-ine Timotire “Gema un̄sowon̄ buñone tatariine otebemiñ,” miku Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Buño buruine qoruine oi oroinere yameñyameñ. Polji oi mitaniñ-garu mañine kitingaku un̄sowon̄ine inji oteru qurañgaya: Timoti goji damañ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuñne kitingaku miku goigon̄. Bobian Biñe eru Jojofo Buru Rañgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buñoine foriine yobu oi ñiñigo qaji yareru mañbapakare gio baeigon̄. Kiso eru garebi joisererem̄ fuñne fuñne bo-fukeru manenon̄ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameñ keku baeigon̄.

Polji siñañ bobo buño sanañine Timoti inji oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buño roperu damañgo bojigo-jibugaru egu sibirigaiñ. Kekepari buño on̄uine oiji ñiñigo so yobu bapi yabee-gobiyon̄, ñiñigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiñ.

Polji un̄sowon̄ buñoine sosowo kitiñ gaiñgo ore in̄oyon̄ere gogore binañ qurañgaya. Wamore uruñu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buñoine egu niga gaiñ ore oi inji mitaniñ-gaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiñ garu yobiñ maneku kariaru manjiñojoko eru gobon̄. Kekesuesue enarebi joisererem̄ maneru yameñ keku sanañgaru dimabon̄.”

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Buño fun̄fun̄gaine 1.1-2

Anutu mitem̄ gaku Timoti un̄sowon̄ oteya 1.3-2.13

Kajeqouñ eru siñañ bobo buño goine 2.14-4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 4.19-22

1 Anutu mañ ajiineji mitigaru Pol non̄ igodon̄ nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneñ gogo sanañine noreiñ ore buñoine kipeya ore Biñe buñoine mitaniñgabemiñ ore sore nume gogo.

²Timoti goji mamanesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

Mamanon̄uñ Anutu eru Ofon̄on̄uñ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ñonemaiñ yaun̄-moriri garebire womoo goigon̄.[†]

Polji Timoti mañine kitingaku buño miya.

³Nonde apa ñasopuneji Anutu kinañ gateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Ñone gube sagaga,” najime mañkajeneo on̄u maneego. Mañne gbag-bataen̄ine fukeko Anutu mitem̄ gaego. Mitem̄ garu una ubu on̄ga wosiru go jijiiki manesu guego. ⁴Boke gube kuyomen̄ jiño obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ñone gubemiñ ore añine sogo maneru yameñ keego. Ñone guru añibaniñ ñebire jeribariji mañne puseiñgo ore manego.

⁵Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiñ garu goge, buño oi mañ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru mangogo Yunis yokoji man̄yakun̄ kerisiebire mamanesiñyakun̄ji fukeya. Yokore ñadiyakun̄go goji on̄uakon̄ eru goge, oi manesiñ sanangago.⁵

⁶Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiñ ore buño inji kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru on̄ga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun̄ gareko mangoo pega, oi bogborende jo boruñ on̄uine sanangaru jaku so eleleñ eiñ. ⁷Buño yo manesuigon̄: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunon̄uñ manekimiñ ore matayon̄, in̄oyon̄unde

[†]1:2 Apo 16.1 ⁵1:5 Apo 16.1

usunde Moro noreko soine maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku eebobonoŋun poretin sisanj eeku dimainebeneŋ.

⁸Ore eru Ofonnoŋunde buŋo kitingaku misaueiŋgo etaŋqataŋ so eiŋoŋ. Onu matayoŋ, noŋ onjuine fukeru goiŋoŋ. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi negoyon, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goiŋoŋ. Go sananŋaru noŋ onjuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goiŋoŋ. Bobian Biŋere eru igosisi egarenobun ine, ore joiserereŋ maneku karieru osigaru goiŋoŋ. Anutuŋi usuŋ gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yameŋ keku osigaru gonimi.

⁹Anutuŋi ronere ronekoŋgo Sombun moreŋ so bofuke yaperu daman oo noŋunde manesuku buru inŋ ruaya: Anutuŋi Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri nor-eiŋ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi noŋun fukebeneŋ. Fukebeneŋ Anutuŋi noŋun iŋore biŋe fukeru gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore onga noreru munan qa noreya. Noŋunnoŋe ya fiine baben ore eru so roosoe noberu onga noreyayon, injoyonunde buru ranŋbaŋine oi boyoberu dimaku oo onga noreya. ¹⁰Buru ranŋbaŋine ore foriine oi daman yoo totogo fukeya. Munanqoŋo Raunoŋunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuŋi fukeru komere usuŋ qaku bawakiru rakame Bobian Biŋeine barariŋga noreko tamaeya. Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sananine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananŋaru goku daman mogo so kome sananine so komekimiŋ.

¹¹Anutuŋi noŋ Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru nŋiŋgo qaji yarebemiŋ ore igodon nuko sosore ŋi aposol fukego.^t ¹²Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sananŋaru babe goineŋi igosisi narebi joiserereŋ ma-

neego. Sombun ŋi manesiŋ gaego, nonji iŋore fuŋne fiine akoŋ mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneeŋgo. Mata yobu! Anutuŋi manesiŋ nuru Biŋe gioine noreya ore so noŋ sisanj nuiŋ ore sananŋaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Onu mane mukube gioineŋi so jibugaru wakiko go roperu daman yasogoo ropekimiŋ. Onu manesiŋ garu ore eru maŋyoyoka so ego. ¹³Mamanesinde buŋo oi maŋnoŋun bobiŋanŋaiŋ ore so fukega, nonji buŋo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobon. Oi maŋ kiniŋgoo ruaru onuakoŋ boyoberu goiŋoŋ. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneŋ manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore maŋineo goiŋoŋ.

¹⁴Anutuŋi ŋone guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biŋego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugaŋ ore oi sisanj garu goiŋoŋ. Moro Tiriineŋi maŋnoŋunŋgo goga iŋore usuŋ paiineo ya foriine oi poretin sisanj gande peine.

¹⁵Eisia prowinsre muraŋpune yonjoŋi sosowo boke nuru ŋadi nubi, oi manege. ŋi tinayakuŋ Figelus eru Her-mogenes yokoŋi yonore botugo gogobire. ¹⁶Goineŋi boke nubunyon, Onesiforus injoŋi mata. Ore eru Ofon, go Onesiforusre garikiŋpu ŋonemaŋ eyarende gonimiŋ. ŋi oiji nonde gbedinere (nigiŋ) mimi so enareegayon, daman kokoine oo beufi enareko maŋne waigo eya. ¹⁷Onesiforusŋi Rom sitio yoo waperu daman oo akoŋ nonde yameŋ keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. ¹⁸Injoŋi rone Efesus sitio uruŋu babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru daman yasogoo Ofon goyonineo ropebeneŋ Onesiforusŋi ŋonemainde furi bofukeŋ ore onga wosigo. Onu.

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigonj.

2 O maŋkokerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri maŋgo qin keru sanaŋgaru dimaigonj. ²Nonji Biŋe buŋo qaji garebe kokoineji ŋone nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi ŋinjiŋgo manesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore so fukegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋ ore yareigonj. Oŋu yarende peko soine ŋinjiŋgo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimiŋ ore so fukeinebi.

³O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku iŋore mamari ŋi kuririgoke fukeru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru jigo qaku goigonj. Igosisi egarenimiŋ, ore joiserereŋine maneru kariu osigaru goigonj. ⁴Mamari ŋire kamasiine oi iŋi: Mamari siŋaŋ qoruyaŋunji ŋi oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio damaŋ so baku gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo siŋaŋyaŋunji mitigaega ore so reŋgaru enimiŋ ore jaueru dimagobi. Oŋu dimaku yoŋoyaŋunde gogore kikitin ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroŋ so gogobi.

⁵Ore soso buŋo mo oi iŋi: Masiri ŋiji sisirio roperu mimiti siŋaŋinere buŋo odureru kosa giniŋgaru raga, iŋoji kuririineke so fukeiŋ. Iŋore qoruiŋeo gbiŋ eere hendiŋ mo so ketebi rakaiŋ. Ore eru go poretiŋ akonj raigonj. ⁶Oŋuakonj sasari ŋiji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagaiŋ. Goineji wiriebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋore ŋadio warenimiŋ. Go ore so sanaŋgaru gio baku goigonj. ⁷Buŋo quraŋgago, oi osegaru maneru yobiŋgande Ofonji maŋgboronj gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniŋgaigonj. Ore eru oi maŋ kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigonj.

⁸Yesu Kristo manesuku goigonj. Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego, Yesuji buŋo ore so kiŋ Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Mu-

naŋqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

⁹Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oi yameŋ keku mitaniŋgaru igosisire joiserereŋine manebe suronqoqo ŋi onuine niginji kipe nubi ŋego. Oŋu ŋegoyonj, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi so nigiŋgaru kipebuŋ. ¹⁰Fuŋine ore eru nonji joiserereŋ sosowo maneru kariu sanaŋgaru dimago. Anutuji ŋinjiŋgo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yoŋore eru yameŋ keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munan qa yareko yoŋoji onuakonj qowirieru seŋgiŋbangin fukeniŋin ore manego. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gonimiŋ ine, Sombunde kuririquraŋgo roperu tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ. ¹¹Buŋo yo sanaŋ qanqanŋine fukega:

“Nonuŋ maŋnonuŋ raŋgbaineji iŋoke moko komeko gogobeneŋ ine, onuakonj iŋoke sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ.

¹²Iŋoke moko joiserereŋ maneru kariu gogobeneŋ ine, onuakonj iŋore qorumaŋ maŋgo iŋoke siŋanyayabe gio bakimiŋ.

Nonuŋ iŋo mugagobeneŋ ine, iŋoji onuakonj muga noberu ŋone noberu takigaiŋ.”^u

¹³Nonuŋ ŋadi gatebeneŋ geoine bokirie noreiŋgo ore buŋo kipeme pega, iŋoji oi kepieiŋgo ore embimbinaŋ.

Mitiŋbotinj eru iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne qopieŋgo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etaŋqataŋ eru buŋonoŋuŋ gben akonj so boyobekimiŋ ine, iŋoji jibu (poretiŋ dimaku) buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu ore so enoreiŋ.” Oŋu.

**Anuture Biŋe gior
ŋiine iŋi fukeru goigonj:**

¹⁴O Timoti, buŋo yo egu niga guin ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture

jiŋo maio iŋi mitiga yareru goigoŋ: Mamanesinde buŋo maru fuŋne fuŋne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboŋi so yobu bapi nobeegayoŋ, goineŋi noigoi buŋo oŋuine maneru bobojibu fukebuŋ mamesiŋyaŋuŋi jibugame egu sibiriganimiŋ. ¹⁵Goŋi Biŋe giore baesoi fuŋne fuŋne oi gbiŋ ruande Anutuŋi ŋone guru “Sagage,” miŋ ore yameŋ keku dimaigoŋ. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ boroŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigoŋ.

¹⁶Morende buŋo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ. Goineŋi oi misaueku goku oŋuine oo morende aŋgiŋineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaqouma eru witijibu eegobi.

¹⁷Wi sanaŋine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyaŋuŋ siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yoŋoji ore so buŋo omaine miku oiji ŋiŋigo bosembea yareegobi. Yoŋore kubuone ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. ¹⁸Yokoŋi buŋo foriinere fuŋne bokeru tiŋtuŋ qaku buŋo rekaine iŋi miegobire, “Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ gboreru pakereru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiŋ.” Oŋu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamesiŋyaŋuŋi sembeaega.

¹⁹Oŋu sembeaegayoŋ, Anutuŋi otuŋ sanaŋ qanqanŋine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ofonŋi iŋoyoŋere biŋe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi iŋi, “Ŋiŋigo Ofonde tina roru oŋgaegobi, sosowo yoŋoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”^v

²⁰Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuŋne fuŋne pega. Goine

yoŋi eru afe morenŋi bakine, oi damaŋ so roru gioo ruaegobeneŋ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyaŋuŋke oŋuine oi jeri damaŋineo akoŋ gioo ruaegobeneŋ. ²¹Ore so moŋi buŋo omaine bokeru iŋoyoŋe kekeririke eega, iŋoji dero goulŋi bakine oŋuine fukeiŋ. Rauineŋi oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baieiŋ. Oi bako touŋmoririineke fukeme Soguneineŋi iŋore jerieieiŋ. Anutuŋi bagbag-baga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fine sosowo baingo jaueru dimaiŋ.

²²Jeoŋ gogore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi egu siŋaŋ giuŋ ore go siŋiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ. (Giogore foriŋi egu wakiŋ ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ŋadi qaku gogo yo oŋuine goingo yameŋ keku goigoŋ: Ŋiŋigo maŋ gbag-bataeŋinere paio Ofonŋ bapi yabeiŋ ore oŋgaegobi yoŋoke eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anutu poretiŋ manesiŋ garu fofori maŋi jojoko naduŋgadun eku womoo goinebi.

²³Goineŋi kajeboŋi buŋo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.

²⁴Ofonde gio bobo ŋi fukega, iŋoji kekepari baiŋ ore so matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo waigo paiŋeo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Sisiri etebi oi sanaŋgaru maneku kariŋeru goigoŋ.

²⁵Goineŋi kiso etebi oi soine maŋwomo paiŋeo qodureku botiŋ yabeeigoŋ. Oŋu eyareko Anutuŋi maŋyaŋuŋ bowiriekeo soine Biŋe buŋo mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. ²⁶Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitingo odetaribi nigiŋgame miine reŋgaru eegobi. Oŋu eru maŋyaŋuŋ untome maŋ mamesusyaŋuŋ fukeko Sembene Rauinere nigiŋ gbedione keŋgoroŋgaru wakinobuŋ. Oŋu.

**Damanj tatariineo gogo sembearu
wuwunuineke fukein.**

3 Buŋo koruŋ yo mane mukuru goigoŋ: Yesu wawarere damanji bembengako ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋunji sembeako tatariineo gogo bibiineke iŋi fukein. ²Ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku moneŋ ya roku roinŋo ore ebu (greed) eenimiŋ. Sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ gaku qorua oŋuine toyaŋuŋ qoromureru sigopou goku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa mienimiŋ. Maŋgo mamapuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mi so rengaru ya fiinere danŋe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiŋ. Anuture keta eru qaqouma eenimiŋ.

³“Inoyoŋunde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimiŋ. Goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokeru ore maŋsembeine osigaenimiŋ. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo kisonŋaru miku yoŋoyoŋe so sisiŋaŋ eku ŋiŋigo poreru qaimo eyareenimiŋ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiŋ.

⁴Babae baku yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu qanŋoqasa qaenimiŋ. Sigopou goku jauba-irinŋbirinji maŋyaŋuŋ puteme manjo eenimiŋ. Saki fure aŋi jeriyaŋuŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qanŋaŋine oobe ruaenimiŋ. ⁵Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyoŋ, eeboboyaŋunji Anuture usuŋ oi kikirangaŋaru mugaegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ŋadi yaberu goigoŋ. ⁶Yoŋoreone goineji kosa roregaru ŋiŋigo piyaŋuŋgo roperu buŋo jijiŋi midobodo eyareku kajeyaŋuŋ qofonŋaegobi. Kajeyaŋuŋ qofonŋabi ŋigo goineji wirieru yoŋoreo qakatoegobi. Ŋigo agiburaŋyaŋunde mimire eru waki yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ

sananaŋine fuŋne fuŋne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijiŋu egobi, yoŋoji oi qanŋe seroŋ manera baku qukarieru yabebi buŋore bitinŋyaŋuŋgo waki yabeega.

⁷Ŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji mane yobiŋgaru jijiŋi buŋo qaji yarenimiŋ ore gbedi-garu maneegobiyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriinere fuŋne oi damanŋ so mane mukuinŋo em-bimbiŋgaegobi. ⁸Ijpt kantrire riubobo ŋi tinayaŋuŋ Janes eru Jambres yokoŋi Moses kiso etebu. Ŋiŋigo qaqajibuine yoŋoji yokore so Biŋe buŋo foriinere kiso eegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuŋi mamanesinŋyaŋuŋ baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofoŋke didimayaŋunji gbaŋiŋ.^w

⁹Damanj pomponine sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeenimiŋyoŋ, gioyaŋunde fori oi damanŋ so joroko jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ijpt ŋi yokore fuŋne totogo fukeya, yoŋore witijibure fuŋneji ore so totogo fukeko ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Oŋu.

Polre mimiti buŋo tatariine

¹⁰Yoŋoreo oŋu fukeinŋyoŋ, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonŋaru buru ruaboŋ. Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goji oi ŋoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damanŋ so baku joiserereŋ maneku karietu gobon, ore binaŋine miku mibi mane sarigage. Maŋkekerisie ogopune maŋneji joŋoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameŋ keku sanangaŋu dimaku gobon.

¹¹Kekesuesue sisikonŋonŋ fuŋne fuŋne enareku gobuŋ, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taonŋ yokaomo oo joiserereŋ nonde paio ropeko konŋon manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karietu

osigaru gobonyon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.^x

¹²Buño yo maneigon: Njingo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sanajine goku ore kekegbore gio baingo manee-gobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukening. Nonj igosisi enarebun, ine, goine nonjo onuakon enareniminj. ¹³Riubobo njingo sembene Biñe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yonjoji jikigaru sembe-qambearu goniminj. Yonjoji njingo goine eadu yareru yonjoyone onuakon eadu ee eku goniminj.

¹⁴Yonjoji onu goniminyon, Timoti go Biñe buño foriine maneru manj wom-bungoo ruaru manyoka tomiri manesin gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sanajgaru goigon. Uri yonjoji qaji garebun, go yonjore funne mane mukuge. Oi manesin yabege ore eru Biñe buño gben roru so gbanjiru bokeigon. ¹⁵Mankekerisiere Biñe Qurañ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akon mane sarigaru go wapemenj. Go oi oseru manesunde mangboronjo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanqoqo Rauinere funne mane taningaminj. Oi mane taninggaru Kristo Yesu manesin gande munan qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigon.

¹⁶Anutuji Biñe Qurande buño sosowo oi njingo goine boburo yabeko qurañgabi inji bobian nobein ore pega: Oi osebenen Anutuji mannonun boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenonunde ore kane noberu botin nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqoun enoreru kegbore noreega. ¹⁷Anuture njingo nonun oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sanangaru kuririnonunke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakiminj ore jaueru gokiminj. Onu.

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

4 Kin Ofonnonun Kristo Yesuji fukeru jinjoke gokiminj, me komeru pekimin nonunde buño osoeru mitariku goine nonun qorumanjineo ruaru sinan nobein. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jinjo maio dimaku go mande gio bamingo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeingo miku buño oi mimipan buñoji kipende manebe sagainj.

²Inj mitiga garego: Goji Biñe buño miku njingo manyanun bapakare yaberu goigon. Maneniminj ore damanjinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yamenj keku pakereru buño mitaningaru goigon. Njingo seineyanunde ore miyareru botiqotingaru sinan bobo buño miku mande buño yajiku goigon. Buñogo maneniminj me so maneniminj, oi jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine daman so qaji yareru goigon.

³Nonun mamanesinde buño daman yoo njingo fianiminj ore qaji yareegobeneyon, daman mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buño mobeine mo egu maneniminj ore useru kajeyanun kebojiniminj. Buño furuine furuine maneniminj ore kajeyanun joroko njire nj boakon yobu furu yabebi wareru njingo buño oi me oi maneniminde anj maneniminj, ore so qaji yarebi goniminj.

⁴Onu goku Biñe buño foriine egu maneniminj ore qaqouma eru kajeyanun kebojiru nemu sain kosa miegobi, yonjore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru goniminj. ⁵Gogo onu me onu qopieru fukein, Timoti go jibu qin keru sanangaru dimaku eebobogo poretinj sisinanj eeku goigon. Sisiri egareniminj, ore joiserenine maneru karieru osigaru goigon.

^x3:11 Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

Maṅbapakare (ewanjeliſ) ɲire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigoŋ.

⁶Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbiŋgabiŋ ore oŋu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukundunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kiŋiŋgaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombenŋago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembenŋaru wareme manego.

⁷Masiri ɲiji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuŋgaru giŋiŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamane-siŋ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine reŋgabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeboŋ, oi so keson-garu mugabonŋon, ore jigoine damaŋ so sananŋaru qaku gobon.

⁸Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi non akon so nareiŋyon, ɲiŋigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yoŋore ubeo oŋuakon keme raka eyareiŋ. Oŋu.

Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.

⁹⁻¹⁰Damaŋ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas iŋoji maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens iŋoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia morengo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ.^y ¹¹Luk iŋoji iŋoyonŋe akon noke

gogobere. Makji kiŋaŋ qa nareiŋ ore kokoine maneru iŋore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.^z ¹²Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.^a ¹³Troas taonŋo goku marikune ɲi tinaine Karpus iŋore pigo bokeboŋ, oi roru wareigoŋ. Oŋuakon quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru poporiŋgabun, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigoŋ eru ore ɲadio buk goine oi oŋuakon roru wareigoŋ.^b

¹⁴Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ɲi manege, iŋoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneŋ, oi manego.^c ¹⁵Iŋoji buŋonoŋunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oŋuakon iŋore siŋiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.

¹⁶Ate fuŋfunŋaine qoqodure buŋo koro qoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru non kitiŋ nuru miyayon, ogopune sosowo yoŋoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuji agiburanyaŋon ore tife paiyaŋunŋo egu ruaiŋ ore onŋa wosigo.

¹⁷Yoŋoji boke nubunŋon, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku ɲiŋigo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yoŋore mi sironŋaŋunŋo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku miyaŋunŋone bomuku nuko wakiboŋ.

¹⁸Ofonji sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu ba-narenimiŋ ore bomuku nuko soine Som-bun qorumaŋinere maŋgo paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiŋi miteŋ gagobemiŋ.

^y4:9-10 Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4

^z4:11 Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10

^a4:12 Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 ^b4:13 Apo 20.6

^c4:14 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

eneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹⁹Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ŋoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikiŋpu yoŋore minde maneinebi.^d

²⁰Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.^e ²¹Ore eru kueyoiko

damaŋ so wareme rurumaŋineo yoo nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ. Ŋi tinayaŋuŋ Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ miku ruabi goreo foga.

²²O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anuture yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

^d4:19 Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 ^e4:20 Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

Taitusre Quran

Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Ŋi jeŋoŋ tinaine Taitus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Polke sogokoŋ kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botu-ineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ŋone osoeru siŋaŋ gaya. Polji bokeru raru iŋore oŋga wosiru goku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya.

Krit oi buŋo Grik oi ke egu bojibuga-nimiŋ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi quraŋgaru oteya: Krit yoŋore fuŋne oi kasiga foreko kaner jɪŋokombi fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gogoyaŋunji poretiŋneya, yoŋoji moke egu sembeanimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋore mineboboŋ mosi fiine yobu oduru oŋgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru goinebi ore miga. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo qoko memenda oi uruŋu botiŋgaru qaji yareru gonobuŋ? Ŋi pogo, ŋigo pogo, ŋigo jeŋoŋ, ŋi jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi bubu iŋi mitaniŋgaga: “Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoŋore buŋo rurumango raru miine komuniti gio fiine akoŋ baku dimaku egu pouganimiŋ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yooze mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga 1.1-4

Anutture minebobo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 1.5-16

Ŋiŋigo qoko memenda yoŋore kaje-qouŋ buŋo 2.1-15

Maŋbapakare eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo 3.1-11

Momojo eru buŋo tatariine goine 3.12-15

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga.

1 Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo roosoe yabeya, yoŋore mamananiŋi fukeru sogueiŋ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noŋ sore nume iŋore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateru buŋo foriine qaji yareego. Buŋo foriine oi mane mukuru kegbornimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogoji qopieru qowirieeiŋ. Ore eru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

²Anutuŋi buŋo ikoine miŋ ore so mata, iŋoji ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo mikiperu ore ŋadi-ineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru manesiŋ gabi oiji maŋgo eŋareko gogo sanaŋineo ropen-imiŋgo odigaru origaegobi. ³Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoŋunji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damaŋine poretiŋ bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoine bararinga noreru oi misaueki-minde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniŋ-gabi Anutuŋi noŋ oi misauebemiŋgo manesiŋ nuru igodoŋ nuya.

⁴O maŋkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofon manesiŋ garu goegobere.

Mamanonŋuŋ Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goiŋon.^f

Siŋaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru

⁵Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiŋ ore eru iŋi mitiga gareboŋ: “Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji iriŋbiriŋ kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ŋirau pasto eru) minebobop-uyaŋuŋ kae eru taonŋ so igodoŋ yaberu

^f1:4 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

qaji yarende buruyaŋuŋke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roingabe.

⁶ Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botu-gone ŋi yo oŋuine roosoeigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋonuŋine moakoŋ roru goga. Odumadepuineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyaŋunde buŋo sakiyaŋuŋgo so ruaru miyareegobi.⁸

⁷ Maŋkekerisie kufufunde soguneyaŋuŋ pasto (bisop)⁸ iŋoji Anutire kufufuŋ siŋaŋ yabeeŋ, ore eru ŋi yo oŋuine igodonŋaigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru maŋgiine tomiri. Obu sanaŋine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paiineo rembeŋine so goku moner yare so yameŋ keega. ⁸ Iŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu maŋgo mama eyareku buŋo eebobo fiinere aŋi maneru maŋine oo ruaru goiŋ. Kunuŋkunuŋ iingun tomiri, buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru gbagbataeŋine tiriine fuŋine mo fukeru iŋoyonunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ega.

⁹ Biŋe buŋo qaji norebi oiji otuŋ ŋiine oŋuine gogo koboru kitiŋ gaiŋgo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbeŋ baru oi qakatoru dimaiŋ. Onu dimaku soine Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine ŋiŋigo qaji yareru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareeŋ eru goineji Biŋe buŋo boŋorieru igogaenimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botiŋ-gaeŋ. Onu.

Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

¹⁰ ŋiŋigo kokoineji buŋo qaku kajegi eru jijikora oŋuine buŋo rerekaine miku ŋiŋigo eadu yabeegobi. Anutire moge

sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ, yoŋore kubuone ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraji oŋuine fukeegobi.

¹¹ ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo oi bokobeinebi. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru moner ya fugaraiŋgo maneru pepesisiri buŋo kosa mibi mimigaŋgaŋineke fukeega. Onu eru garikiŋ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuŋ. ¹² Krit yoŋoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ ŋi moji eeboboyaŋunde iŋi miku quraŋgaya, “Krit ŋiŋigoji damaŋ so buŋo ikoikoina miku rembeŋine qefer goku gier kaner rukakiine oŋuine oruŋoruŋ keku kanenji nonone akoŋ kudi qaku noegobi.” ¹³ Yoŋore buŋo oŋu kitiŋgaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyaŋuŋ oiji mataame mamane-siyaŋuŋji fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ ore oi sanaŋine miku kane yabeeigoŋ.

¹⁴ Mamanesiyaŋuŋji foriineke fukeko Juda niŋore nemu saiŋ eru ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buŋo oŋuine kaje so ruainebi. ¹⁵ Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobeneŋ, noŋunde uqo munjaŋ more sowa oi so pega. Noŋuŋ uqo munjaŋ sosowo soine nokimiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ, penaroŋ ŋiŋigo buŋo foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋoji oi me oi ebi maŋyaŋuŋji jibu kejigaega. Maŋyaŋuŋji bapeboriŋineke fukeko maŋ kajeyaŋuŋ gigako kaner jiŋokombi kamasi oŋuine gogobi.

¹⁶ Yoŋoji “Anutu mane muku-gobeneŋ,” miyaŋuŋji oŋu miku eeboboyaŋuŋji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Onu fukeru Anutire buŋo qabi gone yabeme mamagiyaŋuŋke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Onu.

§1:7 Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji tina soguine omaine so osigaiŋyoŋ, paris kubupuine yoŋore oŋga wosiru qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko gioyaŋunde buru yareru kajeqouŋ uŋsowon paiineo siŋaŋ yaberu botiŋ yabeeŋ.

Ŋijigo yasogo yonore un̄sowon buño

2 Goji on̄uine so goge ore mamesinde buño mobeine mobeine oi Biñe Qurañ boyoberu iñi qaji yareeigon̄. ²Ŋi sogo ŋoñoji kunun̄kunun̄yanun̄ tomiri gokabi aran̄ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Ŋoño-ñan̄unde eebobo poretiñ sisiñan̄ ee ekabi mamesin̄-ñan̄unde jibeji mataame foriine man̄yaun̄ fukeein̄. Foriine fukeme ŋijigo poretiñ man̄ji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameñ keku qin̄ keru dimainebe. On̄u gonimin̄ ore qaji yareeigon̄.

³Ŋigo sogo ŋoñoji on̄uakon̄ Anut̄ure ŋigo gbagbataen̄ine yonore so eebobon̄an̄un̄ eba eku goinebi. Ŋadiqoqo buño so kison̄garu ra wareeinebe. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba budun̄ineo so rakaru qun̄gain̄be. Mañkekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebe.

⁴On̄u eru goku ŋigo mea yukuyan̄un̄go gogobi, yonore soine un̄sowon̄ buño yajiru gokabi yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ ñoe madepuyan̄un̄ man̄j wombun̄yanun̄ji man̄ji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ⁵Man̄ji jojoko eyareru yon̄oyan̄unde eeboboyan̄un̄ poretiñ sisiñan̄ ee eku gbagbataen̄ine fukemin̄. On̄u fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru sun̄on̄ fororo paiineo baku ñoe madepuyan̄un̄ man̄go eyareku ñoepuyan̄unde buño ruruman̄go raru kitin̄ yabeeinebe. Eebobo gbagbataen̄ine on̄u qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anut̄ure Biñe buño igosisi enimin̄ ore embimb̄ingan̄imin̄. On̄u.

Ŋi jeñon̄ eru kin̄an̄qoqo yonore un̄sowon̄ buño

⁶Ŋi jeñon̄ yonore man̄yan̄un̄ on̄uakon̄ iñi bapakare yabeeigon̄: Yon̄oji gio fiine ban̄imin̄ ore oyan̄kasa goku ŋoño-ñan̄unde eebobo poretiñ sisiñan̄

ee einebe. ⁷Man̄yan̄un̄ on̄u bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigon̄. Bio kiko tomiri qin̄ keru dimaku mikoron̄ tomiri qaji yareeigon̄. ⁸Buño mamane an̄ike miku gokande ŋijigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guin̄go embimb̄ingan̄imin̄. On̄u miku gokande kisopun̄on̄un̄ji buño sembene minorein̄go buño baaru foriine so bofukeru mim̄ian̄un̄ man̄en̄imin̄. On̄u qaji yareeigon̄.

⁹Kin̄an̄qoqopun̄on̄un̄ oi iñi qaji yareeigon̄: Yon̄oji raupuyan̄un̄ yonore buño sosowo rengaru buño ruruman̄go raru goinebe. Rau oi jeri eyaren̄imin̄ ore yameñ keku dimainebe. Buño yajin̄imin̄, oi bio naman̄ paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebe.

¹⁰Soguneyan̄unde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumun̄garu so roeinebiyon̄, soguneyan̄un̄ji ñone yaberu man̄esin̄ ñabeein̄ ore yameñ keku dimainebe. Gion̄an̄un̄ sosowo kiko tomiri daman̄ so baku goinebe. On̄u goku Anutu Mun̄an̄qoqo Raun̄on̄unde Biñe buño qaji yareegobi, oi kitingaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ñonebi kuririineke fukeein̄. On̄u.

Gogo gbagbataen̄inere man̄go oi yauñmoriri.

¹¹Gogo gbagbataen̄inere man̄go oi iñi: Anutuji ŋijigo sosowo mun̄an̄ qa norein̄ ore eru yauñmoririine bararin̄ga noreme moreñ so fukeya. ¹²Yauñmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwun̄jineke oi ñadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende an̄i san̄an̄ine sembene bokobekimin̄ ore botin̄garu qaji noreega. Eebobon̄on̄un̄ poretiñ sisiñan̄ ee eku buño sosowo poretiñ akon̄ osoeru gokimin̄ ore kegbore noreega. On̄uine oo Anut̄ure gogo san̄an̄ine oi daman̄ yoo kegboreru moren̄go gokimin̄.

¹³On̄u goben̄ej Yesu Kristoji moke warein̄, non̄un̄ daman̄ oo Anutu tinabiñeineke eru Mun̄an̄qoqo

Raunoŋuŋ yokore kuririquaŋyakun fukeko ñonekimin. Noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋine oi ware fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneŋ.

¹⁴Yesu Kristoji noŋunde eru inoy-
oŋunde gogo kisingaru bokeya. Noŋuŋ
eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oone bo-
muku noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo ore
maneru kekeriri enoreru inoyonunde
biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukekimin ore eru
gogoiŋe kisingaru bokeya. Oi bokeru pe-
naroŋnoŋuŋ jureko inoyonere kufufuŋ
fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimin ore manjo
eru jaueru gokimin.^h

¹⁵Ore buŋoine qaji yareru ñiŋigo
maŋyaŋuŋ kitingaku kadi ririnimin, oi
usuŋ sosowore paio kanegaru miya-
reeigoŋ. Oŋu ende moji mipemiriŋ egu
egarein ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goigoŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie yoŋo mosi inji eru baku goinebi:

3Qaji yareku buŋo yo kegbore
yarende soine maŋ wom-
bunyaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi:
Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji kaunsol
komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyaŋuŋ
goine yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo
raru buŋoyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi.
Qoqodure gio fiine banimiŋgo ore mibi
oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi. ²Maŋqoqo
buŋo gomogofu oi more so miinebi.
Kekepari so einebiyoŋ, ogo bobo eeru
maŋmoakoŋ eru goinebi. Ñiŋigo sosowo
oi waigo paiineo eyareku maŋwomoo
qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Oŋu.

³Noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ rone maŋnoŋuŋ so
untome buŋo qomuku tintuŋ gobeŋ. Aŋi-
noŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne
ore suba buduŋineo rakaru quŋgaru
gokabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobebi saki fure aŋi
jeriine baaru kosa gobeŋ. Maŋgi pai-
ineo suronqoqo eru oo gogonoŋuŋ sibi-
garu gobeŋ. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi

enorebi botunoŋuŋgo rosi jiŋo ñoŋone
eeku gobeŋ.

⁴Oŋu gobenyoŋ, Anutu Munanqoqo
Raunoŋunji mosiine fiine kisingaru
barariŋga noreko maŋyaŋineji fuke
foreko qoromureru maŋineji jojoko
enoreya. ⁵Manji jojoko enoreru
qoronoŋuŋ kiperu munan qa noreya.
Niŋonoŋe poretiŋ goku gio fiine fiine
baku gonobeŋ, ore eru so ñone noberu
emboŋ nobeya. Ore eru matayoŋ,
inoyonunde ñonemaŋineji maŋgo
eteko agiburanoŋuŋ jureko fufuke
gariine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriine
maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame bogbore nobeya.
⁶Anutuji munan qa noreru Munanqoqo
Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro
Tiriine soreru boakoŋ yobu keseme
maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ.

⁷Anuture yaunmoririji maŋgo eteko
buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimin
ore eru Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo
rakame gborebeŋ. Gboreru dimaku
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo tatariine tomiri
gokimin ore oori eru odigaegobeneŋ, oi
soine raugakimin. Oŋu.

⁸Buŋo quraŋgago, oiji foriine yobu.
Goji buŋo inji yameŋ keku mitaniŋga
yareru goigoŋ: Ñiŋigo Anutu mane-
siŋ gagobi, yoŋoji miine qin keru di-
maku maŋyaŋuŋ damaŋ so gio fiine fi-
ine banimin ore eru goinebi. Oŋu en-
imin, oiji ñiŋigo bapi yabeko gioy-
aŋunde foriine ñoneru “Fiine yobu!”
miku gonimin. ⁹Goineji maŋ tomiriji
buŋo mimiine migobi eru apa ñaso
yoŋore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi
pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi
yoberu ñadi gaigoŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Mosesji
Kadi buŋo noreya, goineji buŋo moakoŋ
moakoŋ ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse
keku jibugaega. Mikakane oŋuine oi
ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi

^h2:14 Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ɲadi gaku bokeigoɲ.

¹⁰ Moji buɲo oɲu mi poreru oiji maɲ kekeroiɲ eyareega, oi siɲaɲ bobo buɲo mitende so reɲgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku eiɲ ine, oi yobende maɲkakerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. ¹¹ Iɲore fuɲne iɲi eko mane mukuge: Iɲoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaɲ eebobo eega. Agiburaɲine oiji fuɲne yadume jibuga foreme Anutuɲi buɲoine mitarime misi korure biɲe fukeiɲ. Oɲu.

Momojo buɲo tatariine

¹² Noɲ kueyoiko damaɲ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ɲeku gobemiɲ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goiɲ ore sorebe goreo wareiɲ, damaɲ oo go damaɲ so ba joraɲiyoɲ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke

nuigoɲ.ⁱ ¹³ Kadi buɲore mamane ɲi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoɲi ya more embimbiɲgaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu quɲgaru ɲenobu. Ore eru yameɲ keku yareya goineɲi soyakuɲgo kitiɲ yatebi soine jikigaku raineɲbire.^j ¹⁴ Ogop-unoɲuɲi gio fiine fiine baniminde fuɲne mane sarigaru gbeɲ akoɲ miine qiɲ keru dimaku maɲyaɲuɲ oo ruaru goinebi. Oɲu ruabi goineɲi yobiɲ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniɲi, oi afagaru kitiɲ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine oɲu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yoɲoji sosowo momojoyaɲuɲ mibi goreo foga. Goɲi ogop-unoɲuɲ Krit oo Ofoɲ manesiɲ garu maɲyaɲuɲi maɲjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaɲuɲmoririji sosowo ɲoɲoke peine.

ⁱ3:12 Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12 ^j3:13 Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

Filemonde Quran

Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Ŋi biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quran yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine barariŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: “Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keriringoo dimako iŋore jerieru goiŋoŋ.”

Buk yooe mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Polji Filemon mitenŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

1 O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigiŋ nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

² Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.^k

³ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde maŋyaunŋinere Ofoŋ mitenŋ gaga.

⁴ Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yooe eru miku ojiego: ⁵ Go Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋi jojoko eteru Anutune ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo manjoko eteru maŋyaunŋ eyareru goge.

⁶ Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoji sananŋaru qanqaneke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamanansinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaunŋ fiine fiine noreega, go ore fuŋine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ. ⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebi oiji nonde maŋ kitiŋgaega.

Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.

⁸ Goji oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuŋ paiineo dimaku ya ruaŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. ⁹ Oi jibu Anutuji maŋineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru kariere weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damaŋ yoo witi ŋi oŋuakoŋ fukego.

¹⁰ Nonŋ witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamanansinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru iŋore eru kariere weu garego.¹¹ ¹¹ Iŋoji rone kiŋaŋ qaku kosa gbedigaru rembenŋ goku qaqosori egareku goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo qowirieru go eru nonŋ fiine akoŋ bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeiŋgo so fukega.

¹² Iŋoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oŋuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. ¹³ Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Onesimus kipeboŋ noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiŋ ore manego. ¹⁴ Oŋu manegoyoŋ, bapi nuiŋgo ore so bapakare gugo. Aŋigoji miko bapi nukande saganayoŋ, goji kiŋaŋqoqogo noremiŋ me sabaremiŋ, ore eru “Oŋ!” so minde nakekoŋ kipebemiŋ ore embimbiŋago.

¹⁵ Onesimusji iŋire eru boke guya me? Iŋoji damaŋ pompoŋine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ. ¹⁶ Rone kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi odureru ŋi fuŋine mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokuŋ fukega. Nonji iŋore aŋi kokoine manebe goji ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko iŋore noŋ nadureru aŋi mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.

¹⁷ Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunoŋ ine, goji Onesimusji wareme oŋuine kepore teigoŋ. ¹⁸ Ya mo bosembea egoreya me iŋore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. ¹⁹ Noŋ Pol nake meneji iŋi quraŋago, “Nonji

oi bomukubemiŋ.” Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumiiŋ ore gogake oŋuakoŋ nonde biŋe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine iŋi minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. ²⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numiiŋ ore aŋi manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde maŋji aŋagaru fiaiiŋ.

²¹ Buŋone reŋ gamiiŋ, oi manesiŋ garu buŋone quraŋgaru gore fuŋne iŋi peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigamiŋ. Oŋu. ²² Buŋo mo yo: Iŋoŋoji oŋga wosibi Ofonji noŋ sore nuku bokirie nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi maŋine mo nonde bomogande ŋeine.

Momojo eru mifia buŋo tatariine

²³ Ogone Epafras iŋoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ŋeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.^m ²⁴ Ogopune gio moko baegobeneŋ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoy-aŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga.ⁿ

²⁵ Ofonji Yesu Kristore yaunmoririi iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaru ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

^m1:23 Kol 1.7; 4.12

ⁿ1:24 Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quran

Moji Hibru yonore Quran ruaya.

Mimitani

Yesuji Sombungo ropeko ore nadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ni mo tinaine so manegobenej, inoji Quran yo quraṅgaru Juda maṅkekerisie ninigo yonore ruaya. Juda yonoji Hibru (kotu) buṅo mibuṅ ore tinayanṅu Hibru mibuṅ. Goineji Juda maṅkekerisie ninigo oi kekesue-sue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiṅ bokeiṅgo manesuku Juda yonore kadi ranḡbanjineo njeineo moke ropeiṅgo manebuṅ. Kadi ranḡbanjine oi Kadi buṅore yameṅkeke.

Quran yoore buṅo koruṅ 3 oi inji:

1. Yesu Anutire Made inoji joiserereṅ soguine maneru oṅuine oiji Mamaine reṅgabeminde fuṅne maneya. Ore eru Sombuṅ mimerereṅ Moses eru kajeqouṅ ninigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodonḡgaru daman tatariine tomiri sorin gio siṅaṅnoṅuṅ qoruine fukeru goiṅ. Injoyonunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorin gio siṅaṅ goine yonore so embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

3. Maṅkekerisie noṅuṅ Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ agiburaṅnoṅuṅ bokeru munaṅ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneṅ. Sorin gio ranḡbanjine oi sasako oṅuine fukeko babi Yesuji munaṅqoqore fuṅne foriine barariṅga noreru injoyonunde boji ririga oṅuine enimiṅ ore rurua eya.

Maṅkekerisie ninigo soguine yonore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaṅ 11) quraṅgaru mamanesiṅyanṅunji egu gbaṅjiṅ ore inji bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eṅarebi ore joiserereṅ oi yameṅ keku kariaru maneku Yesuke

gbiṅ einebi.” Buk yoore uṅsowon eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oi aṅiineke.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi inji:

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine: Kristoji Anutire fuṅne barariṅga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereṅ sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13

Kristoji sorin gio siṅaṅ sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru ranḡbanjine odurega 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamanesiṅ oi ya fuṅfuṅgaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonoṅunji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oṅgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maṅ papakare buṅo eru momojo buṅo tatariine 13.22-25

Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buṅoine barariṅga noreya.

1 Anutuji ronere ronekoṅgo fuṅgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buṅoine barariṅga noreiṅgo maneya. Oṅu maneru buṅoine daman kokoine kajeqouṅ ninigo bobururu manyanṅuṅgo ruame totego mibi apa ṅasopunoṅunji maneru go wapebuṅ. ²Oṅu go wapebuṅyoṅ, daman tatariineo gobeneṅ yoo Madeine soreme buṅoine barariṅga noreru totego miko manebeṅ. Madeine inoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuṅ moreṅ eru ore yareya-yakuṅ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji daman tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiṅ ore mitarime goga. ³Anutire kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anutire kuririquanji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oṅuine nonebeṅ. Agiburaṅnoṅuṅ keririke foreru nadiineo Sombuṅ kao roperu njeine roru Ropekiinenonunde me furoineo ṅega. Oo ṅeku Sombuṅ

morende yareya sosowo oi buɲoine usuninekeji osigaru siɲaɲ garu goga.

**Anuturre Madeji Sombuɲ
mimererenɲ yadurega.**

⁴ Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiɲo oiji Sombuɲ mimererenɲ yonore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuɲ mimererenɲ yadureru soguneyanɲ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. ⁵ Anutuji damanɲ mogo Sombuɲ mimererenɲpuine yonoreone more buɲo iɲi so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muɲambe gore Mama fuke garego.”
Onuakonɲ ore buɲo mo iɲi mime pega,
“Nonji inore Mama fukebe inoji nonde Made fukeiɲ.”^o

⁶ Buɲo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime morengo wakiingo eya, damanɲ oo bonieru iɲi miya,

“O Sombuɲ mimererenɲpune, ɲonɲo sosowo inore ohowe baku miteɲ gaku goinebi.”^p

⁷ Sombuɲ mimererenɲ oi buɲo iɲi yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimererenɲpuine qowirie yabeko gbɲ onjuine fukeru raru warenimiɲ. Kiɲaɲqoqopuineji qowireru misi boruɲ onjuine fukeru roware enimiɲ.”^q

⁸ Oi onju yajiyayonɲ, Madeine oi buɲo mo iɲi ojime pega,

“O Ofonɲ, goji morumboɲ ɲeɲgeoo damanɲ tatariine tomiri ɲe ropeigonɲ. Gunugo usunineke oiji qotinɲ nobende eebobo poretiɲ oiji qorumangore moge fukeru pe ropeiɲ.”^r

⁹ Goji eebobo posinere anɲ pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere mango rigangako rosi eku go wapemeɲ.

Ore eru gore Ofonɲ Anutu inoji gore anɲ pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

¹⁰ Madeinere buɲo mo oi iɲi,

“O Ofonɲ, goji funfunɲaineo morende kobetenɲ igodongande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequranɲ fukeru pega.”^s

¹¹ Sombuɲ moreɲ sosowo oiji kambanɲ mariku onjuine ranɲbanɲine fukeru mataenimiɲyonɲ, goji sananɲgaru dima ropemiɲ.

¹² Moki poporiɲgaegobenenɲ, goji ore so qonikiɲ ɲonɲoneine oi kambanɲ soki kipegobenenɲ onjuine poporiɲ yabende qowirienimiɲ.

Ya sosowo kepieiɲyonɲ, goji kamasi moakonɲ oi akonɲ fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemiɲ.”

¹³ Anutuji damanɲ mogo Sombuɲ mimererenɲpuine yonoreone more buɲo iɲi so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ɲende nonji kisopugo damanɲ botuine yoo ode rondiɲ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiɲ fukebi kokorianɲ ekimiɲ.”^t

¹⁴ Madeine eru buɲoine buɲoine onju miyayonɲ, Sombuɲ mimererenɲ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yonɲoji Anuturre kiɲaɲqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Onju fukeru ɲiɲigo senɲiɲbanɲiɲ rauganimiɲ, oi bapi yabenimiɲ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Onju.

**Maɲnoɲuɲ egu so kerisiekimiɲ
ore siɲaɲ bobo buɲo**

2 Ore eru Biɲe buɲo manebenɲ, oi poretiɲ mane taniɲgakimiɲ ore yameɲ keku kaje ruainebi. Morengo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiɲ ine,

^o1:5 Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13

^r1:8 Kiki 45.6-7 ^s1:10 Kiki 102.25-27

^p1:6 Dut 32.43

^q1:7 Kiki 104.4

^t1:13 Kiki 110.1

Yesure munanqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiñ. ²Buño oi inji mitaningabemiñ: Rone Sombuñ mimereren yonjoji Biñe buño mibi oiji ñijigo kipe yabeko gobuñ. Onu goku uri yonjoji Kadi buño so reñgaru agi kigabuñ, Anutuji sosowo yonore buño poretiñ akonj mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiñ paiyañungo ropeko go wapebuñ.

³Yonjoji yobiñ bofukebi niño onuakonj buño qakimiñ ine, ore geoinere uruñu kamieru usenobenj? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaqouma ekimiñ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useinggo embimbīgakimiñ. Ofonji fungaru munanqo-qore funne bararinga ñareko goineji buño oi miineone maneru kitingaku misanangakabi saueru saga nobeya. ⁴Oi kitingaku mitaningabi Anutuji yonjoke moko dimaku buñoyañuñ kitingaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi funne funne oi usuñineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme mañ anjiinere so jankeko saga nobeya. Onu.

Yesuji kakanonñuñ fukeru Sombuñgo oga nobeingo manega.

⁵Sombuñ moreñ gariine fukeniminde buño miegobenenj, Anutuji nonñuñ oo Sombuñ mimererenj mea yukuyañungo gokiminde buru so mitigaya. ⁶Onu matayonj, buño oi moji kitingaku mime Biñe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega, “Moreñ ñi oi mo eru go iño manesu teege? Sombuñ eru morende ñi fori-ineji mo fukeko oi siñañ gaega?”^u

⁷Goji oi baba waki etende damañ pomponjine Sombuñ mimererenj yonore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquañineo ropeko nigiñ bote resoñburesonj otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiñeineke

goga. Onu goku yareya sosowo siñañ garu goga.

⁸Mequrango sosowo iñore mimitire yukuineo gonimiñgo baba waki yabende gonimiñ.”

Buño ore so ya sosowo oi iñore usuñ rurumango gonimiñ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iñore buñore rurumango so pena. Buru onu ruayayonj, damañ yoo mequrañine sosowo oi iñore usuñ rurumango bawaki yabeme buñoine reñgaegobi ore so, so ñoneegobenenj.

⁹Onuine so ñoneegobenenjyonj, Yesuji inji qowirieru gome ñoneegobenenj: Komere joisererenj maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquañineo ropeko nigiñ bote resoñburesonj oteko ñonebenenj kuririineke fukeru tinabiñeineke goga. Anutuji yañmoririine noduñinggo maneru sosowo nonñunde eru komere joisererenj maneñgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damañ pomponjine Sombuñ mimererenj yonore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Onuine goyayonj, damañ yoo tinabiñe ropekiine roru goga. ¹⁰Anutuji yareya sosowore funne fukega. Injoji sosowo nonñuñ injoyonj mitenj gatekimiñ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenenj. Injoji ñijigo boakonj oga nobeko kuririquañineo ropekiminggo manega. Onu maneru munanqoqononñunde Rau iño so sabareko joisererenj maneru onuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquañine sosowo bofukeinggo maneko sagaya.

¹¹Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru ñijigo gbagbatañine fukeegobenenj, sosowo nonñunde kukure Rauji iño moakonj fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonñuñ “Ogopune,” onu miñgo maneñuñine so maneega. ¹²Fuñnenonñunde Biñe buño mo inji mime pega,

“Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonjore ongakutu tamae yareku mankekerisie kufufun botuyanungo dimaku miteŋ guku gobemiŋ.”^v

¹³ Onuakon ore Biŋe buŋoine mo iŋi mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamane-siŋne Anutureo ruaru gobemiŋ.” Iŋei-neo moke ore Biŋe buŋoine mo oi iŋi mime pega, “Mane, nonj eru Anutuji odumade nareya, niŋoji yoo gogobeneŋ.”^w

¹⁴ Moji qokome nobeinde usun roru goga, Yesuji oi bourungame rakainj ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourungabemiŋ,” miku niŋigo dari funonunke gogobeneŋ, ore eru iŋoji onuakon nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon moreŋ ni fukeya. ¹⁵ Niŋigo gogoyanun morengo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoiyanunji kipe yabeko go wapebun, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimiŋ ore eru moreŋ ni fukeya. ¹⁶ Sombun mimerereŋ siŋan yabeingore ore moreŋ ni so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonun maneru sabareku bapi nobeein ore onu fukeya.

¹⁷ Funne ore eru iŋoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon fukeya. Sorin gio siŋannonun qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku none-mainj noreru goin ore nonunke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine minebobononun fukeru sorin siŋan qoruinere gio baega. Oi baiŋore ore agiburannonde furi baru Anuture jinoo oi keririkeya. ¹⁸ Moreŋ ni fukeme esoigabi inoyonje joiserereŋ maneru goya, ore eru niŋigo esoi nobee-gobi, nonun soine bapi nobeein. Onu.

**Yesuji Moses odureru
ropekiine fukega.**

3 Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun gbagbataenine Sombun Rauineji onga yareko niŋoke kubu yasogo

moakon gogobi, nonoji man mamanesunanun gben akon Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin gio siŋannonun qoruine fukega, inore onu mifukeegobeneŋ. ² Mosesji Anuture kufufun sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so siŋan yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onuakon moji igodonngaya, inore buŋo bebetanine tomiri poretin boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so basarigaru goya.^x ³ Pi eru ni pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneŋ ketigaqoko nire tinabiŋeji pire tinabiŋe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneŋ Yesure kuririquan ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funne onguine noneru bofukeegobeneŋ.

⁴ Pi sosowo oi more mequran fukegobiyanun, ya sosowo oi Anuture mequran fukega. ⁵ Mosesji Anuture kufufun sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so kinan qa yareku goya. Onu goku Anutuji jiki ni funne more miya, buŋore soso buŋore oi ronekon bararingaru munan mogeine dimaya. ⁶ Onu dimayayon, Kristoji Anuture Made fukeru Mamainere buŋore bebetanine tomiri basarigaru kufufunine daman so siŋan noberu goga. Anuture kufufun oi nonun fukegobeneŋ. Senginbanjin bofukekimiŋ ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinonun ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananga forekimiŋ ine, Anuture mankekerisie kufufun fukeru gokimiŋ. Onu.

**Qoqomuku eku egu
gokiminde siŋan bobo buŋore**

⁷ Ore eru nonoji Moro Tiriineji buŋore iŋi miega ore so fukeinebi, “Muŋambe yoo Anutuji onga nareme buŋoinere sanu bame manegobi ine,

^v2:12 Kiki 22.22

^w2:13 Ais 8.17, 18

^x3:2 Jare 12.7

⁸mañ-ñanun mamanesu sembeneji so kebojigainebe. Ñoñore apa ñasopuji moreñ buroineo foru damañ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuñ, ñoño ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

⁹Yonoji moreñ buroineo wareru Anutu non esoi nuku gobuñ. Mosi qo-qowirie eba eku gobon, yonoji oi gosa 40 ore so ñoneru goku oi jibu non so manesiñ nubi mañneji sembeako gobon.

¹⁰Ore eru ñinigo kubu yasogo damañ oo morengo gobuñ, yonore eru mañne rigangame inñ mibon, ‘Ñonoji jijiki mañ-ñanungo witijibu eru tintun raegobi. Gogore fune qaji ñareru gobonyon, oi so mane muku wapebuñ. Mata!’

¹¹Onu miku yomben qayareku buñone mitigaru mimipan buñoneji oi kiperu inñ mibon,

‘Ñeje mane ñeniminde buru yarebonyon yonoji senginbangin oo so ropenimin.’”^y

¹²O mañkerisie ogopune, ñonoji inñ ore sisinaj eku goinebi: Ñoñore-one more manji kekesieko mamane-sinineji gbanjiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ñadi gaku goin. ¹³Onu matayon, agiburande suruyoinji eadu enareme oiji ñoñoreone more mañ egu kejigain ore bio una so botunanjungo mañ-ñanun bapakare nadungaduñ eku goinebi. “Muñambe” buño oi miegobenen, ore so fañqogo nadungaduñ eku goinebi. ¹⁴Noñun Kristo mane sabareku inñoke kubu yasogo moakon fukeru gogobenen. Rone mañnonun kerisieru mañyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru goben, onuine morengo gokiminde so yameru keku sanangaru dimakimin ine, nonun senginbangin bofukekimin.

¹⁵Biñe buño oi moke miku inñ qurangago,

“Muñambe Anutuji onga ñareme buñoinere sanu bame manegobi ine, mañ-ñanun so kebojigainebe. Ñoñore apa ñasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ, ñonoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”^z

¹⁶Ñinigo uri yonjo Biñe buño maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ? Mosesji kufufun oga yabeme Ijpt bokeru warebuñ, yonjo sosowo onu ebuñ.^a

¹⁷Ñinigo uri yonore eru gosa 40 ore so mañne rigangame rosi eyareko gobuñ? Ñinigo agiburan ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyanunji moreñ buroineo waki qabuñ, yonoreo onu fukeya.

¹⁸Womoo ñeje mane eninde buru ruaru yonoyanunde morengo so ropenimin ore buño mitigaru mimipan buñoineji kipeya, buño oi uri yonore miya? Ñinigo buñoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuñ, oi yonore eru miya. ¹⁹Buño ore fune oi inñ ñone taningagobenen: Yonoji Anutu so manesiñ garu qoqomuku ebuñ ore eru yonoyanunde morengo ropeing o embimbangabuñ. Onu.

Anutuji kufufunine ñeje mane komban norein.

4 Anuturo roperu womoo ñemane ekiminde buño kipeya, buño oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Ore eru ñoñoreone moji wirieru inoyonunde Sombuñ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako onuine bofukenen. Ore eru botunonungo sisinaj einebenen. ²Moreñ buroineo warebi Bobian Biñe mitaninnga norebi onuine mibi manebonyon, buño oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi mañyanungo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiñyanun so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu janngaru mataeya. ³Mañnonun kerisieru manesiñ

garu gogobenej, noŋuŋ Anutureo roperu ɲema neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oi manegobenej. Anutuji ore Biŋe buŋoine oi iŋi mime pega,

“Oŋu miku yombeŋ paíneo buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu iŋi miboŋ, ‘ɲema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.’”

Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko damaŋ oone fuŋgaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋine ba forebi pegayoŋ, jibu buŋo oŋu miya.^b ⁴ Anutuji una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ɲema neku komban ɲeya.”^c ⁵ Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi mime pega, “ɲema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.”^d

⁶ ɲiŋigo goineji Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru ɲema neku gonimiŋ, buŋo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Bobian Biŋe ronekoŋ kufufuŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji qoqomukuyaŋunde eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋgo so rosiru so gobuŋ. ⁷ ɲema so ɲebuŋ ore eru Anutuji moke damaŋ mo ruaru tinaine ‘Damaŋ muŋambe yo,’ oŋu miya. Damaŋ joroine tariko damaŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋambe yoo miku quraŋgago oi Deiwid barariŋgako iŋi miya,

“Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ɲaberu buŋo sanu qame manegobi ine, maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ eebobo sembeneji so ke-jiganiŋ.”^e

⁸ Oŋu miko Josuaji oga yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ɲema nenobuŋ ine, Anutuji damaŋ fuŋine more buŋo oi jiki so mina.^f ⁹ Oi so minayoŋ, Anutuji foriine kufufuŋine ɲema nene noreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ

bofukekimiŋ. Buŋo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. ¹⁰ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore ɲema neku komban ɲeya, ore so moji Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ɲema neiŋ, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore ɲemaine oi oŋuakoŋ neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.⁸ ¹¹ Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ɲema neneine bofukeniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. ɲoŋoreone moji waki qaku kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine yoŋore qoqomuku kamasi oi akoŋ egu boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keinebeneŋ.

¹² Anuture buŋo oi kekegborere fuŋne eru usuŋineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayoŋ, Anutu buŋoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buŋo oiji maŋ qoqotinoŋuŋ ketigaru gemoji me Anuture Moroŋi dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinoŋuŋ eru sianoŋunde wombuŋ oi oŋuakoŋ osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ sumuŋine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroiŋ yapeega. Maŋ wombuŋnoŋuŋ eru mamane-muku burunoŋuŋ oi osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariega.

¹³ Anutuŋi ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akoŋ ya mo oi sumuŋineo so peko fiine akoŋ ɲoneega. Ya mo komoŋ-gabeneŋ Anutuŋi komoŋnoŋuŋ oi soine doduru ɲoneko iŋore jiŋo maio to-togo akoŋ pega. Eebobonoŋunde sundu sosowo oi iŋore mitaniŋgakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine goga.

¹⁴ Yesuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru noŋuŋ “Manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku

^b4:3 Kiki 95.11 ^c4:4 Jen 2.2 ^d4:5 Kiki 95.11 ^e4:7 Kiki 95

^f4:8 Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 ⁸4:10 Jen 2.2

mifukeegobeneɲ, oo sananɲaru dimainebeneɲ. Yesu Anuturre Madeji Sombuɲ koroine koroine yadureru roperu ɲega. ¹⁵Maɲ mamananonoɲuɲ goine wiriine fukeko sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ goineji ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyoɲ, noɲunde sorinɲ gio siɲaɲnoɲunji fuɲine mo inɲi fukega: Inɲoji noɲuɲ oɲuine eebobo sosowo oo noɲuɲke kamasi moakonɲ esoi eteru gobuɲyoɲ, oi jibu agiburaɲ mo so eya.

¹⁶Sorinɲ siɲaɲnoɲunji paibe yaun-moririre ɲeɲeo ɲeku ɲonemaiɲ noreinɲo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku inɲore bembengo rainebeneɲ. Inɲore bembengo rabeneɲ yaunmoririre embimbɲagobeneɲ, ore damaɲine poretiɲ oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekiminɲ. Oɲu.

Siɲaɲ qorunoɲuɲ Yesuji bapi nobeega.

5 Morende sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ qoruine sosowo oi ɲinɲigo botuyaɲuɲgone roosoe yaberu gio inɲi baniminɲ ore igodonɲ yabeegobeneɲ: Inɲoji ɲinɲigo minebobonoɲuɲ fukeru Anutuke maɲmoakonɲ eru gokiminde gio baku agiburaɲ ebeɲ ore joma yaunine yaunine oi Anuturre ruaru oiji boji rigaega. ²Inɲoyoɲunde maɲ mamananu goineji oɲuakonɲ wiriine fukega. Ore eru ɲinɲigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintuɲ eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. ³Wiriine fukega ore inɲoyoɲunde agiburaɲ eru kufufuɲpuine yoɲore agiburaɲ oɲuakonɲ ke keririkeinɲ ore jomaji boji rigaega.^h ⁴Moji tinabiɲe oi inɲoyoɲunde so biɲe qoqo einɲyoɲ, Anutuɲi Aron oɲga teya, ore so inɲo oɲuakonɲ oɲga tega.ⁱ

⁵Ore so Kristoji oɲuakonɲ inɲoyoɲe sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ qoruine fukeinde tin-

abiɲe oi inɲoyoɲunde so raugayayoɲ, Anutuɲi inɲi mitigaya,

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muɲambe gore Mama fukego.”

Buɲo ore so sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ qorunoɲuɲ fukeya.^j

⁶Buɲo oi akoɲ mime Biɲe Qurande mobeine mogo inɲi pega,

“Goji Melkisedek oɲuine sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ fukeru damaɲ tatarine tomiri go ropeminɲ.”^k

⁷Yesuji saki fuke moreɲgo goku oo damaɲine damaɲine oɲga wosiru sananɲ qanɲanɲine oɲgako jiɲo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuinɲo sananɲ-gaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu araɲ baku buɲoinere ruruɲango ruru eku goya ore Anutuɲi oɲgawowosiine maneya.¹ ⁸Madeine fukeyayoɲ, Anutuɲi oi jibu joiserereɲ so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buɲo rerende fuɲne bofukeru mane sarigaya.

⁹Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru seɲɲinɲbaɲinɲ tatarine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ɲinɲigo inɲore mi reɲgaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme seɲɲinɲbaɲinɲ bofukeninimɲ. ¹⁰Rauine oi fukeko Anutuɲi oi Melkisedek oɲuine sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ qoruine fukeinɲo mitariru igodonɲgaya. Oɲu.

Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde siɲaɲ bobo buɲo

¹¹Buɲo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenɲyoɲ, ɲoɲoji buɲo maneru boyobenimɲingo kubanɲjiɲo eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaninɲa ɲarekiminɲo embiɲqombiɲ egobeneɲ. ¹²ɲoɲoji damaɲ joroine kufufuɲ raɲɲbaɲine goku soine damaɲ yoo qaqaji fukeniniminde so fukenoɲuɲyoɲ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe Anuturre buɲo koruɲ fuɲfuɲgainde oi moji ɲeɲei-

^h5:3 Lew 9.7 ⁱ5:4 Eks 28.1 ^j5:5 Kiki 2.7 ^k5:6 Kiki 110.4

^l5:7 Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

neo moke qaji n̄areingo embimbingae-gobi. N̄onoji qun̄garu Bīne būno oi mōn ōnuine noingo maneegobi. Uqo sanan̄ine ōnuine oi noingo embimbingae-gobi.^m ¹³ Moji oi mōn ōnuine noku goga, īnoji jikigaru made gbio ōnuine fukega. Anut̄ure j̄inoo posiine fukekiminde būno qaji n̄areben̄yōn, īnoji ore fūnine so mane mukuru mo goga.

¹⁴ Made gbio ōnuine gogayon̄, uqo sanan̄ine oi n̄in̄igo mamanan̄yan̄un̄ji sogueya, yon̄oji nonimin̄ ore eru pega. N̄in̄igo Bīne būno j̄ijiki kegboreru gobi mān mamanan̄yan̄un̄ji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene borōin̄ yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sanan̄ine oi yon̄ore eru pega.

6 Ore eru Kristo fūn̄nere būno korūn̄ fūn̄fūngaine mane foreru oo so qun̄gaine-benen̄. On̄u matayon̄, jikigaru sogueru kuririnōn̄ke fukekimin̄ ore yamen̄ keku goine-benen̄. Mamanesinde otūn̄ sari foreru oi n̄ēneineo moke so fūn̄garu sariine-benen̄. Otūn̄ oi mān̄-ṅan̄un̄go in̄i igodon̄gaben̄: Eebobonōn̄un̄ komekiine bokeru mān̄onōn̄un̄ kerisieru Anutu manesin̄ gaben̄.

² Mān̄onōn̄un̄ kerisie-benen̄ mamananesinde būno mobeine mobeine in̄i qaji norebi mane-ben̄: Agiburān̄onōn̄un̄ kerirkenimin̄ ore miti meso eru mun̄an̄qoqo fūn̄ne fūn̄ne ore fūnine qaji norebūn̄. Meyan̄un̄ painonōn̄un̄go ruruare fūn̄ne qaji norebūn̄. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fūn̄ne qaji norebūn̄. Anutuji būnonōn̄un̄ mitariko daman̄ tatariine tomiri sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine peinde fūn̄ne qaji norebūn̄. ³ Mamanesinde otūn̄ on̄u igodon̄gaku jikigaru ren̄garu mamanan̄enōn̄un̄ sogueingo maneine-benen̄. Anutuji usun̄ine noreega ore so kuririnōn̄un̄

sosowo bofukeingo yamen̄ keku dimaine-benen̄.

⁴ On̄u dimain̄go maneru oo qun̄garu egu wakikimin̄ ore eru dimagoben̄. N̄in̄igo in̄iine oi mān̄yan̄un̄ kerisienimin̄ ore oga yabeingo embimbingaegoben̄: Goineji mān̄yan̄un̄ daman̄ mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombun̄ yaun̄ine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobun̄. ⁵ Anut̄ure Bīne būnore an̄i manebi sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ daman̄ jikiinere usun̄ji mān̄yan̄un̄go rakame manebūn̄. ⁶ Oi sosowo mane takireku mamanan̄sin̄yan̄un̄ bokeru Anutu ṅadi gabun̄. N̄in̄igo ōnuine oi mān̄yan̄un̄ moke kerisienimin̄ ore oga yabekimingo embimbingaegoben̄. Yon̄o Anut̄ure Made igosisi eteku n̄ēneineo moke maripongo qaqa ōnuine baba waki eru totogo mimigan̄gan̄ eteegobi. Ōnuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimigan̄gan̄ eteegobi.

⁷ Oi soso būno in̄ire so: Kueji daman̄ kokoine keku morēn̄ paiineo wakiru māṅineo rakaru morēn̄ bodogako gio rauinere kin̄an̄qoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuji morēn̄ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yon̄oji oi roru roūn̄yan̄un̄go ruaegobi. ⁸ On̄u ruaegobiyon̄ fobu eru wou joruneke oiji morēn̄go fukeru wapeega, morēn̄ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yon̄oji oi sowegaingo maneru yamen̄ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ṅoneru tatariineo rigabi jain̄.ⁿ

⁹ O yoro ogopune, nīnoji soso būno on̄u migoben̄enyon̄, oi jibu ṅon̄o mān̄-ṅan̄un̄ kerisieru gonimin̄ ore mānyoka so egoben̄. N̄on̄ore man̄go Bīne būnore foriji fukeru sogueingo maneru koimo dimagoben̄. Anutuji foriine oi ṅoneru bomuku ṅabeme qowirieru Sombun̄go ropenimin̄. ¹⁰ Anutuji dukun̄ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. N̄on̄o Anut̄ure

niŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Oŋu manjokonaŋuŋ Anutu odubi tinabiŋeinei sogueega, iŋoji gionaŋuŋ eru manjokonaŋuŋ ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ŋarein.

¹¹ Noŋuŋ senŋinbaŋin fukekimin ore origaru oo koimo manyoka tomiri dimanimin ore aninoŋuŋ maneru inŋi anŋi sogo maneegobeney: Ŋoŋo bubu Anuture manjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririjaŋuŋke fukekimin ore yameŋ keku moreŋgo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. ¹² Qeŋeŋ egu fukemin ore anŋi sogo maneegobeney. Anutuŋi senŋinbaŋin ya noreinde buŋo kipeya, goineŋi Anutu manesiŋ garu joisererenaŋuŋ maneku kariaru oŋuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Ŋoŋoji yoŋore mosi boyobeinŋgo manegobeney. Oŋu.

Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo oi manyokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuŋi Abraham jojofo buŋo oteru oi inoyoŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoineŋi misanangaya. Moŋi Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine inore tina minayoŋ, oŋuine mo so goya ore inoyoŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoine misanangaya. ¹⁴ Mimipaŋ buŋoine oi Abrahamde inŋi miku ojiya, “Nonŋi foriine mifia garebemin O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimin.”^o

¹⁵ Oŋu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buŋo mipaŋgame peya, iŋoji oi foriineke fukeinŋgo yameŋ keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. ¹⁶ Ŋinŋigoŋi soguneyaŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋo mibi maneegobi. Mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋunŋi buŋo migobi, oi basanangako kepieniminŋgo ore embimbinaŋi buŋo mimiyaŋunŋi tariga. ¹⁷ Ore so Anutuŋi buŋoine Abrahamde osigidapu noŋuŋ manekimin ore mipaŋgaru miya. Buŋo

buruine oi moŋi kepiaru qopieinŋgo embimbinaŋi, osigidapuine noŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋo ore funine oi poretin mane mukukiminŋgo maneya. Ore eru jojofo buŋoine ojime funfunŋaine fukeko buŋo oi moke mimipaŋ buŋoineŋi misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

¹⁸ Anutuŋi buŋo oi miku ore ikoine minŋgo embimbinaŋi. Iŋoji buŋo ikogoinde tomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji maŋnoŋuŋ kitingaŋgo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Noŋuŋ morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu senŋinbaŋin norein ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobeney. ¹⁹ Senŋinbaŋin fukekimin ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobeney Oorinoŋuŋ oiji maŋnoŋunde nigin boyobiŋineke kamasi oŋuine fukeru niŋo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinoŋunde nigin boyobiŋineke joroine oiji niŋoreone funŋaru Sombuŋ sorin kubainere maŋgo roperu sorin maŋine mobemobe botuyakuŋgo kambaŋ dobu pega, oi oŋuakoŋ petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumboŋ neŋe mokiineo pega, inoreo raga.^p ²⁰ Yesuŋi mineboboŋuŋ fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumboŋ neŋeine roru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ne ropein. Oŋu Melkisedek oŋuine sorin gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goga. Oŋu.^q

Sorin gio siŋaŋ Melkisedekre binan

7 Melkisedek ni oi kae tinaine Salem ore kin koito fukeru Anutu ropekinere sorin gio siŋaŋ goya. Oŋu gome Abrahamŋi kin koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbin eyareru kirieru moreŋineo wareya, damaŋ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.^r

² Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroingaru tengone moakon moakon

1/10 roru pesiḡine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore fuḡine oi “Eebobo posinere kiḡ koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posinere kiḡ koito” fukeya eru jikigaru oṅuakoḡ “Salemde kiḡ koito” goya. Salemde kiḡ koito tina ore fuḡine oi “Womore kiḡ koito.” ³Melkisedekji maḡgomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damaḡine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.** Oṅu sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine fukeru damaḡ tatariine tomiri go ropeinḡ. Iḡoji Anuture Madere kamasī oṅuine fukega.

⁴Miminenonḡ Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fuḡne yaduko oi iḡi ḡone mukuinebi: Abraham iḡoyone mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakoḡ roru Anuture pesiḡ ru-aya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropeki-ine yobu fuḡine mo fukega. ⁵Anutuji Kadi buḡoo buḡo iḡi mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ḡi igodonḡ yabebi sorinḡ gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufuḡ yonḡoji meboyaḡuḡ me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakoḡ roru Anuture pesiḡ rua yareeinebi.” Yonḡoji ḡonḡ oṅuine Abrahamde osigidaḡu fukegobiyonḡ, oi jibu yonḡoyaḡunde kufufuḡpu ḡonḡore meone pesiḡnonḡu oi raugaenimiḡ.⁵

⁶Mimiti buḡo oṅu pegayonḡ, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofo buḡo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tengone moakoḡ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiḡ ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya. ⁷Sogunenonḡunde mea yukuo gogobeneḡ, yonḡoji mifia norebi gogobeneḡ. Buḡo oi mugakimiḡ ore embimbḡgaegobeneḡ.

⁸Kufufuḡ nonḡuḡ tengone moakoḡ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiḡ ruaegobeneḡ, oi morende sorinḡ gio bobo Liwait yonḡoji raugaegobi. Yonḡoji moreḡgo goku komeegobiyonḡ, Sombuḡo paibe more kitingaku mibi sananḡaru go ropeinḡ, iḡoji oi raugaega. ⁹Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakoḡ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiḡ ru-aya, iḡoji oi osigidaḡe Liwaire oṅuakoḡ bonieru ruaya. Oṅu mibeneḡ soine sagana. Damaḡ yoo tengone moakoḡ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiḡ ruaegobeneḡ, oi ḡasononḡuḡ Liwaire osigidaḡuji raugaegobi. ¹⁰Oṅuakoḡ igokoine Liwai fukeinḡ ore manesuku iḡore pesiḡ ru-aya, ore fuḡine oi iḡi: Liwaiji ḡasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damaḡ oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Oṅu.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

¹¹Anutuji Kadi buḡoo Israel kufufuḡ mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ḡi igodonḡ yabebeneḡ sorinḡ gio siḡaḡnonḡuḡ fukeegobi. Gio oi babi oṅuine oiji kuririonḡuḡ sosowo bofukenobeneḡ ine, nonḡuḡ sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ fuḡine more so embimbḡganobeneḡ. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek oṅuine fukeya. ḡiḡiḡoji oi Aronde burure so oṅu so igodonḡgabi fukeya. ¹²Sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ ḡoinere fuḡneji kepiega damaḡ oo Kadi buḡoji oṅuakoḡ kepiega. ¹³“Sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ fuḡine mo,” buḡo oi Ofoḡnonḡunde migobeneḡyoyonḡ, iḡoji Liwai kubuone matayonḡ, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ḡi moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. ¹⁴Ofoḡnonḡunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buḡo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonḡoji sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ ganiminde buḡo mo so miya.

**7:3 Biḡe Buḡoo Melkisedekre maḡgomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damaḡine oi so mitaningaga.

Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ Melkisedek oŋuine mo

¹⁵Ore eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ mo Melkisedekre kaması oŋuine fukega, oiji buŋo migobenende fori oi totogo akonŋ yaduko sagaga. ¹⁶Iŋoji moreŋ ɲiŋigoji Kadi buŋo boyoberu kubuinere so mitigabuŋ ore eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ so fukeyayonŋ, gogo sanaŋine so jibugaiŋ, ore usuŋineji maŋgo eteko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeya. ¹⁷Moji iŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miko Biŋe Qurango iŋi pega, “Goji Melkisedek oŋuine soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ.”^t ¹⁸Anutuji oŋu miku mimiti fuŋfuŋgaine oi igogaya. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine ore usuŋineji mataeme bapi nobeiŋgo embimbingaega, ore eru oi igogaya. ¹⁹Kadi buŋoji ɲiŋigo kuririnoŋuŋ bofukekiminŋ ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buŋo buru fuŋfuŋgaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Noŋuŋ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture maŋfuŋgo raru oŋga wosiekiminŋ.

²⁰Anutuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ gariinere buŋo miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanangaya. Oŋu eyayonŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goine yoŋore buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanangabi jibu oŋu ebuŋ. ²¹Goineji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ mo fukebuŋyonŋ, Anutuji Yesu igodonŋgaru buŋoine oi mimi- paŋ buŋoineji misanangaru iŋi ojiya, “Goji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeigonŋ.’ Ofonji mimipaŋ buŋo misanangaya, buŋo oi moke so kepieiŋ.”^u

²²Mimipaŋ buŋo ore eru Yesuji jo- jofo buru gariinere fori fukeinde siŋaŋ fukeru dimaga. Oŋu Anutu eru ɲiŋigo botunoŋuŋgo gio baku goga. Jojofo buru oiji ranŋbaŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

²³Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goine oi ronekonŋ kokoine gobuŋ. Komeru gioyaŋuŋ jiki- garu baiŋ ore embimbingabuŋ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuŋ. ²⁴Yoŋoji kokoine gobuŋyonŋ, Yesuji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, ore eru soriŋ kubainere siŋaŋ gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeiŋ. ²⁵Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ɲiŋigo iŋoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture maŋ- fuŋgo raegobi, oi soine sanangaru mu- naŋ qa yareko buŋoyaŋunji komeega. Damaŋ so yoŋore eru Anutu oŋga wos- iega ore goga, ore eru soine munaŋ qa nore foreega.

²⁶Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine oŋuineji soine saga nobeega. Iŋoji tiriine bakare buŋo tomiri eru gbagbataeŋine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburaŋ ɲiŋigo noŋun- deone roosoeru ogagame Sombuŋ ko- roine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu fuŋine mo fukeru goga. ²⁷Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goineji ateine ateine rone yoŋoyaŋunde agiburande eru ore ɲadio kufufuŋ yoŋore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuŋ. Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde saki fu kisiŋgako boji ririga oŋuine etebi oŋuine oiji kufufuŋ noŋunde agiburaŋ oi ate moakonŋ oo akonŋ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goine oŋuine damaŋ so eeŋgo so em- bimbingaga.^v

²⁸Anutuji Kadi buŋoine Moses oteme ore so ɲiŋigoji ɲi oi igodonŋ yabebi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreŋ ɲi yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobiyonŋ, Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ fukekiminde buŋo oi jiki noreru oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji mis- anangaya, ore so Madeine igodonŋgaru qorunoŋuŋ fukega. Qorunoŋuŋ iŋoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatari- ine tomiri sanaŋine go roperu goiŋ. Oŋu.

**Jojofo buru gariinere
soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine**

8 Buŋo migobeneŋ ore buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi iŋi: Nonuŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunuŋŋke fukegobeneŋ. Qorunuŋŋ iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo roperu Ropeki-inenoŋunde morumbonŋ neŋe keririŋineo me furoineo neŋa.^w ² Kambaŋ seri soriŋ foriine oi Sombuŋo pega. Oi moreŋ nji babaine matayoŋ, Ofonji iŋoyonŋ oi baya. Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunuŋŋ iŋoji kambaŋ seri sorinde maŋine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio baega.

³ Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine sosowo oi pesiŋ yaunŋ Anuturu ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimiŋgo igodonŋ yabeegobeneŋ. Ore so soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunuŋŋ Yesuji oŋuakonŋ iŋoyonŋ Anuturu pesiŋ rua oteya. ⁴ Mosesre Kadi buŋore so pesiŋ yaunŋ Anuturu ruaenimiŋ ore ŋi igodonŋ yabeŋi gogobi. Ore eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunuŋŋ oiji moreŋgo gona ine, iŋoji morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋana.

⁵ Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yonŋoji morende boji soriŋgo Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio baegobi. Soriŋ oiji Sombuŋ soriŋ kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji soriŋ kubaine kambaŋ seriji baiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo Anutuŋi Sombuŋ soriŋinere buru oi barariŋga teya. Odu foreru siŋaŋ bobo buŋoine iŋi ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiŋ boyoberu baiŋonŋ.” Ore so kambaŋ seriji boji soriŋ kubaine bako oiji Sombuŋ sorinde wawakiine fukeya.^x ⁶ Anutuŋi sengiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeki-minde jojofo buŋo gariine noreko oiji jojofo buŋo raŋbaŋjine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jojofo buŋo oiji buru gariinere otuŋ fukega. Jojofo buru gariine oiji buru raŋbaŋjine odureru tinabiŋeineke

fukega. Tinabiŋe ore so Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ŋiŋigo botunuŋŋgo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende soriŋ gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgaŋeji bakare buŋoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jojofo buru jikiineji fukeiŋgo mo so odiganobeneŋ. ⁸ Oŋuyonŋ, ŋiŋigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuŋi fuŋneyaŋŋ bofukeru miyareru iŋi miya,

“Ofonŋ nonji iŋi mitigago: Maneniŋ! Damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ŋonŋoke jojofo buru gariine ebemiŋ.^y

⁹ Nonji apa ŋasopuŋaŋŋ meŋaŋunji roru Ijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yonŋoke jojofo buru ebonyonŋ, yonŋoji nonde jojofo buru oi so qakatoru reŋgabunŋ. Ore eru nonji oŋuakonŋ oi ŋadi yabeboŋ. Ofonŋ nonji oŋu mitigago. Jojofo buru gariine ebemiŋ, oi Biŋe buŋo raŋbainere so mata.

¹⁰ Oŋu matayoŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeme Ofonŋ nonji Israel kufufuŋ yonŋoke jojofo buru gariine iŋi eru mibemiŋ: Nonji nakene Kadi buŋo sosowo oi yonŋore mamesugo ruaru maŋyaŋŋgo quraŋ oŋuine quraŋgabe peine. Oŋu eku yonŋore Anutu fukebe yonŋoji nonde kufufuŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.

¹¹ Damaŋ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde fuŋne mane mukuku gonimiŋ. Ore eru qaqaŋi moŋi Ofonde fuŋne manenimiŋ ore botuyaŋŋgo so qaji yareru goiŋ. Kakaineji gboine iŋi so ojiŋ, ‘Goji Ofonŋ mane mukuigonŋ.’

¹² Iŋi ore nonŋ mane muku nuru gonimiŋ: Nonji eeboboyaŋŋ sembene oi jureru bokebemiŋ. Agibu-

raŋyaŋuŋ niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemiŋ.”

¹³ Anutuji jojofo buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku oŋuine oiji jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgainere “Oi raŋgbaŋine fukeya,” miko fuŋine oŋu fukeya. Buŋo buru moji damaŋ joroine peku raŋgbaŋine fukeya, oiji jibugaingɔ ega. Oŋu.

Morende kambaŋ seri soriŋgo Anutu iŋi miteŋ gabuŋ:

9 Anutuji jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgainine ru-aru oo oŋuakoŋ ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu moreŋgo kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubaine babi peya. ² Anutture kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubaine oi iŋi babuŋ: Soriŋ maŋine fuŋfuŋgainine oo lambere ŋeŋe eru poroŋ kubaine oi Anutture jiŋo maio uqo ŋeŋeo Anutture biŋe ruabi ŋeya. Soriŋ maŋine ore tinaine oi soriŋ maŋine tiriine.^z ³ Ore ŋadiineo maŋine mo tinaine soriŋ mokiine yobu oi peya. Soriŋ maŋine yoyoka yokore bo-tugo kambaŋ dobu dimaya.^a

⁴ Soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo juŋ ji-naŋ ririgare koro alata eru jojofo burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore maŋgo siŋaŋ gaegobuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofo buruine kogo quraŋgako sipaine oi katapa ore maŋgo siŋaŋ gaegobuŋ. Katapa maŋgo ya yokaomo oi oŋu pebuŋ.^b

⁵ Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereŋ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji maŋfuŋgo goko kuririquraŋinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuŋ qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anutture

keririkeinde ŋeŋe fukeya. Buŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ oi damaŋ yoo bubu poretiŋ mi-mane ekimiŋ ore so mata.^c

⁶ Anutture kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubainere ya sosowo oi oŋu burugabi eko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yonjoji damaŋ so soriŋ maŋine fuŋfuŋgainine oo roperu Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gioyaŋuŋ baku gobuŋ.^d ⁷ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji akonŋ gosa so ate moakoŋ oo soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu iŋoyonunde eru kufufuŋ yonjoji qaqouma paio agiburaŋ ebuŋ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.^e

⁸ Oŋu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji noreru goya: Soriŋ maŋine fuŋfuŋgainineji jikigaru dimaga, damaŋ oo Anutuji soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu ore fuŋine oi to-togo so barariŋga yareko gobuŋ. ⁹ Buŋo oi damaŋ yoore soso fukeya. Fuŋine oi iŋi: ŋiŋigoji yaunine yaunine pe-siŋ ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyonŋ, manyaŋunji jibu womo bofukeningo embimbiŋgaegobi. Manyaŋunji agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru kejiŋgako boji roru wareru Anutture soriŋ kubaineo roperu oŋga wosiegobiyonŋ, oiji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ keririkenimingo embimbiŋgaegobi.

¹⁰ Uqo yaunŋ eru obu yaunŋ roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso fuŋne fuŋne eyareegobiyonŋ, oŋu sakire mimiti oi akonŋ boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobuŋyoŋ, Anutture buru gariinere damanji ware fukeme oo akonŋ fuŋgaru so jikigaru sagaiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo dariinere fuŋne

¹¹ Kristoji wareru seŋginbaŋgiŋ noreega ore soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeya, iŋoji morende kambaŋ seri soriŋ ŋiji babaine oo so ropeya. Oŋu

^a9:2 Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 ^a9:3 Eks 26.31-33

^b9:4 Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5

^c9:5 Eks 25.18-22 ^d9:6 Jare 18.2-6 ^e9:7 Lew 16.2-34

matayon, Sombungo sorin kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorin kubaine oiji ropekiine funine mo fukega. Kuririquanijenei oi qembibiineke.

¹²Oo roperu sorin manine funfungaine petigaru nonin eru bulmakao madeine yonore dari so roru raya. Onu matayon, inoyonunde dari keseme oiji mango eteko Sombunde sorin manine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo daman moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonun onu baru senginbanjin fukekimin ore kesueko daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropein.

¹³Rone morengo nonin eru bulmakao ni yaberu dariyanun roru wareru bulmakao nigo jehonine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onuakon roru wareru ninigo bopeborinyanunke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onu munan qa yarebi oiji sakiyanun jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobun.^f ¹⁴Onu ebuin, Kristore dariji daman yoo munanqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru in enoreega: Dariineji mannonun kejigako oi jureru eebobononun kome sananinere bine fukekimin ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinan qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimin. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, inoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru inoyon kikisin ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

¹⁵Funine in ore Kristoji jojofo buru gariinere sinan qoruine fukega: Anutuji ninigo senginbanjin fukeru daman tatariine tomiri onuine gokiminde bunjo kiperu onga yabeya, yonoji ya oi rauganimin ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodon-gako Anutu eru ninigo botunonun go manmoakon ekiminde gio baku goga. Jojofo buru funfungainere damango

ninigoji kadi odureru agiburan ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein ore eru komeru dueyanun baya.

¹⁶Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoinetariin, daman oo ogoinere bine fukein ore mitigame bunjo pega, ogoineniyai oi pipa so roin. Pipa matayon, bunjo rauineji komeko funineji totogo fukeme nonebi daman oo oi soine roin.

¹⁷Gariine gome daman oo bunjoine oiji foriineke so fukeinyon, bunjo rauineji komeko bunjoine oiji usunineke fukein.

¹⁸Bunjo ore so jojofo buru funfungaine oi onuakon joma dariine so kesenobunine, foriineke so fukena.

¹⁹Buru funfungainere fori oi inifukeya: Mosesji Kadi bunore mimiti bunjo sosowo oi kufufun sosowo yonore oseru nadiineo bulmakao madeine eru nonin yabeko dariyanunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboron yojuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi bunjo Quran lama sikiineo quranganu poporingabun, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufun sosowo botuyanun go roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.⁸ ²⁰Onu rau yareru in yajiya, "Anutuji bunjoine renganimin ore mitiga nareru nonoke jojofo ega ore dariine yo."

²¹Onu yajiru jikigaru kamban seri sorin kubaine oi onuakon dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onuakon igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.^h ²²Anuture Kadi bunoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebenen gbagbataenine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanonun so bokena. Onu.ⁱ

^f9:13 Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

⁸9:19 Eks 24.6-8

^h9:21 Lew 8.15

ⁱ9:22 Lew 17.11

**Kristore dariji
agiburannoŋun keririkeega.**

²³ Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Morengo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru oŋuine oiji munan qa yarebi gbagbataenine fukebi sagayayon, Sombun sorin kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga fuŋine mo eya, oiji Sombun soringo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataenine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga fuŋine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. ²⁴ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorin maŋine mokiine yobu niji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorin kubaine oi Anutute sorin kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombun kae foriine oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeein ore minebobonoŋun fukeru Anutute jinjo maio fukeega.

²⁵ Morende sorin gio sinan qoruineji gosa so joma dariyanun roru boji sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Injoji Sombun kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anutute boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimin ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶ Ate moakonji so sagana ine, injo Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fungaru joiserereŋine bibiineke maneko ateine boakon fukena. Onu matayon, morende damanji tariŋgo eme daman yoo ateine moakon akon agiburan keririkein ore eru fukeya. Fukeru injoyon boji ririga oŋuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. ²⁷ Moren ninigo nonunde buru oi inji pega: Nonun daman mogo komekimin eru ore ndadio Anutuji buŋonoŋun osoeru mitari norein.

²⁸ Buru ore so Kristoji oŋuakon ninigo boakon nonunde agiburan keririkein ore

ateine moakonde so wareru injoyon boji ririga oŋuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Injoji daman mogo kirieru warein. Agiburande eru moke so wareinyon, ninigo fukeinde ore odigaegobenin, nonun senŋinbanŋin noreru oga nobein ore eru fukein. Onu.^j

**Ate moakonj komego rurua
eko saga foreru pega.**

10 Kadi buŋo ranŋbanine oiji senŋinbanŋin fukekiminde fuŋne foriine oi so fukeyayon, senŋinbanŋin fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anutute Kadi buŋore fuŋne onu pega ore eru ninigo Anutu miten gakimin ore sorin kubaineo daman so ropeegobi, yonjoji qowirieru kuririyannunke fukenimingo embimbangaegobi. Yonjoji daman tatariine tomiri pesin yaun roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon gosa so jikigaru eru gobunyon, oiji so sagaya. ² Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobun. Sorin kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miten gabun yonjoji ate moakon munan qa yabebi gbagbataenine fuke forenobun ine, onu agiburanyanunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobunyon, oi jikigaru manebun. Ore eru joma yaun oi jikigaru pesinyanun ruaebun.

³ Gosa so boji rigaru gobun, oiji jikigaru agiburanyanunde mimi oi kegboore yareme gobun. ⁴ Bulmakao ni eru nonin yonore dariji agiburan keririkein go embimbangaega. Oi esoebunyon, qungaru go wapebun.

⁵ Ore eru Kristoji morengo wakiru fukeya, daman oo inji miya, "Anutu, goji pesin yaunde eru boji riganimin ore so sase eru gomeŋyon, morengo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.^k

⁶Boji rigaru agiburanyanunde ore eru pesin yaunine yaunine ruaru gobun, oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.

⁷Damaŋ oo inŋi ojiboŋ, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

Nonde fuŋne oi papia poporinŋine oo quraŋgabi pega. Ore so gore maŋ anŋire so eba eku gobemiŋ.”

⁸Rone inŋi miya, “Pesin yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyanunji posikein ore ya fuŋne fuŋne eru gobun, ore eru anŋigoji so fukeko maneru gomeŋ. Oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.” Ya oi Kadi buŋo raŋgbainere so jikigaru eegobiyoŋ, oi jibu oŋu miya. ⁹Ore ŋadiineo buŋo inŋi miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore maŋ anŋire so eba eku gobemiŋ.” Oŋu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde fuŋne fuŋfungaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodonŋaya. ¹⁰Anutture maŋ anŋiji maŋgo eteko sakiineji boji ririga oŋuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeŋine fuke forebeŋ. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisingaya, oiji damaŋ so sagaru pe ropein.

¹¹Damaŋine damaŋine sorin gio sinan sosowo yonŋo dimaku sorin gioyanun baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akoŋ rigaru riga eegobiyoŋ, oiji agiburanyanun keririkeinŋo embimbiŋgaegobi.¹ ¹²Oiji embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Sombunde sorin gio sinan qoruine Yesu inŋoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisingako damaŋ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropein. Moreŋgo boji ririga oŋuine dimaku otebi Sombun soringo roperu Anutture me furoineo ŋega.^m ¹³Oo ŋeku damaŋ botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketungame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji^{††} fukebi kokorian enimiŋ ore odigaru goga. ¹⁴Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji

ririga oŋuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ŋinŋigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataeŋine fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoŋun sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri oŋuine go ropekiminŋ.

¹⁵Moro Tiriineji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi kitingaku miko manegobeneŋ. Rone buŋo inŋi miko pega:

¹⁶“Ofon nonji inŋi migo: Damaŋ goineji tariko oo jojofo buru gariine yonŋoke ebemiŋ, oi inŋi: Nonji Kadi buŋone sosowo oi maŋ wombuŋyanunŋo ruaru mamanyaunŋo quraŋ oŋuine quraŋgabemiŋ.”ⁿ

¹⁷Oŋu miku inŋi jikigaya, “Nonji yonŋore agiburan eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuŋ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiŋ.”^o ¹⁸Buŋo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburannoŋun bokeme buŋonoŋun tariko ore eru agiburannoŋunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oŋu.

Anutuke yamen keku gokiminŋ ore oŋga noreya.

¹⁹Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anutture sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanan-garu maŋyoka so eegobeneŋ. Mata! ²⁰Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataningame inŋoyonŋe gogo sananinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inŋoyonunde saki kisingaru oŋuine oiji bataningame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anutture sorinde kambaŋ dobu petigaru sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminŋ. Yesure saki inŋi maŋgo enoreko kambaŋ dobu oi soine petigakiminŋ. ²¹Yesuji sorin gio sinan ropekiine fuke noreega. Inŋoji Anutture kufufun sosowo sinan noberu goga.

^{††}**10:13** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbŋn eru mimi eyarenimiŋ ore kufuyanunji ode-tunŋaru paiyanunŋo koji oŋuine odemagaru gobun. Juda yonŋore fuŋne oŋu.

¹**10:11** Eks 29.38

^m**10:12** Kiki 110.1

ⁿ**10:16** Jer 31.33

^o**10:17** Jer 31.34

²²Onu goga ore eru nonun kiko bokeru manyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akon mamanesin paio dimaku Anuture manfungo raru onga wosiru goinebener. Dariineji tieme rau noreru mannonun kejigame oi jureme gbagbataenine fukeru goinebener. Mannonunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebener. Obu yaganine raubener bayagan nobeko onuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebener.^p ²³Anutuji senjigbanjin fukekiminde bujo kipe noreya, injoji bujoine daman so boyoberu nonunke dimaga. Onu dimaga ore eru onuine fukekimin ore odigaru oori eru mifukeebener. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sanangaru goinebener. ²⁴Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimin ore manbapakare eku kikitin ee eku goinebener. Onu gokimin ore daman so sisinan ee eku goinebener. ²⁵Goineji yonoyanunde mankekerisie kufufunde tutuman bokeegobi, nonun mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebener. Onu matayon, Ofon wareinde moge noneru damanineji bombengaga onu manegobener, ore so yamen keku sanangaru manbapakare nadungadun eku goinebener.

²⁶Bije bujo foriine maneru nonunde anigo agiburan kosa ekimin ine, agiburanonun ore eru pesin boji mo ekimin ore embimbinkakimin. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobein. ²⁷Oi so bapi nobeinjon, Anutuji bujononun oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painonun ropeingo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinonun maneru goinebener. Anutuji kisopuine misi borunineji riga yabein, ore usunine oi akon fukein ore odigaru gokimin.^q ²⁸Moji Mosesre Kadi bujo nadi gaga oi bujo koroino ruabi yoyoka me yokao-moji bujoine kitingaku mibi bujoineke

fukein ine, oi so nonemain etebi komere bin fukein.^r

²⁹Onu fukeinjon, ninigo mo onuine injore bujore urunu manesugobi? Moji Anuture Madere bujo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jofofo buru gariinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataenine fukeyayon, dari oi ya omaine onuine bawaki eteega eru yanmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji onuine fukeko Anutuji bujoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi bujo qomukuru komere bin fukekiminde so fukegobenjon, Anutuji ninigo onuinere geo oi misi borunineke oteko paiineo ropeko joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joisererenji saga tena? Injore funnere urunu manesugobi?^s

³⁰Bujo mo inji pega, "Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ninigo buyoyanunde geoine bokiriebemin." Jikigaru bujo mo inji miko pega, "Ofonji kufufunpuine nonore bujo osoeru mitariin." Mo moji onu miya, ninoji oi manegobener.^t

³¹Anutu gogo Rauinere jinjo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokiine yobu fukein. Onu.

³²Egu gbaninimin ore inji migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko bin gaku tamaebun, daman funfungaine oi manesuku goinebi. Daman oo mamanesinde jigo qaku joisereren kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanun eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sanangabun. Oi so niga nabeine.

³³Daman goineo mimi qa narebi nerigetatan manebi tumoqoqoo none denen naberu gobun. Daman goineo ogopunanun kamasi onuakon narebi yonore keriringo dimabun. ³⁴Goine witi pigo rua yabebi nebun, oi none yaberu

^p10:22 Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 ^q10:27 Ais 26.11 ^r10:28 Dut 17.6; 19.15

^s10:29 Eks 24.8 ^t10:30 Dut 32.35-36

joisererenyanuṁ moko maneru gobuṁ. Mebo komoṁ-ṅanuṁ imasamakeṁ qaku furu robuṁ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuṁ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuṅine mo so jibugaiṁ, oi pe ṅarega ore maneru ore eru bobomiriṁ maneru gobuṁ.

³⁵ Ore eru koimoṅanuṁ daman yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine ṅarein. ³⁶ Anutuji ya ṅareinde buṅo kipeme pega, ṅoṅoji oi rauganimiṁ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anutture maṅ aṅi boyoberu yobiṁ maneku kariyeru yamerṁ keku gonimiṁ ine, Sombunde biṅe oiji ṅoṅore biṅe fukein. ³⁷ Inṁ ore dimaku sananṅaru goinebi: Daman pompoṅine yobu oi akonṁ jikigaru odigabeneṁ

“Moke warein, iṅoji ware fukein. Damanine so bojoroko ropeinṅon, damaninere so poretiṁ warein.

³⁸ Poretiṁ wareinṅon, nonde ogoji eebobo poretiṁ boyobeega, iṅore mamanesinṁ maṅgo eteko sananṅaru go ropein. Moke kirieru mamanesinine bokein ine, oi so sagako maṅneji iṅore so jeriein.”^u

³⁹ Buṅo oṅu pegayon, niṅoji ṅiṅigo manyanuṁ moke kirieru mamanesinyanuṁ bokeru misi korure biṅe fukenimiṁ, yoṅore kubuo so dimagobeneṁ. Oṅu matayon, mamanesinṅonṁ oi siṅaṁ gabeneṁ Anutuji munan qa noreko goku Sombuṅ kao ropekimin ore so fukegobeneṁ. Oṅu.

ṅiṅigo mamanesinyanunde eru ya iṅi fukeya:

11 Mamanesinde fuṅne oi iṅi: Ya fukein ore origagobeneṁ, oi fukeinṅo ore sananṅaru manyoka tomiri manesiṁ gagobeneṁ. Ya ṅoṅoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine

ṅoneinṅo odigaru koimo dimagobeneṁ.

² Ronere ronekoṅgo fuṅgaru ṅiṅigo mamanesinyanunṁ maṅgo eyareko manyanuṁ kerisiebi Anutuji ṅone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuṁ. ³ Mamanesinṅonunṁ maṅgo enoreko ya sosowore fuṅne oi iṅi mane taniṅgagobeneṁ: Anutuji buṅoine mitigaru oiji Sombuṅ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru daman yoo ya ṅoneegobeneṁ, oi ya ṅoṅoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.^v

Abel, Enok, Noa yoṅore mamanesin

⁴ Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anutture boji rigabire Abelji maṅine kerisieme mamanesinineji maṅgo eteko poretiṁ rengako kondunineji poretiṁ ropeya. Oṅu ropeko Anutuji bojiine ṅoneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buṅoine oi kitingaku miko mamanesinineji maṅgo eteko maneya. Oṅu maneru goku komeyayon, oi jibu daman yoo eeboboiner manebeneṁ buṅo oiji jikigaru maṅnoṅuṁ bapakareru kitinga noreega.^w

⁵ ṅi tinaine Enok iṅoji ronekoṅ maṅine kerisieme Anutuji buṅoine kitingaku miboorome maneru iṅore jiṅoo sagaru goya. Oṅu go wapeko mamanesinineji Enok maṅgo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombuṅgo ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeinṅo embimbibingabuṁ.” Biṅe Quraṅ ore so Enok mamanesinineji sabareko so komeya.^x ⁶ Maṅine Anuttureo kerisiega, iṅoji buṅo iṅi manesiṁ gaiṁ: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ṅiṅigo iṅore jiṅo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yoṅo furi yarein. Buṅo yoyoka oi manesiṁ garu soine Anutture maṅfunṅo wareinṅon, so manesiṁ

^u10:38 Hab 2.3-4 ^v11:3 Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 ^w11:4 Jen 4.3-10

^x11:5 Jen 5.21-24

gaku mo injore jingo maio sagaingo embimbjngakimiŋ.

⁷Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo barariŋga teya. Barariŋga teko Noaji mane taniŋgaru sombuine fuŋine mo maneru foriine so ŋoneko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko reŋgaru ogâ baya. Anutuji injoyoŋe eru garik-inpuine ŋeji yabeingo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moreŋ ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko sibirigabuŋ. Manyauŋ so kerisieru sibirigabuŋyoŋ, Noare mamanesiŋi maŋgo eteko Anuture jingo posiine fukekiminde yaŋ oi raugaya. ŋiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikeegobeneŋ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onu.^y

Abraham Sara yokore mamanesiŋ

⁸Anutuji Abraham moreŋ mo injore biŋe fukeiŋ ore miku oo raingo ore oŋga teya. Oŋga teko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko buŋo oi reŋgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayoŋ, oi jibu injoyoŋunde moreŋ bokeru raya.^z

⁹Raru raru Anutuji moreŋ injore biŋe fukeiŋ ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋuŋ so maneyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteya ore eru jibu kamban ako baku ureru oo peku gobuŋ. ŋaso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoŋi oŋuakoŋ Anutuji moreŋ yareinde jojofo buŋo oi akoŋ raugaru moreŋ oo jikigaru kamban akoyaŋuŋ baku ureru peku gobuŋ.^a ¹⁰Sombuŋ siti otuŋineji so goregaiŋ, Abrahamji oi ŋoneingo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otuŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bako sanan qanqanine pe ropeiŋ,

oo ropeingo eru odigaru kamban akoo goya.

¹¹Onu goku ŋi pogo fukeyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko sananŋaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ŋonoŋ Sara inoji kufiŋ goyayoŋ, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufuŋ soguine fukeinde buŋo kiperu oteya, injore eru buŋoineji foriineke fukeingo manesiŋ garu goya. Mamanesiŋine oiji maŋgo eteko madeine fukeko ŋoneya.^b

¹²ŋi moakoŋ injore mamanesiŋi maŋgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayoŋ, oi jibu injoreone kufufuŋ soguine yobu fukebuŋ. Bobuŋ qonikingo tamaebi jareyaŋuŋ oseingo embimbjngagobeneŋ, me magen koe qanango pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebuŋ.^c

ŋiŋigo yoo Sombuŋ kaere ani sogo maneru gobuŋ:

¹³ŋiŋigo sunduyaŋuŋ oi migobeneŋ, yoŋo sosowo manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gaku goku komebuŋ. Anutuji moreŋ yareinde buŋo kipe yabeko gobuŋyoŋ, moreŋ oo so ropebuŋ. Onu matayoŋ, moreŋyaŋuŋ oi jorigo dimaku piku ŋoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuŋ. ŋoneru mo jerieru inji mitaniŋgaru mibuŋ, “Moreŋgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneŋ.”^d ¹⁴ŋiŋigo yoŋoy-aŋunde pi moreŋyaŋuŋgo ropeniminde janjanbumbuŋ odeegobi, yoŋoji buŋo oŋu miegobi. ¹⁵Moreŋ bokebuŋ, ore manesuku buŋoine minobuŋ ine, yoŋoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyaŋuŋji tarina.

¹⁶Soine kirienobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji ore eru so manesuku gobuŋ. Ore eru matayoŋ, kantri fuŋine mo Sombuŋgo pega, oo ropenimingo ani sogo maneru gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi

^y11:7 Jen 6.13-22 ^z11:8 Jen 12.1-5
21.2 ^c11:12 Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12

^a11:9 Jen 35.27 ^b11:11 Jen 18.11-14;
^d11:13 Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12

maneru jerieru yonjore eru mimi mo so maneega.

**Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob,
Josef yonjore mamesin**

¹⁷ Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamesinijeneji mango eteru Aisak Anuturu yaun oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moren oteingo ojime Abrahamji jojofo bujo oi raugayayon, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaingo eya.^e ¹⁸ Anutuji Abrahamde bujo ini ojiya, "Aisakji osigidapugo mango eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimij." Bujo oi maneyayon, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.^f ¹⁹ Ruaru ini osoeru manesuya, "Komeinyon, Anutuji soine sanangaru bogboreme komegone pakereij." Soso bujo onu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onguine pakereime ogagaya.

²⁰ Mamesinijeneji Aisak mango eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuturu mifia oiji daman jikiineo onuakon saga yapeko paiyakungo ropeeingo ore onga wosiya.^g

²¹ Jeikobji komeingo eya, daman oo mamesinijeneji mango eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegaru Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gaya.^h

²² Josefre komeineji bombengaya, daman oo mamesinijeneji mango eteko Israel kufufun Ijpt bokeru warebun, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onu yajiru jiki qongbunine uro yonganinde bujo oi mitiga yareya. Onu.ⁱ

Mosesre mamesin

²³ Mamesinyakunji Mosesre mango mama mango eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman oone fungaru kain yokaomere so sumungabu. Made oi none anijineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi noneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakun sumungaru sinan gabu.^j

²⁴ Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made ongabi mamesinijeneji mango eteko tina oi osigaingo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.^k

²⁵ Soine jikigaru Ijpt yonjoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman pomponjine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onguine oi nadi gaya. Oi nadi gaku Anuturu mankekerisie kufufun yonjoke jikigako sisikonkon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasanan enimij ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. ²⁶ Anutuji furi oteij oobe piku dimaku sanangaya. Ore eru Ijpt yonjoi junje masapuyanunke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobun, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko nadi gaku Munanqoqo Rauineke jikigako injore eru igosisi eteru gobunyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

²⁷ Mamesinijeneji Moses mango eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde man egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu nononeine mata oi nononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamen keku dimaku sanangaya. ²⁸ Mamesinijeneji mango eteko nonemain komban^{††} ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru nebun. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt manijeneo

^{††}11:28 Anuturu mimererenji Israel ninjigo none yaberu embon eru yadureya ore komban oi nonunde bunoo 'Nonemain komban' mibenen Webo bunoo 'Pasowa' migobi.

^e11:17 Jen 22.1-14 ^f11:18 Jen 21.12 ^g11:20 Jen 27.27-29, 39-40

^h11:21 Jen 47.31-48.20 ⁱ11:22 Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19

^j11:23 Eks 2.2; 1.22 ^k11:24 Eks 2.10-12

moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyanungo dari rau tebuŋ.¹

²⁹ Mamanesinyanunji Israel ninigo mango eyareko Koe Boboron oi moren pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebuŋ. Ijpt mamari ni yonoji oi petiganimingo esoebunyon, obuŋi kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuŋ.^m

Reihab eru mamanesinde ninigo yo goine

³⁰ Mamanesinyanunji Israel kufufun mango eyareko Jeriko taongo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananine oiji kirigaru wakibuŋ.ⁿ ³¹ Mamanesinijeneŋi sau nigo Reihab mango eteko ini eko Anutuŋi noneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoŋi moren noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuŋi oi noneru jiki qoqomuku ninigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab noneru embon eteme yonoke moko so komeya. Onu.^o

³² Wamo buŋo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoun ninigo goine yonore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.^p ³³ Mamanesinyanunji goine mango eyareko morumbon saine saine bourungaru sinan garu ninigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobuŋ. Anutuŋi ya noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, kokoineŋi buŋo ore so onga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robuŋ. Goineŋi laion joma botuyanungo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuŋi laion mauyanun kipeya.^q

³⁴ Goineŋi misi boruŋ mango onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuŋi misi

usunine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeinggo ebi Anutuŋi yonore siqo mi maari eme peroriebuŋ. Kokoineŋi bedanine fukeru onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuŋi usun yareme sananjabuŋ. Goineŋi jigo qaku onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuŋi usun yareme mamari sanan qanqanine fukebuŋ. Kotu yonore mamari kubuŋi warebi goineŋi onga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuŋ.^r

³⁵ Nigo goine tifeyanunji komeko onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuŋi bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebuŋ. Ninigo goine kome nadiineo senginbanŋin ropekiine bofukenimingo maneru yamen keku dimabuŋ. Onu dimabi kumunenŋi yaberu sisikonkon fune fune eyareku ini yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin." Onu yajibunyon, yonoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobuŋ.^s ³⁶ Goineŋi Anutu manesin gabi igosisi eku nonoru jorunekeŋi yabebi joisereren fune fune bofukeru gobuŋ. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuŋ.^t

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeŋi boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineŋi lama sakiine eru nonin sakiine oiji kamban onguine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Onu wakiqoquine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkon kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.^u ³⁸ Sombunde kuririyannunke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moren buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru koun me moren popouinere mango peku gobuŋ. Onu.

¹11:28 Eks 12.21-30 ^m11:29 Eks 14.21-31 ⁿ11:30 Jos 6.12-21 ^o11:31 Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 ^p11:32 Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kin 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 ^q11:33 Dan 6.1-27 ^r11:34 Dan 3.1-30
^s11:35 1 Kin 17.17-24; 2 Kin 4.25-37 ^t11:36 1 Kin 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 ^u11:37 2 Hist 24.21

³⁹ Ɗiɲigɔ sunduyaɲuɲ migo, oi sosowo mamanesiɲaɲuɲji maɲgo eyareko maɲyaɲuɲ kerisebi Anutuɲi ɲone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuɲ. Oɲu gobuɲyoɲ, oi jibu Anutuɲi seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fuɲine mo noreinde buɲo kipeme pega, oo yonɲoreone moɲi mo so ropeya. Mata. ⁴⁰ Anutuɲi oi yonɲoyaɲekonɲ matayoɲ, noɲuɲke moko kuririnoɲuɲke fuke forekiminɲ ore manega. Oɲu maneru ore eru seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fuɲine mo noreko bofukekiminde buɲo buru ruame pega. Oɲu.

**Anutuɲi mama enoreru
botiɲ nobeega.**

12 Ɗiɲigɔ kubu soguine yobu oɲuineji mamanesinde fuɲne kitingaku miku kuaɲ oɲuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobenɲ. Ore eru noɲuɲ oɲuakonɲ yobiɲnoɲuɲ sosowo eru agiburaɲ afaine akonɲ kariɲ nobeega, oi bokebenɲ raine. Anutuɲi noɲuɲ mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbiɲ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekiminɲ, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oɲuine yameɲ keku jigo qaku giniɲgaru rainebenɲ. ² Yesuji mamanesiɲnoɲuɲ qowirieme fukeko bosoguɲeru sananɲgaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jijoɲonoɲuɲji piku poretiɲ ɲoneinebenɲ. Ɗɲoji soine jikigaru Sombuɲ kaeo goku jerienayoɲ, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joiserereɲ maneya. Mariponɲo suronɲoqo oɲuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayoɲ, oi tumoqoqoo maneku kariɲ komeya. Komeru Anuturre morumbonɲ ɲeɲeo roperu me furoineo ɲega.

³ Agiburaɲ ɲiɲigɔ yonɲoji oɲu kiso etebi joiserereɲ maneya, ɲonɲoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbaɲjiru

wirieru maɲwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ eru oorinɲaɲuɲ egu bokenimiɲ ore oɲu eeinebi. ⁴ Agiburaɲ egu ekimiɲ ore jogbasasanaɲ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuɲ (jobu) so ɲabeya. ⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yonɲore uɲsowoɲ buɲo yarega, Anutuɲi ore so buɲo mo ɲiɲi ɲajime oi niga ɲabeko gogobi,

“O madene, Ofonɲi botiɲ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buɲo migareko oo maɲwawaki so fukeru goigonɲ.”^v

⁶ Ofonɲi ɲiɲigɔ manɲi jojoko eyareru oi botiɲ yabeega.

Ɗiɲigɔ odumade oɲuine oga yaberu siɲaɲ yabeega, yonɲo sosowo kobinɲi yabeega.”

⁷ Odumade mo mamaineji so botiɲgako kosa gona, oɲuine ɲɲore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuɲi ɲonɲo odumade oɲuine eɲareega. Ore eru yobiɲ ɲareme oi botiɲ ɲabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariɲu poretiɲgaru goinebi.

⁸ Anutuɲi odumadepuine sosowo botiɲ yabeega ore so ɲonɲo so botiɲ ɲabena ine, ɲɲore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuɲ. Oɲu ɲonɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲigo begu yaɲuɲ odumade mamaɲaɲuɲ tomiri oɲuine fukenobuɲ.

⁹ Buɲo oi moke ɲiɲi mibemiɲ: Morende mamapuɲi botiɲ nobebi oi araɲ ba yareru gobeɲ. Sakire mamapuɲi wawakiine fukegobiyoɲ, mande Mamanonɲuɲji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru ɲɲore buɲo rurumango raru poretiɲgaru goku sananɲgabeneɲ sagaiɲ. ¹⁰ Sakire mamapunonɲuɲji yonɲoyaɲunde mamane so yameɲ keku morenɲo damanɲ pomponɲine gokimiɲ ore eru botiɲ noberu goegobi. Yonɲoji oɲu goegobiyoɲ, Anutuɲi roosoe nobeko ɲɲore so gbagbataɲine fukekiminɲ ore eru botiɲ nobeega. Oɲu eru fofori

fiine eru sengingbangin fukekimin ore manega.

¹¹ Moji botin nobeko daman oo akon jeri kamasi so eegobeneyon, beusembe joiserereneke maneegobene. Bujo oi foriineyon, ore fori oi jiki ini fukein: Anutuji ninigo onguine oiji bogbore yabeega, yonore eeboboyanunji poretingame womo qa yareko maneru gonimin. Onu.

Uṣowon eru sinan bobo bujo goine

¹² Ore eru “Gbeonangun tariko meṣangun yobingaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofengaku botingainebi. Qunangun pougaru dikan-ngangun mukuga, oi basanan gainebi.” Biṣe bujo mo onu pega.^w ¹³ Odeqindoninekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea forein. Bujo ore so oṣonangun qoqomuku so eteinebiyon, fiaingo ore yameṣ keku goinebi. Biṣe bujo mo ini pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadinangun botin gabi poretin fukeinebi.”

Bujo ore so beufi nadungadun eku goinebi.^x

¹⁴ Ninigo sosowo yonoke womoo manmoakon gonimin ore sanangaru yameṣ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataenine so bofukein, ino mo Ofon so nonein. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga nabein ore yameṣ keku dimainebi. ¹⁵ Moji Anuture yaunmoriri egu odureru so rauganimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobene. Ore so manmokire fune sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu enareko kokoine nonore manji egu kebojigain.^y

¹⁶ Onuakon moji boesau egu ein me Esau (Iso) onguine wuwununeke egu eku goin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, bujo oi uqo ateine moakon noin ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure bujo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.^z ¹⁷ Jiki jo-jofo buṣoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, nono oi manegobi. Onu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaingo maneru kariaru kuyome jin kuineji wakiya. Onu yameṣ keku kariyayon, jibu bujo gboineke kipebu, oi kepeinde fune mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaingo maneyayon, oo qungaru embimbingga.^a

¹⁸ Ronekon Israel kufufun yonoji Sainai (Sinai) manfunṣo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbunparandan qame Anutuji oo yonoke jofofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yonokiminde so fukeyayon, nonoji tuku onguine ore manfunṣo so wareru waperu gogobi.^b ¹⁹ Anutuji jofofo buruine oi Sainai tukuo ini eya: Mimererennpuineji qen fune mo putebi keumanṣaru kirie wareko bujo sananine miko ore fonunine manebun. Oi maneru bujo onguine moke so yajin ore eru kariibun. Nonoji tuku onguine ore manfunṣo so wareru wape gogobi. ²⁰ Anutuji bujo sananine miku ini mitiga yareya, “Moji ninigo me kanen joma moji tuku oi yonoin ine, oi koji qabi komein.” Onu mitiga yareko bujo oi boyobenimingo maneru yobingaru embimbingabun. Ore eru bujo moke so yajin ore kariibun.^c ²¹ Ya momokiine yobu oi piku nonebi Mosesji ini miya,

^w12:12 Ais 35.3 ^x12:13 Qoq 4.26 ^y12:15 Dut 29.18

^z12:16 Jen 25.29-34 ^a12:17 Jen 27.30-40

^b12:18 Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 ^c12:20 Eks 19.12-13

“Noŋ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”^d

²² Ɔŋoŋo oŋu matayoŋ, Ɔŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Zaiŋon tuku bombenŋaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombuŋgo pega, oo mimererenŋuine ten taosenine ten taosenine yoŋoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, Ɔŋoŋoji siti oi bombenŋaru gogobi.

²³ Rone fufuke gariine fukeru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebi tinayaŋuŋ Gogore tina buru buk papiago quraŋgabi Sombuŋgo pega, Ɔŋoŋoji yoŋore kubu ya-sogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuŋi Ɔŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariega, Ɔŋoŋoji nemunoŋuŋ iŋoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuŋi Ɔŋiŋigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyaŋuŋke fukeru komebuŋ, Ɔŋoŋoji yoŋore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. ²⁴ Ɔŋoŋoji jojofo buru gariinere siŋaŋ Yesu iŋoreo wareru iŋoke qakatoru dimagobi. Iŋoji dariine tieko rau Ɔhareega, gogo oŋuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayoŋ, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buŋo kuririinekere moge fukega.^e

²⁵ Rone Ɔi moji moreŋgo goku Anuturre maŋ aŋi Ɔŋiŋigo barariŋga yareme kokoineji oi maneŋgo usebi Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeya. Yoŋoji oone perorieiŋgo embimbŋgabun ine, noŋuŋ uruŋu perorienobenŋ? Damaŋ yoo ogoŋoŋuŋ moji Anuturre maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgone barariŋga noreru miega, noŋuŋ oi keoma eru bokegobenŋ ine, yobingone so yobu peroriekimin. Qoqomukunoŋunde geo fofori painoŋuŋgo ropein ore manegobenŋ. Ore eru moji saŋu qame manegobi, Ɔŋoŋoji buŋo oi maneru reŋgakimin ore

kajegi me gbebedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu gonimin ore siŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.^f

²⁶ Ronekoŋ buŋoine yajiko moreŋ igogaru yoyowogayayoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋoine mo mikipeme damaŋ yoo iŋi pega, “Damaŋ moge moreŋ moke igogaru yoyowogabemin. Moreŋ akon matayoŋ, ya ebe qonikinji oŋuakon igogain.”^g ²⁷ Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, “Damaŋ moge moke” miga, buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuŋi yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieiŋyoŋ, Sombunde yareya so kepiein, oiji dimaku sananŋaru pe ropein.

²⁸ Noŋuŋ qorumaŋ so kepiein, oi raugaru dimagobenŋ. Ore eru “Anutu dange!” miku oŋu oiji ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku beufi oteeinebenen. Oi mine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru araŋ baku goinebenen. ²⁹ Noŋunde Anutuŋi misi boruŋ oŋuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisereren manekimin ore kokoi paio araŋ ba teeinebenen. Oŋu.^h

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatarine

13 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ Ɔŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. ² Kotu Ɔŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo warenimin, yoŋo siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyarebi aŋibani bofukeenimin. Oŋu eiŋgo ore so niga Ɔabeeine. Goineji oŋu ebuŋ, oiji Sombuŋ mimereren goine so mane taninŋaru moko kepore yabebi piyaŋuŋgo gobun.ⁱ ³ Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Ɔŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yoŋoke nigin Ɔabebi gonobuŋ, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joisererenine manegobi, oi Ɔŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋu gonobuŋ, oŋuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

^d12:21 Dut 9.19

^e12:24 Jen 4.10

^f12:25 Eks 20.22

^g12:26 Hag 2.6

^h12:29 Dut 4.24

ⁱ13:2 Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

Ini onga wosiego.

²⁰ Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siŋaŋ tinabiŋeineke fukeru goga. Dariine ke-seru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofo buru qakatoru basanangame damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Anutuji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ iŋo bogboreme komegone pakereru sanaŋ-garu goga.

²¹ Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ŋaberu maŋ aŋinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ŋareeiŋ. Onu soine sanaŋ-garu gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. Iŋoji roosoe ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitingaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, onuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Buŋo tatariine

²² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji iŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe Quraŋ pompoŋine yo quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi. ²³ Biŋe yo maneniŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti iŋo witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, non iŋoke wareru ŋone ŋabenimi.

²⁴ Momojo buŋo ruabe siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ sosowo eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yonŋo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoŋuŋi momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

²⁵ Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke pe roperu peine.

Jeimsre Quraŋ

Jeimsji Quraŋine ruame.

Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ɲiŋigo fuɲne fuɲne manyaɲuɲ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yonore eeboboyaɲunji jijiibu fukeko batataɲgaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabiɲeji egu wakiɲ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iɲoji kajeqouɲ buɲo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraɲgaga. Kajeqouɲ buɲoine goine oi iɲi: Maɲgboronɲ foriine oi uruɲu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maɲineo gogo. Goine so ɲone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiɲaɲuɲ siɲaɲ ganiɲ. Sakiɲaɲuɲ miteɲ ganimiɲ me maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bawaki enimiɲ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiɲ? Yameɲ keku oɲgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iɲi: Kristore Biɲe buɲoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiɲ ore tina osigaru buɲoine kegboreru babeneɲ foriine fukeiɲ me mata? Mi mau bibinoɲunji akonɲ manesiɲ gagobeneɲ mikabeneɲ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Quraɲ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iɲi:
Buɲo fuɲfuɲgaine 1.1

Mamanesiɲ eru maɲgboronɲ 1.2-8

ɲiɲigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiɲeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biɲe kajeji akonɲ manemiɲ me reɲgamiɲ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ɲone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiɲ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaɲnoɲunji egu sibiri nobeiɲ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiɲ osigaru oɲga wosikabeneɲ foriine fukeiɲ 5.7-20

1 Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofonɲ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 noɲundeone goine ɲonɲo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roingaru raru gogobi, nonji ɲonɲoke buɲo mimane ekimiɲ ore quraɲ yo quraɲgaru miɲeriɲaɲuɲ migo.^m

Manesiɲ garu oɲga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimiɲ.

²O maɲkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde esoi fuɲne fuɲne paɲaɲuɲgo ropeega, ore eru maɲ-ɲaɲunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akonɲ maneru jerieru goinebi. ³Eesoji paɲaɲuɲgo ropeko oo mamanesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ sanangako yameɲ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. ⁴Yameɲ keku dimanimiɲ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ɲabeko eeboboɲaɲuɲ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeiɲ. Oɲu fukeme Anutuji seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲineji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiɲ.

⁵ɲonɲoreone moji “Uruɲu enobo?” miku maɲgboronde embimbiɲgaga, iɲoji Anutu oɲga wosiko oi oteiɲ. Anutuji yaɲine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiɲgo maneeɲ. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiɲ. ⁶Oɲga wosiɲ, oo nareiɲ, oɲu manesiɲ garu maɲyoka so yobu eiɲ. Moji maɲyoka ega, iɲoji koe tembonɲ oɲuine rope wakieɲ. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiɲ ore oɲgawowosiine ore maɲyoka so eigonɲ.

⁷Maɲyoka ɲiɲigo oɲuine Ofonji ya oteiɲgone so manesiɲ. ⁸Iɲore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denaɲ-

^m1:1 Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

denaŋ eru tuturi qaku buŋo raro warero miega. Oŋu.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeke gogo

⁹ Maŋkerisie ogopune, ŋoŋore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yoŋore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimiten eeinebi. ¹⁰ Goineji ropekiine gogobiyon, moneŋ meboyaŋunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yoŋoyoŋe mimiten eeinebi. Yoŋore gogoyaŋunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qaŋiŋ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noŋuŋ komekimiŋ, oo sogokon fukekimiŋ.ⁿ ¹¹ Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaŋkaŋgaku gbaŋjiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ŋone aŋiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji meboyaŋuŋ basauenimiŋ ore oruŋoruŋ keegobiyon, goku boro oŋuine gbaŋjinimiŋ. Oŋu.

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹² Anutuji buŋoine iŋi kipeme pega, “Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanaŋine yareru qoruyaŋuŋgo goul hendiŋ keyarebemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoi more paiineo ropeko oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgako tariko gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ raugaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ. Iŋore “ŋi-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ. ¹³ Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburaŋ eiŋ ore so eesoi bateiŋ. Ore eru moji eesoi maŋineo goku iŋi so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburaŋ eiŋgo ego.”

¹⁴ Anutuji matayoŋ, noŋunde aŋi-noŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji bitiŋ oŋuine furu nobeko subare buduŋineo quŋgakabeneŋ agiburande eesoi oŋu moakon

moakon noŋunde fukeegobi. ¹⁵ Moji aŋiine sanaŋine sembene so kipega, oi agiburaŋ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme aŋiine sanaŋineji kuagaru agiburaŋ oi odu-made oŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburaŋji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanaŋine fuke teega.

¹⁶ O yoro ogopune, aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji so eadu ŋareine. ¹⁷ Yaun fiine kuririŋaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombuŋ paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegi jiŋoyakuŋ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakunji jororu bember ee-gayoŋ, tatama sosowore Rauine iŋoyoŋe so qopieŋ. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi iŋoreo so pega. ¹⁸ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yoŋore botugo bobosu garine fukeru gokimiŋ ore maneya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋe aŋiinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke garine noreko fukebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo omaine manekimiŋ me rengaru rokiminŋ

¹⁹ O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo mane-suku so niga ŋabeine: Ŋoŋo sosowo buŋo maneŋgo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pipa so rigaŋgaigoŋ. ²⁰ Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekiminde aŋiine maneegayoŋ, maŋririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririgaŋ bokeru buŋo waigo miku goinebi. ²¹ Penaroŋ fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwunuŋinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Ŋoŋo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋ bokeru Anuturo buŋo ruruŋaŋgo raru buŋo koruŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oŋu ekabuŋ buŋo oiji soine munaŋ qa ŋareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

²² Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ. Oŋu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyoŋ, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebi. ²³ Moji buŋo omaine

yobu maneru onu so eega, ijoji ni yooore so fukega: Moji jiño maiine kukura (hawario) ñone eega. ²⁴Ñone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine urujune, oi pipa niga gaega. ²⁵Oi fiine matayon, moji kadi buño kuririineke ore kaje ruru bibitataru eku oo qakatoru agiburande niginigone kengoronngaega, inore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiñ. Ijoji buño maneru oi so niga gaegayon, oi fofori renngaru ore so eega.

²⁶Moji mankekerisiere kekegbore ein-gone miku mi bibi sisiine so siñan garu inoyonje onu eadu ee eega, inore mankekerisiere Biñe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. ²⁷Anutu Mamagore jiño maio mankekerisiere Biñe gio gbagbataejine keomaine tomiri bainigone mige ine, inñ baigon: Begu mosiñ eru koje konkon paiineo gogobi, oi raru ñone yaberu mango eyareko goigon eru morende eeboboinere penaronineji mango egu kejigain ore sisinjan eru goigon. Onu.

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenin.

2O mankekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofonnonun kobiineke manesiñ ganimiñ ore migobi ine, ninigo goine so ñone anñ eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyon, somesa moakonngo osoe yaberu goinebi.

²Ore soso buñoine mo oi inñ: Inñ tinabiñeineke moji, me sisiine goul manguineke eru kamban marikuine ñone anñineke, ijoji buño piyanungo ropeko ni wakiqoqoine moji sakikomoinine sugakiine wununineke ijoji onuakon ropena. ³Ropebire ñono ni yoine ñone anñineke oi kepore teru inñ minimiñ, “O sogunenonun, go soine miineo paibe raru ñeñe rongunineke oo ñeigon.” Onu miku ni wakiqoqoine oi ononeru taki eru minimiñ, “Go soine

qanajineo raru dima me kufu rongungo wakiru ñeigon.” ⁴Mosi onguine fukeko ñono kufufun botunajungo gan ruge ruaru boroinga eeru qaqosori eru buñoyanunke fukegobi. Mamanesunjanun sembene boyoberu mimitari ninigo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵O yoro ogopune, manenin! Anutuji qorumanine ninigo manjoko eteegobi, yonore biñe eingo ore buñoine misanangaru kipeya. Buño ore so goineji moreñ ninigo yonore jinigo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuji oi inoyonunde rosoe yabeko mamesinjanunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yonoji qorumaninere mango ropebi siñan yabeko meboyanunke fukenimiñ.

⁶Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, ñono ninigo wakiqoqoine titiki ñone yaberu gogobi. Ninigo tinabiñeyanunke yonoji ñono moneñ mebonanun tomiri ore bawaki ñaberu jikiboti enarebi wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Yonoji ñono furu ñaberu buño koroine koroine oo ropeegobi. ⁷Ñono Kristore biñe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ñareru ore so minjareegobiyon, tinabiñeyanunke yonoji mankekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisonngaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yonoji oi sosowo baegobi.

⁸Onu baegobiyon, ñonoji Anutu qorumaninere kadi buño qorune renngaru boyobebi sagain. Anuture buño oi Biñe Qurango inñ pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninigo goine onuakon mangoo manyaun eyareru manjoko eyareeigon.” ⁹Oiji sagainyon, ñono ninigo goine ñone anñ eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonngo so eyareegobi ine, agiburan baegobi. Anuture kadi buño kigabi ijoji buñonjanun oi bofukeru mitari ñarein. ¹⁰Moji kadi buño sosowo renngaru boyobeegayon,

oone mimipañ buño moakonjo wakiru qaga, iñoji kadi buño sosowo kigaru buñoineke fukega.

¹¹Ore fuñine oi iñi: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, iñoji oñuakon mimi-pan buño iñi mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenon.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buño sosowo kiga foreru goge.^p ¹²Anuture kadi buño oi agiburande niginigone kenjorogaru gokimij ore pega. Anutuji kadi buño oo osoe noberu buñononj mitarime posikenimij ore manesuku buñonanjun ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonanjun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. ¹³Moji njingigo manjijojoko paiineo so ñonemaiñ yareru goinj, Anutuji iñore buño osoeru ñonemaiñ paiineo so mitari teinj. Moji njingigo manjijojoko yaduru goinj, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ñonemaiñ oteme ki-waqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeinj. Oñu.

Mamanesinj foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

¹⁴O manjekerisise ogopune, moji “Yesu manesinj gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesijine oiji uruñu bapi gana? Buñoineji akonj manesinj gako Anutuji ñoneru munanj qame qowirieinj me mata? Oi mata! ¹⁵Ore buñoine mo oi iñi: Man-ñanjun kerisiebun, ñojore botugo njingigo moji kambanj kereñ ore embimbingaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanjine tomiri gona. ¹⁶Oñu gokame ñojoreone moji iñoke qotururu sakire kikitinj so oteru iñi ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munanj nogu misi furaku waigo ñeigonj.” Buño omaine oi maneko oiji uruñu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

¹⁷Oñuakonj mamanesinj omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesinj goinere

foriine so бага ore mamanesijineji qongbun onu fukega.

¹⁸Moji iñi mina, “Goji mango kerisiende nonji eebobo poretin boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru iñi gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesinj gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamanesingore foriine uruñu nadunonj? Nonji manjekerisiere gioine babe ñonende oiji soine nakene mamanesijnere foriine gaduinj.” ¹⁹Go “Anutu moakonj goga, oi manesinj gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonjoji oñuakonj oi manesinj gagobi. Oi manesinj gagobiyonj, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture manyanjun yoyowogaega.

²⁰O ñi mango tomiri, go gemokaku yonjore kamasi onu manesinj gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinggoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore fuñine oi soso buñone oiji gaduga me mata? ²¹“Mata!” egu mimij ore eru soso buño mo mibemij. Mamanesinde fuñqodunonjun Abraham iñoji poretin uruñu fukeya? Iñoji Anuture mi renjaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigainj ore eya. Oñu eru mamanesinj paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.^q ²²Soso buño ore fuñine oi ñone taningage me mata? Abrahamji manesinj garu buño akonj so miyayonj, mamanesinj paiineo dimaku ore mosiine oñuakonj qame mango eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretin eba eku gokame mamanesijineji onu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

²³Biñe Qurango buño mo oi iñi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesinj gako tinaine Ñi Poretinj miya.” Buño oi ronekonj foriineke fukeya ore so oi qurangabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” onu mibi miku gobunj.^r

^p2:11 Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18 ^q2:21 Jen 22.1-14

^r2:23 Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8

²⁴Posiine fukekimin ore mamanesinde buŋo oi minonunji akon mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Mosinonunji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekimin ine, Anutuji buŋononun mitarime posiŋekimin. Bi-naŋneji ore fuŋine naduga.

²⁵Soso buŋo mo oi onuakon mikabe maŋkekerisie giore fuŋne oi gaduin: Is-rael yonoji moreŋ none mukunimi ore ni yoyoka sore yabeŋi rabire kadi sogo njo tinaine Reihib inoji oga yaperu maŋgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Inoji mamanesinde eebobo onu eko Anutuji oi noneru buŋoine mitarime posikeya. Onu.

²⁶Nonji buŋone yo inji mitaribemin: Ni iiruine tomiri oi qonŋbuŋine. Ore so manesiŋ gioboboin tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onu.^s

Namaŋnonunji egu sibiri nobein.

3O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonore-one kokoineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ wapeko “Goine yonore baka botinŋakimin,” miku qaqaŋi, niraŋ fukekimin ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu pakerein. Niŋo goine qaŋi yareru nonunde mamanesunonun so botinŋakimin ine, Anutuji oi noneme so sagako buŋononun osoeru sanaŋine mitariru ore so geoine odure norein. ²Oi inji ore migo: Nonun sosowoji kadi buŋo kokoine tirieegobeneŋ. Moji namaŋine siŋaŋ garu buŋo so tirieega, inoji ni kuririineke yobu fukega. Inoji soine sanaŋgaru gogoine sosowo onuakon siŋaŋ garu goin.

³Kaneŋkuku (beosi) oi aninonun renŋanimin ore eru aen migokiki miyaŋuŋgo esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyaŋuŋ soguine sosowo oi babotin eyarebeneŋ raegobi.

⁴Onuakon ogâ yasogo ore mosiyaŋuŋ manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyon, jibu gbiŋ sanaŋineji oi kitin

yabeŋi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere siŋaŋine kapten inoji ogâ guruineo nŋeku aniine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaŋine mendaine ino akon babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji onu so kerisieru raega.

⁵Namande fuŋne oi onuakon. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon, jibu soine buŋo soguine fuŋne fuŋne oo sakinonun ba ropeku miegobeneŋ. Go yo manesuku goigon:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomeŋ yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

⁶Namaŋnonunji onuakon misi borun onuine fukega. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyaŋuŋgo nŋeku penaronde kukure maŋgoine fukega. Onu fukeko misi koru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akon manjoŋi gbedigaru jako maŋine sosowo ketiqoti keŋigako gogoineji eeboboin sosowo oi wunun onuine goburein. ⁷Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuŋne fuŋne, webu me ya yukuyaŋuŋgo keku keŋgonkeŋgon egobi me koego gogobi, oi ninjigoji bomunaŋ yabenimin ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunaŋ yabeŋi kaere joma fukegobi.

⁸Onu fukegobiyon, namaŋnonunji joma riganine onuine fukega. Oi oraben nombe onuineji pusekiine fukeru umumuŋ onuine ninj ninj onŋaku kinobeku bokome nobeinŋo ore jauuega. Ninjigo sosowoji oi bomunaŋgaru kipenimin ore embimbingaegobi. ⁹Namaŋnonunji Oforŋ Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteŋ yapeegobeneŋ eru aribe ninjigo inoyonunde mosi onu bofuke yabeya, oi buŋo soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobeneŋ.^t

¹⁰Namaŋ moakon oiji Anuture tina miteŋ gaegobeneŋ eru buŋo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobeneŋ. O maŋkek-

erisie ogopune, fuñneyañunji oñu peko so sagaga. ¹¹Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jiño moakongone igomurungaru wapeegobire me mata? Oñu mata! ¹²O mañkekerisie ogopune, mañgangone jomuru (sañ) oi soine fukeega me mata? Oñuakon geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanine oi obu jiño jajaineone igomurungaingo embimbijaga. Oñu oi.

Mañgboronj foriine eru ikoine

¹³Ñoñore botugo moji mañgboronjke fukeru buño botingainj ore so fukega? Moji “Oñu fukega,” miniminj ine, inoji mañine oi mañgboronjinere so bawakiru mosiineji munanine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ñonebenerj sagainj. ¹⁴Oiji sagainyonj, mañ-ñañungo manetiqotike fukeru manji roroñj eko mañririganj mokiineke maneru ñadiqoqo eegobi ine, mañgboronj-ñañunj ore so sakinañunj omaine yobu so ba ropeniminj. “Buño foriine boyobegobeney,” miku ore foriine egu kesonganiminj. ¹⁵Yonore mañgboronj oñuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombungone so wakiegayonj, gemokaku yonoji ñijigo boburo yabebi mikabun Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

¹⁶Uri yonore mañyañunji manetiqotike fukeru manji roroñj eko mañririganj maneru ñadiqoqo eegobi, yonore gogoyañunji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwunujineke fuñne fuñne boyobeegobi. ¹⁷Oi boyobeegobiyonj, mañgboronj Sombungone wakiega, ore fuñine fuñfungaine oi eebobo gbagbataenine. Mañgboronj gbagbataenjinere mosi goine oi inji: Womoo gokiminde anji pe yareko munanine paiineo goine manjijojoko eyareku buño rumango rakabi Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañunj puseko goine ñonemaiñ eyarebi mañmamanenajunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega.

Mipemirinj bokeru ñijigo buñoyañunj mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akonj oogo so gogobi. ¹⁸Womoqoqo ñijigoji womoo goniminj ore maneru ore korunj saribi foriine eebobo poretiñ fukeko senjinbanjinj goegobi. Oñu.

Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.

4 Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari ke-sueko botuñañungo fukeega? Ñoñonajunde anji sananjinaji bio pakereru saki fuñañunj sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. ²Ñoño ya fuñne fuñne roniminde anji sananjinaji biabia maneegobiyonj, oi ñoñore biñe so fukeega. Yare ñoneanji maneru anda eru mañ-ñañungo jo jako ñijigo yabebi komeegobiyonj, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Ñoño Anuture so onga wosiru ñoñonajane omaine baniminj ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biñe qoqo eegobi.

³Anuture onga wosiegobiyonj, jibu oi yore eru so roegobi: Mañ-ñañunji so poretingame ya ñareme oi bojiburu ñoñonajunde anjanajunj sananjinaji sembene bomukuku saki fuñañunde jeri eniminj ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega. ⁴O ñoño jikiboti ñijigo oñu fukegobi. Ñoe ñonunj kadi poretiñ bokeru boesau eegobi, ñoño ore so Anutu bokeru mañkekerisiere yauraine ñijigo yonoke oogo eku monerj meboji akonj mañ-ñañunj kiperu gogobi. Kamasi oñu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji mañine morende anji sananjinaji sembene bomukuiñ ore eega, inoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

⁵Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inji qurangabi pega, “Moroina Tiriine maññoñungo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi anjiine sananjinaji oiji puseko goga.”

⁵Buño oi omaine fuñine tomiri oñu egu manesunimiñ. ⁶Buño oi omaine matayon, ñoño ore so anjanan poretin Anutire enimiñ ine, inoji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu ñareein. Ore eru Biñe Qurañ yo miku qurañgabi pega:

“Anutuji sigopou ñinigo kiso eyaree-gayon, mañ-ñanun bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri ñareega.”

⁷Ore so ñoño mañ-ñanun osoeru Anutire buño rurumaño raru goinebiyon, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ñaberu useru rausein. ⁸Ñoño Anutuke jojofo eku bembengo warekabun inoji ñojoke jojofo eku mañfun-ñanungo dimain. Agiburan babi menanunji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jurein ore onga wosiinebi. Mañ-ñanunji pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi mañ-ñanunji kejigako kekeririke ñabeme gbagbatañine fukeniñ ore onga wosiinebi. ⁹Ñoño tifarurunañun mane mukugaru jinñen keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoiñebi. Goue ki-waqawañanun bokeru kerisieru sogun bainebi. Jerinañun bokeru beusembe mamane einebi. ¹⁰Ñoño Ofonde jinoo babawaki ee ebi inoji romaen ñabein. Onu.^u

Mañkekerisie ogopunañun yonore buñoyañun so mitariinebi.

¹¹Mañkekerisie ogopune, ñadiqoqo buño so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buño onu miku kisongaru mañkekerisie ogoinere buñoine mitariga, inoji Anutire kadi buño mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anutire kadi buño mitariru qañañineo ruaru onuine oo oi so reñ-gaegayon, oi keoma eru eadubobo ñi fukeru goge. ¹²Anutuji kadi buño mitiga noreru ore so buñonoñun osoeru

mitarime sibirigakimiñ me ñonemaiñ enoreko senginbañin fukekimiñ. Inoji akon mimitari Raunoñun fukegayon, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buñoine mitariege? Onu.

Saki bobore siñan bobo buño

¹³Ñoño kaje ruaniñ! Goine ñoño sakiñanun ba ropeku inñi miegobi, “Niño muñambe me yogo yo bokeru taon oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monen yasogo poreru gosa moakon gobener tariko oone kirieru warekimiñ.”

Nonji ore eru inñi ñajibe maneniñ: ¹⁴Gogonañun yogo urunu gonimiñ, ñoño oi so mane mukugobi. Ñonore gogonañunde fuñne oi urunu? Oi ju kuande sogo daman pomponine yobu fukeru peku mataein. ¹⁵Ore eru ñoño inñi mibi sagain, “Ofonde mañ anjiineji nonunde onu eko jinñoke gonoben ine, onu onu eru rokimiñ.”

¹⁶Onu so miegobiyon, omaine yobu jauba-irinbirin eru ñoño-ñanunde sakiñanun ba ropeku miten gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo onuine oiñi sembene fukega.

¹⁷Buñone mitaribemiñ ore eru inñi migo: Moji mosi fiine eku bain ore fuñine mane mukuru oi so eku bain, inoji agiburan ega. Onu.^v

Ñinigo meboñanunke yonore siñan bobo buño

5O ñinigo meboñanunke, ñoño kaje ruaru buñone yo maneinebi: Suroñqoqo joisereren painañungo ropein, ore eru bibi esorieru onga jojoraku kuyoiñebi. ²Monen meboñanunji gorega forega. Kakara

⁵**4:5** Biñe Qurañ buño ore fuñine mo oi inñi, “Moro Tiriine mañ-ñanungo ruame goga, inoji manjoko enoreinde anñi sanañine maneru nonunde ore manetiqotike manega.”

^u**4:10** Qoq 3.34 ^v**4:17** Qoq 27.1

eru wofu yonjoji kambaŋ marikuŋaŋuŋ kitiqoti eku goegobi.^w

³Ŋoŋo damaŋ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufeŋ baku pega. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji munan moge onguine peku fuŋneŋaŋuŋ damaŋ tatariine yoo inŋi yaduŋi: Ŋoŋo gogonaŋuŋ monen meboo kiperu bojiqojibi jaŋgaru mataeme sibiriganimiŋ. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji jo boruŋ onguine saki fuŋaŋuŋ onuakon jo foreiŋ. ⁴Ŋoŋo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ŋiŋigo gioyaŋuŋgo kiobambanjaŋ baku kofo eru wou qinŋiŋ unugaru gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji yonore furiyaŋuŋ oi dukuŋ paiineo sabarebuŋ. Ŋoŋo yonore kuyo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋyaŋuŋ manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyaŋuŋ oiji Ofonŋ Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.^x

⁵Ŋoŋoji moreŋgo yo ya fuŋne fuŋne jiyorara biŋe qa ŋareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ bobomuku eeku gobuŋ. Morende jijiineji kipe ŋabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuŋ. Anutuji buŋonaŋuŋ mitarime ŋabebi komeniminde damaŋyaŋuŋji ware maigaiŋ, damaŋ ore jaueru jijiŋaŋuŋke fukeru gogobi. ⁶Ŋiŋigo bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri ŋoŋo so kiso eŋarebi jibu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuŋ.* Onu.

**Yobiŋ maneku karieru osigaru
onŋa wosiru goinebi.**

⁷O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Ofonji wareiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru dimainebi. Onu dimaku sasari

ŋire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Inoji uqo munjaŋ moreŋgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keku odigaega. Yameŋ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaŋineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damaŋineji ware fukeega. ⁸Ŋoŋo onuakon yobiŋ osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke wareiŋ ore damaŋineji bembengaga ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru qinŋ qaku dimainebi.

⁹O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buŋonaŋuŋ mitarime yobiŋ egu bofukeniŋiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugo buŋo mikesonŋ eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniŋ, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Onu. ¹⁰Maŋkekerisie ogopune, kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yonjoji ronekonŋ Ofonde tinao Biŋe buŋo mikabuŋ sisikonŋonŋ eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru yameŋ keku gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo yonore kamasiyaŋuŋ manesuku kufu kadiyaŋuŋ boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹Goineji yameŋ keku yobiŋ osigaru goku gbiŋ ebuŋ, niŋo yonore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenenŋ. Ŋi tinaine Job (Hiobe) inoji sisikonŋonŋ maneru jibu yameŋ keku gbiŋ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiŋ eme tatariineo Ofonŋ ŋonemaŋ Rauine fukeru ŋone noberu embonŋ eega, inoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋine oteme goya. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi. Onu.^y

¹²O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo yo mibemiŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo oi me oi minimiŋ, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo inŋi so misanaŋgainiŋ, “Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobiŋ ruame paineo ropeiŋ me morende gemokakuji moreŋ

*5:6 Buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi inŋi: Ŋoŋo ŋi bakare buŋoine tomiri jibu buŋoine mitariru qabi komeya, inoji ŋoŋo moke so qomuku ŋabeega.

bopogame koru roru kema nuigoŋ.” Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine oŋuine oo buŋoŋaŋuŋ so misanangainebe. Oŋu matayoŋ, oŋ-buŋore maneru “Oŋ!” oi akoŋ miinebe eru mata-buŋo ore “Mata!” miinebe. Igoko burure buŋo mibi Anutuŋi buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirieme painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.^z

**Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga
wosibi foriine fukeiŋ.**

¹³ Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moŋi qaŋeqawakike goga ine, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiine. Moŋi jerio goga ine, iŋoji kiki keku Anutu miteŋ gaine.

¹⁴ ŋoŋoreone moŋi jibe bame goga ine, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru iŋo oŋga wosiinebe.^a

¹⁵ Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi Ofonŋi ŋiŋigo jibeke oi munaŋ qa teko fiaru moke pakereiŋ. Agiburaŋ eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuŋi agiburaŋine oi jureru bokeiŋ.

¹⁶ Oŋu fukeko Anutuŋi munaŋ qa ŋareko fianimiŋ ore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mimifuke eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebe.

ŋiŋigo posiine moŋi maŋine qojuŋaru Anutu oŋga wosiŋ, ore foriineŋi qem-bibiineke eru usuŋineke fukeiŋ. ¹⁷ Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqouŋ ŋi tinaine Elaija. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi noŋuŋ oŋu goya. Iŋoji kue so wareiŋgo ore maŋine qojuŋaru yameŋ keku oŋga wosiko kueŋi gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋineo moreŋgo so wakiya.^b ¹⁸ Damaŋ oi tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjaŋ moke rekagari fukeya. Oŋu.^c

**Moŋi tiŋtuŋ rako ogoineŋi
bapigako sagaŋ.**

¹⁹ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone moŋi buŋo foriinere fuŋne tiriru tiŋtuŋ rako moŋi oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine, ²⁰ ore eru iŋi manesuinebe: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moŋi tiŋtuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineŋi oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke kerisieŋ, iŋoji kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ. Ogoineŋi oi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuŋi agiburaŋine boakoŋ oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu.^d

^z5:12 Mat 5.34-37 ^a5:14 Mak 6.13 ^b5:17 1 Kiŋ 17.1; 18.1

^c5:18 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45 ^d5:20 Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

Pitare Quraŋ 1

Pitaji Quraŋine funfunŋaine ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roinŋaru gobuŋ, yonjoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funŋaru tinayanŋuŋ iŋi oŋgaku quraŋgaya, “Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo iŋoyonjere roosoe yabeya, yonjoŋi.” Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ, yonjore maŋ kitiŋgainggo maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋere fuŋne egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buŋo moke iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Yesuŋi komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakareru moke kirieru warebemiŋgo mikiperu seŋgiŋbangiŋ fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneŋ. Ore eru joiserereŋ maneeŋgobi, oi mane sabareku yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereŋ oiji mamanesiŋyanŋuŋ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuŋi furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoji fukein, damaŋ oo akon kuririyanŋuŋke fukeniŋi. Buŋo oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu uŋsowon yareru quraŋgaya.

Konkon damaŋineo manyanŋuŋ kitiŋ yaberu jikigaru sananŋaru iŋi maŋbapakare eyareya, “Ŋonjo Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeŋine goinebi.”

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-2

Anuture munanqoqo giore fuŋne 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeŋine gokiminde mimiti 1.13–2.10

Joiserereŋ paineio gio urunu osigakimiŋ 2.11–4.19

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biŋe quraŋ yooore buŋo korun qoruine 5.12-14

1 Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo iŋoyonjunde roosoe nobeko niŋoreone goine ŋonjoŋi Israel bokeru prowins tinayanŋuŋ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roinŋaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ŋi aposol fukeru ŋonjoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. ²Mamanoŋuŋ Anutuŋi ronere ronekonjo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineŋi ŋonjo bagbagbaga ŋabeme Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutuŋi ŋonjo Yesu Kristore mi renŋanimiŋ ore roosoe ŋabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ŋareru jure ŋabeega.

Anutu yaunmoririineŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

Senŋiŋbanginde oorinoŋunde ore Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ.

³Noŋuŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu iŋo yooore eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ: Anutuŋi ŋonemaŋ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeŋ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, noŋuŋ ore so gboreto pakareru seŋgiŋbangiŋ fukekimiŋ ore origagobeneŋ. ⁴Senŋiŋbangiŋ raugakimiŋ ore origaru odigaegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi seŋgiŋbangiŋ oi maŋkekerisie ogopuine noreiŋgo ore Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegiŋpe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeiŋ. ⁵Mamanesiŋ kegboreniŋiŋ ine, Anuture usunji dobu kiperu iporo ŋabeme Sombunde biŋe gobi Yesuŋi soine oga ŋabeme Sombuŋgo roperu seŋgiŋbangiŋ fukeniŋi. Anutuŋi Munanqoqo Rauinere fuŋne damaŋ tatariineo onu barariŋga nore foreko ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yarekimiŋ ore pega.

⁶Senŋiŋbangiŋ fukekimiŋ ore jerieru gogobiŋon, moreŋgo gobeneŋ Anutuŋi eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiŋ igo-

sisi fuɲne fuɲne fukeko joiserereɲ bo-fukeru maneru gogobi. Damaɲ pom-poɲine oɲuine gonimiɲyoɲ, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. ⁷ Anutuɲi eesoɲi so kipeme painaɲuɲgo roperu mamananesiɲ-ɲaɲunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanaɲ qaɲqaɲine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreɲ oduregayoɲ, jibu damaɲ mogo matae foreiɲ. Damaɲ pom-poɲine eiɲ ore eru ɲiɲigoɲi goul oi misigo jame pelegaiɲ rigaru foriineɲi yau rasaine egu peiɲ ore osoeru bae-soi baegobi. Ore so ɲoɲo fofori poretiɲ manesiɲ garu dimaku sanaɲgaegobi me mata, baesoɲi ore fuɲine noduega. Anutuɲi maɲ-ɲaɲunde foriɲi goul iɲi ore odureiɲgo maneru osoeega: Mamananesiɲ-ɲaɲunɲi sanaɲ qaɲqaɲine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiɲi goul silwa kokoine odureru damaɲ tatariine tomiri bapi ɲabeme sagaiɲ. Oɲu ɲone ɲabeme sagaiɲ ine, Yesu Kristoɲi moke fukeiɲ ore damaɲineo miteɲ ɲabeme Anuture jiiɲoo tinabiɲe bofukeru kuririɲaɲuɲke fukenimiɲ.

⁸ ɲoɲo Kristo so ɲoneru jibu manɲi jojoko eteru gogobi. Damaɲ yoo Kristo so ɲoneru jibu manesiɲ gaegobi. Oɲu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriɲaɲuɲ oiɲi miji mikiinere so, so fukega. ⁹ ɲoɲo Yesu manesiɲ gabi munaɲ qa ɲareko qowiriebuɲ. Mamananesiɲ-ɲaɲunde moge oi Sombuɲ kaeo paibe ɲega. Anutuɲi iiruyaɲuɲ roko ɲoɲoɲi paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiɲgo maneru jeri eegobi. Oɲu.

Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigoɲi origaru gobuɲ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo yonɲoɲi munaɲqo-qore fuɲne baaru Anutu oɲga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuɲ. Oɲu goku Anutuɲi yaunmoriri ɲareiɲgo mane taniɲgaru ore kajeqouɲ buɲoine oi ronekoɲ miku go wapebuɲ. ¹¹ Kristore Moro Tiriɲi kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiɲ ore buɲoine

barariɲga yareru saɲu ruaru iɲi yajiya, “Kristoɲi joiserereɲ maneru ore ɲadio kuririquaɲ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiɲ.” Oɲu yajiko maneru Munanqoqo Rauineɲi mo damaɲgo eru uruɲu fukeiɲ, ore fuɲine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuɲ. Oɲu goku biɲe buɲoine buɲoine ronekoɲ kitiɲgaku miku go wapebuɲ.

¹² Munanqoqo Rauinere fuɲne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineɲi mamane iɲi barariɲga yareku yajiya, “ɲoɲo ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe kiɲaɲ so qoqo eeinebiyoɲ, ɲiɲigo jiki fukeru buɲoɲaɲuɲ osenimiɲ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Oɲu yajiru kajeqouɲ buɲo yareya, ɲiɲo goineɲi oi damaɲ yoo roregaru mitaniɲga yarebi manebuɲ. Kristoɲi Moro Tiriine Sombuɲgone soreme wakiru ɲiɲigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobiaɲ Biɲe miku maɲ bapakare eyareru gobuɲ, yonɲoɲi Biɲe buɲo oi akoɲ miku gobuɲ. Kajeqouɲ buɲo ore foriine fukeko Sombuɲ mimerereɲpunoɲunɲi oɲuakoɲ oi piku ɲoneto fuɲine mane mukunimiɲ ore aɲi sogomaneru gogobi. Oɲu.

Anutuɲi gbagbataeɲine gokimiɲ ore oɲga noreega.

¹³ Biɲe buɲoine oɲu pega ore ɲoɲo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ Anuture gio banimiɲ ore ruato kambaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damaɲ so qiiɲ keru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde eebobo sisiɲaɲ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoɲi moke fukeiɲ ore damaɲineo yaunmoriri ɲareiɲ, ore eru odigaku oorinaɲuɲ sosowo oo ruato goinebi. ¹⁴ Anuture odumadepuɲi buɲoine reɲgaegobi, ɲoɲo ore so kadi gbagbataeɲine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembeneɲi raqo-wareqo eɲarebi kosabasa gobuɲ. Oɲu gobuɲyoɲ, damaɲ yoo eebobonaɲuɲ oi aɲi ore so,

so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisanŋ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁵ Kosa jijibu matayon, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji onga ŋareko ŋoŋo onuakon inore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋoŋo gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”^e

¹⁷ Anutire “Mamanonŋuŋ,” miku usuŋine foreegobeneŋ, inoŋi mama fiinere so ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone anŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo nonunde eebobo someda moakonŋo osoeru moakonŋ moakonŋ nonunde buŋo mitariinŋ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Miŋaŋunji akonŋ matayon, eeboboŋaŋunji Anutire mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. ¹⁸ Onuakonŋ Anutuŋi dueŋaŋuŋ baya ore fuŋine maneru gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunonŋunji nemu gbonŋ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo yonore so jikigaru kosa furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine bokeru dueŋaŋuŋ baya. Furiŋaŋuŋ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende moneŋ mebo jibugaiŋ ore so fukega, ya onuine oiŋi furiŋaŋuŋ so baya.

¹⁹ Oiŋi matayon, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiŋi qoruŋaŋuŋ baya. Kristoŋi lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri onuine fukeko oi boŋi ririganere kamasi onuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi. ²⁰ Anutuŋi ronekonŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oo akonŋ Kristo roosoeru duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu bu-ruga foreme peko go wapeku gob-

uŋyonŋ, damaŋ tatariine yoo ŋoŋoŋi fi-animiŋ ore eru barariŋga noreme to-togo fukeya. ²¹ Kristoŋi maŋgo ŋe ŋareko soine Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi. Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquaŋ oteme goga. Onuine goga ore eru ŋoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu di-maku buŋo sosowo miya, ore so eba eiŋ ore oori eteebuŋ.

²² Oori eteru buŋo foriine rengabi Kristore dariŋi jure emasiŋ ŋabeme gonimiŋ. Onu goku soine manŋekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ kikoine tomiri manji jo-joko eyareru gonimiŋ. Maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sosowoŋi yameŋ keku poretiŋ manji joŋoko naduŋgadunŋ eku goinebi. ²³ Gogo sananŋinere buŋo oiŋi maŋgo ŋe ŋareko fufuke gariine fukebuŋ. Morende buŋo yayaba moŋi so maŋgo eŋareko Mama soguinere odumadeŋu fukebuŋ. Anutu buŋoŋineŋi so mataeiŋyonŋ, tatariine tomiri qinŋ keru pe ropeinŋ. ²⁴ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi quraŋgabi pega:

“Ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo kegbanŋ wou kamasi onuine fukegobi. Kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi iruine tatamayaŋuŋke kamasi onuine fukega.

Kegbanŋ wouŋi gbanjiru ŋeririkebi iruyaŋunji totieru ŋemuruŋgaru wakinimiŋ.^f

²⁵ Onu wakinimiŋyonŋ, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sananŋine noreega, oiŋi tatariine tomiri sananŋaru pe ropeinŋ.”

Biŋe buŋo oiŋi Bobianŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineŋi oi mitaniŋga ŋarebi manegobi. Onu.

Ko gogoiŋeke inoke dimaku gbagbataeŋine fukeinebi.

2 Biŋe buŋo manegobi ore sembenegaŋuŋ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriŋ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Maŋkekerisiere eebobo

^e1:16 Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 ^f1:24 Ais 40.6-8

sasakiine oi misomberɛ ebi useinebi. Anda eru ɲadiqoqo buɲo kipoɲ eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. ²Made gbio kikoyaɲuɲ tomiri yoɲoji moɲ akoɲ noɲgo maneru aɲi sogo maneegobi. ɲoɲo ore so Biɲe buɲo so bakasigabi, oi maɲ wombuɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruakiminde aɲi sogo maneru goinebi. Oɲu goku mamananesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kegborebi sogueru sananɲako qowirieru goku seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fukeniɲiɲ. ³Biɲe Qurande buɲo mo oi iɲi pega, “Uqo munɲaɲ mo kisaqasi eru aɲiine manebuɲ, ore so Ofoɲ fiine iɲoke qakatoru aɲiine maneniɲ.” Buɲo ore so Ofonde aɲi manegobi ine, Biɲe buɲoo sogueru sananɲaru goinebi.^g

⁴Kristore soso buɲo mo iɲi mibemiɲ: Kristoji pakereru Anuturu otuɲ sananɲine fukeru gogo sananɲinere goduine fukega. ɲoɲo iɲoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. ɲiɲigoji otuɲ more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ɲadi gaku bokebuɲyoɲ, Anutuɲi oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukeiɲ ore roosoeru iɲore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. ⁵Kristo iɲoreo wareku gboreru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe oɲuakoɲ ko oɲgiɲ gogoy-aɲuɲke oɲuine fukeinebi. Oɲu fukeku sananɲaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo iɲoji ɲaberu maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bobiangame sasanɲ bofukeru mande gogore boɲi sorɲ foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo goku boburoru qowirie ɲabeko boɲi sorɲ ore sorɲ gio siɲaɲ gbagbataeɲine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineɲi mango eku dobe ɲabeko reɲgaru Anuturu ohowe baku miteɲ garu goinebi. Oɲu gobi Anutuɲi ɲone ɲaberu Yesu Kristore eru eeboboɲaɲuɲ oɲuinere aɲi maneru goiɲ. ⁶Biɲe Qurandɛ buɲo mo oi iɲi pega:

“ɲoneniɲ, Anutu nonɲi oɲgiɲ otuɲ mo roosoeru Zaiɲon tukuo Israel kubu

soguine maɲyaɲuɲgo saribe oi otuɲ sananɲine qoruine juɲe boreɲ masapu (milyon Kina oɲuine) fukeiɲ.

Uri yoɲoji otuɲ sananɲ qanqanɲine oi manesiɲ gaegobi, yoɲo iɲore eru so qurutuaru gonimiɲ.”^h

⁷Manesiɲ garu gogobi, ɲoɲore ɲiɲo maio oi otuɲ sananɲine kuririineke fukegayoɲ, goineɲi maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yoɲore ɲiɲoo oi Biɲe buɲo yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yoɲo ‘Oɲgiɲ omaine,’ miku otuɲ oi ɲadi gaku bokebuɲ, otuɲ oiji otuɲ sananɲine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aeɲ oɲuine bofukebuɲ. Otuɲ sananɲ qanqanɲine oɲuine oi kirigana ine, piɲi kirigaru waki kena.”ⁱ

⁸Biɲe buɲo mo oi iɲi pega,

“ɲiɲigoji ko oɲgiɲ oo odetatanɲaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyareɲ.”

Yoɲoji Biɲe buɲo so reɲgaru yoɲoy-aɲunde aɲi boyobeegobi ore eru ode-tatanɲaru wakiegobi. Anutuɲi oɲu bu-ruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.^j

⁹Yoɲoji oɲu waki yabeegayoɲ, ɲoɲoji ɲiɲigo kubu soguine fuɲine mo iɲi fukegobi: Anutuɲi ɲoɲo iɲoyoɲunde roosoe ɲabeko roosiɲine fukegobi. Anutuɲi qisirigone oɲga ɲareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorɲ gio siɲaɲ kubu gbagbataeɲine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biɲe buɲoine oi mitaninɲanimiɲ ore oɲga ɲareya. Oɲga ɲareko ɲoɲoji Anuturu kufufuɲ biɲeine goku Kiɲ Ofonde muranɲuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.^k

¹⁰Rone Biɲe Qurande buɲo more so “Siombenɲsaomberɲ kosa gobuɲyoɲ,” damanɲ yoo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kikipe eeku qodureru “Anuturu maɲkekerisie

^g2:3 Kiki 34.8 ^h2:6 Ais 28.16 ⁱ2:7 Kiki 118.22 ^j2:8 Ais 8.14-15

^k2:9 Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2

kufufuŋ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture ɲonemaininere “Qaqouma gobuɲɔŋ,” damaŋ yoo “Ŋone ɲabeku embon ɛme yaunmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Onu.¹

Anuture kiŋaŋqoqo ɲiŋigo iŋi fukeru goinebeneŋ

¹¹O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biŋe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ɲonore maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarebemiŋ: Sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ɲabeŋ ore ɲonɔ-ɲaŋe sasabare einebi. Aŋi furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ egu bosembeaŋ ore jiŋo qaegobi. ¹²Manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yonore botugo eebobaŋaŋuŋ fiine akon eba eku goinebi. Goineji ɲonɔ sembene bobo ɲiŋigo onuine buŋoji misembea ɲareegobi, yonoji eebobaŋaŋuŋ fiine ɲoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane taniŋgabi mamesuyaŋuŋji qopieŋ. Mamesuyaŋuŋji qopieko yonoyaŋunde agiburanyaŋuŋ eru mamane jibuyaŋuŋ ɲone mukuru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo fukeŋ ore damaŋineo ɲonore eru Anutu miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ.

¹³Anutuji gogo burugako ɲiŋigo goineji siŋaŋ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ɲonɔ sosowo yonore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Kiŋ eru gawana yonoji qoruŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ɲonɔ yonore miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. ¹⁴Kaunsol eru komiti yonore miyaŋuŋ onuakon reŋgaru goinebi. Yonoji ɲiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yonore buŋo osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, yonore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ɲiŋigo igodon yabeme gogobi. ¹⁵Anuture maŋ aŋi oi iŋi pega: Kajegi ɲiŋigo manyaŋuŋ tomiri qaqouma goku ɲonore buŋo

omaine omaine miegobi, ɲonɔ eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yonore mi bibiyaŋuŋ bojigabi buŋo mo gonimiŋ.

¹⁶Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ɲareme keŋgoronŋabuŋ, ɲonɔ ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Onu goinebiyon, sembeneŋaŋuŋ kefaganimiŋgo ore iŋi so miinebi: “Witi gbedinonŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneŋ.” Onu miku oo gbedigaru ɲonɔ-ɲaŋunde aŋi so boyobeinebi. Onu matayon, Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. ¹⁷Ŋiŋigo sosowo oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi maŋ wombun-ɲaŋuŋgo manji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buŋo egu odurekimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. Kiŋ koito eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yonore manebi ropeko araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.

¹⁸Kiŋaŋqoqo ɲonɔ sogunepuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru araŋ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine eŋareegobi, yonore akon matayon, pore ro furu eŋareegobi, yonɔ onuakon poretiŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. ¹⁹Uri yonɔ Anuture mire so ɲiŋigo araŋ ba yareru gobi jibu fuŋine matayon, omaine suronqoqo eyarebi joiserereŋ yameŋ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ɲoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁰Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ɲabebe oi maneku karieru dimanimiŋ ine, ɲonɔ-ɲaŋunde uruŋu manebi ropena: Eebobo eebuŋ ore so ɲabebe tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋke so fukeniŋi. Onu matayon, eebobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joiserereŋ bofukeru maneku karieru gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji

ore furiine bokirieru mifia hareko ki-waqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ Kristoji onuakon nonore eru joisereren maneru mosi fiine naduya. Ore eru nono inore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joisereren maneku karieru gonimin ore onga hareya. Onu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimin.²² Biqe Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, “Inoji agiburan mo so baya eru inore mi bibiineone buño ikoikoin mo so wakiya.” Nono buño ore so boyoberu ebi sagainne.^m ²³ Ninigoji manqoqo buño fofoine Kristo kokoin mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joisereren etebi maneru mobeine bomukuingo ore so kepie yabeya. Onu matayon, Anutuji buño poretin akon mitariega, onu manesin garu buñoine inore meo ruaru mitariin ore odigaya.ⁿ

²⁴ Kristoji nonunde ore yamen keku agiburan nadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimin ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneme Biqe Qurango pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji nono bobian nabeya.” Fianimin ore “Inoyone agiburanonon roru saki fuineo kaboru” maripongo roperu komeya. Ore eru nono Kristore kamasi onuine fukeru joisereren maneru kariebi fiine fukein. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qongbuñ kamasi onu fukeru komekiine goinebenen.^o ²⁵ Rone nono “Lama onuine tintun roware eru kosabasa gobun.” Onu gobunyon, daman yoo man-nanunde sinandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Inoji nono lama onuine dobu kipe nareto nonemain enjareega. Onu.^p

Ñoe nonun nonore unswon buño

3 Anutu kinan qakimin ore buñoine miforegoyon, nigo nono onuakon

noepunayon nonore buño rumamango raru goinebi. Onuine gobi noepunayon goineji Biqe buño so renngaru gogobi, nonoji onuakon nigopunayon nonore eebobo noneru manyanun kerisienobun. Manyanun kerisieru gogoyanun Kristore meo ruaniminde Biqe buño minanunji akon so miinebiyon, Kristore funne oi eebobonayunji nadubi none taninganobun.^q ² Eebobo gbagbataenine poretin eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimin ore kokoinayun manebi niji onu none muku nabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde anji fukena. ³ Sakire kuririnanunde akon so baropeenebi. Qoru sikanayun qaku eri hending funne funne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Niginbote goul yaji sikanayun so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomon fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.^r

⁴ Onu matayon, kuririnanun foriine oi daman so robi man-nanun go peine. Moronayunji womoo waigo gobi kuririnanun foriine oiji sonsongo peku daman mogo so mataen. Manwomo gobi Anutuji none naberu maneme ropeen.⁵ Ronekon nigo gbagbataenine nonoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobun, nonoji onuakon manyanunde kuririke babajawe ee eru noepunayon nonore buño rumamango raru gobun. Nono nigo nonore kamasi onuine fukeru goinebi. ⁶ Saraji noneine Abrahamde mi renngaru “Ini koitone,” miteku goya. Nono onuakon qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako noepunayunke gonimin ine, Sara onuine nigo kuririnanunke fukeru goinebi.^s

⁷ Nigo nonoji usunyanun wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yanmoriri

^m2:22 Ais 53.9 ⁿ2:23 Ais 53.7 ^o2:24 Ais 53.5 ^p2:25 Ais 53.6

^q3:1 Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18 ^r3:3 1 Tim 2.9 ^s3:6 Jen 18.12

oi ŋike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usunyanun wawakiine fukegobi ore ŋi moakon moakon ŋono ŋonunpunanun poretin sinan yaberu denandenan eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ŋi ŋonore ongawowosinanun egu surein ore ŋigo aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.^t

**Gio fiine baegobiyon,
joiserereŋ jibu manegobi.**

⁸Buŋone tatariinere unŋowon oi inŋi migo: Ŋono sosowo manmoakon eku mankerisie ogopunanun yonjoke manwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ŋono-ŋanun ba wawaki eku man-ŋanunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi.

⁹Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Manqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onu matayon, buŋo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugaingo onga hareya. Onu eru goku Ofon fukein ore damango senginbanŋin fukenimin.

¹⁰Onu fukekimin ore buŋo oi Biŋe Quranŋo inŋi quranŋabi pega:

“Moji gogo anŋiineke goinŋo anŋi fukeko una fiine fiine ŋoneru goinŋo manega, inŋoji namanine buŋo sembene egu mimin ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buŋo egu fukein ore sisinan ee eku goine.”^u

¹¹Eebobo sembene ŋadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaingo yameŋ keku dimaine.

¹²Oi yoore eru: Ofonji ŋinŋigo posiine ŋone yaberu sinan garu ongawowosinanunde kaje ruaegayon, ŋinŋigo kekesiine oi ŋonemain so eyareega.”

Buŋo onu pega.

¹³Ŋono gio fiine banimin ore manjo eru gonimin ine, ŋinŋigo boakonji gionanun tinaya oi sokogaku bosembea ŋabeinŋo so manenimin. ¹⁴Oi so maneniminŋon, jibu eebobo posiine ebuŋ ore eru joiserereŋ manenobun ine, ŋono jibu Anutuji mifia hareko senginbanŋin bofukenimin. Suronqoqo egu enarenimin ore omaine popure yobugame kokoinanun maneru man-ŋanun wakiko mansembenanunji egu harein.^v ¹⁵Man-ŋanunji so wakiineyon, man-ŋanun Ofon Kristo inoreo kiperu funine gbagbataenine daman so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Ŋono daman so jaueku Kristore funne ŋinŋigo mitaninŋa yareru goinebi. Senginbanŋin fukekimin ore oori egobi, ŋinŋigoji ore funinere weu harebi sosowo yonore buŋo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Ŋono denandenan goku ŋinŋigo aran ba yareru man bapakareku goinebi.

¹⁶Buŋonanun onu sinan gabi Anutuji ŋone hareme “Sagaga,” miko mankajenanunji onu manenimin ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi manqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa miŋareegobi, yonŋoji yonoyanunde buŋo sembenere eru mimi ronimin. ¹⁷Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ŋinŋigo goineji jibu suronqoqo enarebi Anuture eru joiserereŋ manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joiserereŋ bofukebi mimiineke fukega.

¹⁸Kristoji onuakon daman moakon agiburanonunde eru komeya. Nonun kekesiine fukebeneŋ Poretin inŋoji oga nobeko Anutureo ropekiminŋo ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Moreŋ ŋi miku sakiine qabi komeyayon, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. ¹⁹Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere mison kaeo rakaru iiru ninŋi gbedigo

^t3:7 Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19

^u3:10 Kiki 34.12-16

^v3:14 Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

gobuŋ, yonore Biŋe buŋoine mitaninŋa yareya.

²⁰ Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo oŋâ soguine babi Anutuŋi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore yameŋ keku maneku kariaru odigayayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yonŋo buŋo so reŋgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo garikiŋ mendainemeŋ 8 yonŋoji Anuturu mi reŋgabi mime kue keme obuŋi pakereru moreŋ kemagaru oŋâ deme Anutuŋi yonŋo yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyaŋuŋ kipeya.^w ²¹ Ya onŋuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru damaŋ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunŋi kefaga noreru qorunoŋuŋ kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwuŋ jureiŋ ore eru so enoregobiyoŋ, miti meso raure fori oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anutuke gokimiŋ ore kikiŋe eru mimiŋpaŋ buŋoji kiperu iŋi onŋa wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutu, go maŋinere yau jurende maŋine gbagbataenine fukeme gore jiŋo maio sagaiŋ.”

²² Yesu Kristoji Sombuŋ kaeo paibe roperu Anuturu me furoineo biŋeroroineke ŋega. Anutuŋi usunŋ oteme ŋeku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru Sombunde koito mamari fuŋne fuŋne usunŋyaŋuŋkeŋi ŋone noberu siŋaŋ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi onŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere rurumaŋgo gogobi. Onŋu.

Ŋonŋo qowirieru gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.

4 Kristoji iŋoyonere sakio joiserereŋ maneya ore ŋonŋo onŋuakoŋ saki fuŋaŋuŋgo joiserereŋ manenimiŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Iŋoke mamane moakoŋ iŋi roru manesuinebi: Moŋi agiburaŋ eega, iŋoyonunde sakire aŋiine sanaŋine boyobeiŋgo maneeŋa. Moŋi Kristore eru joiserereŋ maneeŋa, iŋore aŋi sanaŋine

sembeneŋi gbaŋiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiŋgo yameŋ keku goiŋ. Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oiji goduŋaŋuŋ bako oo qinŋ keku kuriraŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

² Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oo qinŋ keru dimaku maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene kiperu siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Damaŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru moreŋgo jikigaru go ropenimiŋ, oo Anuturu maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi. ³ Ŋonŋo damaŋ go wapebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo wuwunŋyaŋuŋke maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiŋgo maneegobi, yonore kamasi onŋuine iŋi kosa gobuŋ; Boesau eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuŋ. Obu sanaŋine (marihuana), yabaŋ daonŋ ya oi fonuŋkati roru osiŋgaru nobi qoruŋaŋuŋ jibuŋako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quraŋ qiriŋqiriŋ qaku ŋigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gboŋ roregaru dikanŋi keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Onŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋonŋo damaŋ yoo eebobo onŋuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

⁴ Ŋiŋigo wuwunŋyaŋuŋkeŋi qisirigo gogore giŋeŋ taŋ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riŋaku kaegobi. Ŋonŋo yonŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone noberu popureru maŋqoŋo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi. ⁵ Onŋu eegobiyoŋ, Anuturu jiŋoo ropebi weu yareme fuŋneyaŋuŋ togo barariŋgaru mitaninŋabi gbeŋbediyaŋuŋ keŋieŋ. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo garine gogobeneŋ eru komekiine sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariŋgo ore jauega. ⁶ Saki funonŋunŋi komekimiŋ, buŋonoŋuŋ oo so tariiŋ. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komere joiserereŋ kaeo gogobi, yonŋoji onŋuakoŋ manenimiŋ ore Ofonŋi rone mitaninŋaya. Oi iŋi ore: Anutuŋi eeboboyaŋuŋ osoeru ŋiŋigo goine niŋo onŋuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore geoine bofukeniŋiyoŋ,

^w3:20 Jen 6.1–7.24

goineji manyañuñ kerisieru iiruyanunji gboreru gogo sananinere biñe fukebun. Anutu inoyonje sanangaru goega, onuine akonj sosowoji gogo sananine go ropekimiñ ore mane sanangaega. Goineji Biñe buño oi manyañuñ bapakare yabekimiñ ore mibun. Onu.

Gio bobore mamane yaunine oi siñan gaku goinebi.

⁷Ya sosowore damanji tariingo bombenggaga. Ore eru ñono onga wosikimiñ ore niniga so goinebiyonj, ñono-ñanunde eebobo sisiñan ee eku qin keru dimaku ongawowosi gio baku goinebi. ⁸Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inñi pega, “Ñinigo manñonunji manjoko eyareru agiburanyañuñ boakonj komongaru mimiyañuñ kefagaegobonenj.” Ore eru ogopuñañuñ ñonore botugo gbenj akonj jojoko ee eku goinebi.^x ⁹Ñono ogopuñañuñ kepore yaberu piñañuñgo añibani ñeku man-ñañuñgo miga mibe ñunñ-ñunñine tomiri sisiñan eku goinebi.

¹⁰Anutuji yaunmoriri fuñne fuñne ore Rauine fukega. Inoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroinga ñareme gogobi. Ñono moakonj moakonj mamane yaun-ñañuñ fiine akonj siñan garu oiji kufufuñpuñañuñ kinan qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biñenñañuñ fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyanñuñgo babapi eru goinebi. ¹¹Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inñi: Uri yonñoji Biñe buño mitanangaegobi, yonñoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yonñoji ogopuñañuñ kinan qaku kitinga yareegobi, yonñoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usuñ yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biñe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu mitenj gabi tinabiñeineji kuririineke fukeru peku

ropein. Inoji kuririquañ Rauine eru usuñ Rauine oi damanine damanine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. Buño oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joisereren maneru goinebi.

¹²O yoro ogopune, joisereren piñañuñgo ropeko inore koronineji jo onuine qotimberu eesoi enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ñareega, oi botuñañuñgo ya furuine onuine, onu egu manesunimiñ. Oi morengo gogobenenj ore so fukeega. ¹³So popureninyonj, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, ñono joisererenj ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Inoke onu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquañineji fukeko daman oo onuakonj jerieru senñinbanñinj bofukeniñ. ¹⁴Ñinigoji ñone ñaberu man-ñañuñ Kristo inoreo kerisiebuñ ore eru manqoqo buño fofoine miñareegobi ine, ñonñoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onu miñareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquañineke inoji piñañuñgo roperu usuñineji kefaga ñareru mifia ñareega.

¹⁵Ñonñoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisererenj bofukeru egu manein. Moji suronqoqo eku ñinigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborin eyareru yonñore buño kosa miko qo-qopuse qame gio bobo onuine gbedigaru kosa orunorunj keku yobiñ bofukeega, inoji joisererenjine inoyonñere soineo manega. ¹⁶Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisererenj manega ine, inoji ore mimiganñanine omaine so manein. Mimi matayonj, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu mitenj garu goine.

¹⁷Anutuji ñinigo buñononñuñ osoeinj ore damanine ware fukeme inoyonñere

^x4:8 Qoq 10.12

mañkekerisie kufufunpuine noñunde buño oi bonieru mitariin. Bonieru noñunde buño mitariin ine, ñijigo Anuture Bobian Biñe so reñgabi yobiñ paiyanungo ropeko tatariineo uruñu fuke yarena? ¹⁸ Biñe Quraño buño mo oi iñi pega:

“Posiine yonjoji Sombuñ kaeo ropekim-
inggo qiqu enimiñ ine, agiburañ
ñijigo wuwunuyañunke yonjore
buño uruñu fukena?”^y

¹⁹ Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi reñgaru sisiri bofukeru joiserereñ maneegobi, ñonjoji iirunañuñ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaniñ. Rauine iñoji buño miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru ñonemañ eyareega. Iirunañuñ iñore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damañ so baku goinebi. Onu.

Minebobo ñonjore uñsowon buño

5 Nonji mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joiserereñ maneya, ore buñoine kitingaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquañineji fukeko tinabiñe nareme bofukeinggo manego. Ñonjore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ñonjore mañ-ñañuñ iñi bapakarego: ² Anutuji ñonjo manesiñ ñaberu lama kubuine meñañungo ruaya, ñonjoji oi ñonemañ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayon, Anuture mi boyoberu mañ añiñañuñ gioo ruaru afagaru mañ afake qin keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku moner yare yamer so keku goinebi.

³ Lama kubu yukuyanungo wareru dimagobi, oi ñi koito kamasi onjuine so siñañ yareinebi. “Zioz siñañ fukegobeneñ,” miku omonañungo so qaku ropeine so einebiyon, eebobore

mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi. ⁴ Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siñañ qoruineji moke fukein, damañ oo eri ubenañungo keru resoñ buresoñ kuririineke qorunañungo keru kipebi rauganimiñ. Kuriri oiji damañ mogó so yaganñaru añi mo so fukein. Onu.^z

Jenon ñonjore uñsowon buño

⁵ Jenon ñonjoji onuakon siñañpuñañuñ yonjore buño rurumango raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou ñijigo kiso eyareegayon, yonjoyone ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaunmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ñonjo sosowo botunañungo ñonjo-ñañe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku onjuine nikebi rakame goinebi.^a ⁶ Ore eru ñonjo-ñañe baba waki eku Anuture me usuñineke ore rurumañineo rabi damañineji wareko soine romaiñ ñabein.^b ⁷ Biñe buño mo iñi pega, “Iñoji ñonjo ñonemañ eñareega ore eru manemeja-ñañuñ sosowo iñore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

⁸ Eebobonñunde sisinñ ee eku qin keru dimaku damañ so mangari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ñijigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame iñoji laion onjuine gbaga nobeinggo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo ongakú jojorako maneru saki jouyañuñ wapeega.) ⁹ Ñonjo joiserereñ maneegobi, ñonjore mañkekerisie ogopu yonjoji onuakon moreñ so sisikonñon oi akon maneku kariu gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoñañuñ yoberu mamanesinggo qin keru dimaku laion oi sanañine akon kiso eteru goinebi.

¹⁰ Ñonjo damañ pomponjine yobu joiserereñ maneru gokabi bofosike ñabeku kitin ñabeku basañañ ñabeko soine ñesiñ sanañ qañqañineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiñ. Onu Kristoke dimakabi

^y4:18 Qoq 11.31 ^z5:4 Jon 21.15-17

^a5:5 Qoq 3.34

^b5:6 Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14

kuririine ɲareme kuririquraɲineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimiɲ. Anutu, yaunmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, iɲoji ɲoɲo oɲu eku gonimiɲ ore oɲga ɲareya. ¹¹Iɲoji usuɲ Rauine go waperu goga eru damaɲ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goiɲ. Buɲo oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buɲo tatariine miya.

¹²Anuture yaunmoriri oi ɲonemaɲ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buɲo oi sanaɲgaru kitingaku miku ɲoɲoji yaunmoriri oo qɪɲ keru dima sanaɲgaku gonimiɲ ore mitiga ɲarego. Ore eru quraɲ pomponjine yo mibe muraɲne Sailasji

quraɲga ɲarega. Iɲoji noke damaɲ so dimaku maɲkekerisie ogone fukega. Iɲore oɲu manesugo.^c

¹³Anutuɲi maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ ɲoɲo oɲuine iɲoyoɲunde rosoe ɲabeko Babilon siti sembene oo[†] gogobi, yoɲoji momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak iɲoji oɲuakoɲ momojoine ruaga.^d

¹⁴ɲoɲo botuɲaɲuɲgo ohoweyaɲuɲ baku kokobo eru meaɲaɲuɲ yorororu goinebi.[‡]

Ogopunoɲuɲ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ɲoɲoke peine. Oɲu.

[†]5:13 Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuɲine. Barariɲ buk maɲineo oɲuakoɲ tina oi ore so quraɲgabi pega.

[‡]5:14 Damaɲ oo mijeriyaɲuɲ miku ohoweyaɲuɲ baku miyaɲuɲ mudugaru gobuɲ, ore eru miga.

^c5:12 Apo 15.22, 40 ^d5:13 Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24

Pitare Quraŋ 2

Pitaji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Quraŋ yo Kristore ogopuine moreŋ so ŋeku rabuŋ, yonore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buŋo jijiibuine bofukeru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuŋ ore gogo gbagbataeŋine bokeru boesau ekesoŋ ya kosa eba eku gobuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anuturu buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ garu (2.18) jauba-irinbirin (2.10) eru yonoyanuŋde aŋiyaŋungo gobuŋ. Eeboboyaŋunji Yesu mugabuŋ. Yonoji igosisi ŋiŋigo aramboboyaŋuŋ tomiri goku raqowareqo ŋiŋigo (2.3) gbagbaŋine (2.18) tintuŋ eyarebuŋ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buŋo eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretingaiŋ ore jigo qaku munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga. Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru mimitiine iŋi quraŋgaya, “Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiŋ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneŋ yobiŋ oi ba waki ebire afagaiŋ. Mamane oŋuine oi momimi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yonoyanuŋde jiŋoyaŋunji Yesu ŋonebi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeŋ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeŋine goku yauraine gogo eru maŋyoka oi ŋadi gainebe.”

Goineji yameŋ keku iŋi kosa miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebe gobuŋ, “Kristoji moke so kirieŋ.” Buŋo oi momimi buŋoine. Pitaji buŋo ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine iŋi bokirieru miku quraŋgaya, “Kristoji kirieŋgo damaŋine bojorome ropeiŋgo ore kamasi fukega, oi iŋi ore: Anutuji ŋiŋigo noŋundeone moji sibirigaiŋ ore so manegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ

gogonoŋuŋ bokekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keega.”

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yonore fuŋne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ 3.1-18

1 Saimon Pita nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mi-manee eingo quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiŋaŋ gateku goego. Ofoŋ Anutunoŋunji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko iŋore eru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ mamananesiŋnoŋunji fukeya. Ŋoŋo mamananesiŋ oi akoŋ raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niŋo oŋuine ki-waqawaineke gogobi.

²Ŋoŋo Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yaunmoririine boakoŋ yobu ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, oo sanaŋgaru dimainebe.

³Anutuji kuririquaŋ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisiekiine fukeru gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Fuŋine oŋu mane mukubeneŋ yaun noreega ore fuŋine fukeya. Noŋuŋ gogo sanaŋine goku mande kekebore poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore ya embimbiniŋgaekimiŋ, iŋore Sombuŋ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeeiŋ.

⁴Kuririquaŋ Rauine iŋoji maŋnoŋungo gioine qembibiineke baku yaunine sosowo noreiŋgo maneega. Anutuji jojofo buŋoine noreya, ore furiineji ropekiine fukega. Ŋoŋo esene morende aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuŋ maŋineo gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋoŋo oone akoŋ bomuku ŋaberu ŋeji ŋabeya. Oŋu fukeko yauraine gogo geŋgaru ŋadi ganimiŋ ore munaŋqoqo buruine

ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquaṇineke Anutureo pega, iṇoji ṇoṇo ore so qowireru gariine fukeniṁ ore yameṇ keega. Ṇoṇo joṇo buṇoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, iṇoji doḃe ṇabeko moke qowireru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiṇ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ṇabeṁ.

⁵ Anuture joṇo buṇo oṇu pega ore eru ṇoṇo mamananinde fori fuke ṇareya oi yaduru goinebi. Oṇu gonimiṇ ore yameṇ keku qṇ keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ṇareṁ, ore so soine Anuture kadi jikigaru mane mukunimiṇ.

⁶ Mamane-mukuṇaṇunji sogueme soine eebobaṇaṇun jikigaru sisiṇaṇ eenimiṇ. Sisiṇaṇ eenṇaṇunji sogueko soine dimaku sanangaṇu yobiṇ maneku kariaru osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanṇaṇ-ṇaṇunji sogueme soine moke Anuture mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

⁷ Mande kekegboreṇaṇunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokaṇaṇunji saueko maṇkekerisie ogopuṇaṇun oogo eku sisiṇaṇ eeku goinebi. Manji jiojokaṇaṇunji saueko soine ṇiṇigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi.

⁸ Ṇoṇo Anuture kuriri oṇuine raugaru basaueru gonimiṇ ine, abutaine so gonimiṇ. Oṇu matayoṇ, kuririine oiji maṇgo eṇareko afagaru Ofoṇnoṇun Yesu Kristore fuṇne mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeeiṇ. ⁹ Soine fukeeiṇyoṇ, uri yoṇoreo Anuture kuriri oṇuine so pe yarega ine, yoṇore mamane-mukuyaṇunji pompoṇine fukeko jiṇokombi oṇuine roquṇ warequṇ eegobi. Anutuṇi agibuṇaṇaṇun raṇgbaṇine jureko gbagbataeṇine fukebuṇ, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

¹⁰ O maṇkekerisie ogopune, Anutuṇi roosoe ṇaberu oṇga ṇareya, ṇoṇo oo

oderu qṇ keru dimanimiṇ ine, damaṇ mogoo so rondiṇgaru waki ṇabeṁ. Ore eru ṇoṇoji oo sanaṇ qaṇqaṇine qṇ keru dimaṇgo ore yameṇ keku goinebi. ¹¹ Oṇu eru gokabi Anutuṇi ṇone ṇabeme sagako kepore ṇabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo aṇgame soine akoṇ maṇineo ropenimiṇ. Ofoṇnoṇun Yesu Kristoji Munṇaṇqoṇo eru qorumaṇ Rauine fukega. Iṇore qorumaṇ maṇgo ropebi damaṇ tatariine tomiri siṇaṇ ṇabeko seṇgiṇbaṇgiṇ fukeru gonimiṇ.

¹² Biṇe buṇo foriineji kadi oṇu ṇaduga, ṇoṇo oi raugaru oo qṇ keru dimaku sanangaṇobi. Ore eru buṇo buru migo, oi soine mane taniṇgaṇobiyoṇ, nonji jibu ore eru damaṇ so kegbore ṇareṇgo manego. ¹³ Oṇu maneru saki fu yoore sopu akoo gobemiṇ ore so buṇo buru oi egu niga ṇabeṁ ore mamananṇaṇun kegboreru bapakare ṇabebemiṇ ore manebe sagaga.

¹⁴ Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopu ako oṇuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemiṇ, oṇu mane mukugo. Ofoṇnoṇun Yesu Kristoji oṇuakoṇ biṇe buṇo oṇuine akoṇ najiko manebon.

¹⁵ Buṇo buru qaji ṇarebon, oiji maṇ wombun-ṇaṇunṇo peko nonji niniṇgaru kome kaeo rabe ore ṇadiineo oṇuakoṇ oi soine damaṇ so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sanangaku yameṇ keego. Oṇu.

Kristore kuririquaṇine oi jiṇonoṇunji ṇoneru kitiṇgaku miegobeney.

¹⁶ Ofoṇnoṇun Yesu Kristoji tinabiṇeine ropekiine roru gio usuṇineke baku goya, niṇoji oi noṇunde jiṇoji piku ṇoneku gobey. Oṇu goku ore so usuṇinere fuṇne eru kirieru wareṇ ore buṇoine oi mitaniṇga ṇareru

gobeŋ. Oi nemu saiŋ^f oŋuine mibake so ebenen mamanesu tifeine oŋuine oi kosa so boyoberu gobeŋ. ¹⁷Nonji Yesure tinabiŋe ropekiine oi niŋonoŋe iŋi fukeko ŋoneben; Kuririquaraŋ Rauine ropekiine iŋoji buŋo ojiko buŋo iŋi fukeko maneya: “Ŋi yo nakene yoro made fukeko iŋore maŋneji fiame ŋoneaŋi eru manego.” Oŋu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquaraŋ oteko kuririine raugaru goya.^e ¹⁸Niŋoji iŋoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobenen buŋo oiji Sombuŋgone fukeko maneben.

¹⁹Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku quraŋgabun, oi damaŋ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebenen sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fuke norega. Ore eru Biŋe Quraŋ raŋgbainere buŋo oi poretiŋ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouŋ buŋo oiji ore so mitaniŋga ŋareega. Ŋoŋo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiŋ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ŋoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oŋu go roperu odigabi kae wegi jiriŋ sineko kae fufurere giŋjaine fukeko maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo tamaeiŋ. Ofonŋonunji kirieru wareiŋ ore giŋjaineji bataniŋ ŋabeko Anuture ya sosowo ŋone taniŋga forenimiŋ.

²⁰Buŋo qoruine fuŋfuŋgaine yo mane taniŋgaru so niga ŋabeine: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo moji Biŋe Qurande kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi iŋoyonunde mamanesu paiineo mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. ²¹Oi iŋi ore embimbiŋgaiŋ: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo more maŋ aŋiineji damaŋ mogo so maŋgo eteko kajeqouŋ buŋo fukeko mibuŋ. Oŋu matayon, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buŋo roru mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Qaqaji jijibuine yonŋoji goku sibiriganimiŋ.

2 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine oi oŋuakoŋ Israel kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo fukebuŋ. Ore so ŋoŋore botugo qaqaji jijibuine oŋuakoŋ fukeniŋiŋ. Fukeru dimaku ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ sibirigaiŋ ore mimijibu buŋo mobeine mobeine oi sonŋonŋo baru botuyaŋuŋgo wareniŋiŋ. Sogunenonunji dueyaŋuŋ baya, Ofon oŋuakoŋ mugaru oŋuine oiji yonŋoyonŋe keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiŋ.

²Oŋuyon, oi jibu ŋiŋigo boakonji yonŋore boesau mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu yonŋoyaŋunde aŋigo gonimiŋ. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore eru ŋiŋigoji mamanesuyaŋuŋ ruabi quŋgako maŋkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiŋ.

³Qaqaji jijibuine yonŋoji ebu eru binaŋ fuŋne fuŋne momimi (buŋo qouŋgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi ŋonŋoji oi maneru afagaru moneŋ ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine yonŋore buŋo ronere ronekoŋgo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeŋgo ore etaŋqataŋ niniga so eiŋyon, fofori yobu joisereren maneru gonimiŋ.

⁴Ketoqototie fukeiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine oi iŋi: Sombuŋ mimereren goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburaŋ ebuŋ, Anutuji oi ŋone yabe embon so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuŋ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigiŋ yabeya. Nigiŋ yaberu siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore odi ŋe wapegobi. ⁵Ronere ronekoŋgo ŋiŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke moreŋgo gobuŋ,

^f**1:16** Nemu saiŋ ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Mamane ŋiŋigo yonŋore maŋgo momimi mamane qowiriekko buŋo fuŋne fuŋne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi.

^e**1:17** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

Anutuji oi oṅuakon so ṅone yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayon, jibu ṅi Noa iṅoji maṅkekerisiere buṅo miku eebobo poretiṅ enimiṅ ore eru maṅ bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ṅiṅigo 7 oi gogoyanṅ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.^f

⁶Oṅuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buṅoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakun akon pebu. ṅiṅigo wuwunṅyanṅke yonore ya urunṅ fukeiṅ, ore sosoine ṅonekimiṅ ore oi ruame fukegobire.⁸ ⁷Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayon, jibu ṅi posiine Lot oi rone botuyanṅgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ṅiṅigo boesau ekeson eru yonoyanṅunde aṅigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ṅoneru yonore mane sembeaku maṅine wakiko goya.^h ⁸ṅi posiine Lot oi yonore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ṅoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Inore maṅ posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

⁹Siṅaṅ bobo buṅo migo, oiji Anuture fuṅne iṅi noduega: Ofonji ṅiṅigo Anuture gogo sananṅine kegboreegobenerṅ, noṅun soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonṅ kipeiṅgo maneega. Onṅ maneegayon, iṅigo kekesiine oi buṅoyanṅunde geo bokirieme paiyanṅgo ropeko mimererenṅpuineji siṅaṅ yabebi gonimiṅ. Onṅ go ropebi daman sogoji wareko buṅoyanṅ mitariko jikigaru joisererṅ maneru gonimiṅ.

¹⁰ṅiṅigo sakiyanṅunde aṅi sananṅine sembene boyoberu wuwunṅyanṅke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usunṅ bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekonṅ mitari yareya ore joisererṅ soguine maneru

gonimiṅ. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji jauba-irṅbiriṅ paiineo yonoyanṅunde aṅigo goku Sombunde mimererṅ mamari kuririquanṅyanṅke paibe gogobi, yonore sombuyanṅ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi oṅuakon maṅqoqo buṅo gomogof miyareegobi.¹¹ Onṅ eegobiyon, Sombun mimererṅ usunṅyanṅke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimererṅ mamari ṅiṅigo oi Ofonde jiṅo maio qomukuru maṅqoqo buṅoji gomogof so mitari yareegobi.

¹²Mimererṅ yonoji onṅ so eegobi-iyon, ṅiṅigo yonoji sakiyanṅ ba ropeku Biṅe buṅo so mane mukuru oi jibu yonore maṅqoqo buṅo gomogof kosa miegobi. Joma ruine oṅuine mamane-mukuyanṅ foriine so fukeko joma gogore aṅi ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ṅiṅigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yonoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimiṅ. Yonoyanṅunde aṅi mamananṅyanṅ inṅonṅmaṅṅonṅineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimiṅ. ¹³Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonṅkon manebunyon, Anutuji yonoyanṅunde buṅore geo bokirie yareko joisererṅ oi akon paiyanṅgo ropeiṅ. Maṅkekerisie ṅonoji maṅyaunṅ nadunṅgadun enimiṅ ore tumanganṅ jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo oṅuakon wareegobi. Wareru dukunṅyanṅ totogo ṅaduru yonoyanṅunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noe-gobi. Onṅ eru ṅonore saki wonunṅ-ṅanṅ kokiine kokiine mimiyanṅke oṅuine fukegobi. Yonoyonṅ saki fuyanṅunde aṅi-ine bomukunimiṅ ore tutumanṅ ya tata-mago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre ṅirau fukegobenerṅ,”

miku goine ɲoɲore so manesuku eadu ɲabenimiɲ ore jeri maneegobi.⁸

¹⁴ Ƴiɲoɲaɲunji boesau aɲiineo piku ɲigo ɲone yabeegobi, oi boesau akoɲ enimiɲ ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimiɲ ore aɲiine oi so yobu bokeiɲgo ore maneegobi. Ƴiɲigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qaɲaɲineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaɲuɲ bopogaega. Ebu eru maɲ mamanesuyaɲuɲ sanaɲine oo pega. Oɲu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimiɲ.

¹⁵ Yoɲoji kadi poretiɲ ɲadi gaku maɲjiɲibu tiɲtuɲ raru kajeqouɲ ɲi Balam Beor madeine iɲore maɲjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ɲi koito moji Balam Israel ɲiɲigo eadu eyareɲ ore furi oteya, maɲ aɲiineji moneɲ oi roiɲ ore fuke teya. ¹⁶ Fuke teyayon, donɲi moji sembeinere fofu oɲgaru miteya. Donɲi buɲo so mimiine oiji ɲi maruji buɲo miku kajeqouɲ ɲi iɲore maɲjiɲibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbiɲgaya.ⁱ

¹⁷ Ƴiɲigo yoɲoji obu ɲiɲo ɲijiine kamasi oɲuine gogobi. Gbuɲparandaɲ gbiɲji kuaɲ omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yoɲore qisiri didire maɲgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimiɲ.

¹⁸ Yoɲoji qoqomuku buɲo omaine miku sakiyaɲuɲ baropeku kosa risenkerisen eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ɲiɲigo kosa pore yabeega. Tiɲtuɲ gogobi, goineji yoɲore botugone usebuɲ, oi ɲiji buɲoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaɲaɲineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaɲuɲ bopogaega.

¹⁹ Ya moji ɲiɲigo mo kiperu siɲaɲ gaega, ore nigiɲineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiɲaɲ qaku goga. Ore

so qaqaɲi ɲijibuine yoɲoji ɲiji buɲo iɲi kosa miegobi, “Ƴoɲo ɲiɲo ɲiki nobebi soine nigiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ tomiri posine (fri) fukeru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲigo goinebi.” Buɲo oɲu miegobiyon, oi jibu yoɲoyonɲe wuwunuɲyaɲunde kiɲaɲqoqo fukeru ore nigiɲgo gogobi.

²⁰ Yoɲore fuɲneji iɲi kesigako gogobi: Ofonɲonɲuɲ Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunonɲuɲ oi mane mukuru oɲuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunuɲjineke oi useru ɲadi gaku moke ore nigiɲi kakariɲ eru quɲgaru ɲegobi. Ore eru fuɲfuɲgaino fiinemeɲ gobuɲyon, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.

²¹ Anutuji buɲononɲuɲ mitariko posikeki minde fuɲne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuɲ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oɲu fukenayon, Biɲe oi fofori yajibi fuɲine mane mukubi biɲeyaɲuɲ fukeya. Maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru ore ɲadiineo mimi paɲ buɲo mokiine ɲadi gabuɲ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega.

²² Ƴadi gaku kakariɲ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqiɲ buɲo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buɲo miine mo oi iɲi, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buɲo miine mo oi iɲi, “Kaneɲ obu rau tebeneɲ raru moke kirieru giɲeɲ resago riɲaru rakaru taɲ qaega.” Oɲu.^j

Ofoɲ wareinde jofofo buɲoine

3 O yoro ogopune, nonji quraɲ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ɲoɲoreo foga. Buɲo migo, ɲoɲo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biɲe buɲore foriine fukeiɲ ore maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ gbagbataeɲine oi bapakareru kegbore ɲareku quraɲ ateine yoyoka yo yobiɲ yooore eru quraɲgago: ² Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine yoɲoji ronekoɲ Biɲe buɲo miku gobuɲ, oi egu niga ɲabeɲi. Oɲuakonɲ Ofonɲ Mu-

§2:13 Qaqaɲi yoɲoji karoɲaɲ oɲuine sumuɲgaru ɲegobiyon, ogâɲaɲuɲ yoɲoreo quɲgaru egu qanɲaɲgainɲ.

i2:16 Jare 22.4-35 j2:22 Qoq 26.11

nanqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko njoŋo-
ŋaŋunde sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji
qaji ŋarebeŋ, oi manesuku keke gbore
eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akon
quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine mo oi iŋi mane
mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieŋgo eko
damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo
fukeru eeboboyaŋunji yoŋoyaŋunde
aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi boyoberu
igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.^k ⁴Goineji
kirieru wareinde buŋo iŋi miku kepi-
er u gonimiŋ: “Wareinde jojofo buŋo oi uro
pega? Apa ŋasopuŋoŋunji go waperu
komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moji so
kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ
moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo
fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akon pe
wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

⁵Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga
yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo mit-
igaru buŋoinere usuŋi sombuŋ kojiine
kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakon miti-
gako obu roŋga poreru rabi obu maŋi-
neo moreŋ fukeru wapeya. Yoŋoji buŋo
koruŋ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegob-
eneŋ kamasi oo gbedigar u kosa miku
qaqouma eegobi.¹ ⁶Jiki mitigako obu
yoikoji pakereru moreŋ kefagame ŋiŋigo
damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋo obu
noru komebuŋ.^m ⁷Yoŋo obuŋi yabeko
komebuŋyon, moreŋ qonikiŋ damaŋ yoo
ŋone yapeegobeneŋ, oi misiji sibirigaiŋ
ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buŋoine oi
furu mitiga foreko pega. Buŋo ore foriine
fukeiŋ ore damaŋineji ware fukeme Anu-
tuji ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke gonimiŋ,
yoŋore buŋo mitarime ketotie yabeko
sibiriganimiŋ.

⁸Oŋu fukeiŋyon, yoro ogopune,
niŋonoŋe ŋonebeneŋ gosa 1,000 oi
damaŋ joroine fukegayon, Biŋe buŋo
moakon yo so niga ŋabeine, “Una

moakon oi Ofonde jiŋo maio gosa 1,000
ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ŋoneko
una moakonde so fukega.”ⁿ ⁹Ofonde
jojofo buŋo oi foriineke fukeiŋyon, ore
damaŋine oi poretiŋ so manegobeneŋ.
Goineji damaŋ oi bojoreme ropeiŋ
oŋu manesuku kosa miegobi. Iŋoyonŋe
damaŋine so bojorame ropeiŋyon,
mane maneku karieru ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi
maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore odigaega.
Moji misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore yameŋ
keega.

¹⁰Buŋoinere fori fukeiŋyon,
Ofonde waware damaŋi kiaiŋ bobo
ŋire kamasi wareru fukeiŋ. Oi
ututuŋ maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ramume
embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moreŋ
qonikinde ya ŋoŋoneine sosowo oi
misi fukeru jaku yamuŋine akon peiŋ.
Wegi ayon, bobuŋ eru qonikinde
yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ
qinŋqururuŋineke oŋgaku jibugaru
mataenimiŋ. Moreŋ eru ŋiŋigoŋi ya
sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi
sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiŋ.
Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiŋ.
Mata yobu!^o

¹¹Yareya sosowo oi kamasi oŋuine
pogaru mataenimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo
uruŋune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru
eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu Kristo
oŋuine fukeru gokimiŋ ore keke gbore
eku goinebi. ¹²ŋoŋo Anuture damaŋ
sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore odigar u pipa
wareinde gio yameŋ keku baku gogobi.
Damaŋ oo morende yareya eru weg-
i, ayon, bobuŋ eru yaine oi misi fukeru
joserereŋ jaiŋ. Anutuji qonikinde yareya
oi sosowo ketoqototiek o pogaru ja for-
eiŋ. ¹³Oŋu ja foreiŋyon, Anutuji ya
fukeiŋ ore buŋo kipeme pega, niŋoji
ore so moreŋ qonikiŋ gariine bofuke
yapeiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. Oi bofuke

^k3:3 Jud 18 ^l3:5 Jen 1.6-9 ^m3:6 Jen 7.11 ⁿ3:8 Kiki 90.4

^o3:10 Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiŋ boy-oberu gokimiŋ.^p

¹⁴O yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo daman sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru iŋi enimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebe: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeko Anutuŋi wonuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kokiinere buŋo mo so bofukeko iŋoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. ¹⁵Odigaru Ofoŋnoŋunde maŋ kamasiinere iŋi manesuku goinebi: Iŋoji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru moke qowirienimiŋ ore damanine bojorome ropeko odi ŋaberu maneku kariaru goga. Yoro ogonoŋuŋ Polji oŋuakon buŋo oi akon quraŋga ŋareyayon, Anutuŋi maŋboron ropekiine oteya ore so buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareya.

¹⁶Ore buŋoine oi quraŋine sosowo oo miku quraŋgaeyayon, Biŋe Qurande maŋgo buŋo goine oi yobiŋineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimiŋ ore janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu yobiŋgaegobi. Qaqouma ŋiŋigo tuturi qaku fogaturuŋ

kosa goegobi, yoŋoji quraŋine quraŋine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buŋo oi oŋuakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Oŋu bakasigaru dimaku yoŋoyonŋe bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiŋ.

¹⁷Yoŋoji rakanimiŋyon, yoro ogopune, ŋoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore buŋoine oi ronekon mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore jiji buŋoji pore ŋabeko boyobe yabeku tintuŋ egu ranimiŋ. Gogore otuŋ sanaŋ qanqanine oone oŋu odefosikeru rondingararu egu wakiru ŋabeŋ. ¹⁸Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure yaunmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigararu bo sogueru goinebi. Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Kristore fuŋne mane muku-gobi, oi jikigararu mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteŋ gabeneŋ tinaineji daman yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri oŋuine pe roperu goine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Jonde Quraŋ 1

Jonji Quraŋ funfunŋaine ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Jonji manji jojoko naduŋgadunde buŋo oi sananŋaru miku goya. Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku maŋnoŋuŋ kikiŋe eku moakonŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ.

Goineji buŋo ikoine oi ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Yesuji Sombuŋ ŋi akonŋ fukega. Moreŋgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreŋ ŋi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buŋo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ŋiŋigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenine gobuŋ. Buŋo rerekaine oŋuineji zioz egu bosembeaiŋ ore Jonji kajeqouŋ buŋoine quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuŋ eru moreŋ ŋi moko akonŋ fukega. Moreŋgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiŋ eru ogopunoŋuŋ yonŋoke maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eyareinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko oi yameŋ keku naduŋgadun eeinebeneŋ.”

Quraŋ yooŋe mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Gogore fuŋne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri maŋineo gogo 1.5–2.29

Anutture eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuŋneyakuŋ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuŋne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiŋ noŋuŋ sembene gbii eekimiŋ 5.1-21

Gogo sananŋinere buŋo oi Yesu Kristo

1 Nonji gogo sananŋinere buŋo miin ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Ronekon gogore buŋo Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Iŋoji go waperu moreŋgo wakiko oi jiŋonoŋunji ŋoneru menoŋunji sakiine bouabeneŋ buŋoine miko maneru goben.¹ ²Senginbaŋgin gogore Rauji fukeko niŋoji oi ŋoneru fuŋine kitingaku miku munan moge oŋuine dimagobeneŋ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niŋoji iŋore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ romaenŋaegobeneŋ.³ Niŋoji Mamanonŋuŋ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke maŋnoŋuŋ kiperu moakonŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Iŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ niŋoke kiperu moakonŋ gokimiŋ ore maneru ya ŋoneru manebeŋ, oi mitaniŋga ŋareegobeneŋ. ⁴Jeribariji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko gokimiŋ ore buŋo yo ogopuneke mitaniŋgaru quraŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Ofoŋ tatamaineo uruŋu gokimiŋ

⁵Biŋe buŋo iŋore Madeone maneru mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ, oi iŋi: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru iŋoreo qisiri mo so pega. ⁶“Niŋoji iŋoke maŋnoŋuŋ kiperu moakonŋ gogobeneŋ,” oŋu miji miku jibu eebobonoŋunji roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobeneŋ ine, buŋo ikoine miku eebobonoŋunji buŋo foriine so boyobeegobeneŋ. ⁷Anutuji tatamainere maŋgo gokame niŋoji ore so eebobonoŋuŋ tatamainere maŋgo eegobeneŋ ine, botunoŋuŋgo maŋnoŋuŋ kikiŋe eku moakonŋ gobeneŋ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jureega.

⁸“Maŋnoŋunji agiburaŋ so pega,” oŋu minoben ine, noŋuŋ eadu ee ebeneŋ

buño foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Mata! ⁹Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine poretinde so jojofo buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru eebobonoŋuŋ keke-siine sosowo jureega. ¹⁰“Agiburaŋ so ebenen,” oŋu mikimiŋ ine, buño Rauine odurebeneŋ Anutuji iko mimi ŋi oŋuine fukeko buŋoine maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Oŋu.

Yesuji keten uje Raunoŋuŋ fukega.

2 O kokopune, ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore buño yo quraŋgago. Oi quraŋgagoyon, moji jibu agiburaŋ bana ine, keten (defence) uje Raunoŋunji pe norein. Yesu Kristo iŋoji Mamainere maŋfunŋgo goku buño sosowo poretin akon osoeru enoreega. ²Keten (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋ iŋoji agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburande akon matayon, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ oi oŋuakon keririkein ore komeya. Oŋu.

Buño reren oi eebobo poretin.

³Anutire mimipaŋ buño reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegobeneŋ, oi soine manyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

⁴Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimi- paŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji iko buño mimi ŋinigo fukeme buño fori- ineji iŋore maŋgo so pega. ⁵Matayon, moji Anutire buño reŋgaru boyobeega, Anutire maŋjokoji fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakon gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. ⁶Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji ee- boboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goin ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buño gariine

⁷O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buño gariine matayon, mimipaŋ buño raŋbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buño raŋ- baŋine ore Biŋe buño oi maneru go wapebuŋ.⁸ ⁸Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataein ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buño ore foriine Anutireo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

⁹Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” mi- gayon, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. ¹⁰Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agibu- raŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. ¹¹Oŋuyon, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eereo roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tintuŋ eru goga ore uro rain, oi iŋoyonje so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.

¹²O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tin- abiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anu- tuji ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹³O mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wape- buŋ. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbij eteru gogobi, ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanonunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹⁴Mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buño yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo Anutire Biŋe buño maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sananŋaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru

sembene Rauine gbiɲ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buɲo yo quraŋgabe ɲoɲoreo warega. Oɲu.

**Morende eebobo
sembene oi yobeinebi.**

¹⁵ ɲoɲo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aɲiine so maneinebi. Moji maɲineji morende eebobore aɲi manega ine, Mamanoɲunde manjokoji iɲore mɲngo so dimaga.

¹⁶ Morende eebobo oi iɲi: ɲiɲigoji saki fuyaɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jɲoɲaɲunji ɲoneru ɲoneaɲi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaɲuɲ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. ¹⁷ Morende eeboboji benoɲ baiɲ eru ore aɲi sembene sembene oi oɲuakoɲ benoɲ banimiɲyoɲ, moji Anuture maɲ aɲi reɲgaru boyobeega, iɲoji qɲ keru damaɲ tatariine tomiri sanaɲgaru go ropeiɲ. Oɲu.

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.

¹⁸ O kokopune, Kristore tife** dimaku kiso eteiɲ, iɲoji damaɲ tatariineo fukeiɲ, oɲu miɲi maneegobi. Buɲo ore so damaɲ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buɲo ore foriine oɲu fukeya ore eru damaɲ tatariinere mɲngo waperu gogobeneɲ, oɲu manegobeneɲ. Ore mogeine ugu. ¹⁹ Kiso ɲiɲigo yoɲoji noɲunde kubuo akoɲ goku boke noberu rabuɲ. Maɲyaɲuɲ ɲiɲoke sasaki kiperu mamanesiɲ kufufuɲ botunoɲuɲgo kosa goku totiebuɲ. Nonunde kufufuɲ foriine fukenobuɲ ine, noɲuɲke damaɲ so qakatobi moko gonobeɲ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji fuɲneyaɲuɲ iɲi noduko ɲoneru manegobeneɲ: Yoɲore-

one moji ɲiɲoke fofori moakoɲ so fukeru goya.

²⁰ Yoɲoji taitai dimagobiyon, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yoɲore maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo keseme bogunu baku doɲe ɲabeko sosowo ɲoɲoji buɲo foriine mane mukuru gogobi. ²¹ ɲoɲoji buɲo foriine so egu mane mukunimiɲ ore eru buɲo yo so quraɲga ɲarego. Ore eru matayoɲ, ɲoɲo buɲo foriine mane mukugobi eru buɲo foriineji buɲo ikoine mo kesosoeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega. Ore eru buɲo yo quraɲga ɲarego.

²² Yesuji Munanɲoɲo Rauine Kristo fukegayon, mo moji buɲo oi mugaga, iɲoji eadu bobo ɲiɲigo fukega. Iɲoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. ²³ Moji Mamare Made mugaega, iɲoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, iɲoji Mama oɲuakoɲ bofukeru iɲoke goga.

²⁴ ɲoɲo Biɲe buɲo fuɲfuɲgaɲeone maneru wapebuɲ, oi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo sanaɲgaru dimaiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ eku goinebi. Biɲe buɲo maneru wapebuɲ, oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo dimaiɲ ine, ɲoɲoji oɲuakoɲ qɲ keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebe. ²⁵ Kristoji jojofo buɲo iɲi noreko pega, “Noke dimanimiɲ ine, gogo seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲineke ɲarebe tatariine tomiri sanaɲgaru gonimiɲ.”

²⁶ Goineji esoigaru tiɲtuɲ ba ɲareegobi, nonji yoɲore eru buɲo oi quraɲga ɲarego. ²⁷ Goineji tiɲtuɲ eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine ɲoɲore mɲngo keseme bogunu baku doɲe ɲabeega. Moro Tiriine iɲoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo qɲ keru dimako so wirienimiɲ ine, ɲoɲoji qaqaji more so embimbiɲganimiɲ. Oi iɲi ore migo: Iɲore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere buɲo sosowo qaji ɲareeiɲ. Bogunu

**2:18 Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buɲo anti, ore fuɲine yoyoka. Iɲoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

baku dobe ɲabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buɲo foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buɲo foriine qaji ɲareya ore so buɲoine sosowo renɲaru Kristoke daman so qakatoru dimainebe.

²⁸O kokopune, ɲoɲo Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebe. Inoke dimaku gobonenɲ moke fukein, daman oo so yobe nobeko mimiganɲan paio so kamieru rakiminɲon, soine inore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebenenɲ. ²⁹Kristoji posiine fukega, ɲoɲoji buɲo oi mane mukugobi ine, buɲo yo onuakon soine mane taniɲɲaniminɲ: ɲinigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yonoji onuakon Anuttureone fukeru inore odumade fukegobi. Onu.

Noɲun Anuttureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobenɲ.

3 Manenin! Sombun Mamanonunji ninore “Nakene odumadepu,” onu onga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noɲun fofori Anutture odumade fukegobenɲ. Oi fukegobenɲ ore moren ɲinigoji funnenonun so mane mukuru gogobi. Anutture funne so mane mukugagobi ore noɲunde funnere onuakon mumutu eru gogobi.^t ²O yoro ogopune, daman yoo noɲun Anutture odumade fukeru gogobenɲ. Onu goku jiki urunɲu fukeru gokiminɲ, oi totogo so fukega. Buɲo moakon manegobenɲ, oi inɲi: Inoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jinononunji ɲonekiminɲ, daman oo akon qowirieru oi onuine fukekiminɲ. ³Uri yonoji Kristore oori onuine eteru gogobi, inoji oi keririke yabeme inore kamasi onuine gbagbataenine fukeru goniminɲ.

⁴Uri yonoji agiburan baegobi, yonoji kadi buɲo qaku burangaegobi. Agiburan oi jauba eebobo. ⁵Kristo inoyonɲe agiburanine tomiri inoji noɲunde ag-

iburan keririkein ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.^u ⁶Uri yonoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yonoji agiburan so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan jikigaru eega, inoji Yesu so ɲoneru funne so mane mukuru goga. Onu.

⁷O kokopune, moji egu tinun baɲabein ore sisanɲ ee eku goinebe. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretin boyobeega, inoji posiine fukega. ⁸Sembene Rauineji funfunɲaineone agiburan eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yonoji agiburan baegobi, yonoji Sembene Rauinere binɲe fukegobi. Anutture Madeji inore gio imasamakenɲ baingo ore wakiru fukeya.

⁹Uri yonoji Anuttureone fukebun, yonoreone moji gogo funne more mango pega ore eru agiburan so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan jikigaru baingo embimbangaega. ¹⁰Uri yonoji Anutture odumade fukeru uri yonoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inɲi osoeru mane taniɲɲakiminɲ: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, inoji Anutture binɲe so fukega. Onuakon moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, inoji Anutture binɲe so fukega. Ore mogeine onu.

ɲoɲo manjoko nadungadun eru goinebe.

¹¹Binɲe buɲore korun funfunɲaineone maneru waperu gogobenɲ, ore mimi-paɲ buɲoine oi inɲi: Noɲun manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebenenɲ.^v ¹²Kein (Kain) inoji Sembene Rauinere binɲe goku gboine qame komeya. Noɲun oi onuine fukeru egu goinebenenɲ. Inoji inɲi ore gboine qaya: Inoyonunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayon, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Ino ore eru qaya.^w

¹³O manjekerisie ogopune, moren ɲinigoji rosi enareniminɲ ine, ore eru

so waragainebi. ¹⁴Noɲuɲ maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ maɲjoko eyareegobeneɲ ore eru buɲo yo mane taniɲgagobeneɲ: Noɲuɲ kome sanaɲinere ruge ki-garu gogo sanaɲineo roperu gogobeneɲ. Moji maɲjoko so eega, iɲoji jiki-garu kome sanaɲinere maɲgo dimaiɲ.^x ¹⁵ɲiɲigo ogopuyaɲuɲ rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoɲi komekiine yayabe ɲiɲigo fukegobi. Gogo sanaɲine oi yayabe ɲiɲigo oɲuine more maɲgo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁶Yesu Kristoji gogoiine noɲunde eru kisingaru bokeru maɲjoko naduɲgadunde fuɲne oɲu noduko ɲoneru mane mukugobeneɲ. Noɲuɲ oɲuakotɲ gogonoɲuɲ maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ yonore eru kisingaru bokebeneɲ sagaiɲ. ¹⁷Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoinei yare embimbiɲgaru basiqasi eko ɲonegayotɲ, jibu bukuɲ fukeru maɲine kipega ine, Anutu maɲjokoineiɲi iɲore maɲgo uruɲu pena? ¹⁸O kokopune, maɲjoko naduɲgadutɲ ee oi mi bibinoɲunji akotɲ egu misaqasa minobonɲotɲ, oi eebobonoɲunji buɲo foriine boyoberu eku goinebeneɲ.

Anuture jiɲo maio samarieru dimainebeneɲ.

¹⁹Noɲuɲ buɲo foriinere biɲe fukegobeneɲ me mata? Fukegobeneɲ ine, soine maɲnoɲuɲ womoke eteko Anuture jiɲo maio koimo dimakimiɲ. Buɲo oi noɲuɲ oosoe eru iɲi mane mukukimiɲ: ²⁰Maɲnoɲunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niɲo buɲo yo soine mane mukugobeneɲ: Anutuɲi oosoe Raunoɲuɲ fukeru buɲonoɲuɲ poretiɲ akotɲ osoeiɲ. Anuture mamanesuji noɲunde mamanesu

odureru ropekiine fukeko buɲo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine maɲnoɲuɲ womoke eku goinebeneɲ.

²¹O yoro ogopune, maɲnoɲunji so minorega ine, noɲuɲ soine Anuture jiɲo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiɲ. ²²Noɲuɲ Anuture mimipaɲ buɲo reɲgabeneɲ eebobonoɲuɲ oi ɲoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobeneɲ ine, ya more oɲga wosiru weu tekimiɲ, oi noreko raugakimiɲ.

²³Anuture mimipaɲ buɲo yoyoka oi iɲi: Noɲuɲ Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiɲ garu maɲnoɲuɲ kerisiekimiɲ eru mimipaɲ buɲo mitiga noreme ore so maɲjoko naduɲgadutɲ eku gokimiɲ. Oɲuine so eru gonobeɲ, oi Anuture jiɲoo so sagana.^y ²⁴Uri yonɲoji Anuture mimi-paɲ buɲo reɲgaegobi, yonɲoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuɲi yonɲoke fooreku dimaga. Iɲoji noɲuɲke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko maɲnoɲuɲgo saɲu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobeneɲ. Oɲu.

Moro me gemo oi fuɲneyakuɲ osoeru maneinebi.

4 O yoro ogopune, kajeqotɲ ɲiɲigo qaqajibuine kokoineiɲi moreɲ so roragaru gogobi ore buɲo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiɲ gainebi. Anuture Moroɲi me gemo moji boburogame buɲo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi. ²Anutu Moroinere fuɲne oi iɲi osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yonɲoji buɲo oi mifukeenimiɲ, yonɲoji sosowo Anuture biɲe fukegobi. ³Moji Yesure fuɲne oɲu so mifukeega, iɲoji Anuture biɲe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoɲi iɲore maɲ boburogame buɲo miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso

^x3:14 Jon 5.24 ^y3:23 Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

eteiŋ,^{††} buŋo oŋu ŋajibuŋ, iŋoji daman yoo moreŋgo fukega.

⁴O kokopune, ŋoŋo Anutуре biŋe fukebi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo di-maku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiŋ eyareega. Ore eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqajibuine oi soine gbiŋ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. ⁵Yoŋoji morende biŋe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buŋo mibi maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋoyaŋunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

⁶Noŋuŋ Anutуре biŋe fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoŋoji noŋunde buŋo mibeneŋ ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anutуре biŋe so fukegobi, yoŋoji noŋuŋ buŋo mibeneŋ ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buŋo foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuŋne oi oŋu osoeru mane mukuekiminŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji manjokore fuŋne fukega.

⁷O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko naduŋgadun eere fuŋqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jiŋoine oŋuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noŋuŋ manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu eru gogobeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu maneru iŋoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobeneŋ.

⁸Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji ŋiŋigo so manji jojoko eyareega, iŋoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. ⁹Anutuji manjokoine botunoŋuŋgo totogo iŋi noduya: Iŋoji Madeine moakoŋ oi maŋgo enoreko sananŋaru gokiminŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. ¹⁰Noŋuŋ Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebeneŋ fukeyayoŋ, manji

jojokore fuŋne oi iŋi: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkeinŋ ore Madeine soreme noŋunde wakiya.

¹¹O kokopune, Anutuji oŋu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eeinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko so naduŋgadun ebeneŋ so yobu sagaga. ¹²Moji Anutu daman mogo so ŋoneyayoŋ, manjoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋgo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gogobeneŋ.^z

¹³Noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru gobeneŋ iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru maŋyoka so eegobeneŋ. ¹⁴Mamaineji Madeine moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde Munanŋoqo Rau fukeinŋ ore soreme wakiya. Niŋoji oi ŋoneru maneru kitiŋ-gaku miegobeneŋ. ¹⁵Moji “Yesu Anutуре Made fukega,” mifukeeinŋ, Anutuji iŋore maŋgo rowegaru dimako iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

¹⁶Anutuji yoŋe manjoko enoreega, niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukuru oo manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji iŋore maŋgo rowegaru goga. ¹⁷Oŋu gobeneŋ Anutуре manjokoineji maŋgo eru rau noberu maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ. Kristoji moreŋgo yayabaine goya, noŋuŋ kamasi oŋuine gogobeneŋ. Oŋuine gogobeneŋ ore eru Anutуре mimitari daman yasogoo Kristore jiŋo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminŋ.

^{††}4:3 Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buŋo anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

^z4:12 Jon 1.18

¹⁸ Anutuji aŋo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimiŋ. Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo Anutuji agiburaŋyaŋunde geo egu bokirie yareŋ ore kokoi maneegobiyoŋ, Anuturo manjokoŋi maŋnoŋuŋ puŋega ine, oiji kokoinoŋuŋ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, iŋo manji jojoko enoreega ore fuŋine oi poretiŋ so mane forega.

¹⁹ Iŋoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ manji jojoko eegobeney. ²⁰ Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayoŋ, ogoine rosi eteega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ogoine ŋoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, iŋoji Anutu so ŋoneru oi uruŋu manji jojoko etena? ²¹ Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, iŋoji ogopuine oŋuakoŋ manjoko eyareru goigoŋ. Anutuŋi manji jojokore mimipaŋ buŋo oŋu ruame pega. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ gbiŋ eekimiŋ.

5 Uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu “Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoŋi Anuturoone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoŋi iŋore Made oŋuakoŋ manji jojoko etegobi. ² “Anuturo odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobeney,” mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriine oi noŋuŋ iŋi ore oosoe eru manegobeney: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipaŋ buŋoine reŋgaru boyobeegobeney ine, Anutu odumadepuine oŋuakoŋ manji jojoko eyareekimiŋ. Ore mogeine oi oŋu. ³ Anutu manji jojoko etekimiŋ ore foriine oi buŋo rereney. Anuturo mimipaŋ buŋo boyobeneŋ saga. Mimipaŋ buŋoine reŋgabeneŋ yobiŋineke so fukeiŋ.^a

⁴ Anuturoone fufuke gariine fukebeney, noŋuŋ sosowoŋi soine iŋore mi reŋgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ eekimiŋ. Anutuŋi mananesiŋ noreko ore paiineo oŋga wosigabeneŋ Anutuŋi morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeney. Gbiŋ ekiminde fuŋne furuine mo so pega. ⁵ Noŋuŋ gbiŋ so enobeney ine, uri yoŋoji oi enobuŋ? Yesu Anuturo Made fukega, moji oi manesiŋ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ eeiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuŋi Madeinere buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku miya:

⁶ Yesu Kristo Anuturo Made fukega, oi uruŋu manegobeney? Yesuŋi obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuŋi damaŋ oo buŋo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keŋeŋgo eko oo buŋo maru mo Sombuŋgone fukeko manebuŋ. Buŋo obuo ateine moakoŋ fukeya, oi akoŋ mata. Sombuŋ Rauineji buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buŋo oi miega. Iŋoji buŋo foriine Rau fukega ore eru iko eiŋgo embimbigaega.

⁷ Kikitiŋ buŋo yokaomo oi oŋu manebeneŋ pega. ⁸ Buŋo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buŋoyaŋuŋ oi sogokoŋ totogo manebeneŋ saga forega. ⁹ Buŋo koroineo waperu kikiŋiŋ eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobeneyoŋ, Anuturo kikiŋiŋ buŋoji ŋiŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ odureru sanaŋ qanqanine fukega. Anutuŋi Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oŋgaku fuŋine oŋu totogo kitiŋgaku miya. Ore eru buŋo oi egu ŋadi gakimiŋ.

¹⁰ Moji Anuturo Made manesiŋ gaega, kikiŋiŋ buŋo Rauineji iŋoyone iŋore maŋgo gokame iŋore fuŋne soine mane

^a5:3 Jon 14.15

mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiŋ gaega, iŋoji kikitin buŋo Rauine iŋoyonɛ ba wawaki eteru ŋi ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buŋo koruŋ Madeinere kitingaku miya, iŋoji buŋo oi so manesiŋ gaga ore Anutu iŋoyonɛ ŋadi gaega.¹¹ Anutuji buŋoine iŋi kitingaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananɛine ŋarein ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananɛine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”^b ¹² Inore Madeke qakatoru goga, iŋoji gogo sananɛine rau-garu goga, Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, iŋoji gogo sananɛine so rau-garu goga. Onu.

Gogo sananɛinere fuɲine

¹³ Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonji quraŋ yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago. Gogo sananɛinere biŋe fukegobi, ŋoŋoji ore fuɲine poretin mane mukunimin ore eru yo quraŋgago. ¹⁴ Noŋuŋ soine koimo fukeru Anutune bembengo raru oŋga wosiru dimaku iŋi mane mukuegobenɛ: Wamo yare inore maŋ aŋi boyoberu oŋga wosikimin, iŋoji oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ oi manein. ¹⁵ Oi me oi ore oŋga wosibenen oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ manein ore manegobenɛ ine, buŋo yo oŋuakon mane mukugobenɛ: Wamo yare oŋga wosigabenɛ, oi sosowo noŋunde biŋe fukein.

¹⁶ Moji ogoine ŋoneme agiburaŋ eko oiji kome sananɛinere biŋe so fukein, iŋoji ogoine inore Anutu oŋga wosi-

gako munaŋ qoqo eteko gogo sananɛine ropein. Agiburaŋ Anutuji bokein ore so ebuŋ, buŋo yo yonore migo. Goineji agiburaŋ ebi oiji kome sananɛinere biŋe fukemin, yonore oŋga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. ¹⁷ Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburaŋ fukega. Sembene goine egabenɛ oiji kome sananɛinere biŋe so fukekimin. Onu.

Maŋkerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenɛ.

¹⁸ Uri yonoji Anutuneone fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, yonoreone moji agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobenɛ. Anutuneone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, iŋoji iŋoyonɛ sisinaŋ eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roin.

¹⁹ Noŋuŋ buŋo yo manegobenɛ: Noŋuŋ Anutune biŋe fukegobenɛyon, moreŋ so yonoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuŋ yukuineo gobi sinaŋ yabeega.

²⁰ Buŋo yo oŋuakon manegobenɛ: Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ oi manekimin ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mamaneŋanin noreya. Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ inoke qakatoru moakon fukeru gogobenɛ. ŋi foriine yobu oi Anutune Made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sananɛinere kukure Rau fukega.

²¹ O kokopune, nemu gbɔŋ ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga ŋarenimin ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisinaŋ eku goinebi. Onu.

Jonde Quraŋ 2

Jonji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yooŋe rau iŋoji iŋoy-onunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru iŋore odumadepu,” yonore ruaya. Buŋo sonsonine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yonore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Quraŋde buŋo pomponine yoji maŋjoko naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare nobeega eru qaqaŋi jijiibuine yonoji ŋiŋigo qaji yarebi buŋoyaŋunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukega.

Buk yooŋe mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buŋo kekesiineji egu saueinde siŋaŋbobo buŋo 7-11

Quraŋde buŋo koruŋ qoruine 12-13

1 O ŋigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere so maŋ wombuŋneji jojoko enareego. Nakekoŋ matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonoji onuakoŋ ŋoŋo manji jojoko enareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore wareru quraŋ quraŋgago. ²Buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku noŋuŋke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru manji jojoko enarego.

³Noŋuŋ buŋo foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoŋi ŋonemaŋi eru yaŋmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneŋ.

Manji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

⁴Mamaji manjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akoŋ gonde kufufuŋpugo goineji buŋo foriinere so eeboboyaŋuŋ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyaŋuŋ onuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Onu.

⁵O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, damaŋ yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru maneru wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru iŋi mitiga garego: Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ.^c

⁶Manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gokiminde buŋo migo, ore foriine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eebobonoŋuŋ eba eku goinebeneŋ. Sosowo ŋoŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oi iŋi: ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji maŋjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

⁷Sinefuru ŋiŋigoji Yesu Kristore iŋi mi bofukeegobi: “Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ ŋi saki fuineke fukeiŋgo embimb-ingaya.” Onu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ŋiŋigo onuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso etee-gobi. ŋiŋigo onuine kokoineji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. ⁸Niŋoji mande gio babeneŋ foriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jaŋgaru mataeiŋgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ŋiŋigoji bojiqojibu egu enaren-imin ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Onu gobi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furiŋaŋuŋ sosowo ŋare foreiŋ.

⁹Kristoji buŋo qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayoŋ, oi odureru buŋo jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iŋoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonoji Kristore Biŋe buŋoo qakatogobi, yonoji Mama eru

^c1:5 Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

Made yokoke sanan̄garu gogobi. ¹⁰ Moji Biñe buño jumuine oi so roru ñoñoreo warega, ñoño ñore mijeri so miku piñan̄ungo so keporebi ropeine. ¹¹ Moji ñore mijeri miñ, iñoji sembeneinere yobiñke poregame paiineo ropeko so-gokoñ kukuganimi. Oñu.

Buño tatariine

¹² Nonji ñoñore buño boakoñ quran̄gabeminde ani manegoyoñ, oi

papia rekaineo iñkji quran̄gabemingo so maneru bokego. Ñoñoreo iqi wareru jiño mai ñaberu buño mi manekimiñ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiñ, damañ oo añibañi ñeku mimane eku jerinoñuñ fuke foreru mañnoñuñ puseko gokimiñ ore manego.

¹³ Anutuji ñigo ogogo siñañ giore roosoeya, ñigo sari ñore kufufuñpuji momojoyañuñ ruabi goreo foga. Oñu.

Jonde Quraŋ 3

Jonji Quraŋine ruame 3 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yooŋe rau iŋoji iŋoy-onjunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji Quraŋ oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iŋore ruaya. Gaiusji maŋkekerisie niŋigo goine pi eru uqo munjaŋ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteŋ gateya eru mamboiŋ ŋi mo tinaine Diotrefes iŋore siŋaŋbobo buŋo miya.

Buk yooŋe mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteŋ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siŋaŋbobo buŋo 9-10

Demitriusre jeri buŋo 11-12

Buk yooŋe buŋo koruŋ qoruine 13-15

1 O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore foru quraŋ quraŋgago. Nonji buŋo foriinere so maŋneji jojoko egareru gogo.^d

²O yoro ogone, gore iiruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Onjakaŋ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touŋmoriri bofukeru gomiŋ ore Anutu oŋga wosigo. ³Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iŋi kitiŋgaku najibi, “Goji Anutire buŋo foriine oi damaŋ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. ⁴Nonde kokopuji Anutire buŋo foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biŋe oŋuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biŋe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

Jonji siŋaŋ ŋi tinaine

Gaius miteŋ gaga.

⁵O yoro ogone, go maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku oo damaŋ so dimaku goege. Yoŋoreone goineji kae roregaru ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, oi ŋone-mainŋ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akoŋ bapi yabeege.

⁶Go maŋgoji jojoko eyareru gomeŋ, yoŋoreone goineji yoo wareru mamane-siŋ kubure jiŋo maio fuŋnego oŋu kitiŋgaku mibi manebeg. Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuineji ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyaŋuŋ jikigaru ranimiŋ. Gio oŋuine oi Anutire jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so jikigaru baku goigoŋ. ⁷Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore eru yoŋoy-aŋunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiŋeine misaueegobi. Gio oŋu baku maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo yoŋoreone uqo munjaŋ ya mo so sabareru roegobi. ⁸Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niŋonoŋe akoŋ ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine oi keporeru kitiŋga yabebi sagaiŋ. Nonuŋ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buŋo foriinere Rau moko kiŋaŋ qa tebeneŋ buŋoine foriineji saueeiŋ. Onu.

Diotrefes oŋuine egu fukeminde siŋaŋbobo buŋo

⁹Nonji mamane-siŋ kubu yoŋore quraŋ mo quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, Diotrefes minebobo ŋi iŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo siŋaŋ qoruine goinde aŋi manega, iŋoji buŋonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. ¹⁰Ore eru nonji ŋoŋoreo warenobo ine, iŋore ee-bobo sembene oi totogo mibe iŋi manenimiŋ. Iŋoji niŋore ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku kekoigaru kisoŋgaru miega eru buŋo akoŋ so miega. Matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kae oruŋ gio baegobi, iŋoji oi so kepoŋe yareega eru ogop-

^d1:1 Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

unoŋuŋ goineji kepore yarenimiŋgo manegobi, iŋoji oi sabare yareru manesiŋ kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

¹¹O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayoŋ, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoŋoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane muku sa sakiineo gogobi.

¹²Demitrius ŋi iŋore fuŋne oi fiine. Ogopunoŋuŋ sosowoji oŋu miegobi. Buŋo foriinere Rau iŋoyoye buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ kitiŋaku miega eru niŋoji jiki-garu iŋore buŋo sogokoŋ miegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo miegobeneŋ, oi buŋo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹³Nonji gore buŋo boakoŋ quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyoŋ, oi kirifi eru iŋkji quraŋga garebeminde so oŋu so maneru bokego. ¹⁴Nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimiŋ, damaŋ oo soine jiŋo mai naduŋgadun eru buŋo buŋo mimane ekimiŋ.

¹⁵Anutuji womo gareko goigoŋ!

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimiŋ. Waigo!

Judare Quran

Judaji Quranine ruaya.

Mimitaniṅ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiṅ gagobeneṅ,” miku buṅo kekesiine ṅiṅigo qaji yareru gobuṅ, Judaji yonore eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo quraṅgaya. Biṅe Quran yo pompoṅine. Buṅoine oi 2 Pita 2 buṅo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noṅunde maṅ iṅi bapakareya, “Anutuji noṅuṅ damaṅ so manesiṅ gakimiṅ ore mamanesiṅ noreko kufufuṅpuine fukegobeneṅ, ṅoṅoji mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅji saueru sananṅaiṅ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yore mobe qoruine 4 oi iṅi:

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yonore fuṅne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaṅ so manesiṅ gagobeneṅde mimiti 17-23

Mifia buṅo 24-25

1 Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiṅaṅ qaku maṅkekerisie ogopune ṅoṅoke buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore wareru quraṅ yo quraṅgago.

Anutu Mamanonṅunji oṅga ṅareru maṅ wombuṅineji manjoko eṅareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ṅareko gogobi.^e

² Anutuji ṅonemaṅiṅ eru manjokoine boakon yobu ṅareme womoo goinebi. Oṅu.

Biṅe buṅo bobonoriere siṅaṅ bobo buṅo.

³ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munaṅ qa noreko qowireru moko Sombunde biṅe fukegobeneṅ, nonji ore buṅoine mitaniṅgaru quraṅga ṅarebemiṅ ore aṅi soguine maneru gobonṅ. Goku gobe

yobinṅame jikigaru odigabemiṅ ore em-bimbiṅgago. Ore eru quraṅ oi quraṅgaru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ iṅi bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buṅo mobeine sosowo oi ṅiṅigo gbagbataeṅine qanṅisie kekiine noṅuṅ sabareku siṅaṅ gabeneṅ so qopieṅgo ore ruame biṅenoṅuṅ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biṅe buṅo bobojibu egu enimiṅ ore ṅoṅo qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

⁴ ṅiṅigo goineji gbedigaru maṅkekerisie kubu botuyaṅuṅgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuṅneyaṅuṅ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji ṅiṅigo oṅuine yonore buṅo ronekonṅ mitarime quraṅgabi joisererenji yonore paio ropeiṅ ega. Anutunonṅunji buṅoine ruaru yaṅmoririinere fuṅne foriine baranṅga noreegayonṅ, ṅiṅigo wuwunuyaṅuṅke yonoji yonoyaṅunde boesau didima kefaganimiṅ ore eru yaṅmoririre buṅo oi bonorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oṅu eru noṅunde Sogune moakonṅ Yesu Kristo Ofonṅonṅuṅ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ṅadi gaegobi.

⁵ ṅoṅo buṅo sosowo oi damaṅ joroine mane foreru gogobiyonṅ, jibu siṅaṅ bobo buṅo yo egu niga ṅabeṅ ore moke iṅi kegbore ṅareṅgo manego: Ofonji kufufuṅpuine Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuṅyonṅ, jiki goineji damaṅ mogo so manesiṅ gabuṅ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuṅ. Siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oṅuine oi ṅoṅore eru moke migo.^f

⁶ Oṅuakonṅ Anutuji Sombuṅ mimerereṅpuine siṅaṅyayabe jokoronṅaṅuṅ rua yabeme gobuṅyonṅ, yonoreone goineji manjo eru buṅo yukuineo so raru yonoyaṅunde siṅaṅyayabe jokoronṅ siṅaṅ yabenimiṅgo maṅmoakonṅ so eru sayanṅuṅ tiebuṅ. Buṅo qoqomuku ebuṅ ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumboṅ ṅeṅe piyanṅuṅ

^e1:1 Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3 ^f1:5 Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

bokeru wakibuŋ. Wakibi “Damaŋ sogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribemiŋ,” miku gbediji nigiŋ yaberu qisiri maŋgo rua yabeko ŋe wapebuŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo. ⁷Kamasi moakoŋ oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreo fukeya. Ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ boesau eru sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekirieme kamasiine mo iŋi ebuŋ: Ŋi yoyoka yokoyoke akoŋ eru ŋigo yoyoka yokoyoke akoŋ rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuŋi geoyaŋuŋ bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joiserereŋ maneru go wapeku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku qaqaŋi jijiibuine yoŋore rubaku sisiŋaŋ eere sosoine fukeegobi.⁸

⁸Ŋiŋigo jijiibuine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo kamasi moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ eegobi. Jiŋoyaŋuŋ kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ŋoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde sakire gogoyaŋuŋ oi bosembearu bapeboriŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋuine oiji Anutu mipemiriŋ eteku kosabasa miteku usuŋine bawaki eegobi. Oŋu eru Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari ropekiine kuririquaŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miyareegobi.

⁹Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ qoruine tinaine Maikel oŋuakoŋ iŋo oŋu eiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgaya. Maikelji Moses qoŋgbuŋinere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayoŋ, jibu maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine oi mitari teiŋ ore koimo so bofukeru embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgaru iŋi akoŋ miteya, “Ofon iŋoyoŋe botiŋ guine.”^h

¹⁰Maikelji oŋuakoŋ oi embimbiŋgayayoŋ, ŋiŋigo jijiibuine yoŋoji sakiyaŋuŋ ba roperu Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuegobiyoŋ, jibu ore eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma goŋine oŋuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ foriine so fukeko joma gogore aŋi wawakiine oi akoŋ maneegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi mamane iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiŋ. ¹¹Anutuŋi qaqaŋi jijiibuine yoŋore geo bokirie yareko joiserereŋ soguine manenimiŋ ore oŋga joroku “Yei!” migo. Ŋiŋigo jijiibuine yoŋoji ŋi Kein (Kain) iŋore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ŋi koito moŋi ŋi tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ŋiŋigo eadu yabeko tiŋtuŋ qabuŋ. Qaqaŋi jijiibuine yoŋoji Balam iŋore mosi boyoberu moneŋ bofukeniŋiŋ ore maŋgo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ŋi tinaine Kora iŋoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaŋi yoŋoji Kora oŋuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.ⁱ

¹²Maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaŋi jijiibuine yoŋoji oo oŋuakoŋ wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun totogo ŋaduru yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku kanenji nonone akoŋ taki tomiri noegobi. Oŋu eru ŋoŋore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukegobi. “Ziozre ŋirau egobeneŋ,” miku ogo ŋoŋore so manesuku jiji buŋo kosa miegobi[‡] Kuaŋ omaine yobu kueine tomiri oŋuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tiaŋine akoŋ foriyaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine oŋuine fukeru

[‡]**1:12** Qaqaŋi yoŋoji karoŋaŋ oŋuine sumungaru ŋegobiyoŋ, oŋayaŋuŋ yoŋoreo qungaru egu qanjaŋgaŋ.

⁸**1:7** Jen 19.1-24 ^h**1:9** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2

ⁱ**1:11** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35

rone komekiine fukeru goduyanun gogo sananinere funeone unugaru rondingaru moke kome sananigabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

¹³Yonjoji koe siri usunineke onuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanun mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onuine totogo fukeega. Bobun goine kadiyanun tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yonjoji ore so tintun qaegobi. Bobun ore so wakiru Anutuji yonore qisiri didire mango piyanun burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru daman tatiine tomiri ne ropenimin.

¹⁴Adam apainere naso tinaine Enok inoji onuakon ninigo jijibuine yonore kajeqoun bunjo ronekon inji mime pega: “Manenin, Ofonji Sombun mamari ninigo tiriine taosenine taosenine jareyanun ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimin.” ¹⁵Fukeru sosowo nonunde bunjo mitariin. Ninigo wuwunuyanunke yonjoji eebobo wuwununeke boyoberu agiburanun wuwunuyanunke eru wapebun, oi sosowo osoeru ore goine bokirie yareme sosowo yonore paio ropein. Baka ninigo wuwunuyanunke yonjoji jinjo rarake bunjo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebun, ore goine sosowo bokirie yareme joisererenyanun maneru gonimin.” Enokji sinan bobo bunjo onu miya.

¹⁶Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji ombon kane-garu jijikora onuine nunun-nunun kosa mimi eegobi. Yonoyanunde anji sananine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanun ba roperu jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Ninigo goine aran baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokieru yonoyanun yareniminde anji maneru midobodo eegobi. Onu gogobi.

Sinan bobo eru unsowon bunjo goine

¹⁷Onu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yonore bunjo oi ronekon miforebi pega. Nonjo yonore bunjo egu niga nabein ore sisanan ee eku goinebi. ¹⁸Aposol yonjoji bunjo inji mibun, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako daman tatiine oo igosisi ninigo fukenimin. Yonjoji yonoyanunde anji sananine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwununeke gonimin.” Onu mibun.

¹⁹Ninigo jijibuine yonjoji botunanun manroroin enarebi sinan egu qanimin. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anji sananine sembeneji sinan nabeko oi boyobeegobi.

²⁰O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamesin funine mo nareya, oi otun-nanun furiine ropekiine onuine fukega. Nonjoji mamesin ore paio dimaku kikitin eku sasanan bofukeenebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe nabeega ore so inore usungo dimaku onga wosiru goinebi.

²¹Anutuji manjoko enareega, nonjo inore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji nonemain enareru moke fukeko gogo sananineo roperu senginbanin goinebi. Nonjo daman oi ware fukein ore yamen keku odigar goinebi.

²²Nonjo ninigo manyanun kerisienimin ore manyoka egobi, oi nonemain eru manjoko eyareru goinebi.

²³Goineji misi borungo rakaingo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimin ore pipa poreru qoruyanun kipe yarebi qowrienobun. Goineji aniyann sananine sembeneji sinan yabeko qaqosori gogobi, oi nonemain eyareru goinebi. Onu goinebiyon, nonjo-nanunde gogoji egu sembein ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqosori yonjoji agiburanine

agiburaɲine ebi oiji maɲyaɲuɲ eru sakiyaɲuɲ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoɲore sisiɲaɲ ee eku goinebi. Bapeboriɲ egu enimiɲ ore kambaɲ sokiyaɲuɲ wuwunuɲineke oi oɲuakoɲ misomben-ɲaɲuɲ baru so yoɲoinebi. Oɲu.^k

Mimiten buɲo

²⁴Noɲuɲ Anutu miten gainebeneɲ. Iɲoji ɲoɲo rondiɲgaru egu waki ɲabein ore eru dobu kipe ɲabein ore sanaɲgaga. Iɲoji soine oga ɲaberu iɲoyoyunde jiɲo maio rua ɲabeme

roperu posiine bakare buɲoɲaɲuɲ tomiri dimaku kuririɲuraɲine ɲoneru jerieru koriaɲ gaku goinebi. ²⁵Anutu moakoɲ iɲoji Munanqoqo Raunoɲuɲ fukega. Ofoɲnoɲuɲ Yesu Kristoji maɲgo enoreko Anutu miten gabeneɲ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Iɲoji ronere ronekoɲgo funɲaru waperu Ropekiinenonoɲuɲ usuɲineke fukega eru damaɲ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usuɲ suɲsuɲineji siɲaɲ garu damaɲ tatariine tomiri Ofoɲ fuke noreru go ropein. Buɲo oi foriine.

Barariŋ

2 Kristoji buŋo sumuŋine Jon barariŋga teya.

Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Damaŋ oo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyare-buŋ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ru-abi witi pigo kamasi ŋeya. Patmos gome Anutuŋi jiŋoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ŋoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuŋgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiŋ. Rom gawman yoŋoji suronqoqo ŋiŋigo buŋoyanuŋ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuŋ. Kamiine usenimiŋ ore embimbibuŋ. Moreŋ oi buroine, koine boakon. Jonji yoŋore botugo gome Sisa-kiŋ Nerwa iŋore damaŋgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buŋo qoruine iŋi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru bawaki yabe foreiŋ. Onu eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo bureŋga noreko Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Kekesuesue maŋineo gobuŋ, yoŋoji yobiŋ maneru karieru Yesu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so qin keru dimanimingo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buŋoine buŋoine onuine mitigaru barariŋgako Jonji maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ kitingaiŋgo eru quraŋgaya. Soso buŋo eru buŋo sumuŋine oi kokoine. Buŋo goine mane mukukimingo maneru bibiegebeneŋ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iŋi:
Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoŋore quraŋ 1.9–3.22
Quraŋ poporiŋine moge 7:ji kikipeine
4.1–8.1

Qeŋ fuŋine mo 7 putebi 8.2–11.19
Jewanaŋ maŋgoine eru joma mimiine
yoyoka 12.1–13.18

Qohon iru fuŋne fuŋne 14.1–15.8
Anutu tiriinere yombeŋ popu 7 kesebi
16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouŋ
jijibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiŋ
17.1–20.10

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo 20.11-15
Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine eru Jerusalem
gariine 21.1–22.5

Buŋo koruŋ tatariine 22.6-21
1 Anutuŋi ya damaŋ so joroko fukeiŋ,
ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barar-
iŋga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore
oduru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku barariŋ-
gaya. Barariŋgako Sombuŋ mimerereŋ
mo soreme kiŋaŋqoqoine Jon nondeo
wareru najime manebon.

² Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo ki-
tingaku mitaningu nadume Jon nonji
ya oi jiŋone kerisieme qohon piku
ŋonebon, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru ki-
tingaku mitaningu quraŋgago. ³ Moji
kajeqouŋ buŋo yo oseŋ, iŋoji ki-
waqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware
damanji bembengaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo
buŋo quraŋgabe pega, ŋiŋigo oi kaje
ruaru manenimiŋ, eru oi mane sari-
garu sabarenimiŋ, yoŋoji onuakon ki-
waqawaineke fukegobi. Onu.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mijeri quraŋgaya.

⁴ Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu
7 ŋoŋore iŋi quraŋgago:

Moji sanangu goga, ronere
ronekoŋgo go wapeya, eru moke
kirieru wareiŋ, iŋoji yaunmoriri ŋareme
womoo goinebi. Onuakon Anuture
moro qoruine 7 iŋore morumbon ŋeje

mañfungo dimagobi, yonjoji yaunmoriri ñarekabi womoo goinebi.

⁵Yesu Kristoji Anuture funne damañ so kitingaku mitaningaru goku funfungainine komegone pakereya. Injoji morende ñi koito yonjore Ofoñ fukega. Injo dariineji jureru agiburañnonjone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. ⁶Injoji nonjuy injoyonunde qorumango rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onjuine fukegobeneñ. Biñe gio siñanpuine (prist) fukeru injoyonunde Mamaine Anutu kinaj qa eegobeneñ. Nonjuy injore tinabiñe eru usuy miterñ gakabeneñ damañ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeñ. Buño oi foriine.

⁷Ñonenin, Kristoji ñaron paiineo wareñ! Wareñ, damañ oo nonjuy sosowo oi jiñononunji piku ñonekimin. Me kufuine eru tambarañine qomurungabuy, yonjoji onjuakon oi ñonenimin. Ñinigo kubuine kubuine moreñ so ñe ragobeneñ, nonjuy oi ñoneru sosowo injore eru kimagu keku soguy qakimin. Buño oi foriine, manyoka tomiri.

⁸Ofoñ Anutu sanangaru goga, injoji inji miga, “Nonji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemin. Ore so nonji qurañ mañgoine funfungainine A eru qurañ mañgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuy sosowore Rau ronere ronekonjo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemin. Onju.¹

Sombuy eru morende Ñi foriinere kamasi oi inji ñonebon

⁹Jon nonji ñonjore mañkekerisie muray fukego. Kristoke qakatobe injoyonunde qorumango rua nuru onga nareko ñinigoji joiserereñ enarebi ñerinetatay eego. Oi ñonjoke moko maneru

kariyeru yameñ keku sanangaru dimago. Anuture Biñe buño misaueku Yesure funne kitingaku mitaningaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon. ¹⁰Ofonde sonda kombay ñeñe damañ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ñadi-neone buño sogo mo manebon. Buño fonuñine oi qeñ funne mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onju fukeya.

¹¹Buño oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku ñonemin, ore buñine qurañ poporin-neo qurañgaigon. Qurañgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yonjoreo rain. Siti 7 yonjore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

¹²Buño onju najime fonuñine manebon, “Oi moji?” miku ñoneru maneñgo kiriebon. Kirieru dimaku lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ñonebon. ¹³Lambere ñeñe ore botuyayungo ñi mo ñonebe kamasiineji Sombuy eru morende Ñi foriine onjuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambay mobeine goulineke oi bifuy nigin onjuine mañkara keku dimaya.

¹⁴Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeñine kuañ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ñonebon. Jiño korunji misi boruy onjuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. ¹⁵Kufu sisiineji marine eku yonjuñine fukeya. Aey bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weñweñ qaega, ore so jaerereñineke peya. Buño najime manebon, oi obu yasogoji koru duñduñineo igako fonuñine yasogo manee-gobeneñ, ore so eya. ¹⁶Meine furoineo bobuy 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe tetine ruakiine wakiya. Jiño maiineji

¹1:8 Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

wegi jiriŋine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ɲoneboŋ.

¹⁷Nonji oi ɲoneru maɲne gigako iɲore kufuineo rondingarɔ wakiru kome kamasi peboŋ. Onju pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru iɲi najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoŋ! Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ.

¹⁸“Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyoŋ, mane, nonji gboreru pak-erɔ gogo sananɲine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siɲaŋ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. ¹⁹Ore eru ya damaŋ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiŋ, nonji ore fuɲine barariŋga garebe ɲonemiŋ. Ya ɲonemiŋ, oi papiago quraŋgande peine. ²⁰Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo ɲegobi eru lambere ɲeɲe goulji babaine 7 ɲonege ore fuɲneyaɲuŋ sumuɲine oi iɲi: Bobuŋ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoɲore mimerereŋ siɲande soso fukegobi. Lambere ɲeɲe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoɲore soso ega.” Onju.^m

Efesus maɲkekerisie kufufuŋ yoɲore uɲsowoŋ buɲo

2 Yesuji jikigarɔ miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoɲore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iɲi quraŋga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere ɲeɲe goulji babaine 7 yoɲore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iɲoji buɲo iɲi miɲa: ²Nonji gore eebobore fuɲne mane mukube iɲi pega: Goji suɲoŋ rauku gione sananɲaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameŋ keku maneku kariɲu goege. ɲiɲigo kekesiine yoɲoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ɲi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaɲuŋ onju miegobi, goji oi bae-

soigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buɲo mimiyaɲunde fuɲneji totogo fukeya.

³“Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikoŋkoŋ egarebi yameŋ keku joiserereŋ maneru kariɲu gomeŋ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeɲyoŋ, ya sosowo maneru kariɲu dimaku gomeŋ, oi manego. ⁴Onjuine gomeɲyoŋ, maɲgore buɲo mo iɲi manebe so sagaga: Rone maɲgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu maɲjoko enareku gomeɲyoŋ, maɲgoji oi bedaŋgako damaŋ yoo munanɲaru goge.

⁵“Rone maɲjeri soguine maneru gomeɲyoŋ, oo akoŋ wirieru munanɲaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuɲnego manesuku mane mukuigoŋ. Ore eru bio maɲgo kerisieigoŋ. Rone maɲkekerisiere ya bameŋ, oi ore so moke jikigarɔ baigoŋ. Maɲgo agiburaɲine oone so kerisiemiŋ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ɲeɲego qomukube maɲkekerisie kufufuŋ Efesus oo moke so peiŋ. ⁶Waki guyayoŋ, gore iɲi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoɲore eebobo useru maɲgigi eege. Nonji onuakoŋ oi useru ore eru maɲgigi eego.

⁷“ɲoɲoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noɲunde buɲo miega, iɲoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbɲi eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe Anu-ture seɲgiɲbaɲgiŋ gioo (paradaɲs) paibe roperu gogo sananɲinere yo mumugo ɲeku koruŋ noku goiŋ.” Onju.ⁿ

Smirna maɲkekerisie kufufuŋ yoɲore uɲsowoŋ buɲo

⁸“Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoɲore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iɲi quraŋga,

^m1:20 Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

ⁿ2:7 Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

“Komeru gboreru sananṅaru goga, iṅoji ronekoṅ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataame) tatariine go ropeiṅ, iṅoji buṅo iṅi miga: ⁹Goji ɲerinetataṅ eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anuture jiiṅoo tinabiiṅgoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ɲiiṅgo so fukeru jibu tinayanṅu onṅu miegobi, yonṅoji igosisi eru ɲadi gubi sisiri manege, oi manego. Yonṅoji ‘Onṅawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneṅ,’ miku eeboboyanṅunji Satan miteṅ gaegobi.

¹⁰“Joiserereṅ maneru gomiiṅyon, ore eru kokoi so maneigon. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ɲabeiiṅ ore ɲiiṅgo bapakare yabeko ɲonṅoreone goine oga ɲaberu witi pigo rua ɲabenimiṅ. Sisiri eṅarenimiṅ, ɲonṅo oi una 10 maneru gonimiṅ. Gariine gonobuṅ me komenobuṅ, noke damaṅ so dimabi nonji gogo sananṅinere resoṅ buresoṅ ɲarebemiṅ.

¹¹“ɲonṅoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonṅunde buṅo miega, iṅoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiṅ eiṅ, iṅore sakiji komeko moakon fukeiiṅyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiṅ.” Onṅu.^o

Pergamum maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yonṅore uṅsowoṅ buṅo

¹²“Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yonṅore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraṅ iṅi quraṅga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) mine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, iṅoji buṅo iṅi miga: ¹³Goji gogo ɲeṅego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji iṅoyonṅe morumboṅ ɲeṅe igodonṅako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigarū qakatoru dimaegē. Satande gogo ɲeṅe Perga-

mum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuṅne damaṅ so kitingaku misananṅaru dimako ɲonṅore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji nonṅ manesiṅ nuege, buṅo oi damaṅ oo onṅuakon so kesonṅaru mugameṅ.

¹⁴“Onṅuyon, maṅgore buṅo mendaine mo iṅi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuṅ botuyanṅuṅgo goineji kajeqouṅ ɲi qaqajibuine tinaine Balam iṅore tiṅtuṅ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yonṅoji uqo munṅaṅ roru nemu gbon yonṅore pesiṅ yaunṅ biṅe qaku kufuyanṅuṅgo ruabi tobiriyanṅunji kemagaya, Israel ɲiiṅgoji oi so noku gobuṅ. Rone so noku gobuṅyon, Balamji ɲi tinaine Balak iṅi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ɲiiṅgo oi noninde kepore yabeigon.’ Onṅu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitiiṅ onṅuine qotingaru ruaya, yonṅoji oo quṅgaru afagaru nobuṅ eru boesau kosa ebuṅ. ɲonṅoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

¹⁵“Onṅuakon gore kufufuṅ botuyanṅuṅgo goine Nikolait yonṅore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶Ore eru go bio maṅgo kerisieigon. Onṅu so emiiṅ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuṅpugo onṅuine oi bosue yabebemiṅ. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigarū boke yabebemiṅ.

¹⁷“ɲonṅoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonṅunde buṅo miega, iṅoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiṅ eiṅ, nonji uqo sumuṅine tinaine mana eru ko yaganṅine otebemiṅ. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganṅine oo tinaine gariine quraṅgabi peiṅ, oi iṅoyonṅe akonṅ oseru maneiiṅ. Goineji oi so manenimiṅ.” Onṅu.^p

Taiataira maņķekerisīe kufufuņ yoņore uņsowon buņo

¹⁸“Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofon muraņine mimererende quraņ inī quraņa:

“Anutūre Madere jiņo korunji misi boruņ oņuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisi-ineo mariine eku aen bras oņuine jaer-ereņineke fukega, iņoji buņo inī miga: ¹⁹Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube inī pega: Goji Anutu maņjoko eteru manesiņ gaku gioine baege eru sisiri yameņ keku maneru karieru goege. Fuņfuņgainēo ya eba emē, oi damaņ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

²⁰“Oņu eegeyō, maņgore buņo mo inī manebe so sagaga: Goji ņigo tinaine Jezebel iņoke maņmoakoņ eru oi so yobu sure eege. Iņoji kajeqouņ ņigo so fukegayō, jibu iņoyōunde tinaine oņu miega. Iņoji ņiņigo kepore yaberu inī qaji yareega: Nemu gboņ yoņore pesiņ yaū uqo munjaņine biņe qaku kufuyaņūgo ruabi tobiriyaņunji kēfagaya, oi soine noku gonimiņ. Oņu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tiņtuņ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. ²¹Nonji Jezebel maņine kerisieiņ ore damaņ otebeyō, boesauine so bokeru maņine kerisieiņ ore so maneru kosa goga.

²²“Ore eru nonji ņigo oi qabe jibe bame neņaņgo peku joiserereņ maneiņ. Oņuakoņ iņoke boesau baegobi, yoņoji eeboboyaņuņ sembene oi so bokeru maņyaņuņ so kerisienimiņ ine, nonji oi oņuakoņ yabebe joiserereņ momoki-ine manenimiņ. ²³Iņore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimiņ. Oņu fukeko zioz kufufuņ sosowo ņoņoji ņone yaberu nonde fuņne inī mane mukunimiņ: Nonji ņiņigo maņ mamane-suyaņuņ osoeru buņo miyaņuņ eru maņ

aņiyaņuņ sosowo mane tariru eeboboy-aņunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakoņ moakoņ yoņore paio ropeiņ. Nonji akoņ ore Rauine fukego.

²⁴“Yoņore oņu fukeiņyoņ, Taiataira ņoņoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Oņu so ebi ņoņore igosisi inī eru miņareegobi, ‘Iņoņo mamanesu rakakiinere fuņne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi oņu eru miņareegobiyoņ, Satande biņe mamananere tina oņuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ņoņore inī mibe maneniņ: Nonji yobiņ mo so jikigaru ruabe ņoņore paio ropeiņ. ²⁵Iņoņo Biņe buņo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbeņ akoņ boyoberu go ropebi noņ moke kiriebemiņ.

²⁶“Moji nonde maņ aņi boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eru goku komeiņ, nonji oi usuņ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siņaņ yaberu goiņ. ²⁷Mamaneji usuņ nareko oi raugaru Ofon gogo. Oņuakoņ ņoņoreone moji gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi siņaņyayabe giore re-soņ buresōņ eru aen toku ņoņoru otebe-miņ. Oi otebe oiji moreņine moreņine ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu sanaņ qanqanēine botiņ yaberu goiņ. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, iņoji ore so buņo qoqomuku ņiņigo toku ņoņoru sanaņ qanqanēine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroņ yabeme siņsaņ gonimiņ. ²⁸Oņuakoņ kae fufurere ginja bobuņ otebemiņ.

²⁹“Iņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.⁹

Sardis maņķekerisīe kufufuņ yoņore uņsowon buņo

3 Yesuji jikigaru inī miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofon wakimi-ine mimererende quraņ inī quraņa,

⁹2:29 1 Kiņ 16.31; 2 Kiņ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

“Moji Anutire moro qoruine 7 eru bobuŋ 7 oi meineo ŋeko roru goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyoŋ, Anutire jiŋoo komekiine fukege. ²Ore eru mango gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anutire jiŋoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuŋne osoeru oŋu bofukeboŋ. Gore kufufuŋ maŋineo maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine jikigaru gogobiyoŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kome eiŋgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanaŋ yaberu goigoŋ.

³“Anutire ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maŋ wombungoo kiperu manesuigoŋ. Biŋe oi reŋgaru mango kerisieigoŋ. Gagari so gomiŋ ine, nonji kiana bobo oŋuine sumuŋgaru wareru fukebemiŋ. Warebeminde aua damaŋ so manende buŋoneji oi pipa pai-goo ropeko yobiŋ bofukemiŋ. ⁴Oŋuyon, Sardis zioz kubu ŋoŋore botugo ŋiŋigo afaine yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋuŋ fi-ine akoŋ siŋaŋ gabi wuwunuŋineke so fukega. Ore eru yoŋoji soine mariku yagaŋineji sakiyaŋuŋgo keku noke ra wareru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, iŋore mariku gbagbataeŋine otebi keku goiŋ. Iŋore tina gogo sananinere buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiŋ. Mamanere jiŋo maio ropeme Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuineji ŋonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yabemiŋ.

⁶“Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.^r

Filadelfia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

⁷“Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji Ŋi Tiriine eru Fori wombuniŋe fukeru kiŋ Deiwidre ki menda roru siŋaŋ garu goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: Iŋoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Iŋoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁸Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayon, goji nonde Biŋe buŋone reŋgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maŋfuŋgoo bomukube moji oi keiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

⁹“Mane, kubu mo yoŋoji ‘Oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyaŋunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi. Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ŋiŋigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuŋne mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukeniŋiŋ. ¹⁰Nonji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneru kariŋeru dimaku sananŋamiŋ ore miboŋ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ go iŋi roru sabare gubemiŋ: Koŋkoŋ damaŋ fuŋine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreŋgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeinŋ. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeme nonji go koŋkoŋ oone bomukuru ŋeji gubemiŋ.

¹¹“Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damaŋgo egu gbiŋ egareinŋ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeŋ akoŋ siŋaŋ

^r3:6 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

gaku gokande so jibugaine. ¹² Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ ein, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiten soriñ (tempel) mañineo igodonḡgabe otuñine fukeiñ eru damañ mogo oi moke so bokeiñ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quraḡgabemiñ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi injoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombuḡgone wakiru moreḡgo fukeiñ.

¹³ “Ŋonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buḡo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.^s

Laodisia mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoḡore uḡsowon buḡo

¹⁴ “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yoḡore ofon wakimiine mimererende qurañ inji quraḡga,

“Mo tinaine Amen, inoji Anuture buḡo gbeñ akon kitingaku Munañ toku fori wombuñine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siñañ gaega, inoji buḡo inji miga: ¹⁵ Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube inji fukega: Maḡo so munañgaga eru nonde jo boruñneji maḡoo so jaega. O maḡgoji munañgana me joineke boruñgana, oiji manebe saganayon, botuineo keketatañ gokande so sagaga.

¹⁶ “Mo me mo saganayon, maḡgoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me mañmunañ so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munañine botubotu mañyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimiñ. ¹⁷ Gake sakigo ba roperu inji miege: Nonji ŋi kobike tinabiñeneke fukego. Mebo komon baku saueru so-

neo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiḡgago. Onju miegeyon, fuñnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inji: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqo-qoine goku jiḡogo kobeko qanḡgoqasa saki gbarandañ goege.

¹⁸ “Ore eru uḡsowon buḡo inji garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baiḡon: Ŋi kobike biñerorogake fukemiñ ore goul misigo pelegaiñ rigaru yau rasaine boron gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baiḡon. Saki gbarandañ goege, ore mimigo kebojigamiñ ore eru mariku yagañine furiine baru keiḡon. Jiḡogo kobega, ore eru jiḡo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jiḡogo poretiñ piḡgo ore rau teiḡon.

¹⁹ Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyaḡunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botiḡqotiñ eyareego. Fianimiñ ore onju eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru maḡo kerisieru agiburango ḡadi gaku goiḡon.

²⁰ “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buḡo marune maneru mañ mendiine ro narein, nonji inore pi maḡo roperu injoke ḡebe inoji noke aḡibanji ḡeku moko uqo munjañ nonimi.

²¹ “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ eru Mamaneji oga nuko inore morumbon ḡeḡeo wakiru keririñineo ḡego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ ein, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbon ḡeḡeneo wakiru keririñneo ḡeiñ.

²² “Ŋonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buḡo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.^t

^s3:13 Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

^t3:22 Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6

Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumbon korogo ŋeko ɲonebon.

4 Ore ɲadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombuŋ kae mendiine mo angame ɲonebon. ɲonebe maru rone qeŋ fuɲine mo (biugel) oɲuine buɲo eko manebon, iɲoji jikigaru iɲi najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeiɲ, oi gadubemiɲ.”

²Oɲu najime oo akon Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya iɲi ɲonebon: Sombuŋ kae mango morumbon ɲeɲe ɲeko moji oo ɲeya. ³ɲeya, iɲore jiɲo maire tatamaineji boboron me ongiɲ tinaine jaspaa eru qeri qorua eri momoɲine me ongiɲ tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraɲ yoweine umumu komoɲine me ongiɲ tinaine emerald oɲuine oiji morumbon ɲeɲe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.^u

ɲeɲe qoruine roregaru ɲeɲe 24:ji ɲegobi.

⁴Morumbon ɲeɲe goine 24 oiji ɲeɲe qoruine oi roregaru ɲebi yoɲore paio Anutire minebobopu 24 ɲebuɲ. Yoɲoji marikuyaɲuɲ gbagbataeɲine akon kebi rakako qoruyaɲuɲgo goul resoɲ buresoɲ kukugaru ɲebuɲ. ⁵ɲeɲe qoruine oone boribori jiɲorara tamaeko gbiɲbururuɲ fukeko maru gbunparandande fonuɲ oɲuine manebon. ɲeɲe qoruiɲere maɲfuɲgo situraɲ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuɲ. Doi 7 oi Anutire moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. ⁶Oɲuakon morumbon koro maɲfuɲgo ya buruburuineke koe oɲuine peko ɲonebon. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaɲuɲke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo ɲeɲe

roregaru nemu muraɲpuine 4 dimabuɲ. ɲadiyaɲuɲgo eru maiyaɲuɲgo oi jiɲoy-aɲuɲ akon sagako dimabuɲ.

⁷Nemu muraɲine boboniji laion oɲuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ɲiine oɲuine fukeya. Ogoyakuɲ more kamasi oi ɲi jiɲo maiɲere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyaɲuɲ 4:ji piju webu furufuru qaega, iɲore kamasi fukeya. ⁸Nemu muraɲpuine 4 moakon moakon yoɲore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyaɲuɲ sosowo ore toyaɲuɲ yukuineo oɲuakon jiɲo koruɲyaɲuɲ akon saga yabeme dimabuɲ. Dimaku una ubu kiki iɲi jijiki keegobi,

“Ofon Anutu usuɲ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akon fukege.

Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekonogo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiɲ.”

⁹Nemu muraɲpuine 4 yoɲoji mimiten kiki oɲu keegobi. Moji morumbon ɲeɲeo dimaku damaɲ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiɲ, oi kuriri eru tinabiɲe oteru dange miegobi. ¹⁰Oɲu eegobi ore so Anutire minebobo 24 yoɲoji wakiru mo morumbon ɲeɲeo ɲega, iɲore jiɲoo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damaɲ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiɲ, iɲore ohowe baku miten gaegobi. Miten garu resoɲ buresoɲyaɲuɲ qomukuru morumbon ɲeɲe maɲfuɲgo ruaru iɲi miegobi,

¹¹“O Ofon Anutunonɲuɲ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemiɲ. Gore maɲ aɲigoji mango eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiɲe oi gareru dange migareegobenɲe. Go moakonji mimiten sosowo roru sabaremiɲ ore so fukege.” Oɲu.^v

^u4:3 Eze 1.26-28; 10.1 ^v4:11 Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3

Lamaji Anutture meone quraŋ poporiŋine roya.

5 Ore ŋadiineo quraŋ poporiŋine mo ŋonebe morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega iŋore me furoineo peya. Quraŋ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraŋ akoŋ quraŋ-garu poporiŋgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)¹ 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. ²Oŋuakoŋ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋ sunsunineke mo ŋonebe sananine yobu oŋgaku biŋe buŋo iŋi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeru soine quraŋ poporiŋine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qo-sugaru bodomoreiŋ ore so fukega?”

³Oŋu miyayoŋ, Sombuŋgo, moreŋgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ŋone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraŋine ŋoneiŋ ore so, so fukeya. ⁴Moji mo gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ oi qoromureru quraŋine ŋoneiŋ ore so, so bo-fukebuŋ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeaboŋ. ⁵Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoŋoreone moji buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go so kuyoigoŋ. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma oŋuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiŋ eru goga. Iŋoji soine sanan-garu quraŋ poporiŋine yooŋe giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiŋ.”

⁶Oŋu najime Lama mendaine ŋonebe morumboŋ ŋeŋe botuineo nemu muranpuine 4 yoŋore botugo dimako Anutture minebobo yoŋoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juŋeine 7 eru jiŋo koruŋ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoreo raru gogobi, jiŋo koruŋ 7 oi yoŋore soso fukegobi. ⁷Lama madeine oi ŋonebe wareru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke oi morumboŋ ŋeŋeo

ŋega iŋore me furoineone roya. ⁸Oi roko nemu muranpuine 4 eru Anutture minebobo 24 yoŋoji oo akoŋ Lama madeinere maŋfunŋo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuŋ. Yoŋoji moakoŋ moakoŋ kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuŋ. ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji oŋga wosibi Anuttureo ropeega, oiji juŋ jinaŋ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinenekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oŋuineji goul popuyaŋuŋ puseko dimabuŋ. ⁹Dikanji keru kiki gariine iŋi keku mibuŋ,

“Goji fuŋine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji ŋiŋigo furiyaŋuŋ baku ro yabemeŋ.

ŋiŋigo oi nemu apayaŋunde so, buŋo maru mimiyaŋunde so, kubuyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so. Goji yoŋoreone goine ro yabende Anutture biŋe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

¹⁰Yoŋoji Anutture biŋe fukebi qaji yareru igodonŋa yabende qorumangore kiŋ koito kubu fukeru sorin gio siŋanpuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji Anutunoŋunde gio baku goku moreŋ so ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu go ropenimiŋ.”

¹¹Kiki gariine oŋu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jareyaŋuŋ taoseŋine taoseŋine eru milyoŋine milyoŋine oi ŋone yaberu kiki fonuŋyaŋuŋ maneboŋ. Yoŋoji morumboŋ ŋeŋe bembengo dimaku nemu muranpuine 4 eru Anutture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuŋ.

¹²Kiki sananine yobu keku iŋi kebuŋ,

“**5:1** Kantri goineji quraŋ quraŋgaru komoŋgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieŋ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraŋine kian osena, oi bofukebi buŋoineke fukeiŋ. Quraŋ rauneji akoŋ oi siŋaŋ gaega. Pi oi ki maŋgoine ruaru bajibeneŋ rakaegayoŋ, quraŋ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

“O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iñoji gbagbataenine sari fukeko Anutuji usun sunsun eru toum moriri oteko sagaga.

Manjboron ropekiine eru usun sosowo biye qame sagaga. Gbagbataenine yobu fukeko soine tinabiye sosowo otebener kuririquan biye qame mitej gagobener.”

¹³ Onu kiki keku mitej gabi kiki kubu mo yonjoji inji kebi manebon: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yonjoji sosowo kiki kebi manebon. Sombungo gogobi, morengo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo miyanun qodureru kiki inji kebut,

“Morumbon nengeo naga eru Lama madeine ninjoji njoko mitej njagobener.

Mifia Rauine njokore tinabiye mi sogueegobener. Daman so kuririquan njatebener usun Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

¹⁴ Onu kebi nemu muranpuine 4 yonjoji “Bunjo oi foriine,” mibun. Mibi Anutire minebobo yonjoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gabun. Onu.^w

Lama madeineji giri moge moakon moakon bosugaga.

6 Onu maneru ya inji fukeko njonebon: Lama madeineji quran poporinine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) ⁷ oone funfungaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4 yonjoreone moji bunjo inji miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Bunjoine oi gburparandan kamasi onuine sananine yobu ongako manebon. ² Onu miko maneru oo akon kanenkuku yaganine mo fukeko njonebon. Kanenkuku ore paiineo ni mo tebeineke noko goineji reson bureson

otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbin eru goya, inoji moke kanenkuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbin eingo raya. Onu.

³ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yonjoreone yokaine inoji bunjo inji miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁴ Onu miko oo akon kanenkuku mo sakiine boboron jirin borunke fukeko njonebon. Ni mo kanenkuku ore paiineo naya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo matainde usun oteya. Oi oteme morengo kiki rorori eeru komenimin ore bapakareko njiggo manyanun ba pakareinde usun bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onu.

⁵ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yonjoreone jare yokaomo inoji bunjo inji miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onu miko oo akon kanenkuku gogobu mo fukeko njonebon. Ni mo kanenkuku ore paiineo naya, inoji mebere yobin osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru naya. ⁶ Onu noko nemu muranpuine 4 yonjore botugone moji bunjo miko fonunine inji manebon, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigon. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigin gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Onu.

⁷ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4:ineji bunjo miko fonunine inji manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁸ Onu miko oo akon kanenkuku mo sakiine yoyonunine eru kokomeineke fukeko njonebon. Kanenkuku ore paiineo naya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Injore manjungo kome kae Rauineji

^w5:14 Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

onuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moreņ boroiņ gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ņiņigoine oi siņaņ yabenimi ore usuņ oi Anutuji yateya. Usuņ oi yateme usuņyakunji morende ņiņigo mobeine oi iņi bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuņ. Goineji ro-rogo komebuņ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuņ eru goine oi morende joma riganine yonjoji ki yabebi komebuņ. Onu.

⁹Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anuture ņiņigo goine yabebi komebuņ, yonjore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Yonjoji Anuture Biņe buņo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobuņ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaņgo dimabuņ. ¹⁰Paibe dimaku sanaņine iņi ongabuņ, “O Ofoņ usuņ Rauine, goji poretiņ eru fori wombuņine fukege. Ore eru damaņ wojimu odigabeneņ tariko oo morende ņiņigo osoe yaberu buņoyaņuņ mitarimiņ? Niņoji go kiņaņ qa garebeneņ ke nobebi darinoņunde geo oi wamo damaņgo kerisiende paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ?”

¹¹Onu mibunyon, mariku yagaņine joroine oi moakon moakon yonjore keyareru Anuture mimiti iņi jajibi manebuņ, “Ņono jikigaru damaņ pompoņine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamane-siņ ogopuņaņunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi ņono oi onuakon yabebi komenimiņ. Yonjoji komebi jare ruabon, ore soineji fuke foreme damaņ oo akon yabebuņ, yonjore buņo mitaribemiņ.” Onu.

¹²Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ņoneboņ. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaņ oo komeni kamasine jijibuine

baya. Wegi jiņoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onuine (noniņ sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jiņoineji kerisieru ojeu dari onuine fukeya. ¹³Onu fukeko bobuņ qonikingo pegobi, yonjoji moreņgo wakibuņ. Noaņeņ koruņ yonungaru ņekabi gbij sanaņineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murungaru moreņgo qiriqu ru wakibuņ.

¹⁴Onu wakibi qonikiņ ņoneegobeneņ, oiji jibugaya. Quraņ poporiņine poporiņgabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyaņugone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebuņ.

¹⁵Onu fukeko morende kiņ koitoine koitoine, ņi muraņine muraņine eru mamari siņaņine siņaņine yonjoji kamieru useru sumuņgabuņ. Ņiņigo jaijonjon biņeroroyaņuņke, ņiņigo tobiriyaņuņke oi sosowo perorieru sumuņgabuņ. Yonjoraņere gioyaņuņ baegobi eru rauyaņunde kiņaņ omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouņ, ko kimbon eru tukure koru kimboņine kimboņine baaru oo sumuņgabi ņone yabeboņ. ¹⁶Oo sumuņgaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onga yareru iņi karieru weu yarebuņ, “Ņono tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ņeņeo ņega, iņoji egu mai nobeiņ ore eru Lama madeinere yombeniņeji egu ke nobeiņ ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Onu karieru weu yarebuņ. ¹⁷Yokoji yombenyakuņ totogo odugobire, ore damaņine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanaņgaru dimaņgo ore so mata. Onu.^x

^x6:17 Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

**Israel ɲiŋigo 144,000 oi
Anutuji moge baji yarein.**

7 Ore ɲadiineo Sombuɲ mimerereɲ 4 ɲone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuɲ. Yoɲoji morende gbiɲ Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabeɲ. Gbiɲji moreɲ paiineo me koe paineo egu qaiɲ ore me yo moji kosa egu qaiɲ ore Rauine 4 oi meyaɲungo roru niɲiɲ-garu dimabuɲ. ² Anutuji Sombuɲ mimerereɲ 4 oi moreɲ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuɲ yareme moreɲ guruyaɲungo dimabuɲ. Oɲu dimakabi ɲone yabebe Sombuɲ mimerereɲ moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ɲoneboɲ. Injoji gogore Rauine Anutture giri moge toku ɲoɲoruine siɲaɲ garu wareru Sombuɲ mimerereɲ 4 yoɲore sanaɲine yobu oɲgaya.

³ Oɲgaru buɲo inɲi yajiya, “ɲoɲo moreɲ me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeniɲ eru yo oi so sibiri yabeniɲ. Oi matayon, odigabi bonieru afaine akon Anutunonunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoɲore maio bakato yarekimiɲ. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneɲ ɲadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimiɲ.” ⁴ Oɲu yajiko Anutture giri mogeine oi Israel ɲiŋigo goine yoɲore maio baku bakato yareɲ. Moji yoɲore jareyaɲuɲ miko inɲi manebon: Israel ɲiŋigo kubu 12 sosowo yoɲoreone qodureru ɲiŋigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yareɲ.

⁵ Israel kubu moakon moakon yoɲoreone 12,000 oɲu oɲu baku bakato yareɲ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, ⁶ Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, ⁷ Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, ⁸ Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Oɲu oɲu

moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Oɲu.^y

**Senginɲangin goniminde
kubu yasogo ɲoneboɲ.**

⁹ Ore ɲadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyaɲuɲ so ooseinere so oi ɲone yabeboɲ. ɲiŋigo oi kubuyaɲunde so, apa ɲasoyaɲunde so, kantriyaɲunde so eru buɲo maru mimiyaɲunde so tumaɲgaru morumbon ɲeɲe eru Lama madeine yokore maɲfunyakungo dimabuɲ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yagaɲine kekabi rakame meyaɲungo tupe rekaine meyaɲungo roru dimabuɲ. ¹⁰ Oi roru dimaku sanaɲine yobu oɲgaku inɲi mibuɲ, “Anutunonunji morumbonde ɲeɲeo ɲega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senginɲangin fukegobeneɲ.”

¹¹ Oɲu oɲgaku mibi Sombuɲ mimerereɲ sosowo yoɲoji morumbon ɲeɲe bembengo buruo dimaku Anutture minebobo eru nemu muranpuine 4 oi rore yabeɲ. Oɲu dimaku morumbon ɲeɲe maɲfungo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteɲ gabuɲ. ¹² Anutu miteɲ garu inɲi mibuɲ, “Buɲo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquaɲ eru maɲgboroɲ Rauine fukege. Niɲoji go miteɲ guru biɲerorogo mi sogueegobeneɲ. Anutunonun, goji usuɲ suɲsuɲ eru usuɲ Rauine fukege. Niɲoji damaɲ so oɲu misanaɲgabere Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goiɲ. Buɲo oi foriine!”

¹³ Oɲu miteɲ garu mibi Anutture minebobo yoɲoreone moji inɲi miku weu nareya, “ɲiŋigo mariku joroine yagaɲine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoɲoji? Oi urone wareru oɲu tumaɲgaru dimagobi?”

¹⁴Weu nareme iŋi bokirie teboŋ, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akon manege.” Onu bokirie tebe minebobo iŋoji iŋi najime manebon, “Suroŋqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yoŋoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ jureko yagaŋgako gobuŋ. ¹⁵Onu gobuŋ ore eru Anuture morumbon nejeine maigaku una ubu mimitet sorineneo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku gonimiŋ. Onu gokabi morumbonde nejeo neja, iŋoji kambaŋ akoine botiŋgaru kema yabeko gonimiŋ.

¹⁶“Onu gokabi damaŋ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimiŋ. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabein. ¹⁷Yoore eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gonimiŋ: Lama madeineji morumbon koro botuineo neku siŋaŋ yaberu oga yabeme gogo sanaŋinere obu fusiinere jiŋoineo raegobi. Anutu inoyone jiŋoyaŋuŋgone jiŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋgame tariiŋ.” Onu.²

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

8 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombuŋ kae oo fonuŋ sosowo 30 minitre so benoŋ-gaya. ²Onu fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 Anuture maŋfunŋgo dimagobi, oi neone yabebe moji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyaŋuŋgo yareya.

³Oi neone yabebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo fukeru juŋ jinaŋ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Niŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Anuture onga wosibi iŋoji juŋ jinaŋ alatao rigako kouine mumundoniŋeke oi onŋawowosiyaŋuŋke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutureo

raega. Goul koro alata oi morumbon neje maŋfunŋgo dimaga, iŋoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji juŋ jinaŋ oi kokoine rigaiŋgo otebuŋ. ⁴Iŋoji juŋ jinaŋ oi rigako ore konduniŋeji oi Anuture niŋigo gbagbataeŋine yonore onŋawowosiyaŋuŋke jikigaru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ inore meone pakereru Anuture jiŋo maio ropebuŋ. ⁵Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji jinaŋ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko moreŋgo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuŋparandande fonuŋ kokoine fukeru gbiŋbururuŋ qaya. Bobori usuŋyaŋuŋke fukekabi damaŋine damaŋine komen baya. Onu.^a

Mimerereŋ yoŋoji qeŋ fuŋine mo putebuŋ.

⁶Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 qeŋyaŋuŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) robuŋ, yoŋoji oi putenimiŋgo jauebuŋ.

⁷Mimerereŋ fuŋfunŋgaineji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) koruŋ eru misi boruŋine oi kue onuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko moreŋgo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru moreŋgo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuŋ eru keg-baŋ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

⁸Mimerereŋ yokaine iŋoji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme mojiuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. ⁹Onuakon Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore

^a7:17 Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

^a8:5 Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18

mobeine yokaomo yonjoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jangaru sibirigabuñ.

¹⁰Mimererereñ yokaomoineji pakereru qeñ fuñine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuñ yasogo doi boruñ oñuine kamasi jaku qonikingone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jiñoine sosowo oi saga yabeya. ¹¹Bobuñ ore tinaine oi orabeñ nombe mokiineke. Orabeñ nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanuñ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyanuñke fukebuñ. Mokiyanuñke fukebi ore eru ñiñigo kokoineji oi noku komebuñ.

¹²Mimererereñ jare 4 iñoji pakereru qeñ fuñine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jiriñine eru ayon jiriñine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuñ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akonj dabu eme ubu eya. Oñuakonj bobuñ mobeyanuñ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuñ. Ore eru una damanjinere mobeine yokao-moji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oñuakonj ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

¹³Oñu fukeko paibe piku piju webu mo ñoneru manebe sowoinea paibe fururu qaru qonikiñ botuine petigaru wareru sanajine yobu oñgaku iñi miya, “O ñiñigo morengo gogobi, Sombuñ mimererereñ yokaomo yonjoji jikigaru qeñyanuñ fuñine mo putenimiñgo egobi. Qeñ yokaomo ore fonuñyanuñ manebi yobiñ bibiineke yokaomo fukeiñ, ore eru oñga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Oñu.^b

**Sombuñ mimererereñ 5:ineji
qeñ fuñine mo puteya.**

9 Sombuñ mimererereñ jare 5 iñoji qeñ fuñine mo (biugel) puteme

ñonebe qonikingone bobuñ mo mukuru morengo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuñ Rauine oteya. ²Oi oteme gemokaku yonj dikiine tomiri ore iporoina bomukuko oone jiriñ ja sererereñ jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jiñoine komonjgaru gbiñ juineji akonj saga foreya. ³Ju ore manjineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru morengo wapebi Anutuji usuñ yareya. Usuñ oi omeqoqo yonjore usuñ kamasi oñuine fukeya.

⁴Oi yareme Anutuji iñi mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo morende ya rekagariine kegban me yo oñuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyon, ñiñigo maiyanuñgo Anutture giri mogeyanuñ tomiri yonjo akonj bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oñu mitiga yareya. ⁵Anutuji putogisi oi usuñ yareme ñiñigo ki yabebi kainj 5:de so joisererereñ mokemoke yobu manebuñ. Joisererereñ oi omeqoqoji ñi kime joisererereñ manega, ore so. Joisererereñ oñu manebuñyon, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuñ oi putogisi yonjoji so baku omaine ki yabebuñ. ⁶Ñiñigo ki yabebuñ, yonjoji daman oo komeniminde kome kadi baanimiñyon, kome oi so bofukeru komeingo embimbimanimiñ. Komeingo maneru yaimainj qanimiñyon, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rainj.

⁷Putogisi ñone yabebe yonjoji kanenjkuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyanuñke jaueregobi, oi oñuine fukebuñ. Qoruyanunjo ya yoweine goul oñuine kebuñ, oi resonj buresonj kamakamasi fukeya. Jiño maiyanunji ñiñigo jingomai kamasi oñuine fukebuñ. ⁸Putogisi yonjore qoru sikiyanuñ oi yaganj ñigo yonjore qodu siki oñuine fukeya. Putogisi miyanunji laion jomare mi oñuine fukeya. ⁹Maro marikuyanunjo

^b8:13 Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31, 3.15

oi aej maro onguine fukeya. Toyaŋuŋ qabi fonuŋ fukeko manebon, oi inji: Kanenƙuku boakon yonjoji jigoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru rinaru jigoo rabi gbɔɔbururuŋ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰ Jiyaŋuŋ oi omeqoqo onguine miyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Yonjoji ninjigo kain 5 ore so joisereren manenimin ore ki yabebuŋ, ore usuŋineji oi putogisi yonjore jiyaŋungo peya. ¹¹ Putogisi yonjore kin koitoyaŋuŋ oi gemokaku yonjore yon dikiine tomiri ore mimererenine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buŋoo Abadon eru Grik buŋoo Apolion.

¹² ‘Yei!’ ongabi yobiŋ funfunɣaine momokiine oi onu tariya. Manenin, ore ɣadiineo ‘Yei!’ ongabi yobiŋ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Onu.^c

Sombuŋ mimereren 6:ineji qen fuɣine mo puteya.

¹³ Sombuŋ mimereren jare 6 injoji qen fuɣine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anutire maŋfunɣo goul koro alata pega, ore juŋe 4 oone buŋo mo fukeme manebon. ¹⁴ Fonuŋ oiji Sombuŋ mimereren jare 6 qenineke injore inji ojiya, “Anutuji mimereren 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore kerir-ingo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

¹⁵ Anutuji mimereren 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio neniminde gosayaŋuŋ, kainyaŋuŋ, unayaŋuŋ eru aua damayaŋuŋ oi poretiŋ burugaru yareme nebuŋ. Yonjoji damayaŋuŋ oi ware fukeme oo akon ninjigo kantriine kantriine yonjore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimin ore jaueru neku damayaŋunde odigabuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimereren 6:ineji alataone buŋo maneru oo akon raru mimereren 4 oi pirue yabeya. ¹⁶ Pirue

yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanenƙukuyaŋuŋke fukeru warebuŋ. Nonji jareyaŋuŋ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

¹⁷ Qohon sasako oo ni kanenƙuku paiineo neku warebuŋ, yonjore kamasi ɣonebe inji fukeya: Maroyaŋuŋ (omoro aej maro) oi misi mi boboron, buge gogobu kamasi eru yonjune salfa misi ko onguine. Kanenƙuku yonjore kamasiyaŋuŋ ɣone yabebe qoruyaŋuŋ laion jomare qoru onguine fukebi mauyaŋungone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kanenƙuku yonjore mauyaŋungone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ninjigoine ninjigoine yabeya. Kanenƙuku yonjore usuŋ oi mauyaŋungo eru jiyaŋungo peya. Jiyaŋuŋ oi koben ore so fukebi ji sisiyaŋuŋ oi miineke. Ji sisiyaŋuŋ miineke oiji ninjigo ɣonjoru onguine ɣoru yabeegobi. Yobiŋ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ninjigo sosowo yonjore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuŋ.

²⁰ Yobiŋ bibiineke oiji ninjigo goine so yabebe komeru jikigaru gobuŋ, yonjoji jibu maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Yonjony-ayunde meji ya baku ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ gabuŋ, ore eru so mamane-sembe eebuŋ. Gemokaku eru nemu gbɔɔn ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yayabe oi so bokebuŋ. Nemu gbɔɔn goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gbɔɔn oiji ya ɣoneru maneingo me raru wareingo embimbɔɔgaegobi. Jibu ninjigoji oi so bokebuŋ.

²¹ Onuakon ninjigo yabebe kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanqoqo oi so bokebuŋ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kain baku gobuŋ. Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Onu.^d

^c9:12 Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

^d9:21 Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

Sombuṅ mimerereṅ eru quraṅ poporiṅine mendaine

10 Ore ṅadiineo Sombuṅ mimerereṅ usuṅine ropekiine mo ṅonebe Sombuṅgone kuanji komoṅ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiṅo maiine wegi jiṅoine oṅuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuṅ misi boruṅyakunke yoyoka oṅuine jaku dimaya. ²Meineji quraṅ poporiṅine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi morengo oderu dimaya. ³Oṅu dimaku laion jomaji ṅijiririṅ oṅgaega, buṅoine ore so sanan qanqanṅine oṅgaya. Oṅgame gbunparandande gbunbururuṅ 7 yonjoji kerisieru ṅijiririṅ oṅgaku buṅoyaṅuṅ oṅgakabi manebon.

⁴Gbuṅparandande gbunbururuṅ 7 yonjoji oṅgaku buṅoyaṅuṅ mikabi manebon, nonji oi oo akon papiago qurangaṅgo ebon. Quraṅ qurangaṅgo ebonyoṅ, fonuṅ mo Sombuṅgone manebe buṅo inṅi najiya, “Gbuṅparandande gbunbururuṅ 7 buṅo migobi, oi gake akon kamiine manende peine. Oi so qurangaṅgoṅ.”

⁵Sombuṅ mimerereṅ kufuine koe eru moreṅ paiyakunṅo oderu dimako ṅonebon, inṅoji me furoine romaenṅaru Sombuṅgo oobe ruaya. ⁶Mimipaṅ buṅo miṅgo ore meine oṅu ruaru oi misanangaru ruaya. Moji Sombuṅ, moreṅ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku daman so tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropeiṅ, iṅore tinao mimipaṅ buṅo inṅi miya, “Anutuji daman moke so bojoroko ropeiṅ. ⁷Oṅu matayoṅ, Sombuṅ mimerereṅ 7:ji qeṅ fuṅine mo (biugel) puteme fonuṅine manenimiṅ, daman oo akon Anuture buṅo buru soṅsoṅineji foriineke fukeiṅ. Kajeqouṅ ṅinṅigo Anuture gio baku go

wapebi yonore Biṅe buṅo fiine miku barariṅga yareme maneru waperu gobuṅ, Biṅe buṅo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeiṅ.”

⁸Ore ṅadiineo fonuṅ mo rone Sombuṅgone manebe buṅo miya, oiji ṅeṅeineo moke buṅo miko inṅi manebon, “Sombuṅ mimerereṅji koe eru moreṅ paiyakunṅo oderu dimaku quraṅ poporiṅine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigoṅ.”

⁹Oṅu maneru Sombuṅ mimerereṅde o raru quraṅ poporiṅine mendaine oi nareṅ ore weubon. Weube inṅi najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareṅyoṅ, migoo oi kou obure anṅi oṅuine fukeiṅ.”

¹⁰Oṅu najime quraṅ poporiṅine mendaine oi iṅore meone roru nobon. Nobe mineo kou obure anṅi oṅuine fukeyayoṅ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. ¹¹Oṅu enareko nonji buṅo inṅi manebon, “Go ṅeṅeineo moke kajeqouṅ buṅoine buṅoine misaueku goigoṅ. Kantriine kantriine eru ṅaso apaine apaine buṅo kamasi mimiyaṅunde so gogobi, yonore eru yonore kiṅ koitoyaṅuṅ iṅore kajeqouṅ buṅo oi bonieru miku goigoṅ.” Oṅu.^e

Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buṅoine kitingaku mibu.

11 Oṅu najime maneru dimabe Sombuṅ mimerereṅ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oṅuine oi nareko inṅi mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorinṅ eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oṅuakoṅ oo roperu Anutu miteṅ garu oṅgawowosiyaṅuṅ ru-aegobi, oi osoeru jareyaṅuṅ ose. ²Boji sorinṅ soine ruaru oo kae jiṅo sakibe oi odureru bokeigoṅ. Oi kotu kantri

^e10:11 Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8–3.3

yoŋore rua yarebi peko yoŋoji siti tiri-ine oi kaiŋ 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimiŋ. Ore eru kae jiŋo sakibere soine oi so ose.³ Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buŋone kitingaku minimi ore usuŋ rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oŋuine keru roregaru (moreŋ boboroŋ rauku) una damaŋine 1,260 ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo gio baku gonimi.”

⁴Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe neŋeine yoyoka moreŋ Ofonde maŋfunŋo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munaj moge oŋuine dimaku nonde fuŋne kitingaku miku gonimi.⁵ Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateiŋgo manega ine, misi boruŋineji miyakunŋone wakiru rosipuyakuŋ ja yabeko sibiriganimiŋ. Moji me moji yapeiŋgo manega ine, oi kadi oŋuine akoŋ oiji qabire komeiŋ.

⁶Qonikinde kuaŋine kipenimi ore usuŋ oi yokoreo peko kajeqouŋ buŋo misauenimi, damaŋ ore so kue so keiŋ. Usuŋyakunji obu jiŋoine sosowo oŋuakoŋ sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ usuŋyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aŋiyakunji miŋ ore so soine mibire yobiŋ bibiineke fuŋne fuŋne fukeru moreŋ bosembearu ŋiŋigo yabenimiŋ.

⁷Anuture buŋo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jiŋo qa yaperu gbiŋ eru yapeme komenimi.⁸ Komebire qoŋgbuŋyakunŋ siti tinabiŋeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuŋ oi Sodom eru Ijipt miegobi. Ofonyakuŋ Yesu oi oŋuakoŋ oo mariponŋo qabi komeya.⁹ Qoŋgbuŋyakunji kosa pebire ŋiŋigo sosowo oi ŋone yapeku gonimiŋ.

Moreŋ yoŋgo yaŋga yapeiŋgo mibi sabarenimiŋ. Oŋu omaine kosa pebire ŋiŋigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ŋaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasiyaŋuŋ bubu miegobi, yoŋo qoŋgbuŋyakunŋ oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ŋone yapebuŋ.

¹⁰Kajeqouŋ ŋi yoyoka yokoŋi ŋiŋigo moreŋ paiineo gogobi, oi maŋ bapakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuŋ. Ore eru komebire qoŋgbuŋyakunŋ ŋone yapeenimiŋ, damaŋ oo kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ woru jebe noku jeri eru yoŋoyoŋe yaŋu fuŋne fuŋne narengareŋ ekabi ra wareiŋ.

¹¹Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuŋi mi rombuŋ sigoyakunŋo puteme kame gboreru pakereru koŋkoŋ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ.¹² Koŋkoŋ dimabire Sombuŋgone buŋo sanaŋine mo iŋi oŋgaku yasiya, “Ŋoko bio yoo wapeni!” Oŋu yasime maneru kuaŋ maŋineo pakereru Sombuŋgo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine ŋone yaperu meayaŋuŋ mukume dimabuŋ.

¹³Kufuyakunji moreŋ bokeru ropebire damaŋ oo akoŋ komeŋ kamasiine jijiibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine teŋgone moakoŋ) ore so bajiru qajaŋbajaŋgako wakiya. Wakiru ŋiŋigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuŋ. Ŋiŋigo so komebuŋ, yoŋoji oi ŋoneru odesueru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Sombunde ofoŋ Anutu oi usunde miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineke eya.

¹⁴‘Yei!’ oŋga joŋoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oŋu tariyaŋoŋ, maneniŋ, oŋga joŋoraku yei buŋo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.^f

^f11:14 Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiŋ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiŋ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7:ji qeq fuŋ mo puteya.

¹⁵ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 7 iŋoji qeq fuŋ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuŋgo buŋo sanajine akonj mimane ekabi tinayanuŋ manebe iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo, noŋunde Ofoŋ eru iŋore Munanjoqo Rau Kristo yokoŋi moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabenimi ore usuŋ oi sosowo raugabire. Iŋoji damanjine damanjine siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ, ee-aa-ee. Siŋanyayabe gioineji damanŋ mogo so tariiŋ, ee-aa-ee.” ¹⁶ Onu mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jiŋo maio morumbonj ɳeŋeyanuŋgo ɳegobi, yonjoŋi wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteŋ gabuŋ. ¹⁷ Miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ,

“O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauine, goŋi go waperu damanŋ yoo goge.

Goŋi usuŋgo ropekiine roru fuŋgaru moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu kiŋ ofonjanuŋ fukeru gomiŋ.

Ore eru niŋoji miteŋ guku dange gajigobeney.

¹⁸ Kotu kantriine kantriine yonjo manjanuŋ rigangame rosi egareku gobuŋyon, gore rosi damanji muŋaneŋ yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goŋi damanŋ yoo komekiine yonore buŋo osoeru mitari yaremiŋ eru gakere niŋigopugo furi yaremiŋ.

Kajeqouŋ niŋigo eru niŋigo gbagbataenine goine gore gio baku gobuŋ eru ropekiine wakiqoquine gore tinao egu sibirigaiŋ ore kokoijanun maneru gobuŋ, oi furiyanun yaremiŋ.

Onuakon goineji niŋigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuŋ, oi ketotie yabemiŋ.” Onu miteŋ gabuŋ.

¹⁹ Ore ɳadio Sombunji angame Anuture mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendiji angame ɳonebe sorin manineo Anuture jofofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ɳononeine peya^{ss} Sombunji angame damanŋ oo akonj kirabori eru gbuŋparandanŋ gbɳbururunŋ qako maneboŋ. Fonuŋine fonuŋine oi manebe komeŋ baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruŋ soguine soguine wakibuŋ. Onu.^g

ɳigo eru jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke

12 Sombuŋgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo iŋi fukeko ɳoneboŋ: ɳigo mo wegi jiŋoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumanŋgo tamaeko bobuŋ 12 oi resoŋ buresoŋ onuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenjanuŋke ɳebuŋ. ² Kuaineke goku made rononde damanjineji bembengako yobingame goŋi kime joiserereŋ maneru onga jojoraya.

³ Ore ɳadio moge mo Sombuŋgo iŋi fukeko ɳoneboŋ: Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon), yoweine boboronŋ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 7 kebi ɳeya. ⁴ Jewanaŋ sogo oiji jeineji qonikinŋ kepieru bobuŋ yonoreone mobeine yokaamo furugaru bokeme moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Wakibi ɳigo iŋoyonje made roinŋgo eya, iŋore manfunŋgo dimaya. Onu dimaku madeine roinŋ, oi oo akonj gbagainŋgo maneya.

⁵ ɳigo oiji made ɳi roya. Iŋoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aenŋ toku ɳonoruji siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. ɳigoŋi made roya, mimererenji oi oo akonj pipa roru raru Anuture morumbonŋ ɳeŋe keriringo ruaya. ⁶ Oo ruame ɳigoŋi iŋoyonje akonj bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuŋi ɳigo oi una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo siŋaŋ

^{ss}11:19 Anuture mimipan buŋo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diŋiŋineo quranŋgaru katapa ore manineo ruabi ɳeko siŋaŋ eegobi.

gabi goinj ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

⁷Sombuŋ maŋineo jigo pougako inji qoqo ebuŋ; Sombuŋ mimererenŋ qorune Maikel eru injore mimererenŋpu yonŋoji jewananaŋ sogo kiso eteru injo eru injore mimererenŋpu yonŋoke qoqo ebuŋ.

⁸Qoqo eku jewananaŋ sogo eru injore mimererenŋpu yonŋore tobiriji so sagame gbiŋ so eyaberu morenŋyanŋuŋ bokeru Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru goinjgo embimbiŋgabunŋ. ⁹Embimbiŋgabunŋ jewananaŋ sogo juŋeineke oi tungabi Sombuŋ-gone yobebuŋ. Jewananaŋ sogo oiji ronere ronekoŋgo kobenŋ fukeru Ewa (Iw) es-oigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Inŋoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tintuŋ raru gobuŋ, oi eru injore mimererenŋpu oi inŋoke Sombuŋ-gone tungaru igo yabebi morenŋgo wakibuŋ.

¹⁰Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo inji fukeme manebonŋ, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋfunŋgo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorianŋ egobenenŋ. Noŋunde Anutunoŋunji damaŋ yoo nŋinŋigo munanŋ qa yareru usuŋinere paio siŋanŋ yabeko qorumaŋinere foriji fukega. Munanŋqoqo Rauinere usuŋ suŋsuŋineji fuke forega.

¹¹Inŋoji mamanansiŋ ogopunoŋuŋ buŋoo rua yaberu goyayonŋ, Rauine oi inji gbiŋ etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munanŋ qa yareko sananŋgaru Biŋe buŋo fori wombuŋine kitingaku misaueku gobuŋ. Onŋuine goku jaueru sakiyanŋuŋ taki yabeme qinŋ keru dimaku jigo qaku gbiŋ ebuŋ.

¹²“Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yonŋoji sosowo jerieru kokorianŋ keku goinebi. Onŋuine gonimiŋyonŋ, morenŋgo

eru koego gogobi, nŋonŋo yobiŋ momokine osiganimiŋ ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riŋaru waki oderu nŋonŋoreo wareru gio bobo damaŋine pomponŋine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

¹³Jewananaŋ sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi morenŋgo wakiya, oi nŋone taniŋgaru nŋigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. ¹⁴Yobeyayonŋ, nŋigoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguineere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji morenŋ buroineo injore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumuŋgaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋanŋ gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roinŋ. ¹⁵Nŋigoji fururu qaru rako kobende maŋine rigaŋga foreya miineone nŋigore nŋadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji nŋigo oi kisonŋgaru roru nigiŋ gainggo maneru onŋu furagaru gibuya.

¹⁶Onŋu gibuyayonŋ, morenŋji nŋigo oi bapi garu pogame yonŋ fukeya. Jewananaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yonŋ oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. ¹⁷Onŋu fukeko jewananaŋ sogore maŋine nŋigo ore eru rigaŋgame bokeru nŋigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinggo raya. Osigidapuine yonŋoji Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so kitingaku misaueegobi, yonŋoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiŋ ore raya. ¹⁸Raru koe magenŋgo roperu dimaya. Onŋu.^h

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

13 Ore nŋadio joma mimiine mo juŋeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko nŋonebonŋ. Juŋeine 10 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 10 kebi nŋebuŋ eru qoruine moakonŋ moakonŋ oo tina igosisiyanŋunke quraŋgabi peya.

^h12:18 Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

²Joma mimine oi ñonebe inŋi fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuŋ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Me kufuine kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau oŋuine. Jewanaŋ sogoŋi usuŋine, morumboŋ ñeŋeine eru ñiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeinde usuŋine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. ³Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananŋine moŋi bame komeiŋgo eyayoŋ, wiineŋi fosikeko ropuine akoŋ ñeya. Morende ñiŋigo sosowo yoŋo popureru joma mimiine oi ñadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. ⁴Boyoberu raru jewanaŋ sogo ohoweine bateku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine oŋuakoŋ baku miteŋ garu inŋi mibuŋ, “Moŋi joma miminere so fukena? Moŋi oi kiso eteru iŋoke qoqo ee eiŋgo sananŋana?”

⁵Oŋu mibi Satani joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sananŋaru jauba-iriŋbiriŋ paio igosisi buŋoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuŋi Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuŋ oi kain 42 ore so pe teiŋgo ore mitariya. ⁶Oi mitariko mi mauineŋi angame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anutune tina, Sombuŋ kaeine eru Sombuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. ⁷Oŋu gokame Satani ñiŋigo gbagbataeŋine kiso eyarenonde usuŋ oteme yoŋoke jiŋgo qoqo eeru gbiŋ eyareya. Gbiŋ eyareme Satani ñiŋigo ñasoyaŋuŋ sosowo kubuyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

⁸Ñiŋigo sosowo morengo gogobi, yoŋoji joma mimine ohoweine baku

miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ. Anutune ñiŋigo posiine tinayaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaere papiago quraŋgabi pega, yoŋoji akoŋ joma mimiine oi so miteŋ ganimiŋ. Ronere ronekoŋgo Anutuŋi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone funŋaru tinayaŋuŋ oi gogo sananŋinere papia oo quraŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Gogo sananŋinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋore biŋe eko siŋaŋ gaega.

⁹“Moŋi kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine!” ¹⁰Mo witi pigo rainŋo ore so fukega, iŋoji oo rainŋ. Mo jiŋore siŋo yasogoji qabi komeiŋgo ore so fukega, iŋoji oŋu komeiŋ.* Ore eru ñiŋigo gbagbataeŋine, yoŋoji yameŋ keku yobiŋ roru maneku kariaru gben akoŋ manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Oŋu.¹

Joma mimine mo moreŋ mangone wapeya.

¹¹Moke ñonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ mangone wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe oŋune fukeru buŋoine oi jewanaŋ sogo juŋeinekeŋi miya, oŋuakoŋ miku goya. ¹²Iŋoji waperu ogoine funfunŋainere minebobo fukeru usuŋine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jiŋoo baya. Oŋu baku moreŋ ñiŋigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunŋainere ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Joma mimine funfunŋaine oi wi sananŋi bame komeiŋgo eyayoŋ, fosikeko ropuine akoŋ ñeya.

¹³Joma mimine ogoine iŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funŋe funŋe baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunŋi qonikingone wakiru morengo wareru jako ñiŋigoji oi jiŋoyaŋuŋi ñonebuŋ.

¹⁴Anutuŋi Satan so sabareku usuŋ

*13:10 Goineŋi buŋo oi inŋi kerisiegobi: Moŋi jiŋore siŋo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiŋ, goineŋi inŋoyeŋe oi siŋo oŋuineŋi qabi komeiŋ.

¹13:10 Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

oteko joma mimiine funfungainere minebobo fukeru ijore jijoos mosi qoqowirie funne funne baku goya. Oiji morende njijigo eadu yabeme tiitun eru jibugabun. Jibugabi inji bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Njono joma mimiine funfungainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aran ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfungainere oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeingoneku, jibu gboreru goga, ijore sasako igodonganimin.”

¹⁵ Onu ebi Satanji usun joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gbon oi bogboreme fungaru rombun furugaya. Onuakon joma mimiine funfungainere sasako qowirieme ni bunjo miku njijigo bapakare yabeko inji fukeya: Uri yonjoji nemu gbon ore ohoweine so baku mitegun, oi sosowo yabebi komebun.

¹⁶ Joma mimine jikiineji njijigo sosowo inji bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Njono joma mimiine funfungainere giri moge oi jijo mainganungo me me furonganungo roru bakateinebi.” Onu yajiko yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru rauyanunde kigan mo qaegobi, njijigo tinabinjeineke eru wak-iqoquine, soguine eru mendaine yonjoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyanungo me mainganungo bakatebun.

¹⁷ Uri yonjoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanungo so baru gobun, yono uqo munjan ya narengaren pi me narengaren kaeo furiine baingo me eingore embimbingabun.

¹⁸ Bunjo yo mane taningakiminde mangboron oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, injoji joma miminere jare oseigon. Jareine oi moren njire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Onu.

Lama madeine eru kufufunpuine 144,000.

14 Ore njadio piku Lama madeineji Zaiion tukuo dimako nonebon. Injoke kufufunpuine jareyanun 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yonore mainganungo ququranine peko none yabebon. ² Oo akon manebe Sombunngone fonun mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru ongaega, onune fukeya. Oi gbunparandan gbinburun soguine qaega ore fonun ore kamasi onu fukeya. Fonunine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonunine fukeega ore so manebon.

³ Anutuji njijigo 144,000 oi morengone furiyanun baku oga yabeya, yonjoji Anuture morumbon njene manfungo waperu ofon muranine 4 eru minebobo qorune 24 yonore jijo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebon. Sosowo yonjoji yonoyanunde kiki kebi sakibe yonjoji oi qaqaji ee eninde embimbingabun. ⁴ Yonjoji njijigo fun mo fukeru go wapebun. So kejigaru gbagbataenine goingo yonoyonje sisigan eeku njigo yonjoke wuwunun so bofukeru gobun. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yonjoji injo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi njijigo botuyanungone furiyanun baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. ⁵ Yonore miyanungone bunjo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare bunoyanun tomiri gbagbataenine go wapebun. Onu.^j

Sombun mimereren yokaomo yonjoji bunoyanun miku fururu qabun.

⁶ Ore njadio Sombun mimereren mo nonebe qonikin petigaru sowoo fururu

qaya. Iñoji Bobian Biñe pepesanañ† roru wareru moreñ ñijigo yonjore mitaniñgainggo wareya. Ñijigo oi kubuyañunde so, apa ñasoyañunde so, buño mimiyañunde so eru kantriyañunde so moreñ sagaru ñe ragobi, sosowo yonjore misaueinggo wareya. ⁷Wareru sanañine akon jojoraku inñi onğaya, “Anutuji ñijigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondingga yobugaga. Ore eru ñoño Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteñ garu tinabiñeine basaueinebi. Moji sombuñ, moreñ, koe eru obu jinoine bofuke yabeya, injore ohowe baku miteñ gaku goinebi.”

⁸Onu ongame injore ñadio Sombuñ mimerereñ ogoine mo funfungaine boyoberu wareru inñi onğaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ñigo biñeroroineke inñoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Inñoji wain obu onjuine noninde yareme manyañuñ jibugame manjijibu fukeru gobuñ. Onune fukeru goya ore Anuture mañ rigaŋgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiñeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Onu.

⁹Onu onğako injore ñadio Sombuñ mimerereñ jare yokaomo inñoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sanañine akon jojoraku inñi onğaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru injore sasako ohoweine baku miteñ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, ¹⁰inñoji onuakon Anuture yombeñine oi wain obu sanañine onjuine noku maneñ. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanañine yobu oi akon yombeñinere popugo keseme ñega, inñoji oi noiñ. Oi noku Sombuñ mimerereñ tiriine eru Lama madeine yonjore

yukuyañunggo dimako salfa kore misi boruñineji jako joiserereñ mokemoke yobu maneru goiñ.

¹¹“Oiji ja yabeme joiserereñ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiñ, ore konduñineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakareru ropeeiñ. Ñijigo joma mimiine eru injore sasako ohoweine baku miteñ gaegobi, yonjoji una ubu mison maneru gonimiñ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, inñoji sakiineji usuraŋgame yaimaiñ qaku ñema neinggo embimbiñgaru goiñ.”

¹²Ore eru ñijigo gbagbatañine Anuture mimipan buño reŋgaru boyobee-gobi, ñoñoji yameñ keku yobiñ maneku kariaru Yesu gbeñ akon manesiñ garu goinebi.

¹³Ore ñadio Sombuñgone buño mo manebe inñi najiya, “Go qurañ inñi quraŋga: Ñijigo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku daman yoo fungaru komenimiñ, yonjoji senginbangiñ fukeniimiñ. Moro Tiriineji buño mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buño oi foriine,’ miga. Yonjoji gio sanañine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyañunde fori fukeko Sombuñ Rauineji sunduyañuñ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ñeku ñema neku womoo gonimiñ.” Onu.^k

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde daman

¹⁴Onu najime piku kuañ yagañine ñonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuñ eru morende Inñi foriine onjuine inñoji ñeya. Reson bureson goulji babaine oi qoruineo ñeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru ñeya. ¹⁵Oi ñonebe Sombuñ mimerereñ moji mimiten soringgone (tempel) totogo waperu kuañ paiineo

†14:6 Ofon Sombuñ koito pepesanañ Rauinere Biñe buño robuine oi pepesanañ. Oi ronere ronekonggo fungaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiñ.

^k14:13 Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

ɲega, iɲore buɲo iɲi miku sananɲine yobu oɲgaya, “Moreɲgo moriri foriine gumuɲgame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigoɲ.” ¹⁶ Kuan paio ɲega, iɲore oɲu oɲgame siqoine kekesiineji moreɲgo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

¹⁷ Oi roru qojugako Sombuɲ mimerereɲ moji Sombunde mimiten soriɲgone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Iɲoji oɲuakoɲ siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

¹⁸ Wapeko Sombuɲ mimerereɲ jare yokaomo iɲoji Sombunde alatare misi siɲaɲ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sananɲine yobu oɲgaku Sombuɲ mimerereɲ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi iɲi ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigoɲ. Maga ore koruɲ oje mukuru ɲegobi.”

¹⁹ Oɲu ojime siqoine kekesiine moreɲgo bokeru morende wain niɲiɲ foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuturo wain jua yasogo oo odehyaganimiɲgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuturo yombende kegoi fukega.[‡] ²⁰ Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odehyagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere sironɲo waperu buroɲ kamasi oɲuine rambaɲ pakoreru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenjkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenjkuku migokikiinere niɲiɲi foguɲgaya. Dikiine oɲu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oɲu.¹

Sombuɲ mimerereɲ 7 eru yobiɲ momokiine 7.

15 Ore ɲadio sombuɲ maɲineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme ɲoneru iɲi waragaboɲ: Sombuɲ mimerereɲ 7 oi yobiɲ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuɲ. ɲiɲigo agibuɲaɲaɲuɲ ore Anuturo maɲ rigaɲgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobiɲ momokiine paiyaɲuɲgo ropeme manebi maɲineji munanɲgako buɲoyaɲuɲji komeiɲ. Ore eru oi yobiɲ momokiine tatariine 7 oɲgabuy.

² Oi ɲoneru ya buruburuineke koe oɲuine ɲonebe misi boruɲineke jijiɲu peya. Ore keririɲineo Anuturo ɲiɲigo dimabi ɲone yabeboɲ. Yoɲoji gbɲiɲ eru joma mimiinere buɲo so reɲgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyaɲuɲgo so ro sabare eku gobuy. Anutuɲi yoɲo moakoɲ moakoɲ kulele yareme roru dimabuɲ. ³ Oo dimaku Anuturo gio bobo ɲi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreɲ oi iɲi kebuy, “O Ofoɲ Anutu usuɲ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baege.

Goji kantriine kantriine kiɲ koito eyarende eebobogore fuɲne oi poretiɲ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuɲ mo fukeru goge.

⁴ O Ofoɲ, gore eebobogo poretiɲ oi totogo fukeme manegobeneɲ.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yoɲoji wareru gore ohowe baku miteɲ guegobi.

Goji gake akoɲ tiriine fukeye. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niɲoji gore tinabiɲe basaueru miteɲ gaegobeneɲ.”

⁵ Ore ɲadio piku ya iɲi ɲoneboɲ: Sombunde mimiten soriinde (tempel)

[‡]14:19 Anuturo yomben oi wain jua yasogoo odehyagabi maɲineji munanɲa foreiɲ. Bararij 19.15 oi ɲone.

¹14:20 Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jiɲgeɲ 1.15; Bara 19.15

mendi angame ore mango Anutu mu-
naŋ mogeiner kambaŋ bejo soriŋgo di-
mako ŋoneboŋ. ⁶Mimiten soriŋ oone
Sombuŋ mimereren 7 yobiŋ momoki-
ine 7 roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji wakiru
totogo warebuŋ. Marikuyaŋuŋ gbag-
bataenine buruburuyaŋuŋke kebi kam-
baŋ mobeine maŋkaraine goulineke oi
bifuŋ niŋiŋ oŋuine omoyaŋuŋgo ube
yaberu dimabuŋ.

⁷Yoŋoji warebi ofoŋ muraŋine 4
yoŋoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme
Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wape-
buŋ. Anutu maŋjine rigangame, iŋoji
go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri
go ropeiŋ. ⁸Popu oi yareme Anutuŋi
kuririquaŋine eru usuŋine nadume ore
eru ju isirigaru mimiten soriŋ (tempel)
puseko moji Sombuŋ soriŋ oo ropeinde
so oŋu so fukeya. Sombuŋ mimereren
7 yoŋoji rone popuyaŋuŋ kesebi yobiŋ
momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ,
ore ŋadio soine moke ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.^m

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

16 Mimiten soriŋ (tempel) maŋi-
neone tina yasogo mo fukeko
Sombuŋ mimereren 7 yoŋore buŋo iŋi
mitigako manebon, “Ŧoŋo raru Anuture
yombenji popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore
foriyaŋuŋ moreŋgo keseinebi.”

²Sombuŋ mimereren funfunŋaineji
bokeru raru popuiner fori oi moreŋgo
keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere
joisereren kamasi jijibune oi buŋo
qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yoŋore sakigo fukeya.
Ŧiŋigo joma miminere giri moge
sakiyaŋuŋgo roru sasakoinere ohowe
baku miten gabuŋ, yoŋore sakigo
fukeya.

³Mimereren jare yoyoka iŋoji bokeru
raru popuiner fori oi koego keseya.

Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ŧi
qoqore dari oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeme
koe maŋineo ya sosowo gogoyaŋuŋke
gogobi, yoŋo sosowo kome forebuŋ.

⁴Sombuŋ mimereren jare yokaomo
iŋoji popuiner fori oi obu fusiine eru
obu jiŋoine oo keseme kerisieru dari
fukeru sagaya. ⁵Oŋu fukeme Sombuŋ
mimereren obu siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji buŋo
iŋi najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buŋo
osoeru iŋi mitarinde yobiŋ yo fukeya
ore eru poretiŋ fukege. O posiine go
waperu goge. ⁶Yoŋoji gore ŋiŋigo gbag-
bataenine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qokome
yaberu gobi dariyaŋunji wakiya. Goji
oi yabebuŋ ore geoine bokirieru dari
yarende nobuŋ, oi soyaŋuŋgo ruande
paiyaŋuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji
poretiŋ akon goge.”

⁷Obu siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji oŋu miko
buŋo mo alata korogone iŋi wareme
manebon, “Buŋo oi foriine! O Ofoŋ
Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji ŋiŋigo
buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akon mitari
yareege.”

⁸Sombuŋ mimereren jare 4 iŋoji
popuiner fori oi wegi jiŋoo keseme
oiji wegi usuŋ oteme koronineke yobu
fukeru ŋiŋigo misi oŋuine ja yabeya.
⁹Wegi jiŋoine koronineke oiji ja yabeko
sakiyaŋuŋ pupugaya. Anutuŋi yobiŋ
momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame
paiyaŋuŋgo ropeya, ŋiŋigoji oi maneru
ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku
gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Anutu miten
garu tinabiŋeine basauenimiŋ ore
maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋyoŋ, jikigaru
qoqomuku eru gobuŋ.

¹⁰Sombuŋ mimereren jare 5 iŋoji
popuiner fori oi joma miminere
morumboŋ ŋeŋeo keseya. Oo keseme
dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiiner
qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru

^m15:8 Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kiŋ 8.10-11; 2 Hist
5.13-14; Ais 6.4

dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako n̄ijigo maɲaɲuɲ rigaŋgame namaɲaɲuɲ miyaɲuɲji kitikabi tiɲaya. ¹¹ N̄ijigoji joiserereɲ eru wi jokuyaɲunde joiserereɲ soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu iɲo mi qaiso eteku gobuɲ. Oɲu gobuɲyoɲ, eeboboyaɲuɲ sembene eba eku gobuɲ, oi so osoeru bokeru maɲaɲuɲ so kerisiebuɲ.

¹² Sombuɲ mimerereɲ jare 6 iɲoji popuinere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kiɲ koitoinē koitoinē wareiɲgo maneru jaueru gobuɲ, yoɲoji obu jigame moke so quɲgabuyoyɲ, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. ¹³ Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyaɲuɲ gbari oɲuine oi ɲone yabebe jewanaɲ sogo juɲeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouɲ ɲi qaqaɲibuine yoɲore miyaɲuɲgone waperu wakibuɲ. ¹⁴ Gemokaku yoɲoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuɲne fuɲne baegobi. Oɲu eru moreɲne moreɲne sosowo roregaru kiɲ koitoyaɲuɲ ɲone yaberu Anutu kiso eteiɲgo ore maɲaɲuɲ bapakareru iɲi mibuɲ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usuɲ sosowo Rauinere damaɲ sogoo moko jigo qoinebeneɲ.”

¹⁵ Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruanin! Nonji kian bobo oɲuine kamiine warebemiɲ. Moji maɲgagari goiɲ, iɲoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandaɲ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ɲonenimiɲ ore saki komoɲine siɲaɲ gaega, iɲoji sengiɲbaɲɲiɲ eiɲ.”

¹⁶ Gemo kiɲaɲqoqo yoɲoji kiɲ koitoinē koitoinē oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreɲ rondiɲine tinaine Hibru buɲoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumangabi ɲone yabeboɲ. Oɲu.

¹⁷ Sombuɲ mimerereɲ jare 7 iɲoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimitereɲ sorin (tempel) maɲinere morumboɲ ɲeɲeineone fonuɲ sogo mo fukeru buɲo iɲi wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” ¹⁸ Oɲu miko oo akoɲ kirabori eko gbunparandaɲ gbɲburuɲ qaku eko komeɲ miine murugakine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damaɲgone fuɲgaru moreɲgo go wapebeɲ, damaɲ oo komeɲ oɲuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijiibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

¹⁹ Oɲu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuɲ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoɲore siti oi oɲuakoɲ sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuɲ. Anutuɲi siti biɲeroroineke Babilon yoɲore sembeneyaɲuɲ so niga gako geoyaɲuɲ bokirie yareya. Anutuɲi manjo eru yombeniɲeɲi popu puseru ɲeya, oi kese yareme paiyaɲuɲgo ropeme wain obu oɲuine nobuɲ. ²⁰ Koego nu sosowo pebuɲ, oi perorieru kemagabuɲ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuɲ, oi oɲuakoɲ jibugaru mataebuɲ.

²¹ Oɲu fukeko kombo koruɲ yasogo yobiɲyaɲuɲ 45 kilogram oiji qonikiɲgone n̄ijigo paiyaɲuɲgo wakiya. Yobiɲ momokiine oi kamasi jijiibuine fukeya. Kue koruɲ kamasi oɲuine oiji waki ke yabeme n̄ijigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuɲ. Oɲu.ⁿ

Ŋigo moji joma mimine paiineo ɲeko ɲoneboɲ.

17 Sombuɲ mimerereɲ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuɲ, yoɲoreone moji wareru buɲo iɲi najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo ɲigo tinabiɲeineke obu kokoinere paio ɲega, oi gadubemiɲ. Anutuɲi buɲoine

ⁿ16:21 Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kiɲ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

osoeru geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. ²Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yonjoji iŋoke boesau eru gobuŋ. Kufufuŋyaŋuŋji moreŋgo gogobi, yonjoji oŋuakoŋ ŋigo iŋore boesaure eru maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme maŋjijibu fukebuŋ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fuŋgaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuŋ.”

³Oŋu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji oga nuko moreŋ buroineo ropeboŋ. Oo roperu ŋigo mo joma mimiine boboroŋ yobu iŋore paio ŋeko ŋoneboŋ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fuŋne fuŋne quraŋgabi puŋseko qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 oŋu dimaya.

⁴Ŋigo iŋoji kambaŋ soki boboroŋ yonjuŋ iruine eru boboroŋ yobu oi keru ŋeya. Kuririine goul, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru nigij eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru ŋeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuŋ mamagiinekeji puŋsekiine.

⁵Ŋigo iŋore maio tinaine sumuŋine oi iŋi quraŋgabi peya, “Babilon biŋero-roineke, morende kadi sogo ŋiŋigo eru wuwunuŋ mamagiinekere maŋgo.”

⁶Tinaine oŋu peme Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku qij keru dimaku miku gobuŋ, oi yaberu dariyaŋuŋ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru bibi-tatari yobu eboŋ.

⁷Bibitataru yobu ebe Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go uruŋure bibitataru yobu ege? Nonji soine ŋigo yoore fuŋne sumuŋine barariŋga garebemiŋ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 ŋigo oi osigaega, iŋore fuŋne sumuŋine oi oŋuakoŋ barariŋgaru mifuke garebemiŋ. ⁸Jiŋogo kerisieme joma mimiine ŋonege, iŋoji rone goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo sakike so goga. Iŋoji gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri

oone gboreru pakereinyoŋ, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakaiŋ. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru moreŋgo go wapebi tinayaŋuŋ gogo sanaŋinere papiago so quraŋgabi pega, ŋiŋigo yonjoji joma mimiine ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Sakike goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeiŋ, ore eru popurenimiŋ.

⁹“Noŋu buŋo yo mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore manebeneŋ mangboroŋine iŋi pega: Qoruine 7 oi ŋigoji tukuine 7:de paio ŋega, tukuine ore soso fukega. ¹⁰Qoruine 7 oi oŋuakoŋ kiŋ koito 7 yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iŋoji goku ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukeiŋ ore so fukega. Iŋoji fukeiŋ, oo damaŋ pompoŋine usuŋ paio dimaiŋ ore so fukeiŋ.

¹¹Joma mimine goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo so jikigaru goga, iŋoji 7 yonoreone mo fukega. Iŋoji moke gboreru iŋoyonje kiŋ koito jareine 8 fukeiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiŋ.

¹²“Juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, oi kiŋ koito 10 yonore kegoi fukega. Yonjoji so fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyoŋ, Anutuji jiki usuŋ yareme kiŋ koito oŋuine fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu gonimiŋ. ¹³Kiŋ koito 10 yonjoji mamane buru moakoŋ oi akoŋ boyoberu joma mimiine kitiŋgaku usuŋyaŋuŋ iŋo otebi goiŋ. ¹⁴Usuŋyaŋuŋ oŋu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimiŋyoŋ, Lama madeineji gbiŋ eyareko wakiniŋiŋ. Iŋoji kiŋ yonore Kiŋ eru koito yonore Koito fukega. Iŋoji oŋga noreru roosoe nobeko iŋoke damaŋ so dimaku gokimiŋ, niŋoji moko gbiŋ eyareru kokoriaŋ keinebeneŋ.”

¹⁵Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋoine oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi najime manebon, “Kadi sogo ŋigo sogoji obu kokoinere

paio ņeko ņone yabe forege, obu oi ņiņigo kantriine kantriine yonore kegoi fukega. Yonjoji kubuyanų eru apa ņasoyanųde so mobemobe ņe rabi sakiyanų fune fune fukeko buņoyanų kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. ¹⁶ ņiņogo kerisieme juņeine 10 ņone yabegē, yonjoji usunųyanų joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo ņigo iņo rosi etebi iņi fukeiņ. Yonjoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miņgenine fukeko kamban sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandanų fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiņ.

¹⁷ “Oņu fukeiņ, oi Anutuji kiņ koito yonore manųyanų bapakareru boburo yabeko manųmoakonų eru qoqodure enimiņ. Anutūre mamane buru oņu boyobenimiņ. Ore so usunųyanų joma mimiine otebi ņiņigo siņanų yaberu goiņ. Oņu gome Anutūre buņoji foriineke fukeiņ, damanų oo tariiņ. ¹⁸ ņigo ņeme ņonege, iņo siti biņeroroinēke rauineji morende kiņ koitoine koitoine siņanų yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Oņu.^o

Babilon siti ketotiebi ņeririkeiņ.

18 Ore ņadio Sombunų mimererenų mo usunine ropekiine ņonebe Sombungone fukeru wakiko kuririquanųineji moreņ ba tamaeya.

² Wakiru sananųine yobu joјoraku iņi oņgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebunų. Oi fofori ketotiebi ņeririkeya. ņiņigo mataebi gemokaku fune fune yonjoji akonų tumangaru piyanų oo babi yonore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyanųņke eru mamagiyanųņke yonjoji akonų oo tumangaru youyanų kosa baru waigo gogobi.

³ “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebunų: Kantri sosowo yonjoji ņigo

iņore boesaure eru manųyanų pakereme bobojibu ebi Anutūre manų rigangaya. Yombenine oi paiyanųngo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebunų. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yonjoji ņigo iņoke boesau ekesonų eku gobunų. Roјiki bajiki ņiņigoji moreņ so oone wareru mebo kuririyannųke furiine baiņgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iņore baporere eru yonjoji tinabiņeinekē kobike fukeru ņiņigo ropekiine fukebunų.”

⁴ Ore ņadio Sombungone moji buņo najime iņi manebonų,

“Nonde kufufunųpu, ņonųo siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi.

ņigo iņoji agiburanų eega, oiji kema ņabeme iņoke dimaku manų-ņanų egu keјigaiņ.

Anutuji goine bokirie yareme yobiņ momokiine paiyanųngo ropeiņ, yobiņ onųine moji ņonųo-ņanųunde paio ropeko onųakonų joisererenų egu manenimiņ. Ore eru yonųoke so qodureru goinebi.

⁵ ņigo oiji agiburanųine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiņ boua forega.

Suronųqoqo eru gobunų, Anutuji oi iņoyonųere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gaiņ.

¹ ⁶ Eebobo kekesiine goine eņareku gobunų, ņonųo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobunų, ņonųo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyanųngo ropeiņ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiņ ore keseru gobunų, yonųoyanųunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokirieru wain obu mokiine sananųine oi yonųoyanųunde kesebi nonimiņ.

⁷ ņigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiņe ropekiine

bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine inoyonunde nonjoruji norugaru yo kinjijiineo joisereren mokemoke yobu etebi jingen keku beusembe goin. Inoyonunde mango inji manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin nigo koitore morumbon nejeineo nego. Koje so fukego eru daman mogo kimagu so kebemin.’

⁸ Onju kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko daman moakonde mango inore paio ropein.

Ofon Anutuji bunjoine osoeru mitari teya, inore usunji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru yobin momokiine fune fune oiji pipa inji fuke tein:

Tifeineji komebi jingen keku roro noko inoyon misigo ruabi jain.”

⁹ Misigo ruabi jako ju kondun pakerein, kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore kin koitoyanunji oi noneru sogun baru kuyonimin. Kin koito yonoji inoke boesau eru gobun. Meboine kuririyanguke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine inoke eru jerieru gobun, yonoji inore eru kimagu kenimin.

¹⁰ Kimagu keku nonjoruji norugabi yo kinjijiineo joisereren mokemoke yobu manein, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku inji kuyoku minimin, “O Babilon siti bineroroineke, yobin painanungo ropein ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobenin. O siti usun-nanun soguine, Sombun Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde mango painanungo ropeko joisereren soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobenin!”

¹¹ Kantriine kantriine yonore rojiki-bajiki ninigo yonoji onquakon sogun banimin. Moji jikigaru yonore meboyanun furiine so baein ore kimagu keku kuyonimin. ¹² Kuririyangu goul, silwa, ongin foriineke eru bote korun oi Babilon yonoji me goineji so furiine banimin. Kambanyanun gbagbataenine, boboron

yojun iruine, boboron yobu eru kamban tinaine silk oi so furiine banimin. Yo fine yobu fune fune ore botuyanun eru mequranyanun fune fune oi so jikigaru furiine banimin. Kuririyangu elephant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimin. Uqo koro jae neje yayanun yo furianun soguine soru, kenon, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimin. Jonu aen yonunine brons eru aen gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimin.

¹³ Babilon yonoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimin. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinan yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimin. Jun, wowoyun, jinan eru kouine fukein ore ya goine oi so furiine banimin. Onquakon wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit korun eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimin. Bulmakao, lama, kanenkuku eru kanenkuku kereta oi so furiine banimin. Rone kinanqogo ninigo furianun baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me man mamane-suyanunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onju so jikigaru eenimin.

¹⁴ Rojiki-bajiki ninigo yonoji Babilon nigo inore inji minimin, “Yo foriine noinde an maneru gomen, oi mataebi omaine goge. Tounmoririgo eru mebo komonngo kuririyanguke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararaine goge. Oi daman mogo moke bofukeneninde so mata.” ¹⁵ Rojiki-bajiki ninigo mebo komonyanun onju onju furiine baniminigo ore ruaru siti oone monen goul (june boren) poreru tinabinayanun fukebun. Yonoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji nonjoruji norugabi yo kinjijiineo joisereren mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimin.

¹⁶ Kimagu keku inji minimin, “O siti sogo, yobin painanungo ropein ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ ongaku kimagu kegobenin. Yonoji kambanyanun gbagbataenine, boboron yojun iruine eru boboron yobu oi

kebi. Kuririjaņū goul, ņgiņ foriineke eru niņiņ eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasijaņūji buruburuineke fukeya. ¹⁷Ōņu ebuņyō, mebo komoņyaņū ņuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde maņgo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuņ.” Ōņu mibuņ.

Ogā kapten sosowo eru ņiņigo ogāo raru wareegobi, yōņoji ņuakōņ sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju konduņine oi jojorigo dimaku ņonenimiņ. ņuakōņ ogā ņiņigo kambaņ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiņgako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyaņū kitiņgaegobi, yōņoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku ņonenimiņ. ¹⁸ņigo yasogo tinabiņeineke ruabi jako misi boruņinere ju konduņine pakereiņ, oi jojorigo dimaku ņoneru bibie sorieru iņi minimiņ, “Siti biņeroroinেকে yooore ogoine damaņ mogo so peya.”

¹⁹Ōņu miku rufe puķeku kome rauku ņņgaku jingēņ keku woru kuyoku iņi mibuņ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde maņgo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. ņiņigo ogāyaņūke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyaņū furiine banimiņ ore eru oone monēņ goul (juņe boreņ) boakoņ porebi siti oiji biņeroroinেকে fukeya. Yobiņ paiyaņūngo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ.” Ōņu mibuņ.

²⁰Yōņoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobuņ, Anutuji ore buņoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyaņūngo ropeko joiserereņ soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombuņ kaeo gogobi, ņōņo iņore eru kokoriaņ keinebi. Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņine, aposolpuine eru kajeqouņ ņiņigo ņōņo jerieru saoreņ qaku goinebi.

²¹Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ usuņine ropekiine moji wareru ko

yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame iņi miya, “Anutuji siti soguine biņeroroinেকে oi yooore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreiņ. Matae foreko jiki damaņ mogo so bofukeniimiņ ore so fukeiņ. ²²ņōņo siti oo oguņ qaku gita kulele qaku kuņ qeņ puteru kiki keku woru gobuņ, ore fonuņ damaņ mogo moke so maneniimiņ. Babilon ņōņore ņiņigo mamane gioyaņū fuņe fuņe baku gobuņ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaļi klak eru ņuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabeniimiņ. Wit kurumbu koruņ ņgiņ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonuņine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiļi benōņ baru peiņ.

²³“Rone sitiyaņunde piine sosowo oi doiyaņūke tamaebuņyō, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peiņ. ņire ņadipuyaņūji ņigore boreņ furiine kanēņ koboru boruņ mibi ņigore daritifepuļi kokoriaņ baru jebe ruaru buņo jere eru jeri eku gobuņ, kokoriaņ ņuineru fonuņ oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ņōņore rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiņeyaņūke fukeru gobuņ. Yōņore agikeareko munāņqoqo ņiņigo oi moreņ so ņiņigo maņyaņū bojibugabi tiņtuņ qaru gobuņ.” Sombuņ mimerereņji ņu miya.

²⁴Babilon oi yooore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqouņ ņiņigo eru Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņine oi yōņore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyaņūji wakiya. Yōņore dari eru moreņgo ņiņigo goine yabebi komebuņ, sosowo yōņore darire geoji yōņore paio

ropeko gobuŋ. Fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋuine bofukebi peya. Oŋu.^P

Sombuŋ yonjoji Babilon ɣeririkeya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ.

19 Ore ɣadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe kubu soguine yonjoji sanaŋine akonŋ saorenŋ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko ini mibuŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ haleluya! Anutuji munanŋ qa noreru oga nobeko iŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋunji usuŋ Rauine fukeko miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega. ²Anutuji buŋo foriinere so ɣiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akonŋ mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ɣigo boesau eru oŋuine oiji ɣiŋigo moreŋ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuji iŋore buŋo osoeru mitariya. ɣigo oiji Anuture gio bobo ɣiŋigo yabeko dariyaŋunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joisererenŋ maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

³Oŋu miku moke keku ini mibuŋ, “ɣigo oi ruabi jako kondunineji damanŋ so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!”

⁴Oŋu keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofonŋ muraŋine 4 yonjoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumbonŋ ɣeŋeo ɣega iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ garu ini kebuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine, haleluya!”^q

Lama madeinere suanjenŋ jebe

⁵Oŋu kiki kebi morumbonŋ ɣeŋeone buŋo mo ini fukeya, “Anuture gio bobo ɣiŋigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegeobi,

ɣonjo sosowo Anutunoŋuŋ miteŋ garu goinebi.”

⁶Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo manebonŋ, oi yore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yonjo kiki keku fonuŋ oŋgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuŋine fukeega eru bobori parandanŋ yasogoji oŋgame gbɣɣbururuŋ fukeega, buŋo oi ore kamasi oŋuine fukeko ini mibuŋ, “Ofonŋ Anutunoŋuŋ, usuŋ sosowore Rauji fuŋgaru moreŋ so siŋanŋ yaberu kiŋ Ofonŋyaŋuŋ fukeru goiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ, haleluya!

⁷Lama madeinere ɣigo biŋeineji suanjenŋo maneru iŋoyonŋe bomogaru jaueru afagako ɣigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru nonuŋ kokorianŋ keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineji saueeiŋ. ⁸Anutuji mariku gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeŋine oi ɣiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yonore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

⁹Kubu soguinere kamakamasi oŋu keku mibi Sombuŋ mimererenŋ popuineke iŋoji jikigaru ini najime manebonŋ, “Buŋo yo quraŋa: Anutuji ɣiŋigo oŋga yareko Lama madeinere suanjenŋ (ɣigo bobore) jebego wapenimiŋ, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu miku moke jikigaru ini najiya, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

¹⁰Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu najime nonji oo akonŋ iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋgo maneru iŋore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonŋyonŋ, iŋoji ini najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so eigonŋ. Go eru gore maŋkekerisie ogopugoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku gokabi kiŋan

P18:24 Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49 ^q**19:4** Dut 32.43; 2 Kiŋ 9.7 Ais 34.10

qa ɲareegobeneŋ, nonji yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga ɲareya, ore usuŋineji kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo maneru misauebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goigoŋ.” Oŋu.^f

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋoke jigo qaŋgo ore rabuŋ.

¹¹Nonji Sombuŋ aŋgame kanenŋkuku yagaŋine mo ɲonebe wareya. Paiineo ɲeko wareya, iŋore tina oi Qiŋkeru Didima (Ŋonemeqoti) eru Ŋi Fori wombuŋine. Tinaine oŋu miegobi, iŋoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. ¹²Jiŋoineji misi boruŋ oŋuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine to-togo quraŋineke wareya. Tinaine iŋoy-oŋe akoŋ manegayoŋ, moji mo oi so manega. ¹³Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buŋo.

¹⁴Oi boyoberu warebuŋ, oi Sombuŋ kaere mamari ɲi kubuine kubuine. Yoŋoji kanenŋkukuyaŋuŋ yagaŋine oga yaberu paiyaŋuŋgo ɲeku marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine keru warebuŋ. ¹⁵Mamari siŋaŋ qoduyaŋunde miineone jig-ore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiŋ eyareŋ ore eru wareya. Iŋoji siŋaŋyayabere aeŋ toku ɲoŋoruineji kantri so qotiŋgaru siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Iŋoji Anutu usuŋ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odayagaiŋ. Wain jua oi Anuture yombeŋ maŋgigainere kegoi fukega.[¶] ¹⁶Marikuineo tinaine mo

quraŋgabi tambaraŋineo iŋi dimaya, “Kiŋ yoŋore Kiŋ eru koito yoŋore Koito.” Oŋu.

¹⁷Ore ɲadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ɲonebe wegi jiŋoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sanaŋine oŋgaku weboine weboine qonikiŋ botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi oŋga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo bio wareni-iŋ! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumaŋganiŋ. ¹⁸Wareru tumaŋgaru kiŋ koito, mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ɲi yoŋore fu noinebi. Kanenŋkuku eru kanenŋkuku paio ɲeegobi, yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ noniŋ. Iŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ wareru noinebi. Iŋiŋigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru raupuyaŋunde kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ mo qaegobi, sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ noinebi.”

¹⁹Ore ɲadio joma mimiine eru moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore kiŋ koito yoŋoji mamari kubuyaŋuŋ oga yaberu wareru tumaŋgabi ɲone yabeboŋ. Moji kanenŋkuku paio ɲeku mamari kubuine yoŋoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimiŋ ore tumaŋgabi ɲone yabeboŋ.

²⁰Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ɲi qaqaŋibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi oŋuakoŋ joma mimineke roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ɲi qaqaŋibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ɲiŋigo goine yo oŋuine oi eadu eyareme tiŋtuŋ qaku gobuŋ: Iŋiŋigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuŋ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu niŋiŋ yaperu

[¶]**19:15** Wain niginde fori boboroŋ (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odayagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimbongo roruŋgo rakame gbakeŋ ruabi ore maŋineo rakaega. Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ Anuture maŋ jikigaru rigaŋgame Yesuji ore joiserereŋ maneru yombeŋine odayagako rakako Anuture maŋji munanŋgako womo fukeiŋ.

^f**19:10** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3

gagari igo yapebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku wenŋwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi.²¹ Rakabire kanenŋkuku paio ŋeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiŋ koito eru mamaru ŋi sosowo oi yabeme komebuŋ. Komebi webo sosowo yoŋoji waperu fuyaŋuŋ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Onu.^s

**Satan kipebi gosa 1,000
ore so witi pigo ŋeya.**

20 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimereren mo ŋonebe Sombuŋgone wakiya. Injoji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbadi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya.² Mimereren oiji wakiru jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ŋeiŋ ore kipeya. Jewanaŋ sogo oi ronere ronekoŋgo koben fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan.³ Gosa 1,000 ore maŋgo jiki-garu ŋiŋigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreŋ so tiŋtuŋ qaniminde egu eadu enarenimiŋ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoina keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maŋgoine bajime rakame maŋineo ŋeya. Onu ŋeko Sombuŋ mimererenji iŋi miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ŋadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaŋ pompoŋine gioine baku goiŋ.” Onu miya.

⁴Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine ŋoneboŋ. Anutuji goine usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarinimiŋ, yoŋoji ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine oo wakiru ŋebuŋ. Onuakoŋ ŋiŋigo Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibuŋ ore eru Anuturu Biŋe buŋore eru ubeyaŋuŋ ketigabi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ. Onuakoŋ ŋiŋigo joma mimiine eru

iŋore sasakore ohowe so baku miteŋ gabuŋ eru iŋore moge oi maiyaŋuŋgo me meyaŋuŋgo so roru sabarebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ. Iiruyaŋuŋ oi ŋone yabebe gboreŋuŋ pakerebuŋ. Pakereŋuŋ Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu gobuŋ.

⁵Komebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgaine ore damaŋineo so gborebuŋ. Matayoŋ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ŋadiineo gboreŋuŋ pakerenimiŋ.⁶ Uri yoŋoji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgainere damaŋgo gboreniŋiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Damaŋ oo gboreŋuŋ ateine yoyoka so komenimiŋ. Kome yoyokare usuŋi yoŋore paio so ropeko kome sanaŋine komeniminde embimbiniŋganiŋiŋ. Yoŋoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore soriŋ gio siŋaŋpu fukenimiŋ. Onuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropeniŋiŋ. Onu.^t

**Anutuji Satande buŋo
mitarime wakiŋiŋ.**

⁷Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiŋiŋ.⁸ Wakiru raru ŋiŋigo kantri so eadu eyareŋiŋ ore moreŋ so roregaŋiŋ. Moreŋ qanaŋine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maŋyaŋuŋ bosemberu) jijiŋu qa yaberu kantri tinayaŋuŋ Gog eru Magog oi onuakoŋ sagaru rain. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiŋ ore bapakare yabeko tumangabi jareyaŋuŋi koere magende so fukeiŋ.⁹ Tumangaru wareru petigaru Israel moreŋ saga foreku raru Anuturu kufufuŋ yoŋore sa eru Anuturu wombuŋ siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ŋeniŋiŋ. Onu ŋenimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji misi boruŋ ru-

^s19:21 Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18 ^t20:6 Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22

ame qonikingone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiŋ.

¹⁰Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tiŋtuŋ ebuŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi igoga tebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine oŋuakoŋ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ŋoru yabebi tatariine tomiri joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.^u

Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo komebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitariŋ.

¹¹Ore ŋadio morumbuŋ ŋeŋe yasogo yagaŋine eru oo ŋega, oi ŋoneboŋ. ŋonebe qonikiŋ morenŋi iŋore jiŋo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekimiŋ ore so fukebu. ¹²Ra tomirebire ŋiŋigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋone yabebe morumbuŋ ŋeŋe maŋfunŋo dimabi Anutuŋi buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk oi oŋuakoŋ qoromureya. Qoromureru ŋiŋigo komiine yoŋore buŋo osoeko eeboboyaŋunde binaŋ buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, iŋoji ore so oseru ŋiŋigo mitari yareya.

¹³Koego komeru rakaru gobuŋ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jiŋoo wapebuŋ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuŋ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misonŋ kaeo rakaru gobuŋ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jiŋoo wapebuŋ. Oŋu waperu fukebi Anutuŋi buŋoyaŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ osoeru eeboboyaŋunde so mitari yareya. ¹⁴Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misonŋ morenŋ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi koru

oo rakabuŋ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

¹⁵Anutuŋi more tina gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk maŋgo so quraŋgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Oŋu.^v

Sombuŋ gariine eru morenŋ gariine ŋone yapeboŋ.

21 Sombuŋ morenŋ funfunŋaine yokoŋi oŋu mataeru mataebire koeŋi oŋuakoŋ so jikigaru peya. Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ eru morenŋ gariine ŋone yapeboŋ.

²Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuŋgo Anuture kaeone wakiko ŋoneboŋ. Siti oi bobianŋa forebi ŋone aŋiineke iŋi fukeya: ŋigo suanŋerŋinere mariku ŋone aŋiineke ketebi ŋi biŋeineke qodureiŋ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ŋoneboŋ.

³Oi ŋoneru dimaku morumbuŋ ŋeŋeone buŋo mo fukeko manebe sanaŋine oŋgaku iŋi najiya, “ŋone, Anuture piji oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo wakiru pega. Anutuŋi botuyaŋuŋgo gome iŋoke gobi iŋoyone ofoŋ Anutuyaŋuŋ fukeru yoŋoke go ropeiŋ. ⁴Yoŋoke goku jiŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋga foreiŋ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jingereŋ so kenimiŋ eru jikigaru joiserereŋ mo so manenimiŋ. Ya more so embimbingararu kuyonimiŋ.”

⁵Morumbuŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega, iŋoji iŋi najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiŋ.” Oŋu najiru miya, “Buŋo oi foriine yobu maŋyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraŋga.” ⁶Jikigaru iŋi najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine funfunŋaine A eru

^u20:10 Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

^v20:15 Dan 7.9-10

quraŋ mangoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sananinere obu jiŋoineone obu oi yaun otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goiŋ. ⁷ Moji yobiŋ sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji iŋore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe iŋore biŋe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiŋ.

⁸ “Onu gonimiŋyoŋ, goineji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanunŋo ruuine eru yameŋine so dimaku mamanesiŋyanunŋ bokebi maŋyanunji kejiŋaga, yoŋore piyanunŋ oi yoŋ salfa kore misi^s boruŋineji weŋweŋ jaku dimaega, oo penimiŋ. Yoŋore jikigaru ŋiŋigo yo onuine yoŋoji onuakoŋ oo rakaru gonimiŋ: ŋiŋigo yabebe komebi boesau kipe munanŋoŋo eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyanunŋ baku miteŋ garu buŋo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru gonimiŋ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiŋ.” Morumboŋ ŋeŋeineone buŋo onu wareko manebonŋ. Onu.^w

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuŋ mo.

⁹ Yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombunŋ mimererenŋ 7 yoŋoji oi roru dimagobi, yoŋoreone moji wareru iŋi najiya, “Go warende ŋigo Lama madeinere ŋonunŋ biŋe fukeiŋgo ega, oi gadubemiŋ.”

¹⁰ Onu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombunŋ mimererenŋ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiŋeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombunŋo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iŋi ŋonebonŋ:

¹¹ Anuture kuririquanŋine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru ongiŋ foriineke furiyanunŋ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Ongiŋ foriineke

tinaine jaspa oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenŋine peya. ¹² Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maŋfunyanunŋo Sombunŋ mimererenŋ 12 sagaru dimabunŋ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoŋore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanunŋo quranŋabi dimaya. ¹³ Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube iŋi dimabunŋ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. ¹⁴ Siti sa oi ongiŋ otunŋ qembibiineke 12 yoŋore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoŋore tina 12 oi otunŋ 12 oo quranŋabi dimaya.

¹⁵ Sombunŋ mimererenŋ noke buŋo miya, iŋoji siti, oreaine eru mendiine 12 yoŋore soyanunŋ kiriri ruaru maneŋgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. ¹⁶ Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokonŋ. Joroine moakonŋ moakonŋ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya^{**} Odaine oi onuakoŋ sogokonŋ peya. ¹⁷ Sombunŋ mimererenŋ onuakoŋ sitiaine oi moreŋ ŋire kiririŋi so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

¹⁸ Sitiaine oi ongiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspa oiji bakine. Siti iŋoyonŋe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquanŋineji sogo gbagbataenŋine ore so tatamake tamaeya. ¹⁹ Sitiaine sainere otunŋine oi ongiŋ furiine ropekiine fuŋne fuŋne oiji bajaweru babi kuririyannunŋe iŋi fukebi ŋone yabebonŋ: Otunŋ fuŋfunŋaine oi ongiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspa yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otunŋ yoyokaine oi ongiŋ buge tinaine safaia, yokaomoina oi ongiŋ rek-

^s21:8 Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weŋweŋ qaku jaega ore so fukega.

^{**}21:16 Kubu 12 moakonŋ moakonŋ ore eru 200 kilomita.

^w21:8 Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27

agarigari tinaine ageit. Otuj jare 4 oi ongiņ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

²⁰Otuj jare 5 oi ongiņ yojun iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuj jare 6 oi ongiņ boboroņ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi ongiņ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo onjuine. Otujine jare 8 oi ongiņ bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi ongiņ yonujine tinaine topas. Otuj jare 10 oi ongiņ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi ongiņ yayagan tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuj jare 12 oi ongiņ boboroņ yojun iruine tinaine ametist. ²¹Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruņ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoņ moakoņ oi eri koruņ moakoņ moakoņ oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganine onjuine tamaeya.

²²Siti sosowo yonjoji Ofoņ Anutu usuj sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiņ none yaperu manyanuņ kerisieru ohoweyakuņ baku miteņ gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbinaegobi. Sorin oi so noneboņ.

²³Anuture kuririquanji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyanuņ fukega. Ore eru wegī ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbinaegobi. ²⁴Iņoji doiyanuņ fukeko kantriine kantriine yonjoji iņore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yonjoji biņeyanuņ kuririyanuņke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ. ²⁵Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi daman mogo so kenimiņyon, jijiki robi dimaiņ.

²⁶Kantriine kantriine yonjoji manyanuņ kerisieru kuririyande biņeyande ore erionbarion eku tinabiņeyanuņke fukeru gobuņ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ. ²⁷Iņigo tinayanuņ gogo sananinere tina buru

buk mango qurangabi pega, yonjoji akon siti oo ropenimiņ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siņan gaega. Moji manine kejiaga me wuwunuņ angiņ mamagiineke eru buņo ikoine miega, iņoji oo ropeiņgo embimbinaigai. Onu.^x

Gogo sananinere obu fusiine noneboņ.

22 Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimereren oiji gogo sananinere obu jiņoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon ņeņeone igomuruņgaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburyanuņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine fukeya. ²Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qananeone mobemobe oo gogo sananinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiņ moakoņ moakonde mango fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine niņigoji bobian bofukeniņi ore eru dimagobi.

³Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaiņ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon ņeņeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo niņigopuji kiņan qa teegobi. ⁴Kiņan qa teru jiņo maiine ņoneru Anuture tina maiyanuņgo bakatobi peiņ.

⁵Kae so jikigaru ubu eiņ. Ofoņ Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegī tatamainere so embimbina-nimiņ. Onu senginbangiņ goku daman so tatariine tomiri kiņ ofon onjuine siņanyayabe gio baku go ropenimiņ.

⁶Oi nonebe Sombuņ mimererenji iņi najiya, “Biņe buņo manege, oiji foriine yobu manjokaine tomiri fukega. Ofoņ Anutuji kajeqouņ niņigo boburo

^x21:27 Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

yabeega, iñoji Sombuñ mimerereñine nonj sore nume fuke gareru gobonj. Ya sosowo pipa fukeinggo so ega, mamane-sinj ñijigopuineji oi manenimij ore oi fukeru gadubonj.” Onju.^y

Yesuji moke kirieru wareinj.

⁷ Yesuji miga, “Maneninj, nonji pipa kirieru warebeminj. Goineji buk yoore kajeqounj buño biñe qaku qakatoegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

⁸ Jon nonji Biñe buño yo maneru jijnone kerisieme iiruine ñonebonj. Oi ñoneru mane foreru Sombuñ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji iñore ohowe baku miteñ gabeminj ore maneru morenggo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabonj. ⁹ Dikanji kekabonjyonj, inji najiya, “Ae! Onju so e. Nonji go eru kajeqounj ogopugo eru ñijigo buk yoore Biñe buño biñe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ñonore keriringgo dimaku moko Anutu kinanj qa teegobeneñ. Nonj matayonj, Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gaeigonj.”

¹⁰ Onju miku inji najiya, “Damanj be-mbengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kaje-qounj buñoji soñsonineo egu peinj ore oi papiago qurangayonj, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigonj. ¹¹ Sembene baega, iñoji jikigaru onju baku sembeqam-beaine. Kejigaru goga, iñoji jikigaru ke-jigaru wuwunujineke fukeru goine. Ee-bobo poretiñ eega, iñoji jikigaru poretiñ akonj eba eku goine. Gbagbataenine fukeega, iñoji jikigaru gbagbataenine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuñ mimererenji onju najiya.

¹² Yesuji miga, “Maneninj, nonji pipa kirieru warebeminj. Warebeminj, oo furinjanj roru warebeminj. Eebobonjanj

eba eku gobuñ, oi osoeru ore so furinjanj moakonj moakonj ñarebeminj.

¹³ “Nonji funfungaino funfungaino goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobeminj. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quranj manjoine funfungaino eru tatariine fukego.

¹⁴ “Nonji ñijigo marikuyanjanj sinanj gaegobi, yonore sa mendiine porebe soine siti manjo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sananjinere yo foriine nonimij. Ore eru kambanj marikuyanjanj sinanj garu ju-reegobi, ñijigo yonjoji kiwaqawaineke eru senjinbanjin fukegobi.

¹⁵ “Yonjoji senjinbanjin bofukeni-minjyonj, goine yonore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimij, oi ñijigo yo onjuine: Qoro onjuine boesau eru kipe munanjoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ñijigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gbonj ohoweyanjanj baku miteñ gaegobi eru eadu bobore anj maneru oi eegobi. Ñijigo onjuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimij.

¹⁶ “Yesu nonji mimerereñne sorebe roregaru manjekerisie kufufunj ñonore kajeqounj buño yo kitingaku ñajiej. Nonji kinj Deiwid funqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquaneneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji onju miya.

¹⁷ Moro Tiriine eru ñigo biñe yokoji inji miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Onju mibire manenimij, ñonjo onjuakonj inji miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, iñoji warenonj. Moji gogo sananjinere obure anj manega, iñoji wareru oi yauñ roru sabareine. Onju.^z

^y22:6 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

^z22:17 Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

**Sinŋaŋ bobo eru mimipaŋ
buŋo tatariine**

¹⁸Nonji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine manenimiŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore sinŋaŋ bobo buŋo iŋi migo: Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yoke buŋo mo jikigaru miin, yobiŋ momokine fukeinde buŋo buk yoo quraŋgaboŋ, Anutuji oi iŋore paio ruame ropeiŋ.
¹⁹Moji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oone buŋo mo qomukuin, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanaŋinere yo foriine

so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiŋ. Ore buŋo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraŋgabonŋon, buŋo oiji iŋoreo foriineke so fukeiŋ.

²⁰Biŋe buŋo yo kitingaku miga, iŋoji iŋi miga, “Buŋo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ.”

Oŋu miko nonji iŋi migo, “Buŋo oi foriine. O Ofoŋ Yesu, go bio wareigoŋ.”

²¹Ofoŋ Yesure yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.^a

^a22:21 Dut 4.2; 12.32